262 papers, each cited an average 19,12 times, h-index: **35**

Here together: 5010 citations, among 70 citations in 51 books (4 in Polish), 374 citations in 227 dissertations 29 (49) Polish): USA – 38 (49), India – 23 (29), France – 23 (26), Russia – 18 (27), China – 13 (15), Brasilia – 14 (15), Germany – 14 (18), Taiwan – 6 (6), Estonia 5 (5), Turkey 5 (5), England 4 (4), Japan – 4 (4), Algeria – 3 (3), Finland 3 (3), Espana – 3 (3), Singapore (2), Australia - 2(2), Canada – 2 (2), Mexico 2 (2), Lituania 3 (4), Egypt 2 (2), Malaysia 2(2), South Korea (2), Ukraina 2 (2), Argentina, Sudan, Thailand, Maroko, Romania, Sweden, Kazachstan, Afganistan, Lotva, Moldova, Italy, Nederlands, Danmark, Czech, Iraq, South Africa, Biełorus, Serbia, Qatar, Pakistan, 21 citations in patents (USA - 13, Japan – 4, China – 2, GB-France, Germany), other in scientific journals.

1 - Veeramani Rajendran; Mu-Huai Fang; Gabriel Nicolo De Guzman; Tadeusz Lesniewski; Sebastian Mahlik; Marek Grinberg; Grzegorz Leniec; Slawomir M. Kaczmarek; Yan-Shen Lin; Kuang-Mao Lu; Chih-Min Lin; Ho Chang; Shu-Fen Hu; Ru-Shi Liu, "Super Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors with High Radiant Flux as Future Light Source for Spectroscopy Applications", ***ACS Energy Letters,*** 3 (2018) 2679-2684, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.8b01643

1 – Anonymus, "Technology; Findings from National Taipei University of Technology Broaden Understanding of Technology (Super Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors with High Radiant Flux as Future Light Sources for Spectroscopy Applications)", *Journal of Engineering*, Atlanta, 10 dec 2018

2 - Cuili Chen, Jing Wang, Shala Bi, Yanlin Huang, Hyo Jin Seo, "Energy transfer and luminescence quenching of Cr^{3+}-doped $LiGaW_2O_8$", *J. All. Compd*., 25 maj, 786 (2019), 1051-1059, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.01.277

3 - Veeramani Rajendran, Ho Chang, Ru-Shi Liu, „Recent progress on broadband near-infrared phosphors-converted light emitting diodes for future miniature spectrometers", *Opt. Mat*. X, Volume 1, January 2019, Article number 100011, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2019.100011

4 - Liangliang Zhang, Dandan Wang, Zhendong Hao, Xia Zhang, Guo-hui Pan, Huajun Wu, Jiahua Zhang, „Cr^{3+}-Doped Broadband NIR Garnet Phosphor with Enhanced Luminescence and its Application in NIR Spectroscopy", *Advanced Optical Material*s, 7 (12) (2019), 1900185, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.20190018

5 - Cuiping Wang, Xiaoming Wang, Yang Zhou, Shuai Zhang, Chao Li, Dingfang Hu, Ling Xu, and Huan Jiao, "An Ultra-broadband Near Infrared Cr^{3+}-Activated Gallo-germanate $Mg_3Ga_2GeO_8$ Phosphor as Light Sources for Food Analysis", *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 1 (2019) 1046-1053, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaelm.9b00219

6 - Huatao Zeng, Tianliang Zhou, Le Wang, and Rong-Jun Xie, "Two-site occupation for exploring ultra-broadband near infrared phosphor — double-perovskite $La_2MgZrO_6:Cr^{3+}$", *Chemistry of Materials*, 2019, 31, 5245-5253, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.9b01587

7 - Tongyu Gao, Weidong Zhuang, Ronghui Liu, Yuanhong Liu, Chunpei Yan, Junhang Tian, Guantong Chen, Xiaoxia Chen, Yaling Zheng, and Ligen Wang, "Site occupancy and enhanced luminescence of broadband NIR gallogermanate phosphors by energy transfer", *Journal of the American Ceramic Society*, 103 (1) (2019) 202-213, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.16685

8 – Danije Dai, Zhijun Wang, Zhenhua Xing, Xiaotong Li, Chunjiao Liu, Li Zhang, "Broad band emission near-infrared material $Mg_3Ga_2GeO_8:Cr^{3+}$. Substitution of Ga-In, structural modification, luminescence property and applicationfor high efficiency LED*", J. All. Comp*., 806 (2019) 926-938, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.07.166

9 - Enhai Song, Xingxing Jiang, Yayun Zhou, Zheshuai Lin, Shi Ye, Zhiguo Xia, Qinyuan Zhang, "Heavy Mn^{2+} doped $MgAl_2O_4$ Phosphor for High-Efficient Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diode and the Night-Vision Application", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2019, 1901105, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.201901105

10 - Gabriel Nicolo A. De Guzman (尼科洛), Hwo-Shuenn Sheu (許火順), Ru-Shi Liu (劉如熹) and Shu-Fen Hu (胡淑芬), "Super-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors via Multiple-Cation Control of $La_3Ga_5GeO_{14}:Cr^{3+}$ for Application in Light-Emitting Diodes", 21 Annual Conference of the IEEE Industrial…

11 – X. Xu, Q. Shao, L. Yao, Y. Dong, J. Jiang, "Highly efficient and thermally stable Cr^{3+}-activated silicate phosphors for broadband near-infrared LED applicationas", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 383 (2020) 123108, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2019.123108

12 - Huimin Li, Jize Cai, Ran Pang, Guanyu Liu, Su Zhang, Lihong Jiang, Da Li, Chengyu Li, Jing Fengand Hongjie Zhang, "A strategy for developing thermal-quenching-resistant emission and super-long persistent luminescence in $BaGa_2O_4:Bi^{3+}$", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 7 (2019) 13088-13096

13 – Jianwei Qiao, Guojun Zhou, Yayun Zhou, Qinyuan Zhang & Zhiguo Xia, "Divalent europium-doped near-infrared-emitting phosphor for light-emitting diodes", Nature Communications, (2019)10(1):5267, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-019-13293-0

14 - Gabriel Nicolo A. De Guzman, Mu-Huai Fang, Chia-Hsuan Liang, Zhen Bao, Shu-Fen Hu, Ru-Shi Liu, "Near-infrared phosphors and their full potential: A review on practical applications and future perspective", *J. Lumin*., 219 (2020) 116944, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116944
15 - In-Won Kim, Sumandeep Kaur, Arti Yadav, A.S. Rao, S. Saravanakumar, J.L. Rao, Vijay Singh, "Structural, luminescence and EPR properties of deep red emitting $MgY_2Al_4SiO_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ garnet phosphor", *J. Lumin*, 2019, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116975
16 - Zhang, L.-L., Zhang, J.-H., Hao, Z.-D.,Wu, H., Pan, G.-H., Wu, H.-J., Zhang, X., "Recent Progress on Cr^{3+} Doped Broad Band NIR Phosphors", *Faguang Xuebao*/Chinese Journal of Luminescence Volume 40, Issue 12, 1 December 2019, Pages 1449-1459
17 - Xiaoxue Xu, Qiyue Shao, Leqi Yao, Yan Dong, Jianqing Jiang, "Highly efficient and thermally stable Cr^{3+}-activated silicate phosphors for broadband near-infrared LED applications", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, Volume 383, 1 March 2020, 123108, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2019.123108
18 - Shuai He, Liangliang Zhang, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Guohui Pan, Zhendong Hao, Xia Zhang, Ligong Zhang, Hong Zhang, Jiahua Zhang, "Efficient Super Broadband NIR $Ca_2LuZr_2Al_3O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} Garnet Phosphor for pc-LED Light Source toward NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, http://dx.doi.org/10.1002/adom.201901684
19 - Zuobin Tang, Qiang Zhang, Yaxin Cao, Yixin Li, Yuhua Wang, „Eu^{2+}-doped Ultra-Broadband VIS-NIR Emitting Phosphor", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 2020, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2020.124231
20 - Xufeng Zhou, Wanying Geng, Junyi Li, Yichao Wang, Jianyan Ding, Yuhua Wang, "An Ultraviolet–Visible and Near-Infrared-Responded Broadband NIR Phosphor and Its NIR Spectroscopy Application", February 2020 *Advanced Optical Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.201902003
21 - Leqi Yao, Qiyue Shao, Shouyu Han, Chao Liang, Jinhua He, and Jianqing Jiang, "Enhancing Near-Infrared Photoluminescence Intensity and Spectral Properties in Yb^{3+} Co-Doped $LiScP_2O_7$: Cr^{3+}", *Chem. Mater*., Just Accepted Manuscript, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.9b04934, Publication Date (Web): 27 Feb 2020
22 - Shengqiang Liu, Zhizhen Wang, Hao Cai, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared phosphor $LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}:Cr^{3+}$", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 7(6) (2020), pp. 1467-1473, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00063A
23 - Lifang Yuan, Yahong Jin, Daoyun Zhu, Zhongfei Mou, Guanming Xie, and Yihua Hu, "Ni^{2+}-doped yttrium aluminum gallium garnet phosphors: bandgap engineering for broad-band wavelength-tunable shortwave infrared long persistent luminescence and photochromism", *ACS Sustainable Chem. Eng.,* https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.0c01377, 8(16) (2020) 6543-6550
24 - Gabriel Nicolo A. De Guzman, dissertation, "Multi-Site Cation Control of Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors for Applications in Light Emitting Diodes", Department of Physics, National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei, 116, Taiwan, 2020, pp. 87, DOI: 10.6345/NTNU202000129
25 - Jun'an Lai, Weihui Shen, Jianbei Qiu, Zhou Dacheng, Zhangwen Long, Yong Yang, Ke Zhang, Khan Imran, Qi Wang, "Broadband Near Infrared Emission Enhancement in $K_2Ga_2Sn_6O_{16}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor by Electron-Lattice Coupling Regulation", Journal of the American Ceramic Society, 2020, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17157, Volume 103, Issue 9, 1 September 2020, Pages 5067-5075
26 - Endale T. Basore, Wenge Xiao, Xiaofeng Liu, Iianhong Wu, Jianrong Qiu, "Broadband Near-Infrared Garnet Phosphors with Near-Unity Internal Quantum Efficiency", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 8(12) (2020) 2000296 https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202000296
27 - Zhenwei Jia, Chenxu Yuan, Ruiyang Li, Peng Sun, Rui Dong, Yongfu Liu, Lei Wang, Haochuan Jiang and Jun Jiang, "Electron-Phonon Coupling Mechanisms of Broadband Near-Infrared Emissions from Cr^{3+} in the $Ca_3Sc_2Si_3O_{12}$ Garnet", 22(18) (2020 10343-10350, *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics,* https://doi.org/10.1039/D0CP00240B
28 - T. Gao, W. Zhuang, R. Liu, Y. Liu, Ch. Yan, X. Chen, "Design of a Broadband NIR Phosphor for Security-Monitoring LEDs: Tunable Photoluminescence Properties and Enhanced Thermal Stability", *Cryst. Growth & Design*, 20(6) (2020) 3851-3860, https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.0c00154
29 - Cuiping Wang, Xiaoming Wang, Yang Zhou, Shuai Zhang, Chao Li, Dingfang Hu, Ling Xu, and Huan Jiao, "An Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Cr^{3+}-Activated Gallogermanate $Mg_3Ga_2GeO_8$ Phosphor as Light Sources for Food Analysis", A*CS Appl. Electron. Mater*. 2019, 1, 1046−1053, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaelm.9b00219
30 - Patteera Funchien, Pongsakorn Chasing, Taweesak Sudyoadsuk and Vinich Promarak, "Highly efficient near infrared organic solid fluorophore based on naphthothiadiazole derivatives with aggregation-induced emission enhancement for non-doped electroluminescent device", *Chemical Communications,* 56 (2020) 6305-6308, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0CC01648A
31 - Jun'an Lai, Junhe Zhou, Zhangwen Long, Jianbei Qiu, Dacheng Zhou, Yong Yang, Ke Zhang, Weihui Shen, Qi Wang, "Broadband near-infrared emitting from $Li_{1.6}Zn_{1.6}Sn_{2.8}O_8$: Cr^{3+} phosphor by two-site occupation and Al^{3+} cationic regulation", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2020.108701, *Materials and Design,* 192 (2020) 10871

32 - Zhenwei Jia, Chenxu Yuan, Yongfu Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, Peng Sun, Lei Wang, Haochuan Jiang and Jun Jiang, "Strategies to approach high performance in Cr^{3+} - doped phosphors for high-power NIR-LED light sources", Light: Science & Applications (2020) 9 :86, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-020-0326-8
33 - Gaochao Liu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Bingfu Lei and Zhiguo Xia, "Two-site Cr^{3+} occupation in $MgTa_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor toward broad-band near-infrared emission for vessel visualization", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 8 (2020) 9322-9328, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC01951H
34 - Shengqiang Liu, Shiyou Zhang, Ning Mao, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Broadband deep-red-to-near-infrared emission from Mn^{2+} in strong crystal-field of nitride $MgAlSiN_3$", *J. Amer. Cer. Soc.,* 103(12) (2020) 6793-6800, https://doi.org/10.1111/JACE.17304
35 - Songsong Ding, Haijie Guo, Peng Feng, Qiangfei Ye, Yuhua Wang, "A New Near-Infrared Long Persistent Luminescence Material with Its Outstanding Persistent Luminescence Performance and Promising Multifunctional Application Prospects", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 8(18) (2020) 2000097, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202000097
36 - Biao Bai, Peipei Dang, Zhongli Zhu, Hongzhou Lian and Jun Lin, "Broadband Near-Infrared Emission of $La_3Ga_5GeO_{14}:Tb^{3+}$, Cr^{3+} Phosphors: Energy Transfer, Persistent Luminescence and Application in NIR Light-Emitting Diodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 8 (2020) 11860-11870, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC02498H
37 - Jonas J. Joos, Katleen Korthout, Lucia Amidani, Pieter Glatzel, Dirk Poelman, and Philippe F. Smet, "Identification of Dy^{3+}=Dy^{2+} as Electron Trap in Persistent Phosphor", *PHYSICAL REVIEW LETTERS* 125, 033001 (2020), https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.125.033001
38 - Jonas J. Joos, David Van der Heggen, Lisa I. D. J. Martin, Lucia Amidani, Philippe F. Smet, Zoila Barandiarán & Luis Seijo, "Broadband infrared LEDs based on europium-to terbium charge transfer luminescence", *NATURE COMMUNICATIONS*, (2020) 11:3647, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41467-020-17469-x, www.nature.com/naturecommunications
39. Shihai You, Ya Zhuo, Qiulin Chen, Jakoah Brgoch and Rong-Jun Xie, "Dual-Site Occupancy Induced Broadband Cyan Emission in $Ba_2CaB_2Si_4O_{14}:Ce^{3+}$", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2020, 8, 15626-15633, 10.1039/D0TC02625E
40. Tongyu Gao, Weidong Zhuang, Ronghui Liu, Yuanhong Liu, Xiaoxia Chen, Yuan Xue, "Design and control of the luminescence in Cr3+-doped NIR phosphors via crystal field engineering", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 848 (2020) 156557, doi: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.156557
41. Yi Wei, Zhiyu Gao, Xiaohan Yun, Hang Yang, Yixin Liu, and Guogang Li, "Abnormal Bi^{3+} Activated NIR Emission in High-Symmetric $XAl_{12}O_{19}$ (X = Ba, Sr, Ca) by Selective Sites Occupation", Chemistry of Materials, 32(19) (2020) 8747-8753, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.0c02814
42. Biao Bai, Peipei Dang, Dayu Huang, Hongzhou Lian, and Jun Lin, "Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting $Ca_2LuScGa_2Ge_2O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors: Luminescence Properties and Application in Light-Emitting Diodes", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 59(18) (2020) 23482-23488, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c01890
43. Endale Tamiru Basore, Huajun Wu, Wenge Xiao, Wenge Xiao, Guojun Zeng, Xiaofeng Liu, Jianrong Qiu, "High-power broadband NIR LEDs enabled by highly efficient blue-to-NIR conversion", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 8(12) (2020) 2000296, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202000296
44. Santanu Pradhan, Mariona Dalmases, and Gerasimos Konstantatos, "Solid-State Thin-Film Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Light Emitters", *Advanced Materials*, 2020, 2003830, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202003830
45. Gabriel Nicolo A. De Guzman, Shu Fen Hu, Ru Shi Liu, "Enticing applications of near-infrared phosphors: Review and future perspectives", *Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society*, 68(2) (2021) 206-215, https://doi.org/10.1002/jccs.202000287
46. Xin Zhang, Qi Zhu, Bing Chen, Shixun Wang, Andrey L. Rogach, and Feng Wang, "Sensitizing full-spectrum lanthanide luminescence within a semiconductor CaZnOS host", Adv. *Photonics Research*, 2(3) (2021) 2000089, https://doi.org/10.1002/adpr.202000089
47. Linling Tan, Ling Huang, Mingying Peng, "D2h-Symmetric Tetratellurium Clusters in Silicate Glass as a Broadband NIR Light Source for Spectroscopy Applications", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces,* 12(46) (2020) 51628-51636, https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsami.0c15175
48. Xuejiao Wang, Zhijun Wang, Mingjie Zheng, Jia Cui, Yao Yao, Lingwei Cao, Mengya Zhang, Zhibin Yang, Hao Suo and Panlai Li, "A Dual-excited and Dual Near-infrared Emission Phosphor $Mg_{14}Ge_5O_{24}$: Cr^{3+}, Cr^{4+} with Super Broad Band for Biological Detection", *Dalton Trans.*, 50 (2021) 311-322, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT03554H
49. Jun'an Lai, Jianbei Qiu, Qi Wang, Dacheng Zhou, Zhangwen Long, yong yang, SongHan Hu, Xizheng Li, Jiacheng Pi and Jing Wang, "Disentangling Site Occupancy, Cation Regulation, and Oxidation State Regulation of the Broadband Near Infrared Emission in Chromium Doped $SrGa_4O_7$ Phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 7 (2020) 2313-2321, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00332H

50. Jin Zhang, Wenxiang Mu, Kaihui Zhang, Jie Sun, Jian Zhang, Na lin, Xian Zhao, Zhitai Jia and Xutang Tao, "Broadband near-infrared Cr^{3+}: β-Ga_2O_3 fluorescent single crystal grown by EFG method", *Cryst Eng Comm*, 22 (2020) 7654-7659, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0CE01313G
51. B. Yan, Y. Wei, W. Wang, M. Fu, G. Li, "Red-tunable LuAG Garnet Phosphor via Eu^{3+}→ Mn^{4+} Energy Transfer for Optical Thermometry Sensors Application", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 8 (2021) 746-757, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI01285H
52. Song, E. Ming, H., Zhou, Y., He, F., Wu, J., Xia, Z., Zhang, Q, "Cr^{3+}-Doped Sc-Based Fluoride Enabling Highly Efficient Near Infrared Luminescence: A Case Study of K_2NaScF_6:Cr^{3+}", *Laser and Photonics Review*, 15(2) (2021) 2000410, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202000410
53. Dirk Poelman, David Van der Heggen, Jiaren Du, Ewoud Cosaert, and Philippe F. Smet, "Persistent phosphors for the future: Fit for the right application", *J. Appl. Phys.* 128, 240903 (2020); https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0032972
54. Decai Huang, Haomiao Zhu, Zhonghua Deng, Hongyi Yang, Jie Hu, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, En Ma and Wang Guo, "A highly efficient and thermally stable broadband Cr^{3+}-activated double borate phosphor for near-infrared light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 9 (2021) 164-172, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC04803H
55. Ning Mao, Shengqiang Liu, Zhen Song, Yi Yu, Quanlin Liu, "A Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphor $Ca_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}$:Cr^{3+} with Garnet Structure", *J. All. Comp.,* 863 (2021) 158699, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.158699
56. Xiangyu Meng, Panlai Li, Keliang Qiu, Hao Suo, Xiaoqi Zhao, Jia Cui, Dawei Wang, Jinxin Zhao, Zhiping Yang, Zhijun Wang, "Photoluminescence and afterglow tuning in ultra-broadband near-infrared $Mg_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}$:Cr^{3+} phosphor via cation substitution", *Optik* 230 (2021) 166305, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2021.166305
57. Dayu Huang, Qiuyun Ouyang, Hui Xiao, Bo Wang, Hongzhou Lian, Qingguang Zeng and Jun Lin, "Cr, Yb-codoped $Ca_2LaHf_2Al_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphor: electronic structure, broadband NIR emission and energy transfer properties", *Dalton Trans*., 50 (2021) 908-916, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT03840G
58. Endale Tamiru Basore, Huajun Wu, Wenge Xiao, Guojun Zheng, Xiaofeng Liu, Jianrong Qiu, "High-Power Broadband NIR LEDs Enabled by Highly Efficient Blue-to-NIR Conversion", *Adv. Opt. Mat,*. 9(7) (2021) 2001660, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202001660
59. Cuiping Wang, Yuxi Zhang, Xing Han, Dingfang Hu, Diping He, Xiaoming Wang and Huan Jiao, "Energy Transfer Enhanced Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors: Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+} Activated $ZnGa_2O_4$–Zn_2SnO_4 Solid Solutions for the Second NIR Window Imaging", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 9 (2021) 4583-4590, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC05949H
60 - L. You, R. Tian, T. Zhou, R.J. Xie, "Broadband near-infrared phosphor $BaMgAl_{10}O_{17}$: Cr^{3+} realized by crystallographic site engineering" - *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 417 (2021) 129224, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.129224
61 - Gaochao Liu, Tao hu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Zhiguo Xia, "Li/Na Substitution and Yb^{3+} Co-Doping Enabling Tunable Near-Infrared Emission in $LiIn_2SbO_6$:Cr^{3+} Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *iScience*, 24 (2021) 102250, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.102250
62 - Dejian Hou, Huihong Lin, Yi Zhang, Jin-yan Li, Hongliang Li, Jianhong Dong, Zhenxu Lin and R. Huang, "A broadband near-infrared phosphor $BaZrGe_3O_9$:Cr^{3+}: The luminescence and application for light-emitting diodes", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 8 (2021) 2333-2340, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI01524E
63 - Qiuming Lin, Qiang Wang, Min Liao, Mingxiang Xiong, Xing Feng, Xin Zhang, Huafeng Dong, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, and Zhongfei Mu, "Trivalent Chromium Ions Doped Fluorides with Both Broad Emission Bandwidth and Excellent Luminescence Thermal Stability", 13(15) (2021) 18274-18282, *ACS Applied Mat. & Interface*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c01417
64 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, and Jun Lin, "Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 60 (26) (2021) 14644-14649, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202103612
65 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, and Jun Lin, "Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications", Angewandte Chemie, 133 (2021) 14765 – 14770, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202103612
66 - Tianyao Liu, Hao Cai, Ning Mao, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Efficient Near-infrared Pyroxene Phosphor $LiInGe_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *JACS*, 104(9) (2021) 4577-4584, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17856
67 - Hanwen Liu, Wei-Hong Lai, Qiuran Yang, Yaojie Lei, Can Wu, Nana Wang, Yun-Xiao Wang, Shu-Lei Chou, Hua Kun Liu, Shi Xue Dou, "Understanding Sulfur Redox Mechanisms in Diferent Electrolytes for Room-Temperature Na–S Batteries", *Nano-Micro Lett.* (2021) 13:121, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40820-021-00648-w

68 - Wendong Nie, Liqin Yao, Guang Chen, Shihao Wu, Zhijian Liao, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A novel Cr^{3+}-doped $Lu_2CaMg_2Si_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphor with broadband emission for near-infrared applications", *Dalton Transactions*, 50 (2021) 8446-8456, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01195B
69 - Jia Cui, Panlai Li, Lingwei Cao, Xuejiao Wang, Yao Yao, Mengya Zhang, Mingjie Zheng, Zhibin Yang, Hao Suo, Zhijun Wang, "Achievement of broadband near-infrared phosphor $Ca_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}$:Cr^{3+}, Ce^{3+} via energy transfer for food analysis", *J. Lumin*., Volume 237, September 2021, 118170, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.118170
70 - Yue Su, Lifang Yuan, Hai Liu, Guangting Xiong, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, Xuxin Cheng, Yahong Jin, "Multi-site occupation of Cr^{3+} toward developing broadband near-infrared phosphors", *Cer. Int.*, 47 (2021) 23558-23563, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.05.073
71 - Zejun Ye, Zhijun Wang, Qian Wu, Xiaoxue Huo, Huifang Yang, Yu Wang, Dawei Wang, Jinxin Zhao, Hao Suo and Panlai Li, "With single luminescence center ultra-broadband near-infrared $LiScGeO_4$: Cr phosphor for biological tissue", *Dalton Trans*., 50 (2021) 10092-10101, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01244D
72 - Peng Pei, Ying Chen, Caixia Sun, Yong Fan, Yanmin Yang, Xuan Liu, Lingfei Lu, Mengyao Zhao, Hongxin Zhang, Dongyuan Zhao, Xiaogang Liu, Fan Zhang, "X-ray-activated persistent luminescence nanomaterials for NIR-II imaging", *Nature Nanotechnology*, 16 (2021) 1011-1018, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41565-021-00922-3
73 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Yayun Zhou, Hong Ming, Zitao Chen, Jiachang Wu, Peishan Shao, Xianfeng Yang, Zhiguo Xia, Qinyuan Zhang, "A General Ammonium Salt Assisted Synthesis Strategy for Cr3+-Doped Hexafluorides with Highly Efficient Near Infrared Emissions", *Adv. Fun. Mat.*, 31(36) (2021) 2103743, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202103743
74 - Decai Huang, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, Jie Hu, Kunyuan Xu, Haomiao Zhu, "An efficient garnet-structured $Na_3Al_2Li_3F_{12}$:Cr^{3+} phosphor with excellent photoluminescence thermal stability for near-infrared LEDs", 426 (2021) 131332, CEJ-D-21-11523, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.131332
75 - Wu J.-M., Huang D.-C., Liang S.-S., Xu S.-L., Zhu H.-M., "Photoluminescence Properties and Device Performance of Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} Co-doped $LaSc_3(BO_3)_4$ Near Infrared Phosphors", Faguang Xuebao/*Chinese Journal of Luminescence*, 42 (6) (2021) 793 - 803, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20210066
76 - Yi Wei, Peipei Dang, Zhigao Dai, Guogang Li, Jun Lin, "Advances in Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials without Cr^{3+}: Crystal Structure Design, Luminescence Properties, and Applications", *Chem. Mat.*, 33(14) (2021) 5495-5526, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c01325
77 - Binbin Su, Mingze Li, Enhai Song, Xia Shiguo, "Sb^{3+}-doping in Cesium Zinc Halides, Single Crystals Enabling High-Efficiency Near-Infrared Emission", *Advanced Functional Materials*, 31(40) (2021) 2105316, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202105316
78 - Langping Dong, L. Zheng, Y. Xu, S. Yin, H. You, "Efficient red and Broadband near-infrared luminescence in Mn^{2+}/Yb^{3+}-doped phosphate phosphor", JACS, 104(8) (2021) 4109-4118, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17803
79 - Hai Huamg, Renfu Li, Shilin Jin, Zhifang Li, Ping Huang, Jinquan Hong, Wei Zheng, Xueyuan Chen, Daqin Chen, "Ytterbium-Doped $CsPbCl_3$ Quantum Cutters for Near-infrared Light-Emitting Diodes", 13(29) (2021) 34561-34571, *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces,* https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c09421
80 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes Based on Cr^{3+}-Doped $LiScGeO_4$ Phosphor", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 13(30) (2021) 36011-36019, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c10490
81 - Qianrui Ma, Ting Wang, Wei Gao, Bitao Liu, Hao Zhang, Zhezhen Cui, Halhong Guo. Liang Xiu, Shaoqing Wang, iyang Li, Longchao Guo, Siufung Yu, Xue Yu, Xuhui Xu, Janbei Qiu, "Broadband, Enhanced, and Antithermally Quenched Near-Infrared Phosphors via a Cosubstitution Approach", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 60(15) (2021) 11616-11625, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c01588
82 - Fen Xiao, Chengning Xie, Shikun Xie, Rongxi Yi, Huiling Yuan and Haolin Zhou, "Multi-Site Cr^{3+} Occupation Related Broadband NIR Luminescence in Cr^{3+}-doped $Li_3Mg_2NbO_6$", *Crystal Eng. Comm*., https://doi.org/10.1039/D1CE00746G, 23 (2021) 5585-5594
83 - Xikun Zou, Xiaojun Wang, Haoran Zhang, Yunyan Kang, Xian Yang, Xuejie Zhang, Maxim S. Molokeev, Bingfu Lei, "A highly efficient and suitable spectral profile Cr^{3+}-doped garnet near-infrared emitting phosphor for regulating photomorphogenesis of plants", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 428 (2021) 132003, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.132003
84 - Bashir Khan Yousafzai, Sher Afzal, Taj Rahman, Inayat Khan, Inam Ullah, Ateeq Ur Rehman, Mohammed Baz, Habib Hamam and Omar Cheikhrouhou, "Student-Performulator: Student Academic Performance Using Hybrid Deep Neural Network", *Sustainability*, 13(17), 9775, 2021, https://doi.org/10.3390/su13179775
85 - Guangting Xiong, Lifang Yuan, Yahong Jin, Haoyi Wu, Bingyan Qu, Zhenzhang Li, Guifang Ju, Li Chen, Shihe Yang and Yihua Hu, "Highly efficient and stable broadband near-infrared-emitting lead-free metal halide double perovskites", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 9 (2021) 13474-13483, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC02867G
86 - Xiudi Wu, Shuang Zhao, Shuang Zhao, Liang Zhang, Liang Zhang, Langping Dong, Yonghui Xu, Shuwen Yin, Hongpeng You, "Highly thermally stable Cr^{3+} and Yb^{3+} codoped Gd2GaSbO7 phosphors for broadband near-

infrared applications", September 50 (2021) 13459-13467, *Dalton Transactions*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT02259H

87 - Ling Huang, Lihua Li, Mingying Peng, Linling Tan, Zhijun Ma, "Improving luminescence behavior and glass stability of tellurium-doped germanate glasses by modifying network topology", Journal of The American Ceramic Society, First published: 04 September 105 (2) (2021) 929-937, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.18109

88 - H. Cai, H. Chen, H. Zhou, J. Zhao, Z. Song, Q.L. Liu, "Controlling Cr^{3+}/Cr^{4+} concentration in single-phase host toward tailored super-broad near-infrared luminescence for multifunctional applications", December 2021, *Materials Today Chemistry*, 22:100555, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2021.100555

89 - Di Wu, Lili Liu, Heng Liang, Huangbin Duan, Wendong Nie, Junrong Wang, Jiaqing Peng, Xinyu Y, "$LiBAlF_6:Cr^{3+}$ (B = Ca, Sr) fluoride phosphors with ultra-broad near-infrared emission for NIR pc-LEDs", *Cer. Int.*, 48 (2021) 387-396, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.09.114

90 - Zhiyu Yang, Yifei Zhao, Yayun Zhou, Jianwei Qiao, Yu-Chun Chuang, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Zhiguo Xia, "Giant Red-Shifted Emission in $(Sr,Ba)Y_2O_4:Eu^{2+}$ Phosphor Toward Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence", *Adv. Fun. Mat*., 32(1) (2021) 2103927, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202103927

91 - Chenxu Yuan, Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Liangliang Zhang, Jiahua Zhang, Grzegorz Leniec, Peng Sun,Zehua Liu, Zhaohua Luo, Rui Dong, Jun Jiang, "Efficient and Broadband $LiGaP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for Smart Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes", *Laser Photonics & Review*, 15(11) (2021) 2100227, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100227

92 - Haiyan Wu, Lihong Jiang, Kai Li, Chengyu Li, and Hongjie Zhang, "Design of Broadband Near-Infrared $Y_{0.57}La_{0.72}Sc_{2.71}(BO_3)_4$: Cr^{3+} Phosphors Based on One-Site Occupation and Its Application in NIR Light-Emitting Diodes", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 9 (2021) 11761-11771, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC01508G

93 - X. H. Chen, E. H. Song, Y. Y. Zhou, F. Q. He, J. Q. Yang and Q. Y. Zhang, "Distorted octahedral site occupation-induced high-efficiency broadband near-infrared emission in $LiScGe_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC03057D, (Paper) *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 2021, 9, 13640-13646

94 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Xiaoli Zhang, Huanxin Yang, Zhongfei Mu, Weiren Zhao, "Achieving an ultra-broadband infrared emission through efficient energy transfer in $LiInP_2O_7$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} phosphor", 894 (2021) 162386, *J_All_Comp.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.162386

95 - Yu Xiao, Wenge Xiao, Dan Wu, Linquan Guan, Min Luo, and Ling-Dong Sun, "An Extra-Broadband VIS-NIR Emitting Phosphor toward Multifunctional LED Applications", *Adv. Funct, Mat.*, 32(7) (2021) 2109618, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202109618

96 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in the $GaTaO_4:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 10(2) (2021) 2101800, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101800

97 - Tianchun Lang, Mingsheng Cai, Shuangqiang Fang, Tao Han, Shuangshuang He, Qunyi Wang, Guanghui Ge,Jun Wang, Chaozhong Guo, Lingling Peng, Shixiu Cao, Bitao Liu, Vladimir I. Korepanov, Alexey N. Yakovlev, and Jianbei Qiu, "Trade-off Lattice Site Occupancy Engineering Strategy for Near-Infrared Phosphors with Ultrabroad and Tunable Emission", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 10(2) (2021) 2101633, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101633

98 - Yan Zhang, Yanjie Liang, Shihai Miao, Dongxun Chen, Shao Yan and Jingwei Liu, "Broadband near-infrared $BaMSi_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$ (M = Zr, Sn, Hf) phosphors for light-emitting diode applications", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 8 (2021) 5186-5194, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QI01082D

99 - Shengqiang Liu, Hao Cai, Shiyou Zhang, Zhen Song, Zhiguo Xia and Quanlin Liu, "Site engineering strategy toward enhanced luminescence thermostability of Cr^{3+} doped broadband NIR phosphor and its application", *Mat. Chem. Front*., 5 (2021) 3841-3849, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QM00074H

100 - Xue Zhou, Jinmeng Xiang, Jiming Zheng, Xiaoqi Zhao, Hao Suo and Chongfeng Guo, "Ab Initio Two-sites Occupancy and Broadband Near-Infrared Emission of Cr^{3+} in Li_2MgZrO_4", *Materials Chemistry Frontiers*, 5 (2021) 4334-4342, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QM00431J

101 - Fanlu Zhang, Ziyuan Li, Yuerui Lu, Zhicheng Su, Mark Lockrey, Yi Zhu, Li Li, Chennupati Jagadish, Lan Fu, "High-speed InGaAs/InP Quantum Well Nanowire Array Light Emitting Diodes at Telecommunication Wavelength", 2021 IEEE Photonics Conference (IPC) | 978-1-6654-1601-6/21/$31.00 ©2021 IEEE | https://doi.org/10.1109/IPC48725.2021.9592872

102 - Qianqian Zhang, Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Two Selective Sites Control of Cr^{3+}- Doped ABO_4 Phosphors for Tuning Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Photoluminescence and Multi-Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev.*, 16(2) (2022) 2100459, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100459

103 - Qianqian Song, Zehua Liu, Hangjie Jiang, Zhaohua Luo, Peng Sun, Guoqiang Liu, Yongfu Liu, Haochuan Jiang, Jun Jiang, "The hydrothermally synthesis of $K_3AlF6:Cr^{3+}$ NIR phosphor and its performance optimization based on phase control", Journal of the American Ceramic Society 2021, 104 (10), 5235-5243. https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17887

104 - Zongliang Xiao, Baohui Zhang, Jianhang Li, Haozhang Liang, Zhiwei Luo, Anxian Lu, Liaolin Zhang, Weixiong You, Lei Han, Libin Xia, "Ultra-broadband NIR luminescence in chromium doped magnesium aluminosilicate glass as future light sources for spectroscopy applications", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids,* 578 (2022) 121362, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2021.121362
105 - Leqi Yao, Qiyue Shao, Meiling Shi, Tianqi Shang, Yan Dong, Chao Liang, Jinhua He, and Jianqing Jiang, "Efficient Ultra-Broadband Ga_4GeO_8:Cr^{3+} Phosphors with Tunable Peak Wavelengths from 835 to 980 nm for NIR pc-LED Application", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 10(4) (2022) 2102229, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102229
106 - G. Li, Y. Wei, "Crystal Structure Design and Luminescence Performance of NIR Phosphors", Ch. 2, pp. 52 in: "Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization", By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669
107 - V. Rajendran, H. Chang, R.S. Liu, "Phosphor-Converting LED for Broadband IR", Ch. 3, pp. 44, in: "Phosphor Handbook: Novel Phosphor, Synthesis, and Applications", By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 720, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098676, eBook ISBN 9781003098676
108 - S. Mahlik, "Broadband near-infrared phosphors for light emitting diodes", 11th International Conference on Luminescent Detectors and Transformers of Ionizing Radiation, LUMDETR 2021, 12-17.09.2021, Bydgoszcz, Book Abstracts
109 - Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Accessing High-Power Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Using Cr^{3+}-Substituted Metal Phosphate Phosphors", *Chem. Mat.*, 34(1) (2022) 337-344, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c03671
110 - Limin Fang, Zhendong Hao, Liangliang Zhang, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Guohui Pan, Jiahua Zhang, "Cr^{3+}-Doped Broadband Near Infrared Diopside Phosphor for NIRpc-LED", *Mat. Res. Bull.*, 149 (2022) 111725, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2021.111725
111 - Andrey A. Knyazev, Aleksandr S. Krupin and Yuriy G. Galyametdinov, "Anisometric Ln(III) Complexes with Efficient Near-IR Luminescence", *Inorganics, mdpi* 2022, 10(1), 9. https://doi.org/10.3390/inorganics10010009
112 - Ting Yu, Haoyang Sheng, Shenghai Chen, Jian Yuan, Tingting Deng, Ming Wu, Yue Guo, Qingguang Zeng, "A broadband near-infrared $Sc_{1-x}(PO_3)_3$: xCr^{3+} phosphor with enhanced thermal stability and quantum yield by Yb^{3+} codoping", *J. Amer. Ceramics Soc.*, 105(5) (2022) 3403-3415, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.18319.
113 - Lifang Yuan, Yahong Jin, Haoyi Wu, Kaiyuan Deng, Bingyan Qu, Li Chen, Yihua Hu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Ni^{2+}-Doped Garnet Solid-Solution Phosphor-Converted Broadband Shortwave Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes toward Spectroscopy Application", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 14(3) (2022) 4265-4275, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c20084
114 - Jinmeng Xiang, Jiming Zheng, Xiaoqi Zhao, Xue Zhou, Changheng Chen, Minkun Jina and Chongfeng Guo, "Synthesis of Broadband NIR Garnet Phosphor $Ca_4ZrGe_3O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} for NIR pc-LEDs Applications", 6 (2022) 440-449, *Materials Chemistry Frontiers*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QM01540K
115 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, Shao Yan, Jingwei Liu and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Spectrally tunable and thermally stable near-infrared luminescence in $Na_3Sc_2(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} phosphors by Ga^{3+} co-doping for light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2022, 10, 994-1002, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC05289F
116 - Guojun Zheng, Wenge Xiao, Jianhong Wu, Xiaofeng Liu, Hirokazu Masai, and Jianrong Qiu, "Glass-Crystallized Luminescence Translucent Ceramics toward High-Performance Broadband NIR LEDs", *Advanced Science*, 9(8) (2022) 2105713, (1-8), https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202105713
117 - Chun-Han Lu, Yi-Ting Tsai, Tzong-Liang Tsai, Ting-Shan Chan, Xuejie Zhang, and Chun Che Lin, "Cr^{3+}-Sphere Effect on the Whitlockite-Type NIR Phosphor $Sr_9Sc(PO_4)_7$ with High Heat Dissipation for Digital Medical Applications", *Inorg. Chem.*, 61(5) (2022) 2530-2537, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c03377
118 - Chuansheng Zhong, Liang Zhang, Yonghui Xu, Xiudi Wu, Shuwen Yin, Xibao Zhang, Hongpeng You, "Novel Broadband Near-infrared emitting phosphor $LiGe_2(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} with tuning and enhancement of NIR emission by codoping Sb^{5+}", *JAC*, 903 (2022) 163945, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.163945
119 - Jia Cui, Yibo Zheng, Zhijun Wang, Lingwei Cao, Xuejiao Wang, Yao Yao, Mengya Zhang, Mingjie Zheng, Zhibin Yang and Panlai Li, "Improving the luminescence thermal stability of $Ca_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}$:Cr^{3+} based on cation substitution and its application in NIR LEDs", Materials Advances, 3 (2022) 2772-2778, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2MA00009A, pp. 7
120 - Shuai He, Liangliang Zhang, Jingnan Zhang, Zhendong Hao, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Yongshi Luo, Guohui Pan, Feng Liu, Jiahua Zhang, "Cr^{3+} and Nd^{3+} co-activated garnet phosphor for NIR super broadband pc-LED application", 151 (2022) 111797, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2022.111797
121 - Bing Wang, Yingdu Liu, Zhiliang Deng, Pei Li, Wanfu Wang, Xiaoping Ouyang, Qiang Xu, "Green anti-solvent processed white light emitting perovskite phosphors in one step", 633 (2022) 413788, *Phys. B Cond. Matter*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2022.413788

122 - Zhang Q., Liu D., Dang P., Lian H., Li G., Lin J., "Two Selective Sites Control of Cr^{3+}-Doped ABO_4 Phosphors for Tuning Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Photoluminescence and Multi-Applications", *Laser and Photonics Reviews,* Volume 16, Issue 2, February 16(2) (2022) 2100459, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100459
123 - Yunpeng Zhou, Cancan Li, and Yuhua Wang, "Crystal-Field Engineering Control of an Ultraviolet–Visible-Responsive Near-Infrared-Emitting Phosphor and Its Applications in Plant Growth, Night Vision, and NIR Spectroscopy Detection", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 10(8) (2022) 2102246, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102246
124 - Decai Huang, Xianguo He, Jingrong Zhang, Jie Hu, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, Kunyuan Xu, and Haomiao Zhu, "Efficient and thermally stable broadband near-infrared emitting from near zero thermal expansion $AlP_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 9 (2022) 1692-1700, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00046F
125 - Shilin Jin, Renfu Li, Hai Huang, Naizhong Jiang, Jidong Lin, Shaoxiong Wang, Yuanhui Zheng, Xueyuan Chen and Daqin Chen, "Compact ultrabroadband light-emitting diodes based on lanthanide-doped lead-free double perovskites", Light: Science Applications (2022) 11:52, Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-753, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-022-00739-2
126 - Fengfeng Chi, Wenjuan Dai, Shengli Liu, Liting Qiu, Xiantao Wei, Yonghu Chen, Min Yin, "Luminescence properties of Cr^{3+}-doped $Al_6Ge_2O_{13}$ broadband near-infrared phosphor", *Opt. Mat.*, 126 (2022) 112218, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.112218
127 - Jianhua Lin, Liuyan Zhou, Long Ren, Yuyu Shen, Yanling Chen, Jie Fu, Lei Lei, Renguang Ye, Degang Deng, Shiqing Xu, "Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting $Sr_3Sc_4O_9$: Cr^{3+} Phosphors: Luminescence Properties and Application in Light-Emitting Diodes", 908 (2022) 164582, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.164582
128 - J. Li, H. Zhe, H. Ming, Y. Zhou, Y. Ye, Q. Zhou, Z. Wang, "A near-infrared phosphor doped with Cr^{3+} towards zero-thermal quenching for high-power LED", *Materials Today Chemistry*, 24 (2022) 100839, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.100839
129 - Hangjie Jiang, Liyan Chen, Guojun Zheng, Zhaohua Luo, Xianhui Wu, Zehua Liu, Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Peng Sun, and Jun Jiang, "Ultra-Efficient GAGG: Cr^{3+} Ceramic Phosphor-Converted Laser Diode: A Promising High-Power Compact Near-Infrared Light Source Enabling Clear Imaging", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 10(11) (2022) 202102741, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102741
130 - Guang Chen, Xi Guo, Shikun Qin, Wusheer Anaerguli, Xinning Xu, Weizhen Liu, Qian Zhang, Anxian Lu, Zongliang Xiao, Lei Han, "Broadband near-infrared emission in Cr^{3+}-doped $MgO-Al_2O_3-SiO_2$ dual-phase glass-ceramics for near-infrared spectroscopy applications", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids* 586 (2022) 121560
131 - Hao Suo, Yu Wang, Xiaoqi Zhao, Xin Zhang, Leipeng Li, Kuiwen Guan, Wenge Ding,Panlai Li, Zhijun Wang, and Feng Wang, "Rapid Nondestructive Detection Enabled by an Ultra-Broadband NIR pc-LED", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 16(7) (2022) 2200012, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200012
132 - Langping Dong, Jingshan Hou, Baiqi Shao, Shuang Zhao, Yongzheng Fang, "Cr^{3+}/Yb^{3+}/Nd^{3+}-doped $Ba_2LaGa_{11}O_{20}$ broadband NIR phosphors for NIR pc-LED and c-Si solar cells", *Optical Materials,* 127 (2022) 112290, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.112290
133 - Jiutian Wang, Lihong Jiang, Ran Pang, Su Zhang, Da Li, Kai Li, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Cr^{3+} - doped borate phosphors for broadband near-infrared LED applications", *Inorg. Chem. Frontiers*, 9 (2022) 2240-2251, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00168C
134 - Zongliang Xiao, Shikun Qin, Xi Guo, Xinning Xu, Wusheer Anaerguli, Weilong Jiang, Jiajun Gou, Anxian Lu, Weixiong You, Lei Han, "Efficient and broadband near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+}-doped glass-ceramics for near-infrared light sources applications", *J. Lumin*., 247 (2022) 118907, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118907
135 - Li Zhang and Mingjian Yuan, "Lanthanide doped lead-free double perovskites as the promising next generation ultra-broadband light sources", *Light: Science & Applications* (2022) 11:99, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-022-00782-z, Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-7538
136 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Lei Qiu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang and Jun Lin, "Highly efficient Fe^{3+}-doped $A_2BB'O_6$ (A = Sr^{2+}, Ca^{2+}; B, B′ = In^{3+}, Sb^{5+}, Sn^{4+}) broadband nearinfrared-emitting phosphors for spectroscopic analysis", *Light: Science & Applications* (2022) 11:112 1:112 Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-7538, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-022-00803-x
137 - Jinyue Sun, Wei Zheng, Ping Huang, Meiran Zhang, Wen Zhang, Zhonghua Deng, Shaohua Yu, Mengyao Jin, and Xueyuan Chen, "Efficient Near-Infrared Luminescence in Lanthanide-Doped Vacancy-Ordered Double Perovskite Cs_2ZrCl_6 Phosphors via Te^{4+} Sensitization", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 61(26) (2022) e202201993, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202201993
138 - Jinyue Sun, Wei Zheng, Ping Huang, Meiran Zhang, Wen Zhang, Zhonghua Deng, Shaohua Yu, Mengyao Jin, and Xueyuan Chen, "Efficient Near-Infrared Luminescence in Lanthanide-Doped Vacancy-Ordered Double Perovskite Cs_2ZrCl_6 Phosphors via Te^{4+} Sensitization", *Angewandte Chemie*, 134(26) (2022) e202201993 https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202201993

139 - Shuxing Li, Mahdi Amachra, Chi Chen, Le Wang, Zhenbin Wang, Shyue Ping, Ong Rong, Jun Xie, "Efficient near-infrared phosphors discovered by parametrizing the Eu(II) 5d-to-4f energy gap", *Matter*, 5(6) (2022) 1924-1936, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matt.2022.04.009
140 - Mu-Huai Fang, Zhen Bao, Wen-Tse Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Evolutionary Generation of Phosphor Materials and Their Progress in Future Applications for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemcal Reviewes*, 122(13) (2022) 11474-11513, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.1c00952
141 - Zhi-Hang Zheng, Bo-Mei Liu, Zhi Zhou, Chong-Geng Ma and Jing Wang, "A simple and generic post-treatment strategy for highly efficient Cr^{3+}-activated broadband NIR emitting phosphors for high-power NIR light sources", *Journal of Mat. Chem. C*, 10 (2022) 8797-8805, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2TC01242A
142 - Limin Fang, Liangliang Zhang, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Guohui Pan, Zhendong Hao, Feng Liu, and Jiahua Zhang, "Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared $CaMgGe_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} Phosphor for pcLED", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 61(23) (2022) 8815-8822, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c00798
143 - Haojun Yu, Juyu Yang, Yan-gai Liu, Ci'an Xie, Zhaohui Huang, and Lefu Mei, "Green HF-Free Synthetic Route to the High-Efficiency K_2NaGaF_6:Cr^{3+} Phosphor and Its NIR-LED Application toward Veins Imaging", *ACS Sustainable Chemistry & Engineering*, 10(24) (2022) 8022-8030, http://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.2c02027
144 - Misgana U. Dumesso, Wenge Xiao, Guojun Zheng, Endale T. Basore, Mingxue Tang, Xiaofeng Liu, and Jianrong Qiu, "Efficient, Stable, and Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Garnet Phosphors for Miniaturized Optical Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 10(16) (2022) 2200676, http://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202200676.
145 - Qi Wang, Shangwei Wang, Tao Tan, Jiutian Wang, Ran Pang, Da Li, Chengyu Li and Hongjie Zhang, "Efficient Cr^{3+}- activated $NaInP_2O_7$ phosphor for broadband near-infrared LED applications", *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, 9 (2022) 3692-3701, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00794K
146 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Blue LED-Pumped Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Emitter Based on $LiMgPO_4$:Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Phosphor", *Adv. Mat. Techn*., 7(11) (2022) 22200320, https://doi.org/10.1002/admt.202200320
147 - Cuili Chen, "Luminescence Properties of Transition Metal Ions Doped Phosphors", Thesis for the Degree of Doctor of Engineering, 2020, Interdisciplinary Program of Biomedical, Mechanical & Electrical Engineering,The Graduate School, Pukyong National University, pp. 71
148 - Min Liao, Fugen Wu, Daoyun Zhu, Xin Zhang, Huafeng Dong, Zhiping Lin, Minru Wen, Zhongfei Mu, "Towards single broadband white emission in Rb0.5K1.5CaPO4(F, Cl): Eu2+ via selective site occupancy engineering for solid-state lighting applications", *Chem. Eng. J.*, 449 (2022) 137801, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.137801, Available online 27 June 2022
149 - Xikun Zou, Haoran Zhang, Wei Li, Mingtao Zheng, Maxim S. Molokeev, Zhiguo Xia, Yinjian Zheng, Qingming Li, Yingliang Liu, Xuejie Zhang, and Bingfu Lei, "Ultra-Wide Vis–NIR $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}$: Eu^{2+}, Cr^{3+} Phosphor Containing Unusual NIR Luminescence Induced by Cr^{3+} Occupying Tetrahedral Coordination for Hyperspectral Imaging", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 10(19) (2022) 2200882, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202200882
150 - Meiling Shi, Qiyue Shao, Leqi Yao, Shijie Yu, Yan Dong, and Jianqing Jiang, "Molten Salt Synthesis of Broad-Band Near-Infrared $InBO_3$: Cr^{3+} Submicron Phosphor and Its Luminescent Enhancement by Lanthanide Ion Codoping", *ACS Inorg. Chem.* 61(31) (2022) 12271-12283, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01477
151 - Ying Wen, Chongjun He, Yiyang Wen, Biao Dong, Chenguang Deng, Yuangang Lu, "Fabrication, Structure and Luminescent Properties of Cr-Doped $CaMgSi_2O_6$ Fluorescent Ceramics", 2022, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4167647
152 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Advances in Chromium-Activated Phosphors for Near-Infrared Light Sources", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 16(11) (2022) 2200380, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200380
153 - Dejian Hou, Rui Huang, Jin-Yan Li, Hongliang Li, Jie Song, Yi Zhang, Zhenxu Lin, Jianhong Dong, Huihong Lin, "Expanded visible-near-infrared temperature sensing properties in view of ultra-broadband tunable luminescence in $Mg_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}$: Ce^{3+}, Cr^{3+} phosphors with advanced applications", *J. Lumin.,* 251 (2022) 119204, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119204
154 - Shuang Zhao, Lulu Lou, Shuwen Yuan, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, Zhongfei Mu, "Ultra-broadband near-infrared phosphor $Li_3Sc_2(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} realized by two-sites occupation", *J. Lumin.,* 251 (2022) 119188, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119188
155 - Feiyue Fan, Shuaishuai Yu, Yanyan Li, Yixuan Xu, Yunmei Song, Yingjuan Yan, Haoyang Wu, Wenjie Wang, and Lei Zhao, "Enhancement of the NIR Emission of Cr^{3+}–Yb^{3+} Co-doped $La_3GaGe_5O_{16}$ Phosphors by Doping Nd^{3+} Ions via Efficient Energy Transfer for NIR Spectroscopy Regulation", *Inorg. Chem*, 61(34) (2022) 13618-13626, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c02530
156 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Ligen Wang, Weiren Zhao, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in the $NaAlP_2O_7$:Cr^{3+} phosphor for spectroscopic applications", *J. Lumin*., 251 (2022) 119211, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119211

157 - Luhui Zhou, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Taixing Tan, Lixuan Wang, Hanwei Zhao, and Hongpeng You, "Enhanced Thermal Stability and Energy Transfer by Crystal-Field Engineering in a Garnet Phosphor for Thermometry and NIR-LED", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 18 (2022) 2201308, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201308
158 - J.L. Panlai Li, Y. Wang, Y. Shi, S. He, Y. Yang, R. Li, G. Wei, H. Suo, Z. Wang, "Two-stage ultra-broadband luminescence of Cr^{3+}-doped multisite layered phosphor $Sr_3Ga_2Ge_4O_{14}$ and its application in pc-LEDs", *Materials Today Chemistry,* 262 (2022) 101102, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101102
159 - S.J. Gai, C. Zhou, L. Peng, M.H. Wu, P.X. Gao, L.J. Su, M.S. Molokeev, Z. Zhou, M. Xia, "A novel Cr^{3+}-doped stannate far red phosphor for plant lighting: structure evolution, broad-narrow spectrum tuning and application prospect", *Mat. Tod. Chem.*. 26 (2022) 101107, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101107
160 - Zhao, Meng, Liu, Shengqiang, Cai, Hao, Zhao, Fangyi, Song, Zhen, Liu, Quanlin, "Cr^{3+}-Doped double perovskite antimonates: efficient and tunable phosphors from NIR-I to NIR-II", *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, 9 (2022) 4602-4607, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI01093C
161 - Songsong Ding, Peng Feng, Junlong Cao, Xilin Ma, and Yuhua Wang, "Multiple Coordination of Chromium Ion Luminescence: A Strategy for Designing Ultra-broadband NIR Long Persistent Luminescent Materials", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 14(39) (2022) 44622-44631, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c14238
162 - Veeramani Rajendran, Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Ho Chang and Ru-Shi Liu, "Energy-saving chromium-activated garnet-structured phosphor-converted near-infrared light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Chemistry Materials C*, 10 (2022) 14367-14378, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2tc02817d
163 - Xianzhe Zhang, Pengpeng Dai, Dawei Wen, "Ultra-broadband of up to 200 mm near-infrared phosphors based on one-site occupation strategy for multipurpose applications in light-emitting diodes", *Cer. Int.* 49 (3) (2023) 4881-4888, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.10.001
164 - Bo-Mei Liu, Si-Min Gu, Lin Huang, Rong-Fu Zhou, Zhi Zhou, Chong-Geng Ma, Rui Zou and Jing Wang, "Ultra-broadband and high-efficiency phosphors to brighten NIR-II light source applications", *Cell Reports Physical Science* 3 (2022) 101078, October 19, http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/4.0/
165 - Y. Shi, Z. Wang, J. Peng, Y. Wang, S. He, J. Li, R. Li, G. Wei, Y. Yang, P. Li, "Achieving the ultra-broadband near-infrared La3SnGa5O14:Cr3+ phosphor via multiple lattice sites occupation for biological nondestructive detection and night-vision technology", *Materials Today Advances* 16 (2022) 100305, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtadv.2022.100305
166 - Bo-Mei Liu, Xiao-Xuan Guo, Lin Huang, Rong-Fu Zhou, Rui Zou, Chong-Geng Ma, and Jing Wang, "A Super-Broadband NIR Dual-Emitting $Mg_2SnO_4:Cr^{3+}$, Ni^{2+} Phosphor for Ratiometric Phosphor-Converted NIR Light Source Applications", *Adv. Mat. Tech*., 8(4) (2023) 2201181, http://doi.org/10.1002/admt.202201181
167 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin and Weiren Zhao, "Achieving a tunable and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the $Ga_{2-2x}Zn_xGe_xO_3:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Dalton Trans*., 51 (2022) 16740-16747, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02971E
168 - Jiyou Zhong, Liwei Zeng, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Producing Tunable Broadband Near-Infrared Emission through Co-Substitution in $(Ga_{1-x}Mg_x)(Ga_{1-x}Ge_x)O_3:Cr^{3+}$", *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 14(47) (2022) 51157-51164, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c17902
169 - F. Zhang et al., "High-speed InGaAs/lnP Quantum Well Nanowire Array Light Emitting Diodes at Telecommunication Wavelength" 2021 IEEE Photonics Conference (IPC), 2021, pp. 1-2, https://doi.org/10.1109/IPC48725.2021.9592872
170 - Longbing Shang, Mingzhe Liu, and Chang-Kui Duan, "Does Cr^{3+} Occupy Tetrahedral Sites and Luminesce in Oxides? A First-Principles Exploration", *J. Phys. Chem. Lett*. 2022, 13, 10635−10641, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpclett.2c02835
171 - Jindong Ni, Yang Chen, Bingyan Qu, Lei Wang, "The experimental and theoretical research on the near infrared luminescent property of $KAl_{11}O_{17}:Fe^{3+}$ and $RbAl_{11}O_{17}:Fe^{3+}$", *Opt. Mat. X*, 16 (2022) 100212, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2022.100212
172 - B. Sun, P. Dai, H. Zhu, M. Zhang, "Site-selective occupation of Cr3þ ions toward ultra-broadband near-infrared emission stannate phosphors", 2022, *Materials Today Chemistry*, 26 (2022) 101258, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101258
173 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Dongxun Chen, Ruiqi Shi, Xihui Shan, Yi Zhang, Fei Xie, and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Site-Selective Occupancy Control of Cr Ions toward Ultrabroad-Band Infrared Luminescence with a Spectral Width up to 419 nm", *ACS Appl. Mat. Interf.*, 14(47) (2022) 53101-53110, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c18388
174 - Peipei Dang, Yi Wei, Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Recent Advances in Chromium-Doped Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals, Optimization Strategies, and Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 11(3) (2023) 2201739, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201739
175 - Fen Xiao, Haiping Xie, Chengning Xie, Rongxi Yi, Yonghui Zeng, Huiling Yuan, "Achievement of broadband NIR emission in double perovskite NaLaMgWO6 via nonequivalent substitution of Cr^{3+}", *Journal of Luminescence*, 255 (2023) 119588, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119588

176 - Tang, Chuan-Jun; Liu, Bo-Mei; Huang, Lin; Wang, Jing; Tang, Qiang, "Ni^{2+}-activated $MgTi_2O_5$ with broadband emission beyond 1200 nm for NIR-II light source applications", *JOURNAL OF MATERIALS CHEMISTRY C*, 2022,10, 18234-18240, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2tc04034d
177 - Kuangnan Lyu, Gaochao Liu, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Zhiguo Xia, "Double-Site Occupation Triggered Broadband and Tunable NIR-I and NIR-II Luminescence in $AlNbO_4:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors", *Adv. Physics Res.*, 2(4) (2023) 2200056, https://doi.org/10.1002/apxr.202200056
178 - Wenqiang Tang, Dan Wu, Yu Xiao, Xiaoling Dong, Yue Wang, Wenping Zhou, Yifan Liu, and Liangliang Zhang, "An Efficient Perovskite-Like Phosphor with Peak Emission Wavelength at 850 nm for High-Performance NIR LEDs", 11(4) (2023) 2202237, *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202237
179 - Wen-Tse Huang, Veeramani Rajendran, Ming-Hsien Chan, Michael Hsiao, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Near-Infrared Windows I and II Phosphors for Theranostic Applications: Spectroscopy, Bioimaging, and Light-Emitting Diode Photobiomodulation", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 11(11) (2023) 2202061, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202061
180 - Leqi Yao, Qianyi Jia, Shijie Yu, Chao Liang, Jianqing Jiang, and Qiyue Shao, "Simultaneous Absorption and Near-Infrared Emission Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Ions in $MgGa_2O_4$ Spinel Oxide via Anionic F-Substitution", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 11(5) (2023) 2202458, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202458
181 - Shuai Huang, Yu Yan, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yixin Sun, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Super Broadband Near-Infrared Solid Solution Phosphors with Adjustable Peak Wavelengths from 1165 to 875 nm for NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 11(6) (2023) 2202291, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202291
182 - Wang Changjian, Qiao Xusheng, Fan Xianping, "Research Progress on Blue LED Excited Cr^{3+} Doped Phosphors with Broad-band Near-infrared Luminescence", *Acta Luminescena Sinica*, 2022, 43 (12): 1855, Online Publishing: 2023-01-13
183 - Jian Zhang, Li Luo, Weiren Zhao, Wei Zhang, ZhengFa Hu, "Luminescence properties and spectral modulation of the ultra-broadband, highly efficient near-infrared luminescent material $CaGa_4O_7$: Cr^{3+}, Cr^{4+}, Yb^{3+}", *Optical Materials*, 135, 2023, 113388, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.113388
184 - Chuanlong Wang, Yahong Jin, Lifang Yuan, Bo Wang, Ruiting Zhang Haoyi Wu, Qing Yaoa and Yihua Hu, "Highly efficient and thermally stable broadband NIR phosphors by rationally bridging Cr^{3+}–Yb^{3+} in $LiScGe_2O_6$ for optical bioimaging", *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, 10 (2023) 860-868, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI02201J
185 - Qianqian Zhang, Dongjie Liu, Zhennan Wang, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "$LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}:Cr^{3+}$, Ni^{2+} as Blue-Light Excitable Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials with Ultra-Wide Emission and High External Quantum Efficiency", *Adv. Optical Mater.*, 11(6) (2023) 2202478, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202478
186 - Chaoyue Peng, Lifang Yuan, Geng Chen, Haoyi Wu, Yahong Jin, "Thermally stable broadband near-infrared emitting pyrochlore oxide phosphors codoped with Cr^{3+} and Yb^{3+} ions", *Cer. Int.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.12.063
187 - Ruiqi Shi, Shihai Miao, Yi Zhang, Xulong Lv, "Dongxun Chen and Yanjie Liang, "Blue-light-excitable pure and efficient short-wave infrared luminescence via Cr^{3+}→Yb^{3+} energy transfer in $KYbP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 2748-2755, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2TC05299G
188 - Veeramani Rajendran, Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Shortwave Infrared Luminescence of Tetravalent Chromium and Divalent Nickel: Phosphor Design Principles and Applications", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat*., 1(6) (2023) 1063–1079, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.2c00182
189 - Liwei Zeng; Jiyou Zhong; Hongyao Liu; Weiren Zhao, "Introducing Jahn−Teller distortion to enhance the practicability of $(Ga,Sc)_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ near-infrared phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 258 (2023) 119816, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119816
190 - Yuefang Qin, Jiyou Zhong, Fu Du, Jun Wen, Zhiru Lin, and Weiren Zhao, "Tunable broadband near-infrared emission in $LiScO_2:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor induced by the variation of chromium ion concentration", 257 (2023) 119758, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119758
191 - Xin Li, Xinyu Shen, Min Lu, Jinlei Wu, Yuan Zhong, Zhennan Wu, William W. Yu, Yanbo Gao, Junhua Hu, JinyangZhu, Yu Zhang, and Xue Bai, "Wide-coverage and Efficient NIR Emission from Single-component Nanophosphors through Shaping Multiple Metal-halide Packages", https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202217832, 135 (14) (2023) e202217832, Angewandte Chemie.
192 - Xin Li, Xinyu Shen, Min Lu, Jinlei Wu, Yuan Zhong, Zhennan Wu, William W. Yu, Yanbo Gao, Junhua Hu, JinyangZhu, Yu Zhang, and Xue Bai, "Wide-coverage and Efficient NIR Emission from Single-component Nanophosphors through Shaping Multiple Metal-halide Packages", 62(14) (2023) e202217832, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202217832, 2023, Angewandte Chemie.

193 - Honglei Yuan, Yanzhi Bai, Gaoliang Wang, Liuyang Xu, Huanxia Jia, Xianke Sun, "$La_3Ga_5SiO_{14}$: Cr^{3+}: A broadband near-infrared phosphor induced by the two-site occupation of Cr^{3+}", *Cer. Int.*, 49(11) (2023) 18000-18006, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.02.093
194 - Chenjie Zhang, Lin Huang, Jinyi Wang, Tianliang Zhou, and Rong-Jun Xie, "Screening of Broadband Near-Infrared Cr^{3+}-Activated Phosphors Using Ce^{3+} as a Probe", *Chemistry of Mat*., 35(5) (2023) 2038–2046, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.2c03454
195 - Danmei Zheng, Xueyao Li, Jiayong Chen, Junye Zhang, Kai Gao, Yiran Zhu, Dejian Hou, Rui Huang, Jin-Yan Li, Jianhong Dong, "Deep-red to NIR emission of Mn^{4+} and Cr^{3+} doped La_2MgTiO_6 phosphor with multifunctional applications", *Journal of Luminescence*, Vol. 257, May 2023, 119778, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119778
196 - Ziwei Lu, Yongfu Liu, Sunyuezi Chen, Peng Sun, Zhaohua Luo, Xiao-Jun Wang, and Jun Jiang, "Improved Near-Infrared Luminescence Properties of $LiScSi_2O_6$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} Phosphors via Efficient Energy Transfer", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat.*, 1(6) (2023) 1097–1103, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00011
197 - Ying Wen, Chongjun He, Yiyang Wen, Biao Dong, Chenguang Deng, Yuangang Lu, "Fabrication, Structure and Luminescent Properties of Cr-Doped $CaMgSi_2O_6$ Fluorescent Ceramics", *Modern Physics Letters B,* 37(07) (2023) 2250207, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0217984922502074
198 - Qi Wang, Shangwei Wang, Ran Pang, Tao Tan, Taixing Tan, Herui Wen, Su Zhang, Hongpeng You, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Two-site occupation in Cr^{3+}- activated $BaIn_2(P_2O_7)_2$ phosphor for broadband near-infrared thermometry and LED applications", 163 (2023) 112222, *Mat. Res. Bull.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2023.112222
199 - Tae Wook Kang, Yeon Bin Choi, Chae Ha Kang, Young Ji Park, Jin Ho Kim, Byungseo Bae, and Sun Woog Kim, "Development of $NaY_9Si_6O_{26}$:Yb^{3+} phosphors with high thermal stability for NIR anti-counterfeiting: study of its crystal structure and luminescent properties", *RSC Advances*, 13 (2023) 17597 - 17602, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3RA00427A
200 - D. Li, G, Chen, "Near-Infrared Photoluminescence from Ytterbium- and Erbium-Codoped $CsPbCl_3$ Perovskite Quantum Dots with Negative Thermal Quenching", *The Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, 14 (2023) 2837−2844, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpclett.3c00382
201 - Minchun Lin, Zhenren Gao, Changfu Xu, Yan Yuan, Yuan Tang, Tai Liu, and Lizhong Sun, "Enhanced and Broadened NIR Emission of $CaZnGe_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} by Yb^{3+} Codoping for NIR Applications", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat.*, 1(3) (2023) 724–735, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.2c00180
202 - Zheng, Guojun; Basore, Endale Tamiru; Xu, Beibei; Xiao, WengeSend mail to Xiao W.; Qiu, "Photoluminescence Properties and Device Performance of $LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}$: Cr^{3+} , Nd^{3+} Broadband near Infrared Phosphors", JianrongZhongguo Xitu Xuebao/Journal of the Chinese Rare Earth Society, Volume 41, Issue 1, Pages 137 - 1441 February 2023, https://doi.org/10.11785/S1000-4343.20230109
203 - F. Jiang, Z. Wu, M. Lu, Y. Gao, X. Li, X. Bai, Y. Zhang, "Broadband Emission Origin in Metal Halide Perovskites: Are Self-Trapped Excitons or Ions?", *Advanced Mat.*, 2023, 2211088, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202211088
204 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018
205 - Pengcheng Luo, Dashuai Sun, Zeyu Lyu, Sida Shen, Zheng Lu, Zhijun Li, Zhihang Yue, Chengliang Lyu and Hongpeng You, "Highly efficient broadband NIR phosphor $Y_2CaHfScAl_3O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} with superior thermal stability for spectroscopy applications", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 11 (2023) 5515-5523, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC00634D
206 - Tongyu Gao, Yuanhong Liu, Ronghui Liu, and Weidong Zhuang, "Research Progress and Development of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Materials* 16 (2023) 3145. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16083145
207 - Veeramani Rajendran, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski,´ Maciej Grzegorczyk, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Unraveling Luminescent Energy Transfer Pathways: Futuristic Approach of Miniature Shortwave Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design", *ACS Energy Lett*. 8 (2023) 2395−2400, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c00680
208 - Jia-Yu Hsu, Ren-Jei Chung, Yen-Ling Kuo, Chun Che Lin, Natalia Majewska, Dominik Kreft, Sebastian Mahlik, and Mu-Huai Fang, "Concentration-Induced Hetero-Valent Partial-Inverse Occupation of Infrared Phosphor", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 11(14) (2023) 2300121, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300121
209 - Małgorzata Sójka, Jiyou Zhong, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Developing Broadband Cr3+-Substituted Phosphor-Converted NearInfrared Light Sources", *Appl. Opt. Mat*., 1(6) (2023) 1138–1149, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00058

210 - Jiayuan Chen, Yuan Gao, Mengdie Tan, Xirui Lu, Jianbei Qiu, "Cation Substitution-Dependent Phase Transformation Phosphors: A New Alternative Broadband NIR-II Emission Convert for UV LED-driven Solid-State Lighting", 965 (2023) 171311, *J. All. Comp*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171311
211 - Shangwei Wang, Ran Pang, Tao Tan, Haiyan Wu, Qi Wang, Chengyu Li, Su Zhang, Taixing Tan, Hongpeng You, and Hongjie Zhang, "Achieving High Quantum Efficiency Broadband NIR $Mg_4Ta_2O_9:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor Through Lithium-Ion Compensation", *Adv. Mater.* 35(22) (2023) 2300124, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202300124
212 - Konglan Chen, Shiyu Jia, Xueliang Zhang, Zifan Shao, Yayun Zhou, Ting Fan, Ting Yu, and Tingting Deng, "Stable Polyhedron-Cluster-Based Rigid Fluoride Framework toward Zero-Thermal-Quenching Near-Infrared Emission for Prolonged LED Applications", *Inorg. Chem.*, 62(20) (2023) 7964–7975, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c00789
213 - WANG Machao, TANG Yangmin, DENG Mingxue, ZHOU Zhenzhen, LIU Xiaofeng, WANG Jiacheng, LIU Qian, "Coprecipitation Preparation and Near-infrared Emission of $Cs_2Ag_{0.1}Na_{0.9}BiCl_6$: Tm^{3+} Double Perovskite", *Journal of Inorganic Materials*, 38(9) (2023) 1083-1088, https://doi.org/10.15541/jim20230005
214 - Chuang Wang, Xiaoxi Ma, Lei Zhao, "Ultra-wide band NIR emission in all-inorganic lead-free metal halides through Sb^{3+} doping", *Cer. Int.*, 49(16) (2023) 26267-26273, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.05.096
215 - Tao Tan, Ran Pang, Shangwei Wang, Haiyan Wu, Jiutian Wang, Su Zhang, Chengyu Li and Hongjie Zhang, "Broadband near-infrared Cr^{3+}-doped phosphor applied to near-infrared Light-Emitting Diodes: enhance luminescence and thermal stability by an annealing design", *Dalton Trans.*, 52 (2023) 8414-8424, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01113E
216 - Jinyi Wang, Xudong Wang, Chenjie Zhang, Xinyu Zhang, Tianliang Zhou and Rong-Jun Xie, "Broadband emitting phosphor $Sr_6Sc_2Al_4O_{15}:Cr^{3+}$ for near-infrared LEDs", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 11 (2023) 9030-9036, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC01241G
217 - Yining Wang, Mengmeng Shang, Yixin Sun, Minliang Deng, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang and Jun Lin, "Highly efficient and thermally stable broadband near-infrared emitting garnet $Ca_3Sc_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$, Ce^{3+} phosphor for multiple pc-LED applications", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 9291-9299, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC01610B
218 - Zurong Liao, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Huan Jiang and Weiren Zhao, "Understanding the broadband near-infrared luminescence in a highly distorted garnet $Ca_4HfGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Phys. Chem. and Chem. Phys.*, 25 (2023) 15452-15462, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP01547E
219 - Rajendran, Veeramani; Chang, Ho; Liu, Ru-Shi, "Transition metal ion-based phosphors for LED applications", Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals and Applications, Pages 185 - 2196 March 2023, ISBN: 978-311060787-1, 978-311060785-7, https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110607871-008
220 - Chuxin Cai, Shengqiang Liu, Fangyi Zhao, Hao Cai, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Inducing octahedral distortion to enhance NIR emission in Cr-doped garnet $Ca_3(Al, Sc)_2Ge_3O_{12}$", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 11 (2023) 8462-8469, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC00528C
221 - Natalia Majewska, Alfonso Muñoz, Ru-Shi Liu, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Influence of Chemical and Mechanical Pressure on the Luminescence Properties of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Chem. Mat.*, 35(12) (2023) 4680–4690, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00203
222 - Jie Yang, Yeming Zhang, Jun Liu, Shun Xie, Wencai Cao, Enze Liao, Chaoran Chen, Dandan Yang, Zhi Chen, Xiaofeng Liu, Jianrong Qiu, "Boroaluminosilicate glass-ceramics containing mullite-type Cr^{3+}:$Al_4B_2O_9$ nanocrystals with broadband near-infrared luminescence", *Journal of the European Ceramic Society*, 43(14) (2023) 6356-6362, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2023.06.019
223 - Wen-Tse Huang, Ting-Yi Su, Jung-Hwa Chuang, Kuang-Mao Lu, Shu-Fen Hu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Plant Growth Modeling and Response from Broadband Phosphor-Converted Lighting for Indoor Agriculture", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interf.*, 15(27) (2023) 32589–32596, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c06454
224 - Jihuan Xie, Junhang Tian, and Weidong Zhuang, "Near-Infrared $LuCa_2ScZrGa_2GeO_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Garnet Phosphor with Ultrabroadband Emission for NIR LED Applications", *Inorg. Chem.* 62(27) (2023) 10772–10779, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c01330
225 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Ruiqi Shi, Weili Wang, Yongfu Li, and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Broadband Short-Wave Infrared-Emitting $MgGa_2O_4:Cr^{3+}$, Ni^{2+} Phosphor with Near-Unity Internal Quantum Efficiency and High Thermal Stability for Light-Emitting Diode Applications", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.*, 15(27) (2023) 32580–32588, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c05980
226 - Fanlu Zhang, Zhicheng Su, Zhe Li1, Yi Zhu, Nikita Gagrani, Ziyuan Li, Mark Lockrey, Li Li, Igor Aharonovich, Yuerui Lu, Hark Hoe Tan, Chennupati Jagadish and Lan Fu, "High-speed multiwavelength InGaAs/InP quantum well nanowire array micro-LEDs for next generation optical communications", *Opto-electronic Science*, 2(5) (2023) 230003-1-10, https://doi.org/10.29026/oes.2023.230003

227 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Junjie Ding, Chunrong Yan, Jianbei Qiu, “An efficient strategy of charge compensation for Ni^{2+}-activated $SrTiO_3$ perovskite near-infrared phosphor toward optical imaging illumination”, *Cer. Int.*, 49(18) (2023) 30613-30622, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.07.014
228 - Jiaxing Zuo, Wendong Nie, Yan Li, Huangshi Xie, Jiaju Gao, Wenlong Lai, Xing Li, Jiaqing Peng, Xinyu Ye, "Zero thermal quenching and suppressed concentration quenching in a highly efficient structure- confined fluoride near-infrared phosphor", *J. All. Comp.*, 968 (2023) 171957, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171957
229 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Junjie Ding and Jianbei Qiu, "Synergistic enhancement of the near-infrared luminescence properties of Ni2+-doped SrTiO3 perovskite phosphors and their application", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 10236-10246, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC01786A
230 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin, Weiren Zhao, "Creating an efficient and tunable near-infrared emission by using [Mg^{2+}-Sn^{4+}] chemical unit co-substitution in Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *J. Lumin*., 263 (2023) 120079, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120079
231 - Sheng Wu, Binli Xiao, Yao Xiao, Peishan Shao, Yinzhen Wanga, and Puxian Xiong, "Cr^{3+} -Activated Broadband Near-Infrared Mechanoluminescence towards Potential Biostress Imaging", *Nano Energy* 116 (2023) 108811, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2023.108811
232 - Yixin Sun, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yiying Zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang, Jun Lin, "The ultra-wideband near-infrared luminescence properties and applications of $K_2SrGe_8O_{18}$:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *Cer. Int.*, 49(20) (2023) 32619-32627, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.07.229
233 - Qianyi Jia, Leqi Yao, Shijie Yu, Shuxuan Gong, Jianqing Jiang and Qiyue Shao, "Efficient and ultra-broadband Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+} co-doped phosphors for light-emitting diodes with spectral output over NIR-I and NIR-II regions", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 11046-11054, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC02051G
234 - Long Chen, Jiyou Zhonga, Liwei Zeng, and Weiren Zhao, “Achieving an ultra-high absorption efficiency in a monoclinic $LiAlP_2O_7$:Cr^{3+} near-infrared phosphor”, *J. Lumin.*, 263 (2023) 120139, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120139
235 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Chunli Zhao, Jiacheng Pi, and Jianbei Qiu, "Achieving Broadband NIR-I to NIR-II Emission in an All-Inorganic Halide Double-Perovskite Cs_2NaYCl_6:Cr^{3+} Phosphor for Night Vision Imaging", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int*., 15 (33) (2023) 39550–39558, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c07635
236 - Juxia Tong, Zhiwei Luo, Xinyu Liu, Pan He, Haozhang Liang, Anxian Lu, "Effects of Cr^{3+} content on the structure and fluorescence properties of SiO2–Na2O–Y2O3–P2O5 glasses and glass-ceramics with $Na_3YSi_2O_7$ crystal phase", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids,* 619 (2023) 122551, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2023.122551
237 - Gui-Hua Li, Jun-Ben Huang, Qi-Hua Yang, Jin Wang, Ge-Mei Caia, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Composition-structure-luminescence and enhancement of Cr^{3+} activated broadband infrared phosphors for night version, bio-imaging, and noninvasive detection", SSRN, 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4542435 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4542435
238 - Fuhua Gao, Wasim Ullah Khan, Zhiyuan Cheng, Waheed Ullah Khan, Iqtidar Ahmad, Zhiqi Ye, Shenghong Yang, Yueli Zhang, "Efficient Ultra-Broadband Phosphors for High-Power Near-infrared LED and night vision imaging system sources", *Dyes and Pigments*, Available online 22 August 219 (2023) 111632, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2023.111632
239 - Shilin Jin, He Yuan, Tao Pang, Manjia Zhang, Youwu He, Bin Zhuang, Tianmin Wu, Yuanhui Zheng, and Daqin Chen, "Boosting STE and Nd^{3+} NIR Luminescence in $Cs_2AgInCl_6$ Double Perovskite via Na^+/Bi^{3+}-Induced Local Structure Engineering", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 2023, 2304577, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202304577
240 - Yuefang Qin, Jiyou Zhong, Liwei Zeng, Long Chen, Weiren Zhao, "Efficient near-infrared luminescence in $LiInO_2$:Cr^{3+} phosphor for light-emitting-diodes", *Optical Materials* 143 (2023) 114284, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114284
241 - Qianqian Zhang, Guogang Li, Guangzhi Li, Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Lei Qiu, Hongzhou Lian, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Jun Lin, "Optical Thermometer Based on Efficient Near-Infrared Dual-Emission of Cr3+ and Ni2+ in Magnetoplumbite Structure", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 2023, 2301429, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301429
242 - K. Sudarshan Annu Balhara, Manish S. Kambli, Reshmi Thekke Parayil, Sushil M. Patil, Santosh K. Gupta, "Multiple Local Site Cr^{3+}Emission Leading to Broadband NIR Light in Novel $SrGa_2O_4$ Phosphors", *Mat. Res. Bull.*, 169 (2023) 112537, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2023.112537
243 - Chao Dou, Chuxin Cai, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Highly Quantum Efficient and Thermally Stable Near-Infrared-Emitting K-β-Al_2O_3:Cr^{3+} Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2023, 2301579 https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301579
244 - Wang, Dengwei, Shan, Hai, Yin, Wang, Li, Hao, "Defect Engineering of Single-atom Catalysts in Biomass Conversion", Fuel, 355 (2024) 129439, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fuel.2023.129439

245 - Yang, Congcong, Zhang, Lea, Kang, Jian, Sun, Bingheng, Sang, Pengfei, Chen, Hao, "Lattice Modulation, Spectral Characteristics and Emerging Applications of Transition Metal Ion-Doped Garnet Fluorescent Materials", *Kuei Suan Jen Hsueh Pao/Journal of the Chinese Ceramic Society*, 51(6) (2023) 1450 - 1468, June 2023, https://doi.org/10.14062/j.issn.0454-5648.20220757

246 - Yonglin Chen, Haoyi Wu, Yanmei Li, Yihua Hu, "Luminescence characteristics of ultra-broadband near-infrared emission $Li_3Mg_2SbO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors and their applications in light-emitting diodes", *J. Lumin.*, 264 (2023) 120189, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120189

247 - F. A. Yunus, R. F. Olanrewaju, B. A. Ajayi and A. A. Salihu, "Harnessing the Power of a Bidirectional Long Short-Term Memory-Based Prediction Model: A Case of Student Academic Performance," 2023 9th *International Conference on Computer and Communication Engineering* (ICCCE), Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 2023, pp. 306-310, https://doi.org10.1109/ICCCE58854.2023.10246113

248 - Xu Zhao, Xue-Mei Gao, Tian-Yue Gu, Ke-Lin Chen, Zhu-Ying Yan, Li-Jian Chen, Xiu-Ping Yan, "Recent advances in stimuli-responsive persistent luminescence nanoparticles-based sensors", *TrAC Trends in Analytical Chemistry*, 168 (2023) 117279, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.trac.2023.117279

249 - Debjit Dutta, Anirban Dhar, Shyamal Das, Mukul Chandra Paul. Chromium Doped Glasses for Photonic Applications: A Brief Review and Prospects. *Transactions of the Indian Ceramic Society* 82(3) (2023) 209-228. https://doi.org/10.1080/0371750X.2023.2227665

250 - Lang, Tianchun, Q Zhao, X Jing, G Guan, S Fang, Q Qiang, L Peng, T Han, A Yakovlev, B Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared solid solution phosphors with excellent thermal stability and tunable spectra for pc-LED light source toward NIR spectroscopy applications." *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 25 (2023) 25985-25992, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP03634K

251 - Lihong Jiang, Jiutian Wang, Tao Tan, Ran Pang, Da Li, Chengyu Li, Su Zhang and Hongjie Zhang, "A novel broadband $Ba_3Ca_4(BO_3)_3(SiO_4)Cl:Mn^{4+}$ near-infrared phosphor with special pseudo-octahedron Mn^{4+} coordination structure", *Dalton Trans*., 52 (2023) 15078-15090, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT02602G

252 - Chao-Yue Peng, Bo Wang, Li-Fang Yuan, Kai-Ge Hu, Geng Chen, Hao-Yi Wu, Yi-Hua Hu, Ya-Hong Jin, "Six- and five-coordinated Cr^{3+} in Ga_2GeO_5 invokes tunable broadband near-infrared emission toward night-vision applications", 42 (2023) 3787–3796, *Rare Met*., https://doi.org/10.1007/s12598-023-02462-2

253 – J. Xie, Y Zhang, W Wang, Y Pan, X Wei, Y Li, "Tunable Near-Infrared Broadband Photoluminescence of Mg_2LaTaO_6: Cr^{3+} Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *SSRN*, 2023, papers.ssrn.com

254 - Shang Longbing, Qianshan Quan, Xiantao Wei, Chang-Kui Duan, "Understanding Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cr-Doped La-Gallogermanates through First-Principles Calculation and Ligand-Field Theory", Lipiec 2023, *Researchgate.net, Preprint*

255 - Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang and Zhoubin Lin, "Broadening of the near-infrared emission band of $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for illumination emission application", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 14787-14795, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC02930A

256 - Xiaodie Zhu, Zhaowei Teng, Haitao Tang, Chao Wang, Ya Liu, Songcheng Peng, Zhichao Liu, Shiwen Zhang, Sibo Liu, Xuhui Xu and Xue Yu, "High-power NIR-II LED of Nd^{3+} doped glass ceramics towards portable imaging", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 14906-14913, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC01490H

257 - Shang Longbing, Qianshan Quan, Xiantao Wei, Chang-Kui Duan, "Understanding Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cr-Doped La-Gallogermanates through First-Principles Calculation and Ligand-Field Theory", Październik, *Phys. Rev. B* 108 (2023) 155136, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.108.155136

258 - Shaojian Xu, Jiahao Feng, Daidi Zhang, Biqian Zhang, Dawei Wen, Mingmei Wu and Junhao Li, "Quantifying rigidity for thermally stable Cr^{3+} phosphors", *Phys. Chem Chem Phys*, 25 (2023) 29303-29309, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP04115H

259 - Shangwei Wang, Ran Pang, Xuexia Chen, Tao Tan, Qi Wang, Chengyu Li, Su Zhang, Taixing Tan, Hongpeng You, Hongjie Zhang, "An ultra broadband NIR phosphor $LiScSnO_4:Cr^{3+}$ with emission wavelength peaking at 900 nm for component analysis", *Ceramics International*, 50 (2024) 1452-1460, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.10.235

260 - Mianmian He, Shuangping Yi, Zhengfa Hu, Weiren Zhao, Yinhai Wang, "A novel broadband near-infrared phosphor $Ca_3MgTiGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$", *J. Lumin*., 266 (2024) 120304, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120304

261 - Amachraa, Mahdi, "Theoretical Design and Discovery of Novel Inorganic Phosphors", dissertation pp. 156, University of California, San Diego ProQuest Dissertations Publishing, 2021. 28643632, Ann Arbor, USA-California, ISBN: 9798460432165, https://www.proquest.com/dissertations-theses/theoretical-design-discovery-novel-inorganic/docview/2582832482/se-2?accountid=41899

262 - Lp Jiang, Xue Jiang, Liangliang Zhang, Guocai Lv, Yanjing Su, "Spectrally Tunable Near-Infrared Photoluminescence in $MP_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$ (M=Al, Ga, In) Phosphate Phosphors", 52 (2023) 17315-17323, *Dalton Transaction*, Nov. https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT02882H

263 - Qianwen Cao, Liang Li, Jing Xie, Yule Zhang, Wenming Wang, Yan Pan, Xiantao Wei, Yong Li, "-Tunable near-infrared broadband photoluminescence of $Mg_2LaTaO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors for light-emitting diodes", *J. Lumin*., 266 (2024) 120314, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120314
264 - Yanfei Zou, Chen Hu, Shoukun Lv, Yimeng Shao, Bing Teng, Fei You, Hui Xu, and Degao Zhong, "Realization of Broadband Near-Infrared Emission with High Thermal Stability in $YGa_3(BO_3)_4$: Cr^{3+} Borate Phosphor", *Inorg. Chemistry*, 62(48) (2023) 19507–19515, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c02572
265 - Ruzheng Zhang, Yeming Zhang, Jiacheng Ding, Wei Wan, Wanzheng Zhu, Guoqin Deng, Wenxin Chen, Mengqi Zhong, Zhi Chen, Zhijun M, Xiaofeng Liu, Jianrong Qiu, "Effect of ZrO_2 and TiO_2 on the micro-structure and NIR luminescence of mullite type Cr: $Al_4B_2O_9$ glass ceramics", *Journal of the European Ceramic Society*, 44(4) (20234) 2437-2444, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2023.11.041
266 - Jiutian Wang, Tao Tan, Ran Pang, Da Li, Chengyu Li, Su Zhang, Lihong Jiang and Hongjie Zhang , "A novel broadband $Ba_3Ca_4(BO_3)_3(SiO_4)Cl:Mn^{4+}$ near-infrared phosphor with a special pseudo-octahedral Mn4+ coordination structure", *Dalton Trans*., 2023,52, 15078-15090, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT02602G
267 - Xiaoqian Dong, Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, "Tuning the emission half-peak width of $CaMgSi_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ from 138 nm to 393 nm by controlling the Cr^{3+} concentration", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4635783 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4635783
268 - Gui-Hua Li, Jun-Ben Huang, Qi-Hua Yang, Jin Wang, Ge-Mei Cai, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Composition-structure-luminescence and enhancement of Cr^{3+} activated broadband infrared phosphors for night version, bio-imaging, and noninvasive detection", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 11 (2023) 16578-16586, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC03186A
269 - Mei Yin, Xudong Wang, Tianliang Zhou and Rong-Jun Xie, "$Mg_4Nb_2O_9$: Cr^{3+}: broadband near-infrared luminescence. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series,* 2639 (2023) 012048, IOP Publishing, https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/2639/1/012048
270 - Qingjie Ma, Yixi Cao, Xiaoguang Ge, Zhining Zhang, Shi Gao, and Jibin Song, "X-Ray Excited Luminescence Materials for Cancer Diagnosis and Theranostics", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 18 (2) (2024) 2300565, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300565
271 - Sariga C. Lal, I. N. Jawahar and G. Subodh, "Enhancing the Inherent NIR Photoluminescence in $SrLaLiTeO_6$ Through Cr^{3+}-Yb^{3+} Co-substitution for High Performance pc-LEDs", *Dalton Transactions*, 53 (2024) 1230-1244, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT03244B
272 - Veeramani Rajendran, Chih-Yu Chang, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen,Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Chromium Cluster Luminescence: Advancing Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design for Next-Generation Broadband Compact Light Sources", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12 (13) (2024) 2302645, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302645
273 - Qianxi Pang, Yichao Wang, Liqing Yan, Ge Zhu, Sai Xu, Jinsu Zhang, Xizhen Zhang, Yongze Cao, and Baojiu Chen, "Cr^{3+}- Cr^{3+} Ion Pair Induced Fast Energy Migration in Cr^{3+} Doped Na-β-Al_2O_3 Ultra-Wide Near-Infrared Phosphors for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *Lasers & Phot. Rev*, 18(3) (2024) 2301039, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202301039
274 - Zhenren Gao, Tai Liu, Changfu Xu, Minchun Lin, Yuan Tang, Yan Yuan, Pengbo Lyu, Lizhong Sun, "Engineering deep-red $Al_{20}B_4O_{36}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors for photomorphogenesis", 50(6) (2024) 9070-9080, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.12.220
275 - Fen Xiao, Haiping Xie, Chengning Xie, Rongxi Yi, Yonghui Zeng, Huiling Yuan, "Compositional modulation induced broadband NIR luminescence enhancement in $A_2ScNbO_6:Cr^{3+}$ (A = Ba, Sr)", *J. Mol. Str*., 1302 (2024), 137412, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.137412
276 - Bingkai Gao, Lei Zhang, Runqiu Peng, Panlai Li, Qian Wu, Zhijun Wang, "Achieving the performance luminescence of $LaMg_{0.5}Sn_{0.5}O_3$: Cr^{3+} by [In^{3+}- Sc^{3+}] co-substitution [Mg^{2+}- Sn^{4+}] and its application to the biodetection and night vision lighting", *J. Lumin*., 269 (2024) 120433 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120433
277 - Lipeng Jiang, Liangliang Zhang, Xinpeng Zhao, Xue Jiang, Panpan Gao, and Yanjing Su, "Awakening the Dumb Site to Realize Ultra-Broadband NIR Phosphor", *Laser Photonics Rev.*, 2024, 2301226, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202301226
278 - Zhongyuan Li, Mengdi Xu, Wuqi Liu, Wuqi Liu, Xuesong Wang, Ye Li, Xianju Zhou, Zhen Fang, and Lixin Ning, "Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence from Mo^{4+} in Zero-Dimensional Perovskite $Cs_2Zr(Cl,Br)_6$ with an Exceptionally High Quantum Efficiency and Thermal Stability", *Chem. Mat.*, 36(2) (2024) 901–910, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02805
279 - Junwei Chen, Chunlin Chen, Kuen Yao Lau, Qi Jiang, Ao Li, Yuting Yang, Yujia Zhai, Xiaofeng Liu, Liangzhu Zhang, and Huidan Zeng, "Nanoconfined Synthesis of Lead Sulfide Quantum Dots Embedded in Mesoporous Aluminosilicate Glass with Adjustable Near-Infrared Broadband Luminescence", *Chem. Mat.*, 36(3) (2024) 1113–1122, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c01076

280 - Tao Yang, Lingxiang Chu, Yi Qin, Qiang Zhou, Jing Wan, Huaijun Tang, Yanqing Ye, Zhengliang Wang, "An efficient and thermally stable source with Cr^{3+} near-infrared luminescence for non-destructive testing applications", *Mat. Tod. Chem*., 35 (2024) 101918, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.101918
281 - Mengdi Xu, Zhongyuan Li, Qiqi Li, Tinglin Mou, Xuesong Wang, Dong Yan, Ye Li, Xianju Zhou, Zhen Fang, and Lixin Ning, "Thermally Stable NIR Emission from Disordered $Ba_5La_3MgAl_3O_{15}:Cr^{3+}$ with Peak Wavelength Beyond 900 nm", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2024, 2303144, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202303144
282 - Yixin Sun, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yiying zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang and Jun Lin, "Efficient and stable near-infrared $Y_2Mg_2Al_2Si_2O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor: analysis of luminescence source by site elimination strategy", *Journal of Mat. Chem. C*, 12 (2024) 2814-2823, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC04245F
283 - Pengcheng Luo, Dashuai Sun, Zeyu Lyu, Shuai Wei, Zheng Lu, Luhui Zhou, Xiaowei Zhang, Sida Shen, and Hongpeng You. "Remote Control and Noninvasive Detection Enabled by a High-performance NIR", *Inorg. Chem.* 63(5) (2024) 2655–2662, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c03940
284 - Ma, Ziting; Zhang, Xianzhe; Dai, Pengpeng; Shen, Lina, "Luminescence Properties of $KScP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ Broadband Near-infrared Phosphor and Application of Near-infrared LED Device", Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence, Open Access, Volume 44, Issue 12, Pages 2158 – 2167, December 2023, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20230218, ISSN 10007032
285 - Lin, Litian, "Multi-site Occupations and Energy Transfers of Rare-earth Ions", Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence, Open Access, Volume 44, Issue 12, Pages 2120 – 2127, December 2023, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20230227, ISSN 10007032
286 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Hongxing Li, Lingling Peng, Elena F. Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, Tao Han, "Cr^{3+}/In^{3+}-doped germanate phosphors for broadband emission and high electroluminescence efficiency near-infrared LED applications", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4702818 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4702818
287 - Xiaoqian Dong, Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, "Tuning the emission half-peak width of $CaMgSi_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ from 138 nm to 393 nm by controlling the Cr^{3+} concentration", *J. All. Comp.*, 981, 25 April 2024, 173746, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.173746
288 - Qiuming Lin, Yan Li, Xiaozhong Wu, Jiaqing Peng, Weixiong You, Decai Huang, and Xinyu Ye, "Blueshift and Photoluminescence Enhancement in Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting Phosphor $NaSr_2(Al/Ga)Ge_5O_{14}$: Cr^{3+} Dependence on the Sc/In Substitution", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302687
289 - Barnali Mondal, Aparna Shinde, Parikshit Kumar Rajput, Habibul Arfin, Riteeka Tanwar, Prasenjit Ghosh, and Angshuman Nag, "Vibronically Coupled Near-Infrared Emission and Excitation from d−d Transitions of Cs2MX6 (M = Mo/W, X = Cl/Br)", *ACS Energy Lett.,* 2024, 9, 819−828, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c02613
290 - Maja Szymczak, Julia Ja´skielewicz, Marcin Runowski, Junpeng Xue, Sebastian Mahlik,and Lukasz Marciniak, "Highly-Sensitive, Tri-Modal Luminescent Manometer Utilizing Band-Shift, Ratiometric and Lifetime-Based Sensing Parameters", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 2024, 2314068, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202314068
291 - Chengliang Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Zeyu Lyu, Sida Shen, Pengcheng Luo, Zhihang Yue, Zheng Lu, Luhui Zhou, Hongpeng You, "Achieving ultra-broadband NIR $Gd_2Mg_3Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$, Yb^{3+} garnet phosphors through energy transfer", *Materials Today Chemistry*, 36 (2024) 101963, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.101963
292 - Jie Li, Chengqian Wang, Yaping Niu, Yun Wang, Fugen Wu, Qi Zhang, Yun Teng, Huafeng Dong, Zhongfei Mu, "Efficient broad-band NIR-II emitting phosphor $Mg_4Ta_2O_9$: Ni^{2+} with satisfactory thermal stability of luminescence", March 2024, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.02.353
293 - Li, Yang; Yu, Xiang; An, Ximei; Tan, Qiaoling; Liu, Hongjia; Li, Zhenzhang; Zhang, Shaoan, "$Li_3Na_3Ga_2F_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Fluoride Wideband Near-Infrared Fluorescence Material Synthesized by Green Method", *Laser and Optoelectronics Progress*, 61(310) (2024) 0316004, https://doi.org/10.3788/LOP232526
294 - Gui-Hua Li, Han-Qi Wei, Qi-Hua Yang, Zhi-Wei Luo, Ge-Mei Cai, Li Ma, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Achieving broadband near-infrared luminescence in Cr^{3+}- Activated $Y_2Mg_2Al_2Si_2O_{12}$ phosphors via multi-site occupancy", *Adv. Powder Mat*., 3(3) (2024) 100186, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apmate.2024.100186
295 - Chengping Fang, Shuoheng Wang, Shuai Wei, Qingxian Xu, Zeyu Lyu, Sida Shen, Taixing Tan, and Hongpeng You, "Hydrothermal Synthesis of $ZnGa_2O_4$ Nanophosphors with High Internal Quantum Efficiency for Near-Infrared pc-LED", 53 (2024) 6377-6385, *Dalton Transaction*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4DT00333K
296 - Qingjie Ma, Yixi Cao, Xiaoguang Ge, Zhining Zhang, Shi Gao, Jibin Song, "X-Ray Excited Luminescence Materials for Cancer Diagnosis and Theranostics", *Laser & Phot. Rev.*, 18(2) (2024) 2300565, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300565
297 - Biying Bao, Shengnan Li, Jian Yang, Jia Song, Shuai Wang, Hancheng Zhu, Duanting Yan, Chunguang Liu, Changshan Xu, Yuxue Liu, "The optimized size distribution and NIR persistent luminescence of $Zn_2Ga_{2.98-4x/3}Hf_xGe_{0.75}O_8:Cr_{0.02}$ nanoparticles via high-valence ion doping", *J. Lumin.*, 270 (2024) 120539, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120539

298 - Chenfeng Lian, Xin Ye, Shiliang Kang, Chengwei Gao, Tiefeng Xu, Shixun Dai, Changgui Lin, Linling Tan, "Broadband NIR emission from Te doped silicate glass as gc-LED light source for biological detection", March 2024, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.03.242

299 - Misgana U. Dumesso, Guojun Zheng, Dandan Wang, Endale T. Basore, Wenge Xiao, Jianrong Qiu, "Strategies to Realize Efficient and Stable Broadband NIR Emission in Germinate Oxides", *Laser & Photonics Review*, 2024 2300993, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300993

300 - Shuang Zheng, Shukai Ma, Shuai He, Qian Guan, Luomeng Chao, Jun Qiao, Yonghong Ma, "Luminescence properties and energy transfer of broadband NIR phosphor Li_2MgZrO_4: 1.0%Cr^{3+}, y%Yb^{3+}", *Spectrochimica Acta A*, 314 (2024) 124200, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2024.124200

301 - Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Guodong Zhang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, Jun Lin, "Near-infrared emitting metal halide materials: Luminescence design and applications", *InfoMat,* 2024, e12542 https://doi.org/10.1002/inf2.12542

302 - Junbo Wang, Yongfu Liang, Huanjun Zhang, Haining Li, Xiang Zhu, Zheng Wang, Xuerui Cheng, "Temperature- and pressure-dependent luminescence properties of K_3AlF_6: Cr^{3+} phosphor", March 2024, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.03.372

303 - Tiancheng Zheng, Huanxin Yang, Haolin Lu, Yuling Liu, Yue Li, Chenxi Peng, Libing Zhang, Xiyan Li, "Cr^{3+} doped Cs_2ZnCl_4 microcrystals enabling near-infrared emission", *J. Lumin.*, 271 (2024) 120598, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120598

304 - Mengdie Tan, Gao Yuan, Jiayuan Chen, Xirui Lu, Boming Zhu, Ling Huang, Jianbei Qiu, "A Nickel-doped, Lanthanum Gallium Germanate-based Phosphor as An Ultra-broadband Short-Wavelength Infrared Region Emitter for Optical Imaging", *Ceramics International*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.04.092

305 - Yu, Shijie; Wu, Yubo; Duan, Daochuan; Shao, Qiyue, Jiang, Jianqing, "Enhancing Light Absorption of $LiScSi_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} NIR-emitting Phosphors via Multisite Cation Substitution", [多格位阳离子共掺提升 $LiScSi_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} 近红外荧光粉的光吸收], Faguang Xuebao/*Chinese Journal of Luminescence* 45, 3, Pages 2024, 415 - 423, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240002

306 - Lu, Ziweia, b;Liu, Yongfub; Luo, Zhaohuab; Sun, Pengb; Jiang, Junb, "Near-infrared Luminescence of Li（Sc, M）Si_2O_6:Cr^{3+}（M = Ga^{3+}/Lu^{3+}/Y^{3+}/Gd^{3+}）[Li（Sc, M）Si_2O_6:Cr^{3+}（M = Ga_3+/Lu^{3+}/Y^{3+}/Gd^{3+}）的近红外发光性能], *Chinese Journal of Luminecsence*, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.2023032

307 - Junbo Wang, Xuerui Cheng, Huanjun Zhang, Haining Li, Yongfu Liang, Xiang Zhu, and Zheng Wang, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence properties of fuoride phosphor K_3AlF_6:Cr^{3+}", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2024) 35:787, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-024-12533-4

308 - Meng Zhao, Fangyi Zhao, Shengqiang Liu, Chuandong Wang, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Extending Near-Infrared Emission Beyond 900 nm in Cr^{3+}- Activated Niobate Double Perovskites", *ACS Applied Materials*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.4c00070

309 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of 3d3 Transition Metal Ions", 22.04.2024, *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4803195 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4803195

310 - Mingxiao Han, Zhexuan Gao, Yi Zhang, Shuyang Chen, Jie Li, Yang Shen, Ying Tian, Degang Deng, "Optimization of near-infrared luminescence performance in Cr^{3+}-doped double perovskite Sr_2ScTaO_6 phosphor by Nb^{5+} ion substitution", *J. All. Comp.*, 2024, 174780, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.174780

311 - Tim Lim, "Multi-cell occupancy and energy transfer of rare earth ions", Acta CLEA, 2023, 44 (12): 2120, Online: 2024-03-08

312 - Yan Fan, Haoyi Wu, Janmei Li, Yihua Hu, "Highly thermally stable $SrLaMgTaO_6$: Cr^{3+} double-perovskite phosphors for night-vision applications", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.05.18

313 - Xiangyi Dai, Xikun Zou, Mengqi Lyu, Mingkai Wei, Ziyi Wang, Xiaoyu Shuang, Xuejie Zhang, Bin Dong, Xinming Li, Yan Cong, Mingtao Zheng, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Bingfu Lei, "Efficient and thermally stable Cr^{3+}-doped phosphor achieved by cation substitution: Plant Lighting Application", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4820511 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4820511

314 - Rakshita, Muddamalla, Haranath, Divi, "Light-Emitting Diodes (LEDs): Applications, Performance and Challenges", Pages 1 – 34, 27 February 2024, ISBN: 979-889113490-4, "Introduction to rare-earth free luminescent materials for light emitting diodes".

315 - Ligan Ma, Rongfei Wei, Qingqing Yu, Peican Dai, Xiangling Tian, Fangfang Hu, Hai Guo, "Improved broadband luminescence in $Gd_2GaSb_{1-x}Ta_xO_7$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} pyrochlore phosphors: Near-infrared spectroscopic applications and dual-mode optical thermometry", *Materials Today Chemistry*, Volume 38, June 2024, 102090, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102090

316 - Qiang Zhang, Xin Ding, Xilin Ma, Zhezhe Su, Bin Liu, and Yuhua Wang, "Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Broadband NIR Phosphors with Superlong Afterglow Performance and their Multifunctional Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2400541, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400541
317 - Xiaoshuang Li, Zhiyu Hu, Shurong Chen, Jingrui Zhang, Daxi Pan, Zhan Du, Bo Wang, Youchao Kong, "Achieving Broadband NIR-I to NIR-II Emission Layer-Structured $Mg_4Nb_2O_9:Cr^{3+}$, Yb^{3+} Phosphor for Multifunctional Applications", *J. All. Comp.,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.174886
318 - Huo-Hu Li, TK Wang, LS Liao, "Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials Incorporating Rare Earth Transition Metal Ions From Materials to Applicationa", *Adv. Mat*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma202403076
319 – Yan Fang, Chogjun He, Fangzhou Chen, Yiyang He, Yuangang Lu, Liyuan Liu, Mingjun Xia, Chenguang Deng, Qian Li, Huiting Chen, "Preparation, structure and spectral characteristics of zinc tellurite glasses system doped with different concentrations of Tm^{3+}", *Modern Phys. Let.* B, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0217984924503822
320 – Jun'an Lai, Zixian Wang, Yijia Wang, Sjun Cao, Daofu Wu, Yongqiang Zhou, Kang An, Juan Du, Peng He, Xiaosheng Tang, "Highly efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in Cr-Activated Organic Hafnium Chlorine for Multi-Optoelectronic Applications", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202400437
321 - Kaina Wang, Jipeng Fu, Hongliang Dong, Bingyu Huang, Jinru Liu, Long Tian, Jing Feng, Chunzhen Yang, Chenjie Lou, Ligang Xu, Tianyi Sun, Hunajie Luo, Shiqing Xu, Guowei Yin, Hongjie Zhang, Mingxue Tang, "Enabling Highly Efficient Neodymium Luminescence for Near-Infrared Phosphor-Converted Light-Emitting, Diode Applications", 2024, Small Structures, https://doi.org/10.1002/sstr.202400092
322 - Shanzhu Shao, Xiantao Hu, Dequan Liu, Fanjia Jin, Ying Peng, Jinxin Wang, Shixun Lian, Wenli Zhou, "Synthesis and luminescent properties of highly thermally stable $GdGa_3(BO_3)_4$: Cr^{3+} broadband near-infrared phosphors for near-infrared LED applications", 2024, Ceramics International, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.05.372
323 - Geng Chen, Yahong Jin, Lifang Yuan, Bo Wang, Jiansheng Huo, Hao Suo, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, and Feng Wang, "Unlocking Cr^{3+}-Cr^{3+} Coupling in Spinel: Ultrabroadband Near-Infrared Emission beyond 900 nm with High Efficiency and Thermal Stability", *ACS Applied Mat. Interf.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c03419
324 - Li Li, Haoliang Yang, Yongjie Wang, Xianju Zhou, Faling Ling, Huajing Gao, Zhiyu Yang, Xiantong Tang, Yongbin Hu, "Cr^{3+}-Yb^{3+} energy transfer drives ultra-wideband thermally-stable NIR-emitting $Sr_3Sc_2Ge_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphors for pc-LED application", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.06.073
325 - Haining Li, Junbo Wang, Yongfu Liang, Huanjun Zhang, Xiang Zhu, Zheng Wang, Xuerui Cheng, "Effect of Temperature and Pressure on Luminescence Properties of K_3GaF_6: Cr^{3+} Phosphor", *Optical Mat*., 154 (2024) 115683, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115683
326 - Jiantong Wang, Changshuai Gong, Sihan Yang, Qi Zhu, Xuejiao Wang, Ji-Guang Li, "Cr^{3+} activated $Na_3RESi_3O_9$ (RE = Y, Lu, Sc) silicate broadband near-infrared phosphors for luminescence towards NIR-II region via a multi-site occupancy strategy", *J. Rare Earth*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2024.05.006
327 - Yining Wang, Mengmeng Shang, Yixin Sun, Yiying Zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Small Stokes Shift and Two-Site Occupation in the $ANb_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ (A = Zn/Mg) Phosphors Toward Highly Efficient Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Emission for Multifunctional Applications", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302611
328 - Wenbin Lin, Yi Xu, Jiyou Zhong, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in spinel $Zn_4InSbO_8:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting diodes application", *Opt. Mat*., 2024, 115743, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115743
329 - Quan Zhang, Zetian Yang, Xinquan Zhou, Maxime Delaey, Mingyuan Wang, Ruining Fu, Shuangying Lei, Henk Vrielinck, and Dirk Poelman, "Achieving High Quantum Efficiency in Mn^{5+} Activated Phosphors for NIR-II Deep Bioimaging Application", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2400781, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400781
330 - Wenhua Zhao, Lifan Shen, Wenhui Liu, Yichao Wang, Baojiu Chen, Edwin Yue Bun Pun, and Hai Lin, "Forced Intergrowth of $NaYS_2$ Phase in Sulfur-Rich Environments with Fluorescence Remodeling of Upscaled Full-Spectrum", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2024, 2401082, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202401082
331 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of $^3d_3$ Transition Metal Ions", Opt. Mat.: X,2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2024.100338
332 - Wu, Yubo; Yu, Shijie; Huang, Qianxing; Shao, Qiyue, "Regulating Near-infrared Luminescence of $ZnGa_2O_4:Cr^{3+}$ via F/O Anion Substitution", [F/O 阴离子取代调控 $ZnGa_2O_4:Cr^{3+}$近红外发光], Faguang Xuebao/*Chinese Journal of Luminescence*, Volume 45, Issue 6, Pages 923 - 931, June 2024, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240087
333 - Jie Gong, Panlai Li, Bingkai Gao, Mengdi Liu, Zekang Yan, Dongxu Guo, Xiuxiu Feng, Ting Zhang, Xiaojie Li and Zhijun Wang, "Achieving the Eu^{2+}-doped NIR phosphor by ionic modulation and its multifunctional applications", *New J. Chem*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NJ02446J
334 - Qianqian Zhao, Wenqi Xia, Longsheng Du, Feng Du, Zhihua Leng, Huidong Xie, and Zuobin Tang, "Unlocking Chlorine Oxide-Based Ultra-Wideband Near-Infrared Phosphor and Advancing Spectral Performance via Lattice Engineering", *Adv. Funct. Mater*. 2024, 2408177, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202408177

335 - Long Chen and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and Tunable Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cubic Phosphate $K_2AlTi(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} for Spectroscopy Applications", *ACS Applied Mat. Int*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c06635
336 - Natalia Majewska, Mu-Huai Fang, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Photoelectric Studies as the Key to Understanding the Nonradiative Processes in Chromium Activated NIR Materials", *JACS*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c08011
337 - Jia Yang, Lifang Yuan, Di Qian, Haoyi Wu, Yahong Jin, " Highly thermal-stable broadband near-infrared emission of Cr3+ doped spinel $CdGa_2O_4$ phosphors", 275 (2024) 120825, *Journal of Luminescence* 275 (2024) 120825, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120825
338 - Guocheng Pan, Yiheng Yue, Jianfeng Wang, Zhenping Wu, Shiqing Xu, Gongxun Bai, "An energy transfer strategy towards versatile sensing applications from Cr^{3+} and Yb^{3+} codoped near infrared phosphors", *Mat. Tod. Chem.*, 2024, 102216, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102216
339 - Dejian Hou, Zaidong Chen, Rui Huang, Jianhong Dong, Wenxing Zhang, Hongliang Li, Huihong Lin, Jin-Yan Li, Lei Zhou, Mingmei Wu, "Remarkable broadband NIR emission of $BaCa_2MgSi_2O_8$:Cr^{3+} phosphors and Eu^{2+} co-doping modulation", *Mat. Today Chemistry*, Volume 40, September 2024, 102214, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102214
340 - Guowang Wu, Yuebin Li, Maohao Zhou, Hongyong Chen, Jiejun Ren, Min Zeng Yongming Hu, Haoshuang Gu, Gen Li, "Structure and photoluminescence properties of broadband NIR phosphor $SrGeO_3$: Cr^{3+}", *Journal of Luminescence* 275 (2024) 120831, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120831
341 - W. Xiao, G. Zheng, C. Liu, J. Zhong, M. Tang, J. Qiu, "Rare-metal-free broadband near-infrared phosphors", *Research Square*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3959257/v1
342 - Ping Sui, Wei Zhang, Hang Lin, Bo Wang, Pengfei Wang, Yi Lin, Ju Xu,b Yao Cheng, Yuansheng Wang, "$Ca_3Sc_2Si_3O_{12}$: Ce^{3+}, Cr^{3+}, Li^+, "Phosphor-in-Glass Film for High-power Laser-Driven Near-infrared Lightings", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC03017F
343 - Jiayuan Chen, Yuan Gao, Mengdie Tan, Xirui Lu, Jianbei Qiu, "Cation substitution dependent phase transforming phosphors: A new alternative broadband NIR-II emitter for solid state lighting", *J. All. Comp.*, Volume 965, 25 November 2023, 171311, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171311
344 - Wen Song, Kaiwen Zhang, Xiaoyi Dong, Liang Xu, Yongjin Li,Rui Hu, Zhaoyi Yin, Zhengwen Yang, Jianbei Qiu and Zhiguo Song, "Long-wavelength near-infrared emission in chromium-activated $LiZnNbO_4$ spinel crystal and valence-converting enhancement via Lanthanum ion heterotopic doping", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QI01168F
345 - Shiyu Jia, Zifan Shao, Chuang Zhang, Wenjie Wang, Xinglin Li, Rongfu Zhou, Yayun Zhou, Tingting Deng, Ting Yu, and Enhai Song, "Activator Heavy Solid Solution in Rigid Framework: An Effective Strategy Toward Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Near-Infrared Emission for Wireless Communication", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2400946, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400946
346 - Liu, Bo; Xu, Sai, Chang, Jianglong; Li, You; Chen, Baojiu, "Broadband Near-infrared Luminescence Performance of Cs2NaYCl6:Sb, Ln Phosphors for Night Vision Imaging Systems", [夜视成像用 Cs_2NaYCl_6:Sb, Ln荧光粉宽带近红外发光性能], Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence Volume 45, Issue 7, Pages 1095 - 1103, 1 July 2024, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240085
347 - Lai, Junhuan; Chen, Long; Liu, Xueyun, "Blue Light-excitable Ultra-broadband Near infrared Emission of KMgF3:Cr 3+ /Ni 2+ Nanocrystals Embedded in Glass Ceramics [蓝光激发的 $KMgF_3$: Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+}基透明微晶玻璃超宽带近红外发光]", *Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence,* 45(7) (2024) 1134 – 1144, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240097
348 - Hanhan Shi, Hao Tian, Tianyu Zhu, Jie Chen, Shichong Jia, Chunyan Zong, Qili Liao, Jing Ruan, Shengfang Ge, Yamin Rao, Mei Dong, Renbing Jia, Yimin Li, Shiqiong Xu, Xianqun Fan, "Genetic landscape and prognosis of conjunctival melanoma in Chinese patients", *Br. J. Ophtalmol,,* 2024, 108:1306–1312. https://doi.org/10.1136/bjo-2023-324306
349 - W.M. Piotrowski, D. Szymanski, M. Crozzolin, M. Back, L. Marciniak, "Improving the luminescent properties of Fe^{3+}in $CaAl_4O_7$ by co-doping with Bi^{3+}ions", *Materials Research Bulletin,* 181 (2025) 113081, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2024.113081
350 - Chengning Xie, Yunzhi Zhang, Xigui Liu, Rongxi Yi, Youmin Guo, Fen Xiao, "Fe^{3+}-doped broadband near-infrared phosphor with high quantum efficiency toward multifunctional pc-LEDs applications", *J. All. Comp*., 1007 (2024) 176432, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.176432
351 - Sajid Saikia, Animesh Gopal, Radha Rathod, Aprajita Joshi, K. R. Priolkar, Surajit Saha,Pralay K. Santra, Kadhiravan Shanmuganathan, Angshuman Nag, "Ultrabroad Near Infrared Emitting Perovskites", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 2024, e202415003, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202415003

352 - Sajid Saikia, Animesh Gopal, Radha Rathod, Aprajita Joshi, K. R. Priolkar, Surajit Saha,Pralay K. Santra, Kadhiravan Shanmuganathan, Angshuman Nag, "Ultrabroad Near Infrared Emitting Perovskites", *Angewandte Chemie*, 2024, e202415003, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202415003

353 - Xiao-Na Shen, Zhi-Jian Li, Yu-Guo Yang, Yuan-Yuan Zhang, Bing Liu, Hua-Jian Yu, Cheng-Cheng Qiu, Xian-Shun Lv, Rui Zhang, Qiang Shi, Hua-Di Zhang, and Xu-Ping Wang, "Broadband NIR-II Emission Generated by Tetrahedral Cr^{3+}/Cr^{4+} in $SrLaGa_3O_7$", *Laser Photonics Rev.* 2024, 2401212, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401212

354 - Hui Zhu, Yanan Li, Yuexiang Xi, Chunli Xin, Cheng Zhou, Zhe Yang, Lang Ruan, Yanyue Li, Yao Peng, Maxim S. Molokeev, Andrey Zolotov, Jing Wang, Zhi Zhou, and Mao Xia, "Abnormal Lattice Shrinkage, Site Occupation, and Luminescent Properties of Cr^{3+}-Activated $\boldsymbol{\beta}$-Al_2O_3 Structure Phosphors", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2401089, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401089

355 - Wangyu Liu, Lifang Yuan, Haoyi Wu, Huafeng Dong and Yahong Jin, "Achieving broadband near-infrared emission with superior anti-thermal quenching by optimizing the excited-state population of Cr^{3+} in $Gd_3ScGa_4O_{12}$ garnet phosphors", *Materials Horizons*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4MH01157K

356 - Linchong Wang, Siguo Xiao, and Xiaoliang Yang, "Long-Wavelength Broadband Near-Infrared $ZrTe_3O_8:Cr^{3+}$, Ti^{4+} Phosphor of High Luminescence Quantum Yield and Excellent Thermal Stability", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.4c00350

357 - Xiangyi Dai, Xikun Zou, Mingkai Wei, Xuejie Zhang, Bin Dong, Xinming Li, Yan Cong, Dongyu Li, Jie Zhao, Maxim S. Molokeev, Bingfu Lei, "Efficient and Thermally Stable Cr^{3+}- Doped Phosphor Achieved by Cation Substitution: Plant Lighting Application", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2024, 2401608, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202401608

358 - Dongpeng Wang, Liqing Yan, Ge Zhu, Song Ma, Na Zhou, Shanshan Li, Zhuowei Li, Yan Cong, Xue Bai, Xiaoguang Han, and Bin Dong, "Achieving Flat Ultra-Broadband NIR Emission in Cr^{3+} Doped Garnet-Type Phosphors Enabled by Structural Regulation Toward Multi-Functional Spectroscopy Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2401256, https://dpi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401256

359 - Ming Cheng, Zongqi Chen, Yayun Zhou, Peng Ren, Qiang Zhou, Huaijun Tang, Zhengliang Wang, "A broadband near-infrared phosphor: solid-state synthesis, two Cr^{3+} sites occupation and enhanced thermal stability", *J. Lumin.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120971

360 - Tang, Yuan; Lyu, Pengbo; Yin, Desheng; Liu, Zhaoqi; Pan, Nian; Li, Kai; Ye, Ying; Xu, Changfu, "Ultra-broadband emission from $Mg_7Ga_2GeO_{12}$: Ni^{2+}, Cr^{3+} phosphor spanning the NIR I–III regions for spectroscopy applications", *Materials Today Chemistry*, Volume 42, December 2024 Article number 102364, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102364

361 - Lin Li, Peixiong Zhang, Wenjie Wu, Ke Lin, Zhenqiang Chen, "Structure–luminescence property relationships of Yb^{3+}-Doped $Y_2Mg_{3-x}Ca_x(SiO_4)_3$ single crystals for 0.95-1.2 μm broadband emissions", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.11.125

362 - Endale T. Basore, Misgana U. Dumesso, Xiaofeng Liu, and Jianrong Qiu, "Unveiling Suppressed Concentration Quenching Enhanced BroadbandNear-Infrared Emitters", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c17040

363 - Ming Cheng, Zongqi Chen, Yayun Zhou, Peng Ren, Qiang Zhou, Huaijun Tang, Zhengliang Wang, "A broadband near-infrared phosphor: Solid-state synthesis, two Cr^{3+} sites occupation and enhanced thermal stability", *J. Lumin*., 277 (2025) 120971, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120971

364 - Lipeng Jiang, Dong Yang, Liangliang Zhang, Jing Wang, Junji Zhang, Weiwei Jiang, Guojun Li, Hongbo Yu, Wei Si, Zhongxiang Shi, Zhihua Zhang, and Yanjing Su, "Concentration-Dependent NIR emission of Cr^{3+} in a Two-site Occupancy within $K_4Ga_3Ta(PO_4)_6$", *J. All. Comp*., 2024, 177826, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.177826

365 - Yuan Tang, Pengbo Lyu, Desheng Yin, Zhaoqi Liu, Nian Pan, Kai Li, Ying Ye, Changfu Xu, Lizhong Sun, "Ultra-broadband emission from $Mg_7Ga_2GeO_{12}$: Ni^{2+}, Cr^{3+} phosphor spanning the NIR I–III regions for spectroscopy applications", *Materials Chem. Today*, Volume 42, December 2024, 102364, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102364

366 - Guojun Zheng, Chenjie Lou, Zeyue Yuan, Wenge Xiao, Longbing Shang, Jiyou Zhong, Mingxue Tang, and Jianrong Qiu, "Rare-Metal-Free Ultrabroadband Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Adv. Mat*., 2024, 2415791, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202415791

367 - Wanghui Xu, Xinghua Jia, Chunlin Dong, Li Liu, Wei Wang, Ting Yu, "Photoluminescence properties of $Li_3Sc_{1-x}(BO_3)_2$: xCr^{3+} phosphors and enhanced near-infrared emission and thermal stability by Yb^{3+} codoping", *Opt. Mat.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.116509

368 - Qianxi Pang, Yichao Wang, Xufeng Zhou, Sai Xu, Jinsu Zhang, Xizhen Zhang, Yongze Cao, Hongquan Yu, Xiangping Li, Baojiu Chen, "Achieving Tunable Ultra-Broadband NIR Phosphors via Antisite Defect Stabilized

Heavy Cr^{3+} Doping for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.089
369 - Zoltán Szabó, Barbara Beiler, Zsófia Baji, " Broadband InGaAsP/InP NIR LEDs based on multiple photon-recycling photoluminescent layers", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 652, 15 February 2025, 128045, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2024.128045
370 - Yun Wang, Zhiyuan Pan, Sihan Feng, Lijie Gao, Xuejiao Wang, QiZhu, and Ji-Guang Li, "Ca^{2+}/Si^{4+} Modification of the (Gd, Lu)AG Garnet for Enhanced Broadband Cr^{3+} Luminescence of High Thermal Stability", *Inorg. Chem*., 2024, 63, 52, 24971–24983, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04702
371 - Annu Balhara, Santosh K. Gupta, Brindaban Modak, Ashok Kumar Yadav, Boddu S. Naidu, and Kathi Sudarshan, "Broadband Shortwave Infrared-Emitting Cr^{3+} - and Ni^{2+} - Codoped $Y_3Al_2Ga_3O_{12}$ Phosphor with Excellent Thermal Stability for Multifunctional Applications", *ACS App Mat. & Int.*, 2025, 17, 1, 1509–1521, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c15899
372 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Xirui Lu, Jianbei Qiu, "Orthoboric Acid as Sintering Flux Improved Emission Efficiency and Thermal Stability of Ni^{2+}-doped $SrTiO_3$ Perovskite NIR-II Phosphor", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.344
373 - Tao Hu, Wei Lv, Yan Gao, Qingguang Zeng, Yayun Zhou, Xinxin Han and Zixuan Wu, "A Novel Broadband Near-infrared Fluoride Phosphor with Nearly 100% Internal Quantum Efficiency by Cationic Substitution Strategy", *Mat. Chem. Front.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QM00886C
374 - Lucheng Liu, Yuanhong Liu, Tongyu Gao, Guantong Chen, Ronghui Liu and Xiaodong Li, "A high-efficiency blue-LED-excitable broadband Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+} co-doped garnet phosphor toward next-generation spectroscopy applications", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC04512B
375 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Jianbei Qiu, "Sr_2AlTaO_6: Ni^{2+} phosphors with excellent IQE and thermal stability as NIR-II source for night vision, nonvisual detection, and far-field imaging", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 505, 1 February 2025, 159559, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2025.159559
376 - Xiaoshuang Li, Shurong Chen, Bo Wang, Jingrui Zhang, Daxi Pan, Ting Li, Ruijing Fu, Youchao Kong, "Efficient zero-dimensional near-infrared perovskite synthesis using an ultrasound-assisted strategy and its application in information encryption", *Mat. Tod. Chem*., 43 (2025) 102518, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2025.102518
377 - Zafari Umar, Oleg Khyzhun, Mekhrdod S. Kurboniyon, Tomoyuki Yamamoto, Mikhail G. Brik, Anatoli I. Popov, Michal Piasecki, "Electronic structure and energy transitions in oxides and fluorides doped by octahedrally surrounded Cr^{3+} ions", *Opt. Mat*. 160 (2025) 116681, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2025.116681
378 - Yichen Yang, Wei Lü, Xiaojiao Kang, Zhennan Zhu, Qiwen Pan, Qun Zeng, " Broadening near-infrared emission and enhancing thermal stability of Cr^{3+}-activated $SrLaGa_3O_7$ phosphors via Yb^{3+} co-doping", *J. Lumin*., 280 (2025) 121098, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2025.121098
379 - Xinran Sun, Xiaofang Yu, Xiaoyun Mi, Xuejian Zhang, Yongtao Li, Han Xia, "Research progress and application prospect of transition metal Cr ions in near infrared luminescence", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.01.326
380 - Yu Wang, Chengxue Deng, Jie Zhang, Yayin Liu, Jinhong Chen, Ye Jin, Zutao Fan, Dianyuan Fan, "A Broadband Near-Infrared Emission of Cr^{3+}- doped $MgTiO_3$ Phosphor for pc-LED Applications", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.01.383
381 - Yan Fang, Chongjun He, Fangzhou Chen, Yiyang He, Yuangang Lu, Lijuan Liu, Mingjun Xia, Chenguang Deng, Qian Li, and Huiting Chen, "Preparation, structure and spectral characteristics of Zinc tellurite glasses system doped with different concentrations of Tm^{3+}", *Modern Physics Letters B*, Vol. 39, No. 03, 2450382 (2025), https://doi.org/10.1142/S0217984924503822
382 - Jihuan Xie, Junhang Tian, Lipeng Jiang, Tongyu Gao, Chengke Tan, and Weidong Zhuang, "Tunable NIR Emission of Cr^{3+}- Activated Double-Perovskite Tantalates and Improvement of Luminescence Properties via Codoping Yb^{3+}", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04725
383 - Qiuming Lin, Xiaozhong Wu, Jiaqing Peng, Weixiong You, Xinyu Ye, and Decai Huang, "Near-Unity Internal Quantum Efficiency and High Thermal Stability of $Sr_3MgGe_5O_{14}$:Cr^{3+} Phosphor for Plant Growth", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2025, 2402047, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202402047
384 - Reshmi T. Parayil, Santosh K. Gupta, Brindaban Modak, Malini Abraham, Giri Dhari Patra, Saman Arif Jabri, Subrata Das, and Manoj Mohapatra, "Broadband $MgGa_2O_4$:Cr^{3+} Spinel with High Luminescence Thermal Stability for Near-Infrared Phosphor-Converted Light-Emitting Diodes", *ACS Appl. Opt. Mat.*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.5c00059
385 - Dilare Halmurat, Xinyu Zhang, Litipu Aihaiti, Rong-Jun Xie, "Near-infrared emission of Eu^{2+} in $M_4Li(BN_2)_3$ (M = Ca, Sr, Ba)", *J. Rare Earth*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2025.03.004

386 - Zewei Li, Jiahao Xie, Muhammad Faizan, Shengqiao Wang, Xiankai Chen, and Lijun Zhang, "Luminescence From Localized States in Solids: A First-Principles Perspective", *Adv. Funct. Mater*. 2025, 2422716, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202422716

387 - Qiang Zhang, Xin Ding, Hongzhe Zhang, Bin Liu, and Yuhua Wang, "Neighboring-Cation Substitution Engineering Strategy toward High Performance in Near-Infrared Light Source for Multifunctional Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 2025, 2500234, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202500234

388 - Dongpeng Wang, Xiaoguang Han, Haozheng Liu, Minfeng Tian, Xue Bai, Ge Zhu, "Simultaneously enhanced shortwave infrared emission and thermal stability enabled by efficient resonance energy transfer in $Ca_3ScHfAlSi_2O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} towards emerging spectroscopy applications", *Cer, Int.,* 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.183

389 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Lifang Yuan, Haoyi Wu, Yanmei Li, Yihua Hu, "Accessing energy-efficient broadband near-infrared luminescence in Cr^{3+}- doped disordered garnet with near-zero thermal quenching and an EQE of 50.26%", *Cer.Int.*, 2025, 46143, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.288

390 - Jia Liu, Shuai Wei Dashuai Sun, Zeyu Lyu, Xueying Zhang, Xin Wang, Xiaowei Zhang and Hongpeng You, "A novel high-efficiency near-infrared phosphor $Mg_{0.9}Ta_2Zn_{2.1}O_8$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} for spectroscopy applications", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5TC00403A

391 - Pengcheng Luo, Dashuai Sun, Zeyu Lyu, Mingxiang You, Zheng Lu, Xiaowei Zhang, Luhui Zhou and Hongpeng You, "Achieving tunable ultra-broadband NIR emission originating from the two-site occupation of Cr^{3+} ions in $Mg_3Ga_2SnO_8$:Cr^{3+}", *Inorg. Chem. Frontiers,* 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/d5qi00395d

392 - Lu Pan, Yafang Wang, Wanting Wang, Mengting Zhao, "A new type of silicogermanate phosphor with excellent persistent luminescence characteristics at room and low temperatures", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 1022 (2025) 180043, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.180043

393 - Lu Pan, Yafang Wang, Wanting Wang, Mengting Zhao, "A new type of silicogermanate phosphor with excellent persistent luminescence characteristics at room and low temperatures", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 1022 (2025) 180043, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.180043

394 - Long Chena(陈龙), Junhuan Laia(赖俊欢), Yong Xub(徐勇), Yinsheng Xuc(许银生), and Xueyun Liua (刘雪云), "Blue LED-Excitable Ultra Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence Based on $KCdF_3$:Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+} Nanocrystals Embedded in Fluorosilicate Glasses", 2025, researching.cn, https://www.researching.cn/HiringPubPDF/COL-24-1243.pdf

395 - Zhipeng Li, Haoyi Wu, Yahong Jin, " Broadband near-infrared post-perovskite phosphor $MgGe_{0.9}Si_{0.1}O_3$: Cr^{3+}, A^+ (A = Li, Na, and K) with peak emission beyond 820 nm for night vision applications", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.04.044

396 - Wei Wang, Shikun Su, Hui Xu, Wenhua Yang, Lizhen Zhao, Wenying Teng, Xiaowei Yang, Xun Sun, Haiyang Zhang, Jialin Cui, Yangkai Zhang, Bing Teng, Degao Zhong, "Achieving Blue Light Excitation and Broadband NIR-II Region Emission Regulation of $ALaMgSbO_6$: Ni^{2+} (A=Ca, Sr, Ba) Phosphors", *J. Luminescence*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2025.121237

397 - Jian-An Zeng, Qiang Tang, Zi-Hao Chen, Weijiang Gan, Rongfu Zhou, Jing Wang, Bo-Mei Liu, "Nonstoichiometric Cation Engineering in $SrGa_xO_4$: Nd for Near-Infrared Persistent Luminescence", *J. Lumin.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2025.121225

398 - Fangyi Zhao, Yuhe Shao, Hongzhen Liu, Qinan Mao, Heyi Yang, Meijiao Liu, Quanlin Liu, Jiasong Zhong, "Self-recoverable and tunable ultra-broadband NIR mechanoluminescence in Cr^{3+}-doped gallogermanate material", *Chem. Eng. J.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2025.162575

399 - Weitong Li, Haoyi Wu, Yahong Jin, "Improving quantum efficiency and thermal stability of Cr^{3+}-doped olivine solid-solution phosphors with ultra-broadband shortwave infrared emission beyond 1100 nm", *Mat. Res, Bul.*, 2025, 113512, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2025.113512

400 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Jianbei Qiu, "A Nontoxic and Environmentally Friendly NIR-II Phosphor for Night Vision, Bio-Imaging, Large-Scale Detection, and Information Anti-Counterfeiting with High-Resolution Imaging", *Adv. Opt. Mat*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202500549

401 - Guodong Zhang, Li Li, Yuchen Mao, Peipei Dang, Yaning Zhao, Hao Suo, Zhijun Wang, Panlai Li, Ziyong Cheng, Hongzhou Lian, and Jun Lin, "Broad-Band Near-Infrared Emission with High External Quantum Efficiency from Molybdenum-Doped Vacancy-Ordered Double Perovskites for Spectroscopic Analysis", *ACS Materials Lett.* 2025, 7, 2190−2198, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsmaterialslett.5c00334

2 - Gemeng Liang, Zhibin Wu, Christophe Didier, Wenchao Zhang, Jing Cuan, Baohua Li, Kuan-Yu Ko, Po-Yang Hung, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Yuanzhen Chen, Grzegorz Leniec, Sławomir Maksymilian Kaczmarek, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Vanessa K. Peterson, Wei Kong Pang, and Zaiping Guo, "A Long Cycle-life High-voltage Spinel Lithium-ion Battery Electrode Achieved by Site-selective Doping", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 59 (2020) 10594-10602, (IF=12.256), 200 pkt, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202001454

1 - Gemeng Liang, Vanessa K Peterson, Khay Wai See, Zaiping Guo and Wei Kong Pang, "Developing high-voltage spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathodes for high-energy-density lithium-ion batteries: current achievements and future prospects", *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, 2020, 8, 15373-15398, 22.05.2020, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TA02812F

2 - Xinyu Zhao, Yan Lu, Zhengfang Qian, Renheng Wang, Zaiping Guo, "Potassium-sulfur batteries: Status and perspectives", 2020; 2; e12038, *EcoMat*, http://doi.org/10.1002/eom2.12038

3 - Huang, Y., Dong, Y., Li, S., Lee, J., Wang, C., Zhu, Z., Xue, W., Li, Y., Li, J., "Lithium Manganese Spinel Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Advanced Energy Materials*, 11 (2) (2021), 2000997, https://doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202000997

4 - QI Wenbin, ZHANG Hua, JIN Zhou, JI Hongxiang, TIAN Mengyu, WU Yida, ZHAN Yuanjie, TIAN Feng, YAN Yong, BEN Liubin,YU Hailong, LIU Yanyan, HUANG Xuejie, "Reviews of selected 100 recent papers for lithium batteries", *Energy Storage Science and Technology*, 9(4) (2020) 1015-1028, July 2020, https://doi.org/10.19799/j.cnki.2095-4239.2020.0216

5 - Dong Luo, Xiaokai Ding, Jianming Fan, Zuhao Zhang, Peizhi Liu, Xiaohua Yang, Junjie Guo, Shuhui Sun, and Zhan Lin, "Accurate Control of Initial Coulombic Efficiency for Li-rich Mn-based Layered Oxides by Surface Multicomponent Integration", *Angewandte Chemie*, 2020, 132 (51) (2020) 23261–23266, http://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202010531

6 - Dong Luo, Xiaokai Ding, Jianming Fan, Zuhao Zhang, Peizhi Liu, Xiaohua Yang, Junjie Guo, Shuhui Sun, and Zhan Lin, "Accurate Control of Initial Coulombic Efficiency for Li-rich Mn-based Layered Oxides by Surface Multicomponent Integration", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 2020, 59 (51) (2020) 23061–23066, http://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202010531

7 - Dong Luo, Xiaokai Ding, Jianming Fan, Zuhao Zhang, Peizhi Liu, Xiaohua Yang, Junjie Guo, Shuhui Sun, and Zhan Lin, "Accurate Control of Initial Coulombic Efficiency for Li-rich Mn-based Layered Oxides by Surface Multicomponent Integration", *Angewandte Chemie*, 2020, 132 (51) (2020) 23261–23266, http://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202010531

8 - Junnan Hao, Xiaolong Li, Xiaohui Zeng, Dan Li, Jianfeng Mao and Zaiping Guo, "Deeply understanding the Zn anode behaviour and corresponding improvement strategies in different aqueous Zn-based batteries", *Energy & Environmental Science*, 2020, 13, 3917, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0EE02162H

9 - Junxiu Wu, Anwen Tang, Shuping Huang, Junming Li, Lingxing Zeng, and Mingdeng Wei, "In Situ Confined Co_5Ge_3 Alloy Nanoparticles in Nitrogen-Doped Carbon Nanotubes for Boosting Lithium Storage", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces,* 2020 *12* (41), 46247-46253, https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsami.0c15942

10 - Yuan Liu, Jin-Cheng Liu, Teng-Hao Li, Zeng-Hui Duan, Tian-Yu Zhang, Ming Yan, Wan-Lu Li, Hai Xiao, Yang-Gang Wang, Chun-Ran Chang and Jun Li, "Unravelling the Enigma of Nonoxidative Conversion of Methane on Iron Single-Atom Catalysts", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202003908

11 - Feng Zou, Arumugam Manthiram, "A Review of the Design of Advanced Binders for High-Performance Batteries", https://doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202002508, *Advanced Energy Materials*, 2020, 10 (45)

12 - G Liang, J Hao, AM D'Angelo, VK Peterson, Z Guo W. Kong-Pang - "A robust coin-cell design for in situ synchrotron-based X-ray powder diffraction analysis of battery materials", *Batteries & Supercaps*, 2020, https://doi.org/10.1002/batt.202000218

13 - Qingyuan Li, De Ning, Dong Zhou, Ke An, Götz Schuck, Deniz Wong, Weijin Kong, Christian Schulz, Gerhard Schumacher, and Xiangfeng Liu, "Tuning Both Anionic and Cationic Redox Chemistry of Li-Rich $Li_{1.2}Mn_{0.6}Ni_{0.2}O_2$ via a "Three-in-One" Strategy", *Chemistry of Materials*, 2020, http://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.0c03460

14 - Yue Wang, Jiangcun Li, Xusheng Wang, Chao Wang and Jitao Chen, "Facile approach to thin polypyrrole encapsulation of lamellar iron (II) selenide with much improved performance for lithium-ion storage", 2020, Functional Materials Letters, Doi: https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793604720500411

15 - Yao Xiao, Tao Wang, Yan-Fang Zhu, Hai-Yan Hu, Shuang-Jie Tan, Shi Li, Peng-Fei Wang, Wei Zhang, Yu-Bin Niu, En-Hui Wang, Yu-Jie Guo, Xinan Yang, Lin Liu, Yu-Mei Liu, Hongliang Li, Xiao-Dong Guo, Ya-Xia Yin, and Yu-Guo Guo, "Large-Scale Synthesis of the Stable Co-Free Layered Oxide Cathode by the Synergetic Contribution of Multielement Chemical Substitution for Practical Sodium-Ion Battery", AAAS, Research, Volume 2020, Article ID 1469301, 16 pages, https://doi.org/10.34133/2020/1469301

16 - Yao Xiao, Yibo Wang, Meiling Xiao, Changpeng Liu, Shuai Hou, Junjie Ge and Wei Xing, "Regulating the pore structure and oxygen vacancies of cobaltosic oxide hollow dodecahedra for an enhanced oxygen evolution reaction", NPG Asia Materials (2020) 12(1):73, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41427-020-00255-y

17 - LUO Mingzeng, ZHOU Ke,WU Jue, LIU Xiangsi, XIANG Yuxuan, LIANG Ziteng, ZUO Wenhua, GONG Zhengliang, ZHONG Guiming, YANG Yong, "Research progress of electrochemical spectroscopy on energy storage mechanism of rechargeable batteries", Journal of Xiamen University (Natural Science) 59 (5) (2020) http://doi.org/10.6043/j.issn.0438-0479.202006021
18 - Sidong Zhang, Yuan Liu, Muyao Qi, Anmin Cao, "Localized Surface Doping for Improved Stability of High Energy Cathode Materials", 表面限域掺杂提升高比能正极材料稳定性, *Acta Phys. - Chim. Sin.* 2021, 37 (11), 2011007 (1 of 13), http://doi.org/10.3866/PKU.WHXB202011007, Review
19 - Yumei Liu, Shi Li, Xinyu Shi, Yuxia Liu, Gongke Wang, Zhenguo Wu, Benhe Zhong, Yanjun Zhong, Xiaodong Guo, "Enhance cycle life of Na3.32Fe2.34(P2O7)2 cathode by pillar cations", *J. All. Compd*, 2020, 158206, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.158206
20 - Sidong Zhang, Yuan Liu, Muyao Qi, Anmin Cao, "Localized Surface Doping for Improved Stability of High Energy Cathode Materials", Acta Physico-Chimica Sinica, 37(11) (2021) 2011007, http://doi.org/10.3866/PKU.WHXB202011007
21 - Yang, F., Hao, J., Long, J., Liu, S., Zheng, T., Lie, W., Chen, J., Guo, Z., "Achieving High-Performance Metal Phosphide Anode for Potassium Ion Batteries via Concentrated Electrolyte Chemistry", *Advanced Energy Materials*, 11(6) (2021) 2003346, https://doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202003346
22 - Alois Carl Kuhn, "Los materiales funcionales y sus aplicaciones: desde el azul Inmaculada hasta los smart materials", book (2020), Facultad de Farmacia Universidad San Pablo, Depósito legal: M-30025-2020, Espana
23 - Jinhuo Gao, Jiafeng Ruan, Yuepeng Pang, Hao Sun, Junhe Yang, Shiyou Zheng, "Research Progress on High temperature Properties of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ as Cathode Materials for High Voltage Lithium-ion Batteries", P*rogress in Chemistry*, 32(8) (2021) 1390-1403, https://doi.org/10.7536/PC200773
24 - Junxin Chen, Zhe Huang, Weihao Zeng, Fei Cao, Jingjing Ma, Weixi Tian, and Shichun Mu, "Synthesis, Modification, and Lithium-Storage Properties of Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$", 8 (2021) 1-18, Reviews, http://doi.org/10.1002/celc.202001414
25 - Jinping Mu, Lihui Zhang, Rui He, Xiaohui Li, Xue Bai, LixiaTian, Xi Zhang, Aijia Wei, Zhenfa Liu, "Enhancing the electrochemical performance of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode material by a conductive $LaCoO_3$ coating", Journal of Alloys and Compounds, online 6 January 2021, 865 (158629) (2021), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.158629
26 - Qiushi Wang , Hao Yang, Tao Meng , Jindong Yang, Binbin Huang, Feng Long Gu , Shanqing Zhang , Changgong Meng , Yexiang Tong, "Boosting Electron Transfer with Heterointerface Effect for High-Performance Lithium-Ion Storage", Energy Storage Materials, 36 (2021) 365-371, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2021.01.003
27 - Biwei Xiao Yichao Wang Sha Tan Miao Song Xiang Li Yuxin Zhang Feng Lin Kee Sung Han Fredrick Omenya Khalil Amine Xiaoqing Yang David Reed Yanyan Hu Gui-Liang Xu Enyuan Hu Xin Li Xiaolin Li, "Vacancy-Enabled O3 Phase Stabilization for Manganese-rich Layered Sodium Cathodes", *Angewandte Chemie*, 133 (15) (2021) 8339-8348, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202016334
28 - Biwei Xiao Yichao Wang Sha Tan Miao Song Xiang Li Yuxin Zhang Feng Lin Kee Sung Han Fredrick Omenya Khalil Amine Xiaoqing Yang David Reed Yanyan Hu Gui-Liang Xu Enyuan Hu Xin Li Xiaolin Li, "Vacancy-Enabled O3 Phase Stabilization for Manganese-rich Layered Sodium Cathodes", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition,* https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202016334, 60 (15) (2021) 8258-8267
29 - Tao Yuan 1,2, Sainan Luo 1, Luke Soule, Jeng-Han Wang, Yachen Wang, Dewang Sun, Bote Zhao, Wenwu Li, Junhe Yang, Shiyou Zheng, Meilin Liu, "A hierarchical $Ti_2Nb_{10}O_{29}$ composite electrode for high-power lithium-ion batteries and capacitors", *Materials Today*, 45 (2021) 8-19, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mattod.2020.11.018
30 - Jayse Langdon, Arumugam Manthiram, "A Perspective on Single-crystal Layered Oxide Cathodes for Lithium-ion Batteries", *Energy Storage Materials*, 37 (2021) 143-160, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2021.02.003
31 - Xingwen Yu, Wiley A. Yu, Arumugam Manthiram, "Advances and Prospects of High-Voltage Spinel Cathodes for Lithium-Based Batteries", *Small methods*, First published: 15 February 5(5) (2021) 2001196, https://doi.org/10.1002/smtd.202001196
32 - Jie Liu, Miao Ben, Andeng Liu, Jianwen Liu, Shiquan Wang, Jiujun Zhang, "Highly elastic cobweb-like SiO/CNF composites with reconstructed heterostructure for high-efficient lithium storage", 32(9) (2021) 2914-2918, *Chinese Chemical Letters*, Elsevier, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cclet.2021.02.051
33 - Gemeng Liang, Junnan Hao, Anita M. D'Angelo, Vanessa K. Peterson, Zaiping Guo, Kong Pang, "A Robust Coin-Cell Design for In Situ Synchrotron-based X-Ray Powder Diffraction Analysis of Battery Materials", *Batteries & Supercaps*, Chemistry Europe, Volume 4, Issue2, February 2021, Pages 380-384, First published: 22 October 2020, https://doi.org/10.1002/batt.202000218

34 - Luojiang Zhang Haitao Wang Xiaoming Zhang Yongbing Tang, "A Review of Emerging Dual-Ion Batteries: Fundamentals and Recent Advances", First published: 03 March 31(20) (2021) 2010958 https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202010958
35 - F. A. Vásquez, N. C. Rosero-Navarro, A. Miura, R. Jalem, Y. Goto, M. Nagao, Y. Tateyama, K. Tadanaga, and J. A. Calderón, "Kinetic Control of the $Li_{0.9}Mn_{1.6}Ni_{0.4}O_4$ Spinel Structure with Enhanced Electrochemical Performance", *Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 2021, 13, 14056−14067: https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acsami.0c17886
36 - Yang Y., Zhao J., "Wadsley–Roth Crystallographic Shear Structure Niobium-Based Oxides: Promising Anode Materials for High-Safety Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Advanced Science*, 2021, 2004855 (1-24), http://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202004855
37 - Jian Peng, Mingyang Ou, Haocong Yi, Xueping Sun, Yuanpeng Zhang, Bao Zhang, Ding Yu, Feng Wang, Songqi Gu, Carlos Lopez, Wang Zhang, YI Liu, Ju Fang, Peng Wei, Yuyu Li, Ling Miao, Jianjun Jiang, Chun Fang, Qing Li, Maria Teresa Fernandez-Diaz, Jose Antonio Alonso, Shulei Chou and Jiantao Han, "Defect-free-induced Na^+ disordering in electrode materials", *Energy & Environmental Science*, 14(5) (2021) 3130 – 3140, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1EE00087J
38 - Shengrui Chen, Runming Tao, Ji Tu, Pingmei Guo, Guang Yang, Wenjun Wang, Jiyuan Liang, Shih-Yuan Lu, "High Performance Flexible Lithium-Ion Battery Electrodes: Ion Exchange Assisted Fabrication of Carbon Coated Nickel Oxide Nanosheet Arrays on Carbon Cloth", *Adv. Func. Mat.*, 31(24) (2021) 2101199 (1-13) https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202101199
39 – Yan Lu, Cong Wang, Qiang Liu, Xiaoyan Li, Xinyu Zhao, Zaiping Guo, "Progress and Perspective on Rechargeable Magnesium-Sulfur Batteries", *Small methods*, 5(5) (2021) 2001303, https://doi.org/10.1002/smtd.202001303
40 - Chao Gao, Haiping Liu, Sifu Bi, Yingnan Wang, Qiaoe Wang, Shanshan Fan, and Xiaohuan Meng, "Insights for the New Function of N, N-Dimethylpyrrolidone in Preparation of a High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode", 13 (2021) 20014−20023, *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c01283
41 - Chih-Yang Huang, Chun-Wei Huang, Min-Ci Wu, Jagabandhu Patra, Thi Xuyen Nguyen, Mu-Tung Chang, Oliver Clemens, Jyh-Ming Ting, Ju Li, Jeng-Kuei Chang, Wen-Wei Wu, "Atomic-scale Investigation of Lithiation/Delithiation Mechanism in High-entropy Spinel Oxide with Superior Electrochemical Performance", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, vol. 420(1) (2021) 129838, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.129838
42 - Junxian Hou, Xuning Feng, Li Wang, Xiang Liu, Atsushi Ohma, Languang Lu, Dongsheng Ren, Wensheng Huang, Yan Li, Mengchao Yi, Yu Wang, Lei Wang, Zihan Meng, Zhengyu Chu, Gui-Liang Xu, Khalil Amine, Xiangming He, Hewu Wang, Yoshiaki Nitta, Minggao Ouyang, "Unlocking the self-supported thermal runaway of high-energy lithium-ion batteries". *Energy Storage Mat*, 39 (2021) 395–402, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2021.04.035
43 - Hanwen Liu, Wei-Hong Lai, Qiuran Yang, Yaojie Lei, Can Wu, Nana Wang, Yun-Xiao Wang, Shu-Lei Chou, Hua Kun Liu, Shi Xue Dou, "Understanding Sulfur Redox Mechanisms in Diferent Electrolytes for Room-Temperature Na–S Batteries", *Nano-Micro Lett*. (2021) 13:121, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40820-021-00648-w
44 - Yameng Fan, Wenchao Zhang , Yunlong Zhao , Zaiping Guo , Qiong Cai, "Fundamental Understanding and Practical Challenges of Lithium-Rich Oxide Cathode Materials: Layered and Disordered-Rocksalt Structure". *Energy Storage Materials*, 2021, Pages 51-71, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2021.05.005
45 - Shiqi Liu, Boya Wang, Xu Zhang, Shu Zhao, Zihe Zhang, Haijun Yu, "Reviving the lithium-manganese-based layered oxide cathodes for lithium-ion batteries", *Matter*, 4(5) (2021) 1511-1527, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matt.2021.02.023
46 - Jinxing Yang, Changji Li, Tianjia Guang, Hui Zhang, Changji Li, Bingbing Fan, Yonghui Ma, Kongjun Zu, Xiaohui Wang, "Zero Lithium Miscibility Gap Enables High-Rate Equimolar $Li(Mn,Fe)PO_4$ Solid Solution", June 2021, 21, 5091−5097, *Nano Letters*, http://doi.org/10.1021/acs.nanolett.1c00957
47 - Jinliang Tao, Aining Mu, Shujun Geng, Hang Xiao, Letian Zhang, Qingshan Huang, "Influences of direction and magnitude of Mg^{2+} doping concentration gradient on the performance of full concentration gradient cathode material", 25, pages1959–1974 (2021), *Journal of Solid State Electrochemistry*, http://doi.org/10.1007/s10008-021-04984-0
48 - Libin Wu, Hua Huo, Qun Wang, Xucai Yin, Shu Guo, Jiajun Wang, C. Y. Du, Pengjian Zuo, Geping Yin, Yunzhi Gao, "Tuning the phase evolution pathway of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 synthesis from binary intermediates to ternary

intermediates with thermal regulating agent", *Journal of Energy Chemistry* 65, 2021, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jechem.2021.05.031

49 - Li Li, Jinyang Zhang, Yuyan Wang, Fakhr Uz Zaman, Yaming Zhang, Linrui Hou, Changzhou Yuan, "Laser irradiation construction of nanomaterials toward electrochemical energy storage and conversion: Ongoing progresses and challenges", *InfoMat*. 2021;1–29, https://doi.org/10.1002/inf2.12218

50 - Jiming Peng, Hubei Key, Yu Li, Zhiqiang Chen, Gemeng Liang, Sijiang Hu, Tengfei Zhou, Fenghua Zheng, Qichang Pan, Hongqiang Wang, Qingyu Li, Jianwen Liu, and Zaiping Guo, "Phase Compatible $NiFe_2O_4$ Coating Tunes Oxygen Redox in Li-Rich Layered Oxide", ACS Nano 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.1c02023

51 - Jiajia Gong, Shaoxiong Fu, Yuan Zhang, Shuaipeng Yan, Yaqiang Lang, Jianling Guo, Li Wang, Guangchuan Liang, "Enhanced Electrochemical Performance of 5V $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5-x}Zr_xO_4$ Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries", July 2021, *Chemistry Select* 6(28):7202-7212, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202101926

52 - Xiang Ji,, Xinyi Dai,, Fuzhong Wu, Yi Mai, Haijun Chen, Yijing Gu, "In situ Sr^{2+}-doped spinel LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode material for Li-ion batteries with high electrochemical performance and its impact on morphology", Ceramics Int., Ceramics International, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.08.093

53 - Qian Chang, Fan Wang, Zicheng Zuo, Feng He, Yao Zhao, Fuyi Wang, Yuliang Li, "High Voltage-Stabilized Graphdiyne Cathode Interface", 08 August 2021, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202102066, Small Nano-Mocro

54 - Susan Schorr, Claudia Weidenthaler, Crystallography in Materials Science:ISBN 978-3-11-067491-0, 2021, Walter de Gruyter GmBh, Berlin/Boston; C Didier, WK Pang, VK Peterson - Crystallography in Materials …,7 The influence of electrode material crystal structure on battery performance 2021 - books.google.com… As the LCO electrode limited the battery capacity (140 mAh/g for LCO vs. 372 mAh/g for graphite), electrode research has focused on the development of materials to be used against the graphite electrode. Of the materials Page 217-265

55 - Ze Feng, Shan Zhang, Ranjusha Rajagopalan, Xiaobing Huang, Yurong Ren, Dan Sun, Haiyan Wang, and Yougen Tang", Dual-Element-Modified Single-Crystal $LiNi_{0.6}Co_{0.2}Mn_{0.2}O_2$ as a Highly Stable Cathode for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Applied Materials @ Interfaces*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c10799

56 - Feng Zou , Himamshu C. Nallan, Andrei Dolocan, Qiang Xie, Jianyu Li, Brennan M. Coffey, John G. Ekerdt, Arumugam Manthiram, "Long-life $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ graphite lithium-ion cells with an artificial graphite-electrolyte interface", *Energy Storage Materials*, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2021.09.033

57 - Chaoqi Wang, Rui Wang, Zhongyuan Huang, Mihai Chu, Wenhai Ji, Ziwei Chen, Taolue Zhang, Jingjun Zhai, Huaile Lu, Sihao Deng, Jie Chen, Lunhua He, Tianjiao Liang, Fangwei Wang, Jun Wang, Yonghong Deng, Weihua Cai, Yinguo Xiao, "Unveiling the migration behavior of lithium ions in NCM/Graphite full cell via in operando neutron diffraction", 2021, *Energy Storage Materials*, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2021.09.032

58 - Fulya ULU OKUDUR, Satish Kumar, MYLAVARAPU, Mohammadhosein SAFARI, Dries DE SLOOVERE, Jan D'HAEN, Bjorn JOOS, Periyasamy KALIYAPPAN, An-Sofie KELCHTERMANS, Pieter SAMYN, Marlies K. VAN BAEL, An HARDY, "$LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4-\delta}$ (LNMO) as Co-free cathode for lithium ion batteries via solution-gel synthesis: particle size and morphology investigation", 2021, *J. All. Compounds*, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.162175

59 - Xiao Liu, Juan Gong, Xijun Wei, Ling Ni, Houyang Chen, Qiaoji Zheng, Chenggang Xu, Dunmin Lin, "MoO_4^{2-} - Mediated Engineering of $Na_3V_2(PO_4)_3$ as Advanced Cathode Materials for Sodium-Ion Batteries", J*ournal of Colloid and Interface Science*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcis.2021.10.007

60 - Yan-Fang Zhu, Yao Xiao, Shi-Xue Dou, Yong-Mook Kang, Shu-Lei Chou, "Spinel/Post-Spinel Engineering on Layered Oxide Cathodes for Sodium-Ion Batteries", 2021, *eScience*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.esci.2021.10.003

61 - Yang Yang, He Zhu, Fei Yang, Fan Yang, Dongjiang Chen, Zhipeng Wen, Dongzheng Wu, Minghui Ye, Yufei Zhang, Jinbao Zhao, Qi Liu, Xihong Lu, Meng Gu, Cheng Chao Li, and Weidong He, "Ten Thousand-Cycle Ultrafast Energy Storage of Wadsley−Roth Phase Fe−Nb Oxides with a Desolvation Promoting Interfacial Layer", 2021, *Nano Letters*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.nanolett.1c03478

62 - Mu-Yao Qi, Yan-Song Xu, Si-Jie Guo, Si-Dong Zhang, Jin-Yang Li, Yong-Gang Sun, Ke-Cheng Jiang, An-Min Cao, and Li-Jun Wan, "The Functions and Applications of Fluorinated Interface Engineering in Li-Based Secondary Batteries", Small Science, 2021, 2100066, http://doi.org/10.1002/smsc.202100066

63 - Xingyu Qu, He Huang, Tao Wan, Long Hu, Zhenlu Yu, Yunjian Liu, Aichun Dou, Yu Zhou, Mingru Su, Xiaoqi Peng, Hong-Hui Wu, Tom Wu, Dewei Chu, "An Integrated Surface Coating Strategy to Enhance the Electrochemical Performance of Nickel-rich Layered Cathodes", *Nano Energy*, 2021, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2021.106665

64 - Feng Zou, Zehao Cui, Himamshu C. Nallan, John G. Ekerdt, and Arumugam Manthiram, "Long-Term Cycling of a Mn-Rich High-Voltage Spinel Cathode by Stabilizing the Surface with a Small Dose of Iron", *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaem.1c02903
65 - Byungwook Kang, Hyungjun Kim, Myungkyu Kim, Duho Kim and Maenghyo Cho, "Unraveling the divalent pillar effects for the prolonged cycling of high-energy-density cathodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, accepted, 2021, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TA08529H
66 - Shih-Fu Liu, Chun-Han Guo, Chia-Ching Lin, Hung-Yuan Lin, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Jin-Wei Kang, George Ting-Kuo Fey, Han-Yi Chen, "Biowaste-Derived Si@SiOx/C Anodes for Sustainable Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Electrochimica Acta*, 2021, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2021.139580
67 - Hanwen Liu, "Applications of MOF-based derivatives in Li-S and Na-S batteries", Dissertation, University Wollongong Thesis Collection, pp.140
68 - Shuaipeng Yan, Xianli Sun, Yuan Zhang, Shaoxiong Fu, Yaqiang Lang, Li Wang, Guangchuan Liang, "From coating to doping: Effect of post-annealing temperature on the alumina coating of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode material", 2021, *J. Solid State Chemistry*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2021.122765
69 - Shuaipeng Yan, Xianli Sun, Yuan Zhang, Shaoxiong Fu, Yaqiang Lang, Li Wang, Guangchuan Liang, "From coating to doping: Effect of post-annealing temperature on the alumina coating of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode material", *Journal of Solid-State Chemistry*, Volume 306, February 2022, 122765, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2021.122765
70 - Wenjie He, Chenglong Chen, Jiangmin Jiang, Zhijie Chen, Haojie Liao, Hui Dou, Xiaogang Zhang, "3D Printing Multilayer Graphite@SiO Structural Anode for High-loading Lithium-ion Battery", *Batteries & Supercaps*, Chemistry Europe, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1002/batt.202100258
71 - Yingdan Hu, Ying Liu, Yong Huang, He Lin, "Flexible Si_3C monolayer: a superior anode forhigh-performance non-lithium-ion batteries", Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfa.2021.128238
72 - Wei-Cheng Chen, "Study on Influence of Carbon Black Modification on Electrochemical Performance of High-Voltage Li-ion Batteries Cathode", Praca doktorska – Wydział Inżynierii Chemicznej i Inżynierii Materiałowej, National Central University, pp. 137, Zhongli, Taoyuan, 2021, Taiwan
73 - Xuejia Wang, Ting Su, Yunan Luo, Lijun Quan, Linping Zhong, Ruizhi Li, Ting Zhou, Mengjiao Liu, Yan Zhao, Xin Lai, Jian Bi, Daojiang Gao, "Achieving superior lithium storage performances of $CoMoO_4$ anode for lithium-ion batteries by Si-doping dual vacancy engineering", *Acta Materialia*, 2022, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2021.117600
74 - Chaoqi Wang, Rui Wang, Zhongyuan Huang, Mihai Chu, Wenhai Ji, Ziwei Chen, Taolue Zhang, Jingjun Zhai, Huaile Lu, Sihao Deng, Jie Chen, Lunhua He, Tianjiao Liang, Fangwei Wang, Jun Wang, Yonghong Deng, Weihua Cai, Yinguo Xiao, "Unveiling the migration behavior of lithium ions in NCM/Graphite full cell via in operando neutron diffraction", *Energy Storage Materials*, 44 (2022) 1-9, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2021.09.032
75 - Wei He, Qing-Shui Xie, Jie Lin, Bai-Hua Qu, Lai-Sen Wang & Dong-Liang Peng, "Mechanisms and applications of layer/spinel phase transition in Li- and Mn-rich cathodes for lithium-ion batteries", 2022, *Rare Metals*, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12598-021-01896-w
76 - Xiaoxia Gou, Zhenkun Hao, Zhimeng Hao, Gaojing Yang, Zhuo Yang, Xinyue Zhang, Zhenhua Yan, Qing Zhao, Jun Chen, "In Situ Surface Self-Reconstruction Strategies in Li-Rich Mn-Based Layered Cathodes for Energy-Dense Li-Ion Batteries", *Adv. Fun. Mat*., 32(18) (2022) 2112088, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202112088
77 - Shih-Chieh Hsu, Yu-Sheng Hsiao, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Han-Hsin Chiang, Chin-Lung Kuo, Nian-Jheng Wu, Jen-Hsien Huang, Cai-Wan Chang-Jian, Huei Chu Weng, Chih-Ping Che, "The effect of dual-doping on the electrochemical performance of LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 and its application in full-cell lithium-ion batteries", *Cer. Int.,* 48(10) (2022) 14778-14788, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.02.015
78 - Xiaorui Sun, Ruijuan Xiao, Xiqian Yu, and Hong Li, "Screening $LiMn_2O_4$ Surface Modification Schemes under Theoretical Guidance", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interfaces*, 14 (8) (2022) 10353–10362, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c23478, pp. A-J
79 - Weikang Li, Diyi Cheng, Ryosuke Shimizu, Yixuan Li, Weiliang Yao, Ganesh Raghavendran, Minghao Zhang, and Ying Shirley Meng, "Artificial Cathode Electrolyte Interphase for Improving High Voltage Cycling Stability of Thick Electrode with Co-Free 5 V Spinel Oxides", 2022, *SSRN – id4008694*
80 - Huangxu Li, Chaohong Guan, Ming Xu, Jun Guo, Kuo Yuan, Ke Cheng, Yangyang Xie, Liuyun Zhang, Jingqiang Zheng, Yanqing Lai, Zhian Zhang, "Organic/Inorganic Anions Coupling Enabled Reversible High-Valent Redox in Vanadium-based Polyanionic Compound", 47 (2022) 526-533, *Energy Storage Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2022.02.044
81 - Cheng S., Zuo Z., Li Y, "Graphdiyne interface: Electrode optimization strategy from microscale to macroscale", *Scientia Sinica Chimica,* Open Access, 2022, Volume 52, Issue 2, Pages 222 - 240 [石墨炔界面: 从微观到宏观电极优化策略]

82 - Lanqi He, Qiushi Wang, Jin Feng, Zezhong Xie, Junyi Zhou, Fei Fei, "Heterostructure-Regulated Metal Silicates Composite Material for Enhancing the Lithium-ion Batteries Performance", 9(6) (2022) e202200054, *ChemElectroChem*, https://doi.org/10.1002/celc.202200054
83 - Hong Zhao, Wai-Yu Ashley Lam, Li Sheng, Li Wang, Peng Bai, Yang Yang, Dongsheng Ren, Hong Xu, and Xiangming He, "Cobalt-Free Cathode Materials: Families and their Prospects", *Adv. Energy Mater.* 12(16) (2022) 2103894, https://doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202103894
84 - Tayfun Kocak, Langyuan Wu, Alper Ugur, Laifa Shen, Francesca De Giorgio, Kunduraci Muharrem, Xiaogang Zhang, "Effect of doping amount on capacity retention and electrolyte decomposition of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$-based cathode at high temperature", 310 (2022) 123006, *J. Solid State Chem.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2022.123006
85 - Te Tian, Lei-Lei Lu, Yi-Chen Yin, Yi-Hong Tan, Tian-Wen Zhang, Feng Li, and Hong-Bin Yao, "Trace Doping of Multiple Elements Enables Stable Cycling of High Areal Capacity $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode", *Small* 18(16) (2022) 2106898, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202106898
86 - Shenghua Yuan, Hongzhou Zhang, Dawei Song, Yue Ma, Xixi Shi, Chunliang Li, Lianqi Zhang, "Regulate the lattice oxygen activity and structural stability of lithium-rich layered oxides by integrated strategies", *Chem. Eng. J.*, 439 (2022) 135677, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.135677
87 - Shiqi Ding, Xin Dai, Zhenjiang Li, Alan Meng, Lei Wang, Guicun Li, Shaoxiang Li, "Strategy of cation/anion co-doping for potential elevating of VS_4 cathode for magnesium ion batteries", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, 14 March 439 (2022) 135778, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.135778
88 - Zhao Fang, Xing-Liang Zhang, Xue-Yang Hou, Wen-Long Huang, Lin-Bo Li, "Submicron single-crystalline $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode with modulated Mn^{3+} content enabling high capacity and fast lithium-ion kinetics", *Rare Met.*, 41 (2022) 2268–2279, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12598-021-01942-7
89 - Sandipan Maiti, Rajashree Konar, Hadar Sclar, Judith Grinblat, Michael Talianker, Maria Tkachev, Xiaohan Wu, Aleksandr Kondrakov, Gilbert Daniel Nessim, and Doron Aurbach, "Stabilizing High-Voltage Lithium-Ion Battery Cathodes Using Functional Coatings of 2D Tungsten Diselenide", *ACS Energy Letters,* March 21, 7(4) (2022) 1383–1391, http://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.2c00514
90 - Zhang, Shilin; Sun, L; Fan, Q.; Zhang, F.; Wang, Z.; Zou, J.; Zhao, S.; Mao, J.; Guo, Z, "Challenges and prospects of lithium-CO_2 batteries", *Nano Research Energy*, (2022) 1: e9120001, http://doi.org/10.26599/NRE.2022.9120001
91 - Jingwei Xiang, Ying Wei, Yun Zhong, Yan Yang, Hang Cheng, Lixia Yuan, Henghui Xu, Yunhui Huang, "Building Practical High-voltage Cathode Materials for Lithium-ion Batteries", *Adv. Mat.*, 34(52) (2022) 2200912, http://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202200912.
92 - Chao Gao, Haiping Liu, Sifu Bi, Shanshan Fan, Ying Xie, "Unveiling the Role of Ti Substitution in Improving Safety of High Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5-x}Ti_xO_4$ Cathode Material by Ameliorating Structure-stability and Enhancing Elevated-temperature Properties", 2022, SSRN-id4063611, http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4063611, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4063611
93 - Yue Gao, You Xie, Sufang Wang, Shuang Li, Liyong Chen and Jianmin Zhang, "Electronic and Optical Properties of Twin T-Graphene Co-Doped with Boron and Phosphorus", *Materials,* 2022, 15, 2876. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma15082876
94 - Jinliang Tao, Aining Mu, Shujun Geng, Hang Xiao, Letian Zhang, Qingshan Huang, "Influences of direction and magnitude of Mg^{2+} doping concentration gradient on the performance of full concentration gradient cathode material", *Journal of Solid State Electrochemistry* (2021) 25:1959–1974, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10008-021-04984-0
95 - G. Liang, "Investigation of the high-voltage spinel cathodes for high-energy-density lithium-ion batteries", Thesis presented as part of the requirements for the Award of the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy from The University of Wollongong, Institute for Superconducting and Electronic Materials (ISEM) Faculty of Engineering, January 2021, pp. 255
96 - Sixu Deng, "Development of High Performance Cathodes From Liquid to Solid-State Batteries", A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree in Mechanical and Materials Engineering, Electronic Thesis and Dissertation Repository. 8454. 2022, https://ir.lib.uwo.ca/etd/8454
97 - Wasif ur Rehman, Zhiyuan Jiang, Zhiquo Qua, Shehzad Ahmed, Awais Ghani, Youlong Xu, "Growth Mechanism of Highly Crystalline Prussian Blue Cubes with Tin Oxide-filling for Advanced Lithium-Ion Anode Storage", 2022, *SSRN-id4073240*
98 - Gemeng Liang, Emilia Olsson, Jinshuo Zou, Zhibin Wu, Jingxi Li, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Bruce Cowie, Vanessa K. Peterson, Qiong Cai, Wei Kong Pang and Zaiping Guo, "Introducing 4s-2p Orbital Hybridization to Stabilize Spinel Oxide Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed., 61(27) (2022) e202201969, http://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202201969
99 - Gemeng Liang, Emilia Olsson, Jinshuo Zou, Zhibin Wu, Jingxi Li, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Bruce Cowie, Vanessa K. Peterson, Qiong Cai, Wei Kong Pang and Zaiping Guo,

"Introducing 4s-2p Orbital Hybridization to Stabilize Spinel Oxide Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Angewandte Chemie,* 134(27) (2022) e202201969, http://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202201969

100 - Xiaolong He, Qi Yan,Haiyan He, Jian Shang, Xiaolong Zhou, Narong Chanlek, Sarayut Tunmee, Pinit Kidkhunthod, Wenjiao Yao, Yongbing Tang, "A Vanadium-Based Fluoroxide Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Storage with High Energy Density", *Advanced Sustainable Systems*, 6(7) (2022) 2200122, https://doi.org/10.1002/adsu.202200122

101 - Jong Heon Kim, Ji-Won Jung, Su-Ho Cho, Il-Doo Kim, Yun Chang Park, Dong-Hwa Seo, and Hyun-Suk Kim, "Investigation of Ordering on Oxygen-Deficient $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4-\delta}$ Thin Films for Boosting Electrochemical Performance in All-Solid-State Thin-Film Batteries", *Nano-Micro Small*, 18(24) (2022) 2201134, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202201134.

102 - Dezhao Peng, Xiaowei Wang, Shubin Wang, Bao Zhang, Xinyu Lu, Wenyang Hu, Jingtian Zou, Pengfei Li, Yong Wen and Jiafeng Zhang, "Efficient regenerating of retired $LiFePO_4$ cathode by combining spontaneous and electrically driven processes", *Green Chemistry*, 24 (2022) 4544-4556, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2GC01007K

103 - Hai Lu, Fubao Zeng, Long He, Rui Feng, Yan Yuan, Zhiyun Zhang, Huan Liu, Huiling Du, Bin Zheng, "Advanced Perfluorinated Electrolyte with Synergistic Effect of Fluorinated Solvents for High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$/Li cell", 421 (2022) 140472, *Electrochimica Acta*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2022.140472

104 - Yu Tian, Yuling Zhao, Fanqi Meng, Kaicheng Zhang, Yanyuan Qi, Yujie Zeng, Congcong Cai, Yuli Xiong, Zelang Jian, Yang Sun, Lin Gu, Wen Chen, "Boosting Li-ion storage in Li_2MnO_3 by unequal-valent Ti^{4+}-substitution and interlayer Li vacancies building", *Chin. Chem. Lett.*, 34 (2023) 107494, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cclet.2022.05.008

105 - Changfeng Li, Ang Li, Mengjie Li, Peixun Xiong, Yuansheng Liu, Mingren Cheng, Dongling Geng, and Yunhua Xu, "Ultrafast Synthesis of Layered Transition-Metal Oxide Cathodes from Metal–Organic Frameworks for High-Capacity Sodium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interf.*, 14(21) (2022) 24462–24468, http://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c05005

106 - Chen Wu, Mingli Xu, Chengyi Zhang, Lang Ye, Kanglong Zhang, Hengjiang Cong, Lin Zhuang, Xinping Ai, Hanxi Yang, Jiangfeng Qian, "Cost-effective recycling of spent $LiMn_2O_4$ cathode via a chemical lithiation strategy", 2022, *SSRN-id4118510*, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4118510 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4118510

107 - Shih-Chieh Hsu, Cai-Wan Chang-Jian, Tzu-yen Huang, Chih-Wei Hu, Lo-Yueh Chang, Han-Hsin Chiang, Nian-Jheng Wu, Shih-An Liu, Jen-Hsien Huang, Jia-Lin Kang, Huei Chu Weng, Ting-Yu Liu, "Synergistic effect of doping and surface engineering on $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ and its application as a high-performance cathode material for Li-ion batteries", *Ceramics Inter.*, 48(19), part A, (2022) 27859-27869, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.06.088

108 - Chao Gao, Haiping Liu, Sifu Bi, Shanshan Fan Ying Xie, "Unveiling the Role of Ti Substitution in Improving Safety of High Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5-x}Ti_xO_4$ Cathode Material by Ameliorating Structure-stability and Enhancing Elevated-temperature Properties", *Applied Surf. Sci.*, 599 (2022) 153886, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2022.153886

109 - Byungwook Kang, "Unlocking the veiled Mg pillar effect to enhance the cyclability of the high energy density cathodes", Master's Thesis of Engineering, February 2022, Graduate School of Engineering Seoul National University, Mechanical Engineering Major, pp. 37

110 - LIU Hai-Zhi, KONG Zhi-Hao, LIN Xiao-Yan, LIU Peng-Dong, DONG Fa-Hai, WANG Zhen, WEN Guang-Wu, "Effect of La, Ce, Yb Doping on Properties of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ High Voltage Cathode Materials", *CHINESE JOURNAL OF INORGANIC CHEMISTRY*, 37 (10) (2021) 1782-1792

111 - Tianyi Xu, Dongxu Jiao Lei Zhang, Haiyan Zhang, Lirong Zheng, David J. Singh, Jingxiang Zhao, Weitao Zheng, Xiaoqiang Cui, "Br-induced P-poor defective nickel phosphide for highly efficient overall water splitting", *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental*, Volume 316, 5 November 316 (2022) 121686, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcatb.2022.121686

112 - Zehao Cui, Feng Zou, Hugo Celio, and Arumugam Manthiram, "Paving Pathways Toward Long-Life Graphite/$LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Full Cells: Electrochemical and Interphasial Points of View", *Adv_Funct_Materials*, 32(36) (2022) 2203779, http://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202203779

113 - Chongchen Yu, haitao zhou, Jian-Chun Wu, Jiacheng Han, Haiyun Zhou, Feng Ling, Dong Hou and Hongquan Gao, "Ion-Permselective Polyphenylene Sulfide-Based Solid-State Separator for High Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Battery", *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, 169 (2022) 070532, https://doi.org/10.1149/1945-7111/ac8244

114 - Xiang Ji, Xinyi Dai, Fuzhong Wu, and Huixin Jin, "Liquid) -Phase Integrated Surface Modification to Construct Stable Interfaces and Superior Performance of High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Materials", *ACS Sust. Chem. Eng.*, 10(30) (2022) 9850–9859, https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.2c01711

115 - Yi Han, Yun-Shan Jiang, Fu-Da Yu, Liang Deng, Wang Ke, Shu-Jian Zhang, Lan-Fang Que, Bin Wu, Fei Ding, Lei Zhao, and Zhen-Bo Wang, "Addressing Mn Dissolution in High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes via Interface Phase Modulation", *Adv. Funct. Mater*. 32(41) (2022) 2207285, http://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202207285

116 - Wasif ur Rehman, Zhiyuan Jiang, Zhiquo Qu, Shehzad Ahmed, Awais Ghani, Youlong Xu, "Highly Crystalline Prussian Blue Cubes Filled with Tin Oxide as Anode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batterie", *Appl. Surf. Sci*. 604 (2022) 154533, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2022.154533
117 - Jingjun Liu, Mingliang Yuan, Zhen Li, Shuai Xie, Tanxin Wang, Junqing Yan, Jing Peng, "Improving the electrochemical performance of single crystal LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode materials by Y–Ti doping and unannealing process", *Cer. Int*., 48(24) (2022) 36490-36499, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.08.209
118 - Fanjun Kong, Guikai Zhang, Wu Dajun, Się Sun, Shi Tao, Shengqi Chu, Bin Qian, W.S. Chu, Li Song, "Insight into the cation migration and surface structural evolution of spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode material for lithium-ion batteries", January 2023, *Chemical Engineering Journal* 451(7179):138708, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.138708
119 - Sandipan Maiti, Hadar Sclar, Judith Grinblat, Michael Talianker, Yuval Elias, Xiaohan Wu, Aleksandr Kondrakov, Doron Aurbach, "Stabilizing High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes for High Energy Rechargeable Li Batteries by Coating with Organic Aromatic Acids and Their Li Salts", *Small Methods*, 6(10) (2022) 2200674, https://doi.org/10.1002/smtd.202200674
120 - Liu, Bingqiu, Zhang, Qi, Ali, Usman, Li, Yiqian, Hao, Yuehan, Zhang, Lingyu, Su, Zhongmin, Li, Lu, Wang, Chungang, "Solid solution reaction suppresses the Jahn-Teller effect of potassium manganese hexacyanoferrate in potassium-ion batteries", *Chemical Science*, 13 (2022) 10846-10855, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2sc03824b, Early Access AUG 2022, Indexed 2022-09-08
121 - Sun, Jiping and Li, Guangchao and Wang, Zhixing and Guo, Huajun and Li, Xinhai and Yan, Guochun and Wang, Jiexi, "Balancing the Anions Adsorption and Intercalation in Carbon Cathode Enables High Energy Density Dual-Carbon Lithium-Ion Capacitors", SSRN, 2022, Available at https://ssrn.com/abstract=4135016 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4135016
122 - Wei Zheng, Gemeng Liang, Shilin Zhang, Kenneth Davey, and Zaiping Guo, "Understanding voltage hysteresis and decay during anionic redox reaction in layered transition metal oxide cathodes: A critical review", *Nano Research*, 16 (2023) 3766–3780, ISSN 1998-0124 CN 11-5974/O4 https://doi.org/10.1007/s12274-022-5003-1
123 - Hanwu Luo, Siqing Qi, Xin-Yu Fan, Fang-Di Ji, Yi-Hu Feng, Duo Si, Da-Wei Wang, Mengting Liu, Xiaogang Han, and Peng-Fei Wang, "Cobalt-Doped Spinel Cathode for High-Power Lithium-Ion Batteries Toward Expanded Low-Temperature Applications", *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, 5(10) (2022) 12682–12692, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaem.2c02320
124 - Huaming Qian, Haoqi Ren, Ying Zhang, Xianfeng He, Wenbin Li, Jingjing Wang, Junhua Hu, Hong Yang, Hirbod Maleki Kheimeh Sari, Yu Chen & Xifei Li, "Surface Doping vs. Bulk Doping of Cathode Materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries: A Review", *Electrochemical Energy Reviews* 5(2) (2022) 2-32 https://doi.org/10.1007/s41918-022-00155-5
125 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Xiaoli Zhang, Huanxin Yang, Zhongfei Mu, Weiren Zhao, "Achieving an ultra-broadband infrared emission through efficient energy transfer in $LiInP_2O_7$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} phosphor", *J. All. Comp.*, 894 (2023) 162386, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.162386
126 - Ce Wang, Jiadong Tang, Zengyun Chen, Yuhong Jin, Jingbing Liu, Hong Xu, Hao Wang, Xiangming He, Qianqian Zhang, "Ion-selective covalent organic frameworks boosting electrochemical energy storage and conversion: A Review", *Energy Storage Mat*., 55 (2023) 498-516, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2022.12015
127 - Mingzhu Li, Qingping Li, Maofeng Hu, Yongxu Du, Zhipeng Duan, Hongguang Fan, Yongpeng Cui, Shuang Liu, Yongcheng Jin and Wei Liu, "N-doped Engineering on High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode with Superior Cycling Capability for Wide Temperature Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 24 (2022) 12214-12225, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2CP00835A
128 - Wu, Chen; Xu, Mingli; Zhang, Chengyi; Ye, Lang; Zhang, Kanglong; Cong, Hengjiang; Zhuang, Lin; Ai, Xinping; Yang, Hanxi; Qian, Jiangfeng, "Cost-effective recycling of spent $LiMn_2O_4$ cathode via a chemical lithiation strategy", *Energy Storage Materials,* 55 (2023) 154 – 165, ISSN: 24058297, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2022.11.043
129 - Zehao Cui, Nayna Khosla, Tianxing Lai, Jagdish Narayan, and Arumugam Manthiram, "Laser-Assisted Surface Lithium Fluoride Decoration of a Cobalt-Free High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode for Long-Life Lithium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.*, 15(1) (2023) 1247–1255, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c18918
130 - Shuya Gong, Yue Wang, Meng Li, Yuehua Wen, Bin Xu, Hong Wang, Jingyi Qiu, and Bin Li, "Establish $TiNb_2O_7$@C as Fast-Charging Anode for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Materials,* 16 (2023) 333. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16010333
131 - Sandipan Maiti, Hadar Sclar, Xiaohan Wu, Judith Grinblat, Michael Talianker, Aleksandr Kondrakov, Boris Markovsky, Doron Aurbach, "Zeolites as Multifunctional Additives Stabilize High-Voltage Li-Batteries Based on $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes, Mechanistic Studies", *En. Stor. Mat.*, 56 (2023) 25-39, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2023.01.004

132 - Sida Huo, Li Sheng, Wendong Xue, Li Wang, Hong Xu, Hao Zhang, Xiangming He, "Challenges of polymer electrolyte with wide electrochemical window for high energy solid-state lithium batteries", *InfoMat*, 5(3) (2023) e12394, https://doi.org/10.1002/inf2.12394
133 - Tingting Yang, Chi-Te Chin, Ching-Hsiang Cheng, Jinsheng Zhao, "Enhancing the Electrochemical Performance of High Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Materials by Surface Modification with $Li_{1.3}Al_{0.3}Ti_{1.7}(PO_4)_3$/C ", 13(4) (2023) 628, *Nanomaterials*, https://doi.org/10.3390/nano13040628
134 - Mingnan Li, Caoyu Wang, Kenneth Davey, Jingxi Li, Guanjie Li, Shilin Zhang, Jianfeng Mao, Zaiping Guo, "Recent progress in electrolyte design for advanced lithium metal batteries", *Smart Mat*., 4 (5) (2023) e1185, https://doi.org/10.1002/smm2.1185
135 - Aijia Wei, Jinping Mu, Rui He, Lihui Zhang and Zhenfa Liu, "Enhancing the electrochemical performance of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode material by Li^+/F^- co-doping", *Journal of Physics: Conference Series,* 2418 (2023) 012019, https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/2418/1/012019
136 - Tao Li, Ziyu Chen, Fengwei Bai, Chengzong Li, Yan Li, "Diluted low concentration electrolyte for interphase stabilization of high-voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode", *Journal of Energy Chemistry,* 81 (2023) 404-409, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jechem.2023.02.014
137 - Bianzheng You, Jiping Sun, Yu Jing, Guochun Yan, Huajun Guo, Zhixing Wang, Ding Wang, Wenjie Peng, Qihou Li, and Jiexi Wang, "A Fresh One-Step Spray Pyrolysis Approach to Prepare Nickel-Rich Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Appl. Mat. Interf*., 15(11) (2023) 14587–14595, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c0060
138 - Pirmin Stüble, Marcus Müller, Thomas Bergfeldt, Joachim R. Binder, Andreas Hofmann, "Cycling stability of lithium-ion batteries based on Fe-Ti doped $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathodes, graphite anodes and the cathode additive Li_3PO_4", *Chem Rxiv*, (2023) 1-22, https://doi.org/10.26434/chemrxiv-2023-rskwt
139 - Chengliang Lin, Jiaxuan Yin, Shengrui Cui, Xiang Huang, Wei Liu, Yongcheng Jin, "Improved Electrochemical Performance of Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Materials with a Dual Structure Triggered by LiF at Low Calcination Temperature", 2023, *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 15(13) (2023) 16778–16793, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c00937
140 - Weili Xie, Kaiyue Zhu, Hanmiao Yang, Weikang Jiang, Weijian Li, Zhengsen Wang, Weishen Yang, "Enhancing Energy Conversion Efficiency and Durability of Alkaline Nickel-Zinc Batteries with Air-Breathing Cathode", *Angewandte Chemie*, 135(22) (2023) e202303517, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202303517
141 - Weili Xie, Kaiyue Zhu, Hanmiao Yang, Weikang Jiang, Weijian Li, Zhengsen Wang, Weishen Yang, "Enhancing Energy Conversion Efficiency and Durability of Alkaline Nickel-Zinc Batteries with Air-Breathing Cathode", *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed.,* 62(22) (2023) e202303517, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202303517
142 - Hui Huang, Jian Zhang, Chen Liang, Siqi Hu, Jin Dong, Chao Gao, "Insight into the Action Mechanism of Ce^{4+} Doping in Improving Cycling Stability of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$", 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4405885 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4405885
143 - W. Zhuang, Q. Chen, Z. Hou, Z. Sun, T. Zhang, J. Wan, L. Huang, "Examining Concentration-Reliant Zn Deposition/Stripping Behavior in Organic Alcohol/Sulfones-Modified Aqueous Electrolytes", *Small*, 19(28) (2023) 2300274, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202300274
144 - Wei Zheng, Gemeng Liang, Shilin Zhang, Kenneth Davey, and Zaiping Guo, "Understandig voltage hysteresis and decay during anionic redox reaction in layered transition metal oxide cathodes: A critical review", *Nano Research* 16(3) (2023) 3766−3780, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12274-022-5003-1, ISSN 1998-0124 CN 11-5974/O4
145 - Buke Wu, Yongbiao Mu, Jiafeng He, Ming Li, Zheng Li, Youqi Chu, Yiju Li, Lin Zeng, "In situ characterizations for aqueous rechargeable zincbatteries", 2(3) (2023) 310-338, *Carbon Neutralization*, Wiley, https://doi.org/10.1002/cnl2.56
146 - Fuhua Yang, "Metal Phosphide as Advanced Anode Materials for Rechargeable Sodium-/Potassium-ion Batteries", dissertation, Institute for Superconducting and Electronic Materials, Australian Institute of Innovative Materials. Faculty of Mechanical, Material and Mechatronics Engineering, University of Wollongong, NSW, Australia, October 2020, pp. 151, https://ro.uow.edu.au/theses1/941
147 - Jiajia Xia, Yurong Zhou, Jian Zhang, Tianyu Lu, Wenbin Gong, Dengsong Zhang, Xiaona Wang, and Jiangtao Di, "Triggering High Capacity and Superior Reversibility of Manganese Oxides Cathode via Magnesium Modulation for Zn//MnO_2 Batteries", *Small* 19(37) (2023) 2301906, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202301906
148 - Wan-Yun Hsu, "Preparation of Nickel -Iron Oxide by Acidic Redox -Assisted Precipitation", thesis, 11.08.2022, pp. 112, Departament of Chemistry, Taiwan
149 - KHOSLA, Nayna. "Laser Processing of Q-Carbon, Diamond, and Anode and Cathode for Lithium-Ion Batteries". 2023. PhD Thesis. North Carolina State University. 30364016
150 - Wenchao Zhang, Jun Lu, Zaiping Guo, "Challenges and future perspectives on sodium and potassium ion batteries for grid-scale energy storage", Review, *Materials Today*, 50 (2021) 499-417, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mattod.2021.03.015

151 - Yu-Sheng Hsiao, Jen-Hsien Huang, Ta-Hung Cheng, Chih-Wei Hu, Nian-Jheng Wu, Chi-Yun Yen, Shih-Chieh Hsu, Huei Chu Weng, Chih-Ping Chen, "Cr-doped $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ derived from bimetallic Ni/Mn metal-organic framework as high-performance cathode for lithium-ion batteries", *Journal of Energy Storage* 68 (2023) 107686, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2023.107686
152 - Tianji Fu, Di Lu, Ziqing Yao, Yujie Li, Chongyang Luo, Tianyan Yang, Shuangke Liu, Yufang Chen, Qingpeng Guo, ChunMan Zheng and Weiwei Sun, "Advances in Modify Methods and the Future Prospects of High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ - A Review", *J. Mat. Chem A*, 11 (2023) 13889-13915, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TA01777J
153 - Chao Gao, Hongyu Liu, Jian Zhang, Zhongcheng Guo, Hui Huang, "Simplified Crystal Grain Boundary Engineering of Solid Electrolyte-infused $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes for High Cycling Stability Lithium-Ion Batteries", 2023, Available at *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4435639 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4435639
154 - Xiaohui Zeng, "Stable Zinc Metal Anode for High-performance Aqueous Zn-ion Batteries", 2022, dissertation, University of Wollongong, this thesis is presented as part of the requirement for the conferral of the degree: Doctor of Philosophy Institute for Superconducting and Electronic Materials Faculty of Engineering and Information Sciences University of Wollongong, NSW, Australia, April 2022, https://ro.uow.edu.au/theses1
155 - Koçak, T., Wu, L., Ugur, A., Shen, L., De Giorgio, F., Muharrem, K., & Zhang, X. Effect of Doping on Capacity Retention of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$-Based Cathode at High Temperature. Available at SSRN 3983865, 2022
156 - Jingyi Liu, Luwei Zhang, Kaihang Wang, Chao Jiang, Chunfang Zhang, and Ning Wang, "Adaptive Interfacial Contact between Copper Nanoparticlesand Triazine Functionalized Graphdiyne Substrate for Improved Lithium/Sodium Storage", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 33(49) (2023) 2305254© 2023 Wiley-VCH GmbH2305254 (1 of 10), https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202305254
157 - Haoran Jiang, Cuihua Zeng, Wei Zhu, Jiawei Luo, Zhedong Liu, JingChao Zhang, Rui Liu, Yunhua Xu, Wenbin Hu, "Boosting cycling stability by regulating surface oxygen vacancies of LNMO by rapid", *Nano Research*, 17 (2024) 2671-2677, ISSN 1998-0124 CN 11-5974/O4, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12274-023-6076-1
158 - Qun He, Beibei Sheng, Kefu Zhu, Yuzhu Zhou, Sicong Qiao, Zhouxin Wang, and Li Song, "Phase Engineering and Synchrotron-Based Study on Two-Dimensional Energy Nanomateria", *Chem. Reviewes*, 123(17) (2023) 10750–10807, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.3c00389
159 - Weili Xie, Kaiyue Zhu, Hanmiao Yang, Weishen Yang, "Advancements in Achieving High Reversibility of Zinc Anode for Alkaline Zinc-based Batteries", *Adv. Mat.*, 36 (5) (2024) 2306154, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202306154
160 - Chao Gao, Hongyu Liu, Jian Zhang, Zhongcheng Guo, Hui Huang, "Simplified Crystal Grain Boundary Engineering of Solid Electrolyte-infused $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes for High Cycling Stability Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Journal of Power Sources*, 582 (2023) 233434, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2023.233434
161 - Dichang Guan, Jingyao Zeng, Zhiyuan Xue, Yanbing Cao, Guorong Hu, Zhongdong Peng, and Ke Du, "Rational Design of the Li^+-Solvation Structure Contributes to Constructing a Robust Cathode-Electrolyte Interphase for a 5 V High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode", *ACS Appl. En. Mat.*, 6(18) (2023) 9568–9576, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaem.3c01592
162 - Jian Zhang, Haiyao Li, Hui Huang, Chao Gao, "Insight into the Action Mechanism of Ce^{4+} Doping in Improving Cycling Stability of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ from Internal Stress and Structure Stability", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4573432 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4573432
163 - Zhang Mengmeng, Yan Dong, Shen Yongfeng, Li Wencui, "Effect of electrolyte types on the storage behaviors of anions and cations for dual-ion batteries", *Huagong Xuebao/CIESC Journal*, 74(7) (2023) 3116 – 31265, https://doi.org/10.11949/0438-1157.20230015
164 - Jinshuo Mi, Likun Chen, Jiabin Ma, Ke Yang, Tingzheng Hou, Ming Liu, Wei Lv, Yan-Bing He, "Defect Strategy in Solid-State Lithium Batteries: Review", *Small Methods*, 8(1) (2024) 2301162, https://doi.org/10.1002/smtd.202301162
165 - Saiyue Liu, Xiang Liu, Dongsheng Ren, Tianyi Li, Liang Yi, Wei Liu, Juping Xu, Tiening Tan, Jiahao Zhang, Yukun Hou, Yi Guo, Gaolong Zhu, Shuo Yin, Guohe Yuan, Yi Weng, Guohua Ma, Zuling Peng, Xiang Zheng, Wen Yin, Languang Lu, Minggao Ouyang, "Inhibit the strain accumulation for 5V spinel cathode by mitigating the phase separation during high voltage stage", SSRN-id4604080, 2023, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4604080 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4604080
166 - Yuanhao Shen, Juan Zou, Mengqi Zeng, and Lei Fu, "Atomic Manufacturing in Electrode Materials for High-Performance Batteries", *ACS-nano*, 17 (22) (2024) 22167–22182, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsnano.3c07906
167 - Zhenkun Hao, Haoxiang Sun, Youxuan Ni, Gaojing Yang, Zhuo Yang, Zhimeng Hao, Ruihan Wang, PengkunYang, Yong Lu, Qing Zhao, Weiwei Xie, Zhenhua Yan, Wei Zhang, Jun Chen, "Suppressing bulk strain and surface O2release in Li-rich cathodes by just tuning the Li content", *Adv. Mat.*, 36(1) (2024) 2307617, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202307617

168 - Wei Zheng, Gemeng Liang, Qiong Liu, Jingxi Li, Jodie A. Yuwono, Shilin Zhang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Zaiping Guo, “The promise of high-entropy materials for high-performance rechargeable Li-ion and Na-ion batteries”, *Joule*, Published: November 15, 7(12) (2023) 2732-2748, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joule.2023.10.016
169 - Jian Zhang, Haiyao Li, Hui Huang, Chao Gao, "Insight into the Action Mechanism of Ce^{4+} Doping in Improving Cycling Stability of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ from Internal Stress and Structure Stability", *Research Square*, 2023, 1-21, https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-3685922/v1
170 - Jinfeng Zeng, Kang Wu, Na Li, Lunhua He, Baotian Wang, Fangwei Wang, Jinkui Zhao, Xiaoming Lin, Enyue Zhao, "Revisiting Temperature-Dependent Phase Structure of Spinel LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 for Lithium-ion Batteries", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4653896 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4653896
171 - Na Ri Park, Yixuan Li, Weiliang Yao, Minghao Zhang, Bing Han, Carlos Mejia, Baharak Sayahpour, Ryosuke Shimizu, Bhargav Bhamwala, Bryant Dang, Shinichi Kumakura, Weikang Li, and Ying Shirley Meng, "Understanding the Role of Lithium Borate as the Surface Coating on High Voltage Single Crystal $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$", *Adv. Funct. Mater*. 34(13) (2024) 2312091, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202312091
172 - Zehao Cui, "HIGH-VOLTAGE OXIDE CATHODES FOR HIGH-ENERGY-DENSITY LITHIUM-ION BATTERIES", Dissertation, Presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of The University of Texas at Austin in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy The University of Texas at Austin August, 2023
173 - Yuanlong Zhu, Yilong Chen, Jianken Chen, Jianhua Yin, Zhefei Sun, Guifan Zeng, Xiaohong Wu, Leiyu Chen, Xiaoyu Yu, Haiyan Luo, Yawen Yan, Haitang Zhang, Baodan Zhang, Xiaoxiao Kuai, Yonglin Tang, Juping Xu, Wen Yin, Yongfu Qiu, Qiaobao Zhang, Yu Qiao, and Shi-Gang Sun, "Lattice Engineering on Li_2CO_3-Based Sacrificial Cathode Prelithiation Agent for Improving the Energy Density of Li-Ion Battery Full-Cell", *Adv. Mater*., 36(13) (2024) 2312159, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202312159
174 - Jin Ma, Tingting Liu, Jie Ma, Chi Zhang, and Jinhu Yang, "Progress, Challenge, and Prospect of $LiMnO_2$: An Adventure toward High-Energy and Low-Cost Li-Ion Batteries", *Adv. Sci.* 11(2) (2024) 2304938, https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202304938
175 - Wenxuan Yang, Long Shang, Xiaomeng Liu, Sihan Zhang, Haixia Li, Zhenhua Yan, Jun Chen, "Ultrafast synthesis of nanocrystalline spinel oxides by Joule-heating method", *Chinese Chemical Letters*, (2024) 109501, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cclet.2024.109501
176 - Zhibin Wu, Gemeng Liang, Wei Kong Pang, Jinshuo Zou, Wenchao Zhang, Libao Chen, Xiaobo Ji, Christophe Didier, Vanessa K. Peterson, Carlo U. Segre, Bernt Johannessen, Zaiping Guo, "Structural Distortion in the Wadsley-Roth Niobium Molybdenum Oxide Phase Triggering Extraordinarily Stable Battery Performance", *Angew. Chem.*, 136(9) (2024) e202317941, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202317941
177 - Zhibin Wu, Gemeng Liang, Wei Kong Pang, Jinshuo Zou, Wenchao Zhang, Libao Chen, Xiaobo Ji, Christophe Didier, Vanessa K. Peterson, Carlo U. Segre, Bernt Johannessen, Zaiping Guo, "Structural Distortion in the Wadsley-Roth Niobium Molybdenum Oxide Phase Triggering Extraordinarily Stable Battery Performance", *Angew. Chem, Int. Ed.*, 63(9) (2024) e202317941, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202317941
178 - Saiyue Liu, Xiang Liu, Dongsheng Ren, Tianyi Li, Liang Yi, Wei Liu, Juping Xu, Tiening Tan, Jiahao Zhang, Yukun Hou, Yi Guo, Gaolong Zhu, Shuo Yin, Guohe Yuan, Yi Weng, Guohua Ma, Zuling Peng, Xiang Zheng, Wen Yin, Languang Lu, Minggao Ouyang, "Inhibit the strain accumulation for 5V spinel cathode by mitigating the phase separation during high voltage stage", *Nano Energy*, 121 (2024) 109215, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2023.1092150
179 - Chengyu Yao, Haizhu Yu, Dayu Liang, Xiaolong Yang, Jing Shi, "Accurately predicting HOMO energy of linear fluorinated carbonates via simply counting the number of fluorine atoms", SSRN-id4691522, 2024, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4691522 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4691522
180 - Bingbing Huang, Xiongwen Dong, Minyin Su, Qibin Liu, Min Shen, Teng Xu, "Improved electrochemical properties of Lu-doped $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode materials for 5V lithium-ion batteries", *J. Electroanalyt. Chemistry*, 954 (2024) 118062, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jelechem.2024.118062
181 - Wu Xuemin, Dilishati Muhetar, Zhang Duoduo, Lu Xueyi, Lu Xia, Postęp badań nad materiałami katodowymi o wysokiej gęstości energii do akumulatorów litowo-jonowych", Szkoła Materiałów, Uniwersytet Sun Yat-sena, 518107, Shenzhen, Chiny, *Chinese Science Bulletin*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1360/TB-2023-1088
182 - Xiaojun Zhao, Yubo Dang, Hongzhou Ma, Panqing Bai, Wangzi Li, and Zhi-Hong Liu, "Hybrid Ascharite/Reduced Graphene Oxide with Polysulfide Adsorption Host for Advanced Lithium−Sulfur Batteries", *Inorg. Chem.*, 63(6) (2024) 3107–3117, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c04081
183 - Xin Gao, Feng Hai, Wenting Chen, Yikun Yi, Jingyu Guo, Weicheng Xue, Wei Tang and Mingtao Li, "Improving Fast-Charging Capability of High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode under Long-Term Cyclability through Co-Doping Strategy", *Small Methods*, 2024, 2301759, https://doi.org/10.1002/smtd.202301759

184 - Jian Zhang, Haiyao Li, Hui Huang, Chao Gao,"Insight into the action mechanism of Ce^{4+} doping in improving cycling stability of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ from internal stress and structure stability", *Ionics*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11581-024-05438-z
185 - Jinfeng Zeng, Kang Wu, Na Li, Lunhua He, Baotian Wang, Xiaoming Lin, and Enyue Zhao, "Revisiting the Temperature-Dependent Phase Structure of Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *ACS Applies En. Mat*, 7(6) (2024) 2405–2415, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaem.3c03204
186 - Weizhai Bao, Hao Shen, Yangyang Zhang, Chengfei Qian, Dingyu Cui, Jingjie Xia, He Liu, Cong Guo, Feng Yu, Jingfa Li and Kaiwen Sun, "Rejuvenating manganese-based rechargeable batteries: fundamentals, status and promise", *Journal of Mat. Chem. A,* 12 (2024) 8617-8639, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TA00466C
187 - Xin-Yu Fan, Mengting Liu, Tian-Lin Chen, Wenyu Hao, Zhigang Cao, Nan Jiang, Qiang Liu, Yi-Hu Feng, Hao Qin, Si-Fan Chen, Sufu Liu, Xiao Ji, Yao Xiao, Shulei Chou, and Peng-Fei Wang, "Reconstructing Inorganic-Rich Interphases by Non-flammable Electrolytes for High-Voltage and Low-Temperature $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 2024, 2400996, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202400996
188 - Jiashuai Wang, Zhaokun Wang, Haofeng Shi, Chengdeng Wang, Zhi Wang, Yan Gao, Zhiming Bai and Xiaoqin Yan, "Review—Recent Progress of Lithium-Rich Cation Disordered Rocksalt Cathode for High Performance Lithium-Ion Batteries", 171 (2024) 040527, *J. Electrochem. Soc*., https://doi.org/10.1149/1945-7111/ad3aea
189 - Binkai Yu, Yuqiu Wang, Jiaqi Li, Yuqin Jin, Zixin Liang, Limin Zhou and MINGZHE CHEN, "Recent advances on low-co and co-free high entropy layered oxide cathodes for lithium-ion batteries", *Nanotechnology*, 34(45) (2023) 452501, https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/acec4f
190 - Yoon Bo Sim, Hami Lee, Junyoung Mun, Ki Jae Kim, "Modification strategies improving the electrochemical and structural stability of high-Ni cathode materials", May 2024, *Journal of Energy Chemistry*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jechem.2024.04.029
191 - Chao Zhang, Jing-Zhe Wan, Liang Gao, Zhi-Peng Cai, Chao Ma, Kai-Xue Wang and Jie-Sheng Chen, "Extraordinary Cycling Performance of High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Materials Enabled by Interfacial Engineering via Molecule Self-Assembly", *J. Mat. Chem A.,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TA02334J
192 - Shentuo Zheng, Yikun Yi, Feng Hai, Xin Gao, Xiaolu Tian, Zhendi Wu, Jingyu Guo, Wei Tang, Weibo Hua, Long Qu, Mingtao Li, "Synthesis of high-voltage spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ by Mn_2O_3 nanosheets for lithium-ion batteries with superior cycle life span", *Journal of Energy Storage* 90 (2024) 111895, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2024.111895
193 - Wei Zheng, Gemeng Liang, Hao Guo, Jingxi Li, Jinshuo Zou, Jodie A. Yuwono, Hongbo Shu, Shilin Zhang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Wenbin Hub and Zaiping Guo, "Enhancing the reaction kinetics and structural stability of high-voltage $LiCoO_2$ via polyanionic species anchoring", *Energy & Environmental Science,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4EE00726C
194 - Luozeng Zhou, Sipeng Huang, Tingting Han, Yiting Peng, Feipeng Cai, Tongtong Xu, Jincheng Du, Zhenhe Feng, Linsen Li, Qunjie Xu, "Interface chemical reconstruction with residual lithium compounds on nickel-rich cathode by nonstoichiometrical MoO_{3-x} coating enables high stability", *Journal of Energy Storage* 91 (2024) 111970, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2024.111970
195 - Jinshuo Zou, Gemeng Liang, Shilin Zhang, Lars Thomsen, Yameng Fan, Wei Kong Pang, Zaiping Guo, and Vanessa K. Peterson, "Enhanced High Voltage Stability of Spinel-Type Structured $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Electrodes: Targeted Octahedral Crystal Site Modification", *Batteries & Supercaps*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/batt.202400123
196 - Shuwei Sun, Xiaoning Li, Chu Zhang, Xuefeng Wang, Jianli Wang, Chinwei Wang, Zhichuan J. Xu, Zhenxiang Cheng, and Ying Bai, "Magnetic Field-induced Disordered Phase of Spinel Oxides for High Battery Performance", *Adv. Mat.*, 2024, 2405876, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202405876
197 - Liu Na, "Surface Modification and Electrochemical Performance of Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Material with Li_3PO_4 Coating", Kuei Suan Jen Hsueh Pao/Journal of the Chinese Ceramic Society Volume 52, Issue 6, Pages 2032 - 2039, June 2024, https://doi.org/10.14062/j.issn.0454-5648.20230801
198 - Bin Zhu, Naifeng Wen, Jingyang Wang, Qiyu Wang, Jingqiang Zheng and Zhian Zhang, "Defect engineering of air-stable Li5FeO4 towards an ultra-high capacity cathode prelithiation additive", Chemical Science, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4SC03052D
199 - Lei Lei, Shuo Zhao, Rui Ding, Zhou Li, Yang Liu, Xiaochao Xian, " The role of carbon component on the electrochemical performances of $Ti_{0.95}Nb_{0.95}O_4$/C composites as anode of lithium-ion batteries", *Ionics*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11581-024-05717-9
200 - Yingbo Deng, Zengzhu Li, Honghao Wang, Lunhua He, Bingkai Zhang, Mingjian Zhang, "Identification of the Key Structure Factor to Achieve High Energy Density in Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$", *Chem. Mat.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c01571
201 - Hao Xu, Huijun Li, Mingyang Gao, Weijie Yi, Zhenxin Zhaoa, Xiaomin Wang, "Integrating Carbon Coated Hollow Cluster Structure and High Entropy Engineering toward Enhanced Electrochemical Properties in Sodium-

ion Battery", 2024, Available at *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4960313 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4960313
202 - Mingyin Su, Xiongwen Dong, Xinyi Dai, Bingbing Huang, Min Shen 1, Teng Xu and Qibin Liu, "Enhanced Cycling Performance of Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes through Mg-Mn Hetero-Valent Doping via Microwave Sol-Gel Method", *Materials* 2024, 17, 4714. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma17194714
203 - Yong Wang, Shaoxiong Fu, Xianzhen Du, Dong Wei, Jingpeng Zhang, Li Wang and Guangchuan Liang, "Enhanced Structural and Electrochemical Performance of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Material by PO_4^{3-}/Fe^{3+} Co-Doping", *Batteries* 2024, 10, 341. https://doi.org/10.3390/batteries10100341
204 - Dongxiao Li, Chang Liu, Shusheng Tao, Jieming Cai, Biao Zhong, Jie Li, Wentao Deng, Hongshuai Hou, Guoqiang Zou, Xiaobo Ji, "High-Entropy Electrode Materials: Synthesis, Properties and Outlook", *Nano-Micro Lett.* (2025) 17:22, e-ISSN 2150-5551, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40820-024-01504-3
205 - Kyobin Park, "The role of electrolyte solvation structure and external pressure in lithium metal batteries", Submitting a Ph.D. Dissertation of Engineering February 2024 Graduate School of Engineering Seoul National University Chemical and Biological Engineering Major, pp. 90
206 - Kevin Vattappara, Martin Finsterbusch, Dina Fattakhova-Rohlfing, Andriy Kvasha, "Composite Separators with Very High Garnet Content for Solid-State Batteries", *Chem. Electro. Chem.*, 2024, e202400323, https://doi.org/10.1002/celc.202400323
207 - Tian-Ling Chen, Mengting Liu, Xin-Yu Fan, Yi-Hu Feng, Qiang Liu, Xue-Ru Liu, Hanshen Xin, and Peng-Fei Wang, "Nonflammable Sulfone-Based Electrolytes with Mechanically and Thermally Stable Interfaces Enabling $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ to Operate at High Temperature", *ACS Energy Lett.* 2024, 9, 5452−5460, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.4c02458
208 - Mingyin Su, Xiongwen Dong, Xinyi Dai, Bingbing Huang, MinShena,Teng Xu,Qibin Liu, "Accelerating phase evolution via a microwave sol-gel method improves the electrochemical performance of high-voltage spinel LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode", *Journal of Energy Storage,* 102 (2024) 114117, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2024.114117
209 - Wang, Rui-Han; Liu, Bei-Bei; Lu, Yong; Yan, Zhen-Hua; Chen, Jun, "The Preparation and Modification of $LiNi_{0.5}MN_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Materials with High Rate Capacity Performance", [高倍率 $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ 正极材料的制备和改性研究进展], *Lizi Jiaohuan Yu Xifu/Ion Exchange and Adsorption*, Volume 40, Issue 3, Pages 210 – 226, 20 June 2024, https://doi.org/10.16026/j.cnki.iea.2024030210
210 - Lufeng Wang, Juanying Zhou and Jianyou Zhao, "Optimization Research on Energy Management Strategies and Powertrain Parameters for Plug-In Hybrid Electric Buses", *World Electr. Veh. J.* 2024, 15, 510. https://doi.org/10.3390/wevj15110510
211 - Juan An, Haohao Zhang, Yijie Wang, Zhen Kong, Wensi Li, Xing Gao, Jibin Song, Yancai Yao, "Application and prospects of interface engineering in energy storage and conversion of graphdiyne-based materials", *EcoEnergy*, 2024, 1-28, https://doi.org/10.1002/ece2.76
212 - Aakash Ahuja, Ajit Kumar, Khorsed Alam, Harshita Lohani, Abhinanda Sengupta, Pratima Kumari, Kritika Thapliyal, Dan T. Major, and Sagar Mitra, "Enhancing High-Voltage LNMO Cathode Performance in Li-Metal Batteries Via Anionic Electrolyte Additive-Integrated CEI Engineering", *Adv. Fun. Mater*. 2024, 2416634, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202416634
213 - Hao Xu, Huijun Li, Mingyang Gao, Weijie Yi, Zhenxin Zhaoa, Xiaomin Wang, "Dual-Confinement and Oxygen Vacancy Strategies for Ultra Stable Sodium Storage and Mechanisms in High-Entropy Spinel Oxides", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5043966 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5043966
214 - Park, Na Ri, "Boron Chemistry in High Voltage Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *dissertation* submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree Doctor of Philosophy in Chemical Engineering, University of California San Diego, 2024, https://escholarship.org/uc/item/7wp4j4jc
215 - Yan Wang, Renming Zhan, Renfei Wei, Xinyan Zhuang, Haoying Han, Hanlong Ge, Yongming Sun, and Liang Huang, "Incorporation of High-Entropy Doped Microregions into 5V Spinel Oxide for Ultra-Long Cycling Lifespan", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c16342
216 - Bihn, Stephan. Automatic parameterisation of electrical equivalent circuit models for virtual battery cell design. Diss. Dissertation, Rheinisch-Westfälische Technische Hochschule Aachen, 2024.
217 - Hao Xu, Huijun Li, Mingyang Gao, Weijie Yi, Zhenxin Zhao, Xiaomin Wang, "Dual-confinement and oxygen vacancy strategies for ultra-stable sodium storage and mechanisms in high-entropy spinel oxides", *Journal of Energy Storage,* 113 (2025) 115641, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2025.115641
218 - Bin Zhu, Wei Zhang, Shihao Li, Naifeng Wen, Jingqiang Zheng, Chaohong Guan, Jie Li, and Zhian Zhang, "Lattice Modulation on Air-Stable Fe-Based Prelithiation Materials with High Capacity via Triggering Anionic Redox Activity", *ACS Applied Mat. Int*. 2025., https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c21194

219 - Chengyu Yao, Haizhu Yu, Dayu Liang, Xiaolong Yang, and Jing Shi, "Accurately Predicting HOMO Energy of Linear Fluorinated Carbonates via Simply Counting the Number of Fluorine Atoms", *ChemSel*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202401813

220 - Fangfang Dong, Shengrui Cui, Chengliang Lin, Xin Wan, Ning Wang, Xiang Huang, Wei Liu, Yongcheng Jin, "Reconsideration of simultaneous bulk doping and interface structures modification of high-voltage spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode materials using elemental iodine", *J. of Collid and Interface Science*, 137324, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcis.2025.137324

221 - Jiguo Tu, Yan Li, Bokun Zhang, Xiaoyun Wang, R. Vasant Kumar, Libo Chen and Shuqiang Jiao, "Strategies toward high-energy-density Co-free lithium nickel manganese oxide: from crystal structure control to flexible configuration design", *Energy & Environmental Science*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5EE00197H

222 - Caiyan Shen, Qi Wu, Yanbing Cao, Zhongdong Peng, Zhichen Xue, Bin Zhang, Yuexi Zeng, Ke Du, "Revealing high-temperature storage degradation mechanism in $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$//graphite pouch cell", *Journal of Energy Storage,* 121 (2025) 116591, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2025.116591

223 - Chunlin Zeng, Guanjun Chen, Qian Zhang, Yan Li, Chengzhi Dai, Ruotong Zhao, Shichun Mu, Weihao Zeng, Jinlong Yang, "Chemical homogeneity enables long-term stability of cobalt-free high-voltage spinel cathode materials", *Chem. Eng. J.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2025.163384

3 - M.-H. Fang, P.-Y. Huang, Z. Bao, N. Majewska, T. Lesniewski, S. Mahlik, M. Grinberg, G. Leniec, SM Kaczmarek, C.-W. Yang and others, "Penetrating Biological Tissue Using Light-Emitting Diodes with a Highly Efficient Near-Infrared $ScBO_3:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Chemistry of Materials* 32 (2020) 2166-2171, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.0c00101

1 - Shengqiang Liu, Zhizhen Wang, Hao Cai, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared phosphor $LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}:Cr^{3+}$", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 7 (2020) 1467-1473, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00063A

2 - Jun'an Lai, Jianbei Qiu, Qi Wang, Dacheng Zhou, Zhangwen Long, yong yang, SongHan Hu, Xizheng Li, Jiacheng Pi and Jing Wang, "Disentangling Site Occupancy, Cation Regulation, and Oxidation State Regulation of the Broadband Near Infrared Emission in Chromium Doped $SrGa_4O_7$ Phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 7(12) (2020) 2313-2321, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00332H

3 - Yongchao Ma, Weiguang Ran, "Non-lanthanide activated red emission in $CdAl_2O_4$ phosphors with nanotube type crystal structure", 842 (2020) 155787, *J. All. Comp.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.155787

4 - Gaochao Liu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Bingfu Lei and Zhiguo Xia, "Two-site Cr^{3+} occupation in $MgTa_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor toward broad-band near-infrared emission for vessel visualization", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 8(27) (2020) 9322-9328, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC01951H

5 - Liu S., Wang Z., Cai H., Song Z., Liu Q., "Highly efficient near-infrared phosphor $LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}:Cr^{3+}$", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 7(6) (2020) 1467-1473, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00063A

6 - Yi Wei, Zhiyu Gao, Xiaohan Yun, Hang Yang, Yixin Liu, and Guogang Li, "Abnormal Bi^{3+} Activated NIR Emission in High-Symmetric XAl12O19 (X = Ba, Sr, Ca) by Selective Sites Occupation", *Chemistry of Materials*, 32(19) (2020) 8747-8753, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.0c02814

7 - Rong-Jun Xie, "Light-emitting diodes: brighter NIR-emitting phosphor making light sources smarter", Light: Science & Applications (2020) 9:155 Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-7538, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-020-00394-5

8 - Jin Zhang, Wenxiang Mu, Kaihui Zhang, Jie Sun, Jian Zhang, Na lin, Xian Zhao, Zhitai Jia and Xutang Tao, "Broadband near-infrared Cr^{3+}: β-Ga_2O_3 fluorescent single crystal grown by EFG method", *Cryst Eng Comm*, 22(44) (2020) 7654-7659, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0CE01313G

9 - Gabriel Nicolo A. De Guzman, Shu Fen Hu, Ru Shi Liu, "Enticing applications of near-infrared phosphors: Review and future perspectives", *Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society*, 68(2) (2020) 206-215, https://doi.org/10.1002/jccs.202000287

10 - Xuejiao Wang, Zhijun Wang, Mingjie Zheng, Jia Cui, Yao Yao, Lingwei Cao, Mengya Zhang, Zhibin Yang, Hao Suo and Panlai Li, "A Dual-excited and Dual Near-infrared Emission Phosphor $Mg_{14}Ge_5O_{24}$: Cr^{3+}, Cr^{4+} with Super Broad Band for Biological Detection", *Dalton Trans.*, 50 (2020) 311-322, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT03554H

11 - Decai Huang, Haomiao Zhu, Zhonghua Deng, Hongyi Yang, Jie Hu, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, En Ma and Wang Guo, "A highly efficient and thermally stable broadband Cr^{3+}-activated double borate phosphor for near-infrared light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 9 (2020) 164-172, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC04803H

12 - Ning Mao, Shengqiang Liu, Zhen Song, Yi Yu, Quanlin Liu, "A Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphor $Ca_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ with Garnet Structure", 863 (2021) 158699, *J. All. Comp.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.158699

13 - Sadao Adachi, "Review—Photoluminescence Properties of Cr^{3+}- Activated Oxide Phosphors", 10 (2021) 026001, *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology,* 2021, 10, 026001, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/abdc01
14 - Cuiping Wang, Yuxi Zhang, Xing Han, Dingfang Hu, Diping He, Xiaoming Wang and Huan Jiao, "Energy Transfer Enhanced Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors: Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+} Activated $ZnGa_2O_4$–Zn_2SnO_4 Solid Solutions for the Second NIR Window Imaging", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 9 (2021) 4583-4590, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC05949H
15. Xiaolin Sun, Jiao Sun, Yue Sun, Chunyan Li, Jiao Fang, Tianshou Zhang, Yao Wan, Lin Xu, Yanmin Zhou, Lin Wang, and Biao Dong, "Oxygen Self-Sufficient Nanoplatform for Enhanced and Selective Antibacterial Photodynamic Therapy against Anaerobe-Induced Periodontal Disease", *Adv. Func. Mat*., 31(20) (2021), 2101040, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202101040
16. Gaochao Liu, Tao hu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Zhiguo Xia, "Li/Na Substitution and Yb^{3+} Co-Doping Enabling Tunable Near-Infrared Emission in LiIn2SbO6:Cr3+ Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *iScience*, 24(4) (2021) 102250, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.102250
17. Dejian Hou, Huihong Lin, Yi Zhang, Jin-yan Li, Hongliang Li, Jianhong Dong, Zhenxu Lin and R. Huang, "A broadband near-infrared phosphor $BaZrGe_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$: The luminescence and application for light-emitting diodes", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 8 (2021) 2333-2340, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI01524E
18. Qianqian Zhang, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Dongjie Liu, Dayu Huang, Hongzhou Lian and Jun Lin, "Enhancing and Tuning broadband near-infrared (NIR) photoluminescence properties in Cr^{3+}-doped $Ca_2YHf_2Al_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphors via Ce^{3+}/Yb^{3+}-codoping for LED applications", *J. Mater. Chem. C,* 9 (2021) 4815-4824, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC05657J
19. Qiuming Lin, Qiang Wang, Min Liao, Mingxiang Xiong, Xing Feng, Xin Zhang, Huafeng Dong, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, and Zhongfei Mu, "Trivalent Chromium Ions Doped Fluorides with Both Broad Emission Bandwidth and Excellent Luminescence Thermal Stability", 13(15) (2021) 18274-18282, *ACS Applied Mat. & Interface*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c01417
20. Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, and Jun Lin, "Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications", Angewandte Chemie International Edition, 60 (26) (2021) 14644-14649, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202103612
21. Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, and Jun Lin, "Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications", Angewandte Chemie, 133 (2021) 14765 – 14770, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202103612
22. Michele Back, Jumpei Ueda, Hansen Hua, and Setsuhisa Tanabe, "Predicting the Optical Pressure Sensitivity of $^2E \rightarrow {}^4A_2$ Spin-Flip Transition in Cr^{3+}-Doped Crystals", *Chem. of Mat.*, 33(9) (2021) 3379-3385, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c00678
23. Wenjuan Dai, Fengfeng Chi, Bibo Lou, Xiantao Wei, Jie Cheng, Shengli Liu, Min Yin, "Temperature-dependent luminescent properties of Cr^{3+} doped $ZnGa_2O_4$ far-red emitting phosphor", *Optical Materials* 116 (2021) 111104, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111104
24 - Tianyao Liu, Hao Cai, Ning Mao, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Efficient Near-infrared Pyroxene Phosphor $LiInGe_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *JACS*, 104(9) (2021) 4577-4584, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17856
25 - Hanwen Liu, Wei-Hong Lai, Qiuran Yang, Yaojie Lei, Can Wu, Nana Wang, Yun-Xiao Wang, Shu-Lei Chou, Hua Kun Liu, Shi Xue Dou, "Understanding Sulfur Redox Mechanisms in Different Electrolytes for Room-Temperature Na–S Batteries", *Nano-Micro Lett.* (2021) 13:121, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40820-021-00648-w
26 - Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Chenxu Yuan, Grzegorz Leniec, Lijing Miao, Peng Sun, Zehua Liu, Zhaohua Luo, Rui Dong, Jun Jiang, "Thermally Stable $CaLu_2Mg_2Si_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for NIR LEDs", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 9(16) (2021) 2100388, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202100388
27 - Yue Su, Lifang Yuan, Hai Liu, Guangting Xiong, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, Xuxin Cheng, Yahong Jin, "Multi-site occupation of Cr^{3+} toward developing broadband near-infrared phosphors", *Cer. Int*., 47(16) (2021) 23558-23563, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.05.073
28 - Weiying Zhou, Jiabao Luo, Jiaqi Fan, Haowen Pan, Senxiang Zeng, Liya Zhou, Qi Pang, Xinguo Zhang, "Luminescent Properties and LED Application of Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting $NaInGe_2O_6$: Cr^{3+} Phosphors", *Cer. Int.*, 47(18) (2021) 25343-25349, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.05.256
29 - Zejun Ye, Zhijun Wang, Qian Wu, Xiaoxue Huo, Huifang Yang, Yu Wang, Dawei Wang, Jinxin Zhao, Hao Suo and Panlai Li, "A single luminescence center ultra-broadband near-infrared $LiScGeO_4$: Cr phosphor for biological tissue", *Dalton Trans.*, 50 (2021) 10092-10101, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01244D

30 - Shaoan Zhang, Bao Qiu, Zhenzhang Li, Yang Lv, Xingzhong Chen, Huiwang Lian, Yihua Hu, Yang Li, "Achieving high quantum efficiency independent on luminescence center through sub-lattice cage engineering", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 426 (2021) 130734, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.130734
31 - Ze-Lin Zhu, Ji-Hua Tan, Wen-Cheng Chen, Yi Yuan, Li-Wen Fu, Chen Cao, Cheng-Ju You, Shaofei Ni, Yun Chi, Chun-Sing Lee, "High Performance NIR OLEDs with Low Efficiency Roll-Off by Leveraging Os(II) Phosphors and Exciplex Co-Host", June 2021, 31(33) (2021) 2102787, *Advanced Functional Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202102787
32 - Takayuki Nakanishi, Makoto Tsurui, Jian Xu, Nao Takahashi, Takashi Takeda, Naoto Hirosaki, "Near-infrared Phosphors: Photophysical Properties of Calcium-doped YSGG: Cr^{4+}", *Sensors and Materials* 33(6):2227-2234, https://doi.org/10.18494/SAM.2021.3320
33 - Peixin Gao, Zeyun Zhou, Peng Dong, Qian Li, Honghui Li, Jing Wang, Zhi Zhou, Mao Xia, "Tuning the luminescence properties of blue and far-red dual emitting Gd_2MgTiO_6: Bi^{3+}, Cr^{3+} phosphor for LED plant lamp", 104 (12) (2021) 6444-6454, *J. Am. Cer. Soc.,* https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.18011
34 - Yi Wei, Peipei Dang, Zhigao Dai, Guogang Li, Jun Lin, "Advances in Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials without Cr^{3+}: Crystal Structure Design, Luminescence Properties, and Applications", 33(14) (2021) 5496-5526, *Chem. Mat*., https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c01325
35 - Chenxu Yuan, Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Liangliang Zhang, Jiahua Zhang, Grzegorz Leniec, Peng Sun,Zehua Liu, Zhaohua Luo, Rui Dong, Jun Jiang, "Efficient and Broadband $LiGaP_2O_7$:Cr^{3+} Phosphors for Smart Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes", *Laser Photonics & Review*, 15(11) (2021) 2100227, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100227
36 - Yan Zhang, Yanjie Liang, Shihai Miao, Dongxun Chen, Shao Yan and Jingwei Liu, "Broadband near-infrared $BaMSi_3O_9$:Cr^{3+} (M = Zr, Sn, Hf) phosphors for light-emitting diode applications", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 8 (2021) 5186-5194, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QI01082D
37 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in the $GaTaO_4$:Cr^{3+} Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 10(2) (2022) 2101800, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101800
38 - Tianchun Lang, Mingsheng Cai, Shuangqiang Fang, Tao Han, Shuangshuang He, Qunyi Wang, Guanghui Ge, Jun Wang, Chaozhong Guo, Lingling Peng, Shixiu Cao, Bitao Liu, Vladimir I. Korepanov, Alexey N. Yakovlev, and Jianbei Qiu, "Trade-off Lattice Site Occupancy Engineering Strategy for Near-Infrared Phosphors with Ultrabroad and Tunable Emission", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 10 (2022) 2101633, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101633
39 - Wendong Nie, Liqin Yao, Guang Chen, Shihao Wu, Zhijian Liao, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A novel Cr^{3+}-doped $Lu_2CaMg_2Si_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphor with broadband emission for near-infrared applications", 80 (2021) 8446-8456, *Dalton Transaction*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01195B
40 - Jinpin Wu, Xixiang Pan, Lu Wen, Li Luo, Qiang Zhou, "Design a rare-earth free broadband NIR phosphor and improve the photoluminescence intensity by alkali charge compensation", *Materials Today Communications*, 30 (2022) 102997, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtcomm.2021.102997
41 - Shuqin Chang, Jipeng Fu, Xuan Sun, Guangcan Bai, Guoquan Liu, Kaina Wang, Ligang Xu, Qi Wei, Thomas Meier, Mingxue Tang, "Tailoring Luminescent Properties of SrS: Ce by Modulating Defects: Sr-Deficiency and Na^+ Doping", arXiv preprint arXiv: 2111.11622 (2021).
42 - Liubov Olegovna Tcelykh , Andrey Aleksandrovich Vashchenko, Alexey Medved'ko , L. Marciniak, Alexey E. Aleksandrov, Alexander S Goloveshkin , Leonid Lepnev , Egor Latipov , Anatoly S. Burlov and Valentina V. Utochnikova, "Ytterbium complex with 2-(tosylamino)-benzylidene-N-(2-halobenzoyl)-hydrazones for solution-processable NIR OLEDs", J. Mat,Chem. C, 10 (2022) 1371-1380, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC04600D
43 - Qianqian Zhang, Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Two Selective Sites Control of Cr^{3+}-Doped ABO_4 Phosphors for Tuning Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Photoluminescence and Multi-Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev.*, 16(2) (2022) 2100459, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100459
44 - Qianqian Song, Zehua Liu, Hangjie Jiang, Zhaohua Luo, Peng Sun, Guoqiang Liu, Yongfu Liu, Haochuan Jiang, Jun Jiang, "The hydrothermally synthesis of K_3AlF6:Cr^{3+} NIR phosphor and its performance optimization based on phase control", *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* (2021), 104 (10), 5235-5243. https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17887
45 - F.Y. Zhao, H. Cai, S.Y. Zhang, Z. Song, Q.L. Liu, "Octahedron-dependent near-infrared luminescence in Cr3+-activated phosphors", Materials Today Chemistry 23 (2022) 100704, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2021.100704
46 - Leqi Yao, Qiyue Shao, Meiling Shi, Tianqi Shang, Yan Dong, Chao Liang, Jinhua He, and Jianqing Jiang, "Efficient Ultra-Broadband Ga_4GeO_8:Cr^{3+} Phosphors with Tunable Peak Wavelengths from 835 to 980 nm for NIR pc-LED Application", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 10(4) (2022) 2102229, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102229

47 – G. Li, Y. Wei, “Crystal Structure Design and Luminescence Performance of NIR Phosphors”, Ch. 2, pp. 52 in: “Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization”, By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584, DOI https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669
48 – V. Rajendran, H. Chang, R.S. Liu, “Phosphor-Converting LED for Broadband IR”, Ch. 3, pp. 44, in: “Phosphor Handbook: Novel Phosphor, Synthesis, and Applications”, By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 720, DOI https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098676, eBook ISBN 9781003098676
49 - S. Mahlik, "Broadband near-infrared phosphors for light emitting diodes", 11th International Conference on Luminescent Detectors and Transformers of Ionizing Radiation, LUMDETR 2021, 12-17.09.2021, Bydgoszcz, Book Abstracts
50 - Shengjian Jiao, Ran Pang, Shangwei Wang, Haiyan Wu, Tao Tan, Su Zhang, Lihong Jiang, Da Li, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Regulating chromium ions site occupancy and enhancing near-infrared luminescence properties of $Sr_2P_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphorthrough synthesizing under reduction atmosphere", *Materials Research Bulletin*, Available online 26 December 2021, 149 (2022) 111710, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2021.111710
51 - Xuejiao Wang, Zhijun Wang, Jia Cui, Yao Yao, Mingjie Zheng, Mengya Zhang, Lingwei Cao, Zhibin Yang, Hao Suo, and Panlai Li, "Multifunctional Near-Infrared (NIR) Phosphors with NIR I and NIR II Luminescence for Biological Detection", ACS Applied Electronic Materials, 4(1) (2022 432-442, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaelm.1c01078
52 - Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Accessing High-Power Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Using Cr^{3+}-Substituted Metal Phosphate Phosphors", *Chem. Mat.*, 34(1) (2022) 337-444, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c03671
53 - Shuaishuai Yu, Zhiting Wei, Junxiao Wu, Tianli Wang, Jia Zhang, Xing liang Luo, Yanyan Li, Chuang Wang and Lei Zhao, "Design and tuning of Cr^{3+}-doped near-infrared phosphors for multifunctional applications via crystal field engineering", *Dalton Trans.*, 51 (2022) 2313-2322, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT03461H
54 - Jia Cui, Yibo Zheng, Zhijun Wang, Lingwei Cao, Xuejiao Wang, Yao Yao, Mengya Zhang, Mingjie Zheng, Zhibin Yang and Panlai Li, "Improving the luminescence thermal stability of $Ca_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ based on cation substitution and its application in NIR LEDs", *Materials Advances*, 3 (2022) 2772-2778, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2ma00009a, pp. 7
55 - Shuqin Chang, Jipeng Fu, Xuan Sun, Guangcan Bai, Guoquan Liu, Kaina Wang, Ligang Xu, Qi Wei, Thomas Meier, and Mingxue Tang, "Tailoring the Luminescent Properties of SrS: Ce^{3+} by Sr-Deficiency and Na+ Doping", 61(8) (2022) 3746-3753, *Inorg. Chem*., https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c04016
56 - Zhang Q., Liu D., Dang P., Lian H., Li G., Lin J., "Two Selective Sites Control of Cr^{3+}-Doped ABO_4 Phosphors for Tuning Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Photoluminescence and Multi-Applications", *Laser and Photonics Reviews,* Volume 16, Issue 2 February 16(2) (2022) 2100459, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100459
57 - Decai Huang, Xianguo He, Jingrong Zhang, Jie Hu, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, Kunyuan Xu, and Haomiao Zhu, "Efficient and thermally stable broadband near-infrared emitting from near zero thermal expansion $AlP_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 9 (2022) 1692-1700, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00046F
58 - Hao Zhou, Hao Cai, Jing Zhao, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Crystallographic control for Cr^{4+} activators toward efficient NIR-II luminescence", *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, 9 (2022) 1912-1919, DOI https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00217E
59 - L TAN, Y FU, S KANG, L WONDRACZEK, C LIN, Y YUE, "Broadband NIR-emitting Te Cluster-Doped Glass for Smart Light Source towards Night-Vision and NIR Spectroscopy Applications", 10(5) (2022) 1187-1193, *Photonics Research,* Doc. ID 446416, https://doi.org/10.1364/PRJ.446416
60 - Ethan Flowerday, Ali Daneshkhah, Vadim Backman, and Seth D. Goldstein "Application of machine learning algorithms for the classification of organs in premature infants using broadband optical spectroscopy", *Proc. SPIE* 11973, Advanced Chemical Microscopy for Life Science and Translational Medicine 2022, 1197303 (2 March 2022); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2609659
61 - Meimei Xu, Wanyin Ge, Xinmeng Zhang, Panfeng Zhang, Yongxiang Li, "Novel one-dimensional $Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ nanofibers with broadband emission for near infrared LED sources", *J. Lumin*., Available online 15 March 2022, 246 (2022) 118831, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118831
62 - Fengfeng Chi, Wenjuan Dai, Shengli Liu, Liting Qiu, Xiantao Wei, Yonghu Chen, Min Yin, "Luminescence properties of Cr^{3+}-doped $Al_6Ge_2O_{13}$ broadband near-infrared phosphor", *Opt. Mat.*, 126 (2022) 112218, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.112218
63 - Hangjie Jiang, Liyan Chen, Guojun Zheng, Zhaohua Luo, Xianhui Wu, Zehua Liu, Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Peng Sun, and Jun Jiang, "Ultra-Efficient GAGG: Cr^{3+} Ceramic Phosphor-Converted Laser Diode: A Promising High-Power Compact Near-Infrared Light Source Enabling Clear Imaging", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 10(11) (2022) 2102741, adom.202102741, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102741

64 - Jiutian Wang, Lihong Jiang, Ran Pang, Su Zhang, Da Li, Kai Li, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Cr^{3+} - doped borate phosphors for broadband near-infrared LED applications", *Inorg. Chem. Frontiers*, 9 (2022) 2240-2251, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00168C
65 - Dawei Wen, Hongmin Liu, Yue Guo, Qingguang Zeng, Mingmei Wu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Disorder-Order Conversion-Induced Enhancement of Thermal Stability of Pyroxene Near-Infrared Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Angewandte Chemie*, 134(28) (2022) e202204411, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202204411
66 - Dawei Wen, Hongmin Liu, Yue Guo, Qingguang Zeng, Mingmei Wu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Disorder-Order Conversion-Induced Enhancement of Thermal Stability of Pyroxene Near-Infrared Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 61(28) (2022) e202204411, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202204411
67 - Yan Zhang, Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Chao Liang, Dongxun Chen, Xihui Shan, Kangning Sun and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Blue LED-pumped intense short-wave infrared luminescence based on Cr^{3+}-Yb^{3+}-co-doped phosphors", Light: Science & Applications (2022) 11:136 2047-7538, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-022-00816-6
68 - Jiajun Feng, Hongmin Liu, Zhe Ma, Jiahao Feng, Lianfen Chen, Junhao Li, Yongqing Cai, Qingguang Zeng, Dawei Wena, Yue Guo, "A Super Stable Near-Infrared Garnet phosphor Resistant to Thermal Quenching, Thermal Degradation and Hydrolysis", *SSRN-id4107412*, 2021, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4107412
69 - Mu-Huai Fang, Zhen Bao, Wen-Tse Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Evolutionary Generation of Phosphor Materials and Their Progress in Future Applications for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemcal Reviewes*, 122(13) (2022) 11474–11513, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.1c00952
70 - Guodong Zhang, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Hui Xiao, Ziyong Cheng, and Jun Lin, "Er^{3+}/Yb^{3+}-Based Halide Double Perovskites with Highly Efficient and Wide Ranging Antithermal Quenching Photoluminescence Behavior for Light-Emitting Diode Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev.*, 16(8) (2022) 2200078, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200078
71 - Shuwen Yuan, Zhongfei Mu, Lulu Lou, Shuang Zhao, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, "Broadband NIR-II phosphors with Cr^{4+} single activated centers based on special crystal structure for nondestructive analysis", *Ceramics Int.*, 48(18) (2022) 26884-26893, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.05.391
72 - Haojun Yu, Juyu Yang, Yan-gai Liu, Ci'an Xie, Zhaohui Huang, and Lefu Mei, "Green HF-Free Synthetic Route to the High-Efficiency K2NaGaF6:Cr^{3+} Phosphor and Its NIR-LED Application toward Veins Imaging", *ACS Sustainable Chemistry & Engineering*, 10(24) (2022) 8022–8030, https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.2c02027
73 - Qi Wang, Shangwei Wang, Tao Tan, Jiutian Wang, Ran Pang, Da Li, Chengyu Li and Hongjie Zhang, "Efficient Cr^{3+}-activated $NaInP_2O_7$ phosphor for broadband near-infrared LED applications", *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, 9 (2022) 3692-3701, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00794K
74 - G. Zhang, D. Wang, B. Lou, C.-G. Ma, A. Meijerink, Y. Wang, "Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission from Lead-Free Halide Double Perovskite Single Crystal", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 61(33) (2022) e202207454, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202207454
75 - G. Zhang, D. Wang, B. Lou, C.-G. Ma, A. Meijerink, Y. Wang, "Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission from Lead-Free Halide Double Perovskite Single Crystal", *Angewandte Chemie*, 134(33) (2022) e202207454 https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202207454
76 - Shaoxuan He, Panlai Li, Yinti Ren, Guohui Wei, Ye Wang, Yuanbo Yang, Rui Li, Jiehong Li, Yawei Shi, Xingqiang Shi, and Zhijun Wang, "Near-Infrared Broadband $ZnTa_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} Phosphor for pc-LEDs and Its Application to Nondestructive Testing", 61(22) (2022) 11284–11292, *Inorg. Chem.*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01403
77 - Guang Chen, Wendong Nie, Jiaxing Zuo, Yan Li, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A new broadband near-infrared phosphor emitting $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}$:Cr^{3+} for night-vision imaging", *Dalton Trans.*, 51 (2022) 12576-12584, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT01384C
78 - Jianbang Zhou, Pengyun Chen, Junhao Li, Mingming Yang, Wei Jiang, Qiuhong Zhang, Haiyong Ni, and Jiansheng Huo, "Crystal-field induced tuning of luminescence properties of $Na_3Ga_xAl_{1-x}F_6$:Cr^{3+} phosphors with good thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *Dalton Trans.*, 2022, 51, 10965-10972, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT01559E
79 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Advances in Chromium-Activated Phosphors for Near-Infrared Light Sources", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 16(11) (2022) 2200380, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200380
80 - G. Wei, P. Li, R. Li, Y. Wang, H. Suo, Y. Yang, S. He, J. Li, Y. Shi and Z. Wang, "Achievement of high efficiency and thermally stable near-infrared phosphors by designing chromium crystallographic environment for nondestructive testing and night vision", *Mater. Chem. Front.*, 6 (2022) 2741-2749, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QM00569G
81 - Shuwen Yuan, Fugen Wu, Jin Wang, Lulu Lou, Shuang Zhao, Daoyun Zhu, Zhongfei Mu, "Ultra-broadband near infrared phosphor with wide spectral range and long peak wavelength achieved by double-site occupation", *Rare Earth,* 2022, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2022.07.018

82 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Ligen Wang, Weiren Zhao, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in the $NaAlP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for spectroscopic applications", *J. Lumin.*, 251 (2022) 119211, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119211
83 - Luhui Zhou, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Taixing Tan, Lixuan Wang, Hanwei Zhao, and Hongpeng You, "Enhanced Thermal Stability and Energy Transfer by Crystal-Field Engineering in a Garnet Phosphor for Thermometry and NIR-LED", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 10(22) (2022) 2201308, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201308
84 - Chaojie Li and Jiyou Zhong, "Highly Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence with Zero Thermal-Quenching in Garnet $Y_3In_2Ga_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors", *Chemistry of Materials*, 34(18) (2022) 101194, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.2c02174
85 - X. Zhang, K. Chen, T. Deng, J. Yuan, R. Zhou, T. Yu, Y. Zhou, E. Song, "Highly distorted Cr^{3+}-doped fluoroantimonate with high absorption efficiency for multifunctional near-infrared spectroscopy applications", 26 (2022) 101194, *Materials Today Chemistry* 26:101194, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101194
86 - Haibo Xu, Gongxun Bai, Kun He, Shixu Tao, Zhanling Lu, Yang Zhang, Shiqing Xu, "Multifunctional optical sensing applications of luminescent ions doped perovskite structured $LaGaO_3$ phosphors in near-infrared spectroscopy", *Materials Today Physics*, 28 (2022) 100872, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtphys.2022.100872
87 - Shuang Zhao, Zhongfei Mu, Lulu Lou, Shuwen Yuan, Min Liao, Qiuming Lin, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, "Broadening and enhancing emission of Cr^{3+} simultaneously by co-doping Yb^{3+} in $Ga_{1.4}In_{0.6}SnO_5$", *J. Rare Earths*, 2022, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2022.10.012
88 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin and Weiren Zhao, "Achieving a tunable and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the $Ga_{2-2x}Zn_xGe_xO_3:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Dalton Trans.*, 51 (2022) 16740-16747, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02971E
89 - Jiyou Zhong, Liwei Zeng, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Producing Tunable Broadband Near-Infrared Emission through Co-Substitution in $(Ga_{1-x}Mg_x)(Ga_{1-x}Ge_x)O_3:Cr^{3+}$", *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 14(45) (2022) 51157–51164, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c17902
90 - B. Sun, P. Dai, H. Zhu, M. Zhang, "Site-selective occupation of Cr^{3+} ions toward ultra-broadband near-infrared emission stannate phosphors", 2022, *Materials Today Chemistry,* 26 (2022) 101258, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101258
91 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Dongxun Chen, Ruiqi Shi, Xihui Shan, Yi Zhang, Fei Xie, and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Site-Selective Occupancy Control of Cr Ions toward Ultrabroad-Band Infrared Luminescence with a Spectral Width up to 419 nm", *ACS Appl. Mat. Interf.*, 14(47) (2022) 53101–53110, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c18388
92 - Yu Zhang, Xiang Li, Dahai Hu, Qier Sa, Xinran Wang, Fengxiang Wang, Kaixuan Wang, Xuelian Zhou, Zhiqiang Song, Yongfu Liu and Kefu Chao, "Enhanced Photoluminescence of $Gd_3Al_4GaO_{12}$: Cr^{3+} by Energy Transfers from Co-Doped Dy^{3+}", Nanomaterials 12(23) (2022) 4183. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano12234183
93 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Xiaoli Zhang, Yang Li, Wei Zhang, HongLi Wen, Jiyou Zhong, "Ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the double-perovskite $Ca2InTaO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting-diode applications", *J. Lum.*, 255 (2023) 119581, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119581
94 - Chaojie Li and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and Thermally Robust Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in a Garnet $Ca_3MgHfGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 11(3) (2023) 2202323, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202323
95 - Peipei Dang, Yi Wei, Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Recent Advances in Chromium-Doped Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals, Optimization Strategies, and Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 11(3) (2023) 2201739, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201739
96 - Jia-Yu Hsu, Ren-Jei Chung, Natalia Majewska, Dominik Kreft, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, Jyh-Fu Lee, Sebastian Mahlik, and Mu-Huai Fang, "Probing Local Structural Changes by Sharp Luminescent Infrared Nanophosphor for Application in Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chem. Mat.*, 34(24) (2022) 11093–11100, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.2c03224
97 - Wen-Tse Huang, Veeramani Rajendran, Ming-Hsien Chan, Michael Hsiao, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Near-Infrared Windows I and II Phosphors for Theranostic Applications: Spectroscopy, Bioimaging, and Light-Emitting Diode Photobiomodulation", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 11(11) (2023) 2202061, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202061
98 - Jianhua Lin, Liuyan Zhou, Yuyu Shen, Jie Fu, Yanling Chen, Lei Lei, Renguang Ye, Yang Shen, Degang Deng and Shiqing Xu, "$[Zn^{2+}$–$Ge^{4+}]$ co-substitutes $[Ga^{3+}$–$Ga^{3+}]$ to coordinately broaden the near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} in Ga_2O_3 phosphors", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 25 (2023) 2090-2097, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2CP04737C
99 - Hao Jin, Nian Fu, Chunhao Wang, Chunxiao Qi, Zhenyang Liu, Dawei Wang, Li Guan, Fenghe Wang and Xu Li, "Sr/Ba substitution induced higher thermal stability far red-emitting $Ba_{1-y}Sr_yLaLiWO_6:Mn^{4+}$ phosphors for plant growth applications", *Dalton Trans*., 252 (2023) 787-795, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT03466B

100 - Shuyang Chen, Jianhua Lin, Mingxiao Han, Jie Li, Qihao Zhang, YanLing Chen, Yinuo Wen, Jie Fu, Degang Deng, Liang Chen, "Broadband near-infrared emitting Cr^{3+}-activated $InGaO_3(ZnO)_4$ phosphor and its application in pc-LEDs", 2023, *SSRN*-id4332452, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4332452

101 - Liwei Zeng; Jiyou Zhong; Hongyao Liu; Weiren Zhao, "Introducing Jahn−Teller distortion to enhance the practicability of $(Ga,Sc)_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ near-infrared phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 258 (2023) 119816, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119816

102 - Yi-Ting Tsai, Yu-Kai Huang, Zhen-Feng Jiang, Yuan Yao, Pei-Hsuan Lo, Yu-Chiang Chao, Bi-Hsuan Lin, and Chun Che Lin, "Cation Substitution-Induced Partial Inversion to Pervade Short-Wave Infrared Light for Improving the Accuracy of Artificial Intelligence Image Recognition System", *ACS Materials Lett*. 5 (2023) 738−743, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsmaterialslett.2c01198

103 - Zurong Liao, Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhong, Yang Li and Zhao Weiren, "An efficient and thermally stable near-infrared phosphor derives from $Ln_3ScInGa_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ (Ln=La, Gd, Y, and Lu) garnet family", *Dalton Transaction*, 52 (2023) 2853-2862, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT04126J

104 - Yuefang Qin, Jiyou Zhong, Fu Du, Jun Wen, Zhiru Lin, and Weiren Zhao, "Tunable broadband near-infrared emission in $LiScO_2:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor induced by the variation of chromium ion concentration", 257 (2023) 119758, *J. Lumin.,* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119758

105 - Zhicong Sun, Tianliang Zhou, Ronghui Liu, Xueyuan Tang, Rong-Jun Xie, "Ultrawide near-infrared $SrHfO_3:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor with dual emission bands", *J Am Ceram Soc*. 106(6) (2023) 3446-3454; 1–9. https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.18995

106 - Yi-Ting Tsai, Yu Lun Huang, and Chun Che Lin, "Infrared to Short-Wave Infrared-Emitting Phosphors for Light Emitting Diode Applicati", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1104–1113, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00012

107 - Gangyi Zhang, Deyin Wang, Jiejun Ren, Xiaopeng Zhou, and Yuhua Wang, "Highly Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission from Sn2+ Alloyed Lead-Free Cesium Zinc Halides", *Laser & Photonics Rev*., 17(10) (2023) 2300158, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300158

108 - Shuyang Chen, Jianhua Lin, Mingxiao Han, Jie Li, Qihao Zhang, YanLing Chen, Yinuo Wen, Jie Fu, Degang Deng, Liang Chen, "Broadband near-infrared emitting Cr3+-activated $InGaO_3(ZnO)_4$ phosphor and its application in pc-LEDs", *Materials Research Bulletin,* 164 (2023) 112280, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2023.112280

109 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

110 - Tongyu Gao, Yuanhong Liu, Ronghui Liu, and Weidong Zhuang, "Research Progress and Development of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Materials* 16 (2023) 3145. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16083145

111 - Małgorzata Sójka, Jiyou Zhong, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Developing Broadband Cr^{3+}-Substituted Phosphor-Converted Near Infrared Light Sources", *Appl. Opt. Mat*., 1(6) (2023) 1138–1149, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00058

112 - Konglan Chen, Shiyu Jia, Xueliang Zhang, Zifan Shao, Yayun Zhou, Ting Fan, Ting Yu, and Tingting Deng, "Stable Polyhedron-Cluster-Based Rigid Fluoride Framework toward Zero-Thermal-Quenching Near-Infrared Emission for Prolonged LED Applications", *Inorg. Chem.*, 62(20) (2023) 7964–7975, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c00789

113 - Guang Chen, Wendong Nie, Jiaxing Zuo, Yan Li, Lei Han, Xinyu Ye, Xinyu Ye, "A new broadband near-infrared phosphor emitting $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}:Cr^{3+}$ for night-vision imaging", *Dalton Trans.*, 51 (2022) 12576-12584, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT01384C

114 - Yong-Yun Zhang, Kuan-Ting Liu, Mu-Huai Fang, and Man-kit Leung, "Quantum Dot-Vitrimer Composites: An Approach for Reprocessable, Self-Healable, and Sustainable Luminescent Materials, https://doi.org//10.1002/cssc.202300227, *ChemSusChem* 16(13) (2023) e202300227 (1 of 7)

115 - Fengfeng Chi, Liangliang Pan, Bin Jiang, Xiuyun Zhang, Bo Zhang, Xianghong Niu, Shengli Liu, Xiantao Wei, "Broadband near infrared luminescent properties of Cr^{3+} activated $SrGa_2Si_2O_8$ phosphor", Journal of Luminescence 263 (2023) 120009, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120009

116 - Yiwen Zhu, Yifan Yang, Yongqi Zhu, Yifan Chen, Zhenyu Liu, Fengmeng Lei, Hua Yu, Qinan Mao, Jiasong Zhong and Jing Wang, "Enhanced photoluminescence of HF free novel NIR phosphor of $K_2ZnF_4:Cr^{3+}$ by lithium ions doping", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 11 (2023) 10694-10702, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC01523H

117 - Liujuan Su, Sijin Zhang, Jiamai Yin, Jiayi Yang, Huiyong Li, Chao Liang, Maohai Yao, Guichao Wang, Mao Xia, Zhi Zhou, "Cationic substitution engineering achieves higher efficiency and thermal stability of Cr^{3+}-activated phosphor for pepper (Capsicum annuum L.) development", *Cer. Int.*, 49(19) (2023) 31649-31657, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.07.119

118 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin, Weiren Zhao, "Creating an efficient and tunable near-infrared emission by using [Mg^{2+}-Sn^{4+}] chemical unit co-substitution in Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *J. Lumin*., 261 (2023) 120079, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120079
119 - Ganggang Guo, Qiong Xi, Tao Yin, Jianju Nie, Yayuan Zhang, Li Guan, Zhenyang Liu, Fenghe Wang, Xu Li, "Ultra-broadband near-infrared phosphor $La_2CaTa_xZr_{(1-x)}O_6$: Cr^{3+} for phosphor converted light-emitting diodes", *J. All. Comp.*, 965 (2023) 171459, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171459
120 - Shengqiang Liu, Jingxuan Du, Zhen Song, Chonggeng Ma and Quanlin Liu, "Intervalence charge transfer of Cr^{3+}-Cr^{3+} aggregation for NIR-II luminescence", *Light: Science & Applications* (2023) 12:181 Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-7538, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-023-01219-x
121 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Yang Li, and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in perovskite-like $Mg_4Sb_2O_9$:Cr^{3+} phosphor", 2023, *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4532743 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4532743
122 - Di Wu, Yan Li, Yu Liao, Xixiang Pan, Songbin Liu, Wanfang Zou, Jiaqing Peng, Xinyu Ye, "An efficient $LiSrGaF_6$: Cr^{3+} fluoride phosphor with broadband NIR emission towards sunlight-like full-spectrum lighting", *Dalton Trans*., 52 (2023) 12526-12533, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01996A
123 - Yuan, Shuwen; Wu, Fugen, Wang, Jin; Lou, Lulu; Zhao, Shuang; Zhu, Daoyun; Mu, Zhongfei, "Ultra-broadband near infrared phosphor with wide spectral range and long peak wavelength achieved by double-site occupation", *Journal of Rare Earths*, 41(11) (2023) 1670-1677, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2022.07.018
124 - Gui-Hua Li, Jun-Ben Huang, Qi-Hua Yang, Jin Wang, Ge-Mei Caia, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Composition-structure-luminescence and enhancement of Cr^{3+} activated broadband infrared phosphors for night version, bio-imaging, and noninvasive detection", SSRN, 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4542435 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4542435
125 - Jiahui Zhang, Wenjing Huang, Jiaqi Fan, Weiying Zhou, Zhan-chao Wu, Chunyan Zhou, Liya Zhou, Qiang Xiao, and Xinguo Zhang, "Achieving Ultra-Wide band NIR-II Emissionin Cr^{3+}-Doped Li(Sc,In)(Si,Ge)O_4 Phosphors Based on Host Composition Engineering", *Inorg. Chem.*, 62(35) (2023) 14494–14503, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c02518
126 - Jiaxing Zuo, Wendong Nie, Yan Li, Huangshi Xie, Jiaju Gao, Wenlong Lai, Xing Li, Jiaqing Peng, Xinyu Ye, "Zero thermal quenching and suppressed concentration quenching in a highly efficient structure- confined fluoride near-infrared phosphor", *J. All. Comp.*, 968 (2023) 171957, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171957
127 - Shuyang Chen, Mingxiao Han, Jie Li, Yingguang Li, Zhexuan Gao, Yi Zhang, Mengmeng Meng, Qihao Zhang, Degang Deng, Liang Chen, "Cr^{3+}-activated $NaInSi_2O_6$: An efficient broadband near-infrared phosphor with its applications in LED", *Ceramics International*, Available online 30 August 49(22) (2023) 36360-36367, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.08.320
128 - Lang, Tianchun, Q Zhao, X Jing, G Guan, S Fang, Q Qiang, L Peng, T Han, A Yakovlev, B Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared solid solution phosphors with excellent thermal stability and tunable spectra for pc-LED light source toward NIR spectroscopy applications." *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 25 (2023) 25985-25992, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP03634K
129 - Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang and Zhoubin Lin, "Broadening of the near-infrared emission band of $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}$:Cr^{3+} phosphor for illumination emission application", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 14787-14795, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC02930A
130 - Yi-Ting Tsai, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kaminski, Bi-Hsuan Lin, Sebastian Mahlik, and Mu-Huai Fang, "Hidden Hexavalent Chromium Ions with Subtle Structural Evolution in Near-Infrared Phosphors", *ACS Applied Mat. Int*, 15(42) (2023) 49379–49389, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c11866
131 - Shaojian Xu, Jiahao Feng, Daidi Zhang, Biqian Zhang, Dawei Wen, Mingmei Wu and Junhao Li, "Quantifying rigidity for thermally stable Cr^{3+} phosphors", *Phys. Chem Chem Phys*, 25 (2023) 29303-29309, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP04115H
132 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Yang Li, and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in perovskite-like $Mg_4Sb_2O_9$:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 266 (2024) 120291, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120291
133 - Zhuowei Li, Ge Zhu, Shanshan Li, Wen Xu, Qingfeng Bian, Yan Cong, Ming He, Xixian Luo, Shuangyu Xin, and Bin Dong, "High-Performance NIR Emission in Chromium-Doped Garnet Phosphors Enabled by Structure and Excitation Regulation", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 18(1) (2024) 2300732© 2023 Wiley-VCH GmbH 2300732 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300732
134 - Yuyan Li, Ye Jin, Fei Fang, Huayan Lin, Hongtao Chen, Yanbin Xiong, Yongfu Liu, Li Ma and Xiaojun Wang, "The broadband emission of Cr^{3+} doped $CaY_2Mg_2Ge_3O_{12}$ and its applications for NIR detector", *Dalton Trans*., 52 (2023) 17776-17784, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT03370H

135 - Qianwen Cao, Liang Li, Jing Xie, Yule Zhang, Wenming Wang, Yan Pan, Xiantao Wei, Yong Li, "-Tunable near-infrared broadband photoluminescence of $Mg_2LaTaO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors for light-emitting diodes", *J. Lumin*., 266 (2024) 120314, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120314
136 - N. Majewska, Yi-Ting Tsai, Xian-Yun Zeng, Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, "Advancing Near-Infrared Light Sources: Enhancing Chromium Emission through Cation Substitution in Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Mater. Chem.*, 35(23) (2023) 10228–10237, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02466
137 - Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huo, Quwei Ni, and Qianming Wang, "Cooperative cationic substitution strategy triggers high blue-light absorptance and near-Infrared emission with high quantum efficiency in Cr^{3+}-activated pyroxene-type assembly", *J. Lumin.,* 266 (2024) 120328, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120328
138 - Gui-Hua Li, Jun-Ben Huang, Qi-Hua Yang, Jin Wang, Ge-Mei Cai, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Composition-structure-luminescence and enhancement of Cr^{3+} activated broadband infrared phosphors for night version, bio-imaging, and noninvasive detection", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 11 (2023) 16578-16586, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC03186A
139 - Fen Xiao, Haiping Xie, Chengning Xie, Rongxi Yi, Yonghui Zeng, Huiling Yuan, "Compositional modulation induced broadband NIR luminescence enhancement in $A_2ScNbO_6:Cr^{3+}$ (A = Ba, Sr)", *J. Mol. Str*., 1302 (2024) 137412, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.137412
140 - Xin Xie, Wanyin Ge, Qian Zhang,Peng He, Honglei Yin, and Zhifu Liu, "High external quantum yield in near-infrared phosphor $Bi_2Ga_4O_9:Cr^{3+}$ excited by near-ultraviolet or blue light", *Journal of Lumin.*, 268 (2023) 2024, 120426, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120426
141 - Bingkai Gao, Lei Zhang, Runqiu Peng, Panlai Li, Qian Wu, Zhijun Wang, "Achieving the performance luminescence of $LaMg_{0.5}Sn_{0.5}O_3$: Cr^{3+} by [In^{3+}- Sc^{3+}] co-substitution [Mg^{2+}- Sn^{4+}] and its application to the biodetection and night vision lighting", *J. Lumin*., 269 (2023) 2024, 120433,
142 - Shuang Zhao, Zhongfei Mu, Lulu Lou, Shuwen Yuan, Min Liao, Qiuming Lin, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, "Broadening and enhancing emission of Cr^{3+} simultaneously by co-doping Yb^{3+} in $Ga_{1.4}In_{0.6}SnO_5$", *Journal of Rare Earths*, 41(12) (2023) 1895-1903, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2022.10.012
143 - Guocheng Pan, Yaowu Wang, Jianfeng Wang, Zhenping Wu, Yiheng Yue, Nan Lin, Shiqing Xu, Gongxun Bai, "Ions Co-Substitution Strategy Toward Tunable Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence from Cr^{3+} Doped Gallium Oxide Based Phosphors", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4688788 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4688788
144 - Shuai Yang, Junhua Lai, Yanjie Zhao, Jianying Yang, and Fei Li, "$SrGa_2B_2O_7$: Bi^{3+}, M^+ (M=Li, Na, K), Novel Deep-Blue Phosphors with High Quantum Yields and Negative Thermal Quenching for High-Quality White LED", 2024, *Laser Photonics Rev*. (2024) 2301034, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202301034
145 - Dechao Yu, Qingyang Ding, Tiantian Shen, Liang Qiu, Fanquan He, Xinxin Han, Enhai Song, Songlin Zhuang and Dawei Zhang, "Broadband short-wave near-infrared-emitting phosphor $MgNb_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ for pc-LED applications", *Dalton Trans*., 53 (2024) 3702-3712, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT03896C
146 - Qiuming Lin, Yan Li, Xiaozhong Wu, Jiaqing Peng, Weixiong You, Decai Huang, and Xinyu Ye, "Blueshift and Photoluminescence Enhancement in Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting Phosphor $NaSr_2(Al/Ga)Ge_5O_{14}$: Cr^{3+} Dependence on the Sc/In Substitution", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302687
147 - Hui Chang, Fanquan He, Enhai Song and Qinyuan Zhang, "Site-Selective Occupancy of Cr^{3+} Enabling Tunable Emission from Near Infrared I to II in Fluoride $LiInF_4:Cr^{3+}$", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 12 (2024) 3175-3184, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC04251K
148 - Le Liu, Wendong Nie, Huijie Wu, Jingrong Zhang, Sisi Liang and Haomiao Zhu, "A highly thermal stable cubic-phase $Sc(PO_3)_3$: Cr^{3+} phosphor with emitting peak at 875 nm", *SCIENCE CHINA Materials*, 67 (2024) 931-938, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40843-023-2785-x
149 - Yuechao Tang, Jin Yang, Qinan Mao, Yang Ding, Guojun Zheng, Lang Pei and Jiasong Zhong, "Remarkable near-infrared emission enhancement of Cr^{3+}-activated $BaGe_4O_9$: The role of lithium ion", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 12 (2024) 3980-3987, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC04784A
150 - Xingxing, Sheng, Feng, Xiao; Jinbin, Lü, "Luminescence characteristics and device applications of Cr^{3+}-doped $Ca_4HfGe_3O_{12}$ broadband near-infrared phosphors" [Cr^{3+}掺杂$Ca_4HfGe_3O_{12}$宽带近红外荧光粉的发光特性及应用], *Chinese Journal of Inorganic Chemistry,* 40(2) (2024) 345 – 352
151 - Boxin Ma, Siyuan Xie, Ting Yu, Qingguang Zeng, Xiao Guang Liu, Yue Guo, Ling Li and Dawei Wen, "Thermal stability and quantum efficiency improvement of Cr^{3+}- activated garnet phosphors via regulating A/B sites for near-infrared LED applications", *Dalton Trans.*, 53 (2024) 5274-5283, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT04238C
152 - Yi-Ting Tsai, Pei-Xuan Chen, Mikołaj Kaminski, Natalia Majewska, Sebastian Mahlik, and Mu-Huai Fang, "Sharp-to-Broad Band Energy Transfer in Lithium Aluminate and Gallate Phosphors for SWIR LED", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00464
153 - Huijie Wu, Sisi Liang, Wei-Xiong You, Le Liu, ongwei Guo, Shujian Wang, Liping Song, Zihao Wang and Haomiao Zhu, "A Broadband Near-Infrared Emission $Na_3Al_2(PO_4)_2F_3$: Cr^{3+} Phosphor Exhibiting Zero

Photoluminescence Quenching at 398 K", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 12 (2024) 4825-4834, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC00004H

154 - Hua Fan, Jinling Huang, Ye Yang, Linawa Shen, Ling Liu, Shichang Song, Qinyu Zhou, Weifeng Gao, Chunyan Zhou, Liya Zhou, "Boosting the thermal stability of $A_2InTaO_6:Cr^{3+}$ (A = Ca, Sr, Ba) NIR emitters via component regulation", *Optical Materials* 149(5) (2024) 115113, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115113

155 - Shuai Wei, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Xiaowei Zhang, Xiaowei Zhang, Zheng Lu, Pengcheng Luo, Hanyu Hu, Hongpeng You, "A NIR phosphor with ultra-broadband emission enabled by dual energy transfer within two Cr^{3+} emitters and $Cr^{3+}\rightarrow Yb^{3+}$", 12 (2024) 4977-4985, *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC00461B

156 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Yanmei Li, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, "Trivalent chromium ion doping garnet phosphor with broadband near-infrared emission for night-vision applications", *Applied Physics A* 133 (2024) 233, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-024-07373-2

157 - Chenfeng Lian, Xin Ye, Shiliang Kang, Chengwei Gao, Tiefeng Xu, Shixun Dai, Changgui Lin, Linling Tan, "Broadband NIR emission from Te doped silicate glass as gc-LED light source for biological detection", March 2024, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.03.242

158 - Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Guodong Zhang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, Jun Lin, "Near-infrared emitting metal halide materials: Luminescence design and applications", *InfoMat*, 2024, e12542, https://doi.org/10.1002/inf2.12542

159 - Mengdie Tan, Gao Yuan, Jiayuan Chen, Xirui Lu, Boming Zhu, Ling Huang, Jianbei Qiu, "A Nickel-doped, Lanthanum Gallium Germanate-based Phosphor as An Ultra-broadband Short-Wavelength Infrared Region Emitter for Optical Imaging", *Ceramics International*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.04.092

160 - Ming-Qiu Zheng, Yuyao Li, Liling Zhang, Cheng-Yu Li, Menghan Liu and Hongwu Tang, "Detection of Free DNA Based on Metal-Enhanced Fluorescence Triggered by CRISPR-Cas12a and Colorimetric Analysis", 2024, *Analytical Methods*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4AY00149D

161 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of 3d3 Transition Metal Ions", 22.04.2024, *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4803195 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4803195

162 - Mingqiu Zheng, Yuyao Li, Liling Zhang, Chengyu Li, enghan Liu and Hongwu Tang, "Detection of free DNA based on metal-enhanced fluorescence triggered by CRISPR-Cas12a and colorimetric analysis", *Analytical Methods*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4AY00149D

163 - Mingxiao Han, Zhexuan Gao, Yi Zhang, Shuyang Chen, Jie Li, Yang Shen, Ying Tian, Degang Deng, "Optimization of near-infrared luminescence performance in Cr^{3+}-doped double perovskite Sr_2ScTaO^6 phosphor by Nb^{5+} ion substitution", *J. All. Comp.*, 2024, 174780, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.174780

164 - Yan Fan, Haoyi Wu, Janmei Li, Yihua Hu, "Highly thermally stable $SrLaMgTaO_6$: Cr^{3+} double-perovskite phosphors for night-vision applications", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.05.18

165 - Qiang Zhang, Xin Ding, Xilin Ma, Zhezhe Su, Bin Liu, and Yuhua Wang, "Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Broadband NIR Phosphors with Superlong Afterglow Performance and their Multifunctional Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2400541, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400541

166 - Jing Ren, Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Jianbei Qiu, "Ultra-broadband Near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+}- containing Oxy-fluoride Glass-ceramic", *Cer. Int*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.05.454

167 - Xie, Xin; Ge, Wanyin; Zhang, Qian; Yang, Maohao; Wu, Chenge; He, Peng; Yin, Honglei, "Effect of Yb^{3+}/Nd^{3+} Doped on Luminescent Properties of $Sr_9Ga(PO_4)_7:Cr^{3+}$", ["Yb^{3+}/Nd^{3+}掺杂对 $Sr_9Ga(PO_4)_7:Cr^{3+}$发光性能的影响]

168 - Wenbin Lin, Yi Xu, Jiyou Zhong, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in spinel $Zn_4InSbO_8:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting diodes application", *Opt. Mat*., 154 (2024) 115743, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115743

169 - Zhongxiang Shao, Xianju Zhou, Faling Ling, Li Li, Yongjie Wang, Jingfang Li, Ruiheng Pan, Hongmei Yang, Guangxin Xie, "Broadband NIR phosphor $Gd_3Lu_2Ga_3O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} with high thermal stability", *Cer. Int*., 50(19) Part A (2024) 35666-35676 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.06.384

170 - T. N. Khamaganova, " Synthesis and characterization of lead and cadmium hexaborates doped with Cr^{3+}", Condensed Matter and Interphases. 2024; 26(2): 321–326, https://doi.org/10.17308/kcmf.2024.26/11943, ISSN 1606-867X (Print), ISSN 2687-0711 (Online)

171 - Т. Н. Хамаганова, "Синтез и характеризация гексаборатов свинца и кадмия, легированных Cr^{3+}", Конденсированные среды и межфазные границы. 2024; 26(2): 321–326, https://doi.org/10.17308/kcmf.2024.26/11943, ISSN 1606-867X (Print), ISSN 2687-0711 (Online)

172 - Xiaowei Yang, Yanfei Zou, ChenHu, Shikun Su, Zhenghang Wang, Houhe Dong, Wenying Teng, Bing Teng, Bingtao Zhang, and DegaoZhong, "Realizing Ultra broadband NIR-II Emission and Wide-Range Wavelength Tuning in Cr^{4+}-activated ABO_2 (A=Li,Na; B=Al,Ga) Phosphors", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, 63, 29, 13738–13747, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c02087

173 - Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huo, Quwei Ni, Qiuhong Zhang, Junhao Li, Haiyong Ni and Jianbang Zhou, “Design of Cr^{3+}-activated broadband NIR phosphors with tunable and abnormal thermal quenching behavior for NIR pc-LEDs", *Mat. Chem. Frontiers*, 2024, 8, 2874-2881, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QM00395K
174 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of $^3d_3$ Transition Metal Ions", *Opt. Mat.: X*, 23 (2024) 100338, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2024.100338
175 - Lou, Zhe, He, Kun, Liang, Sisi, Liu, Le, Wu, Huijie, Zhu, Haomiao, “Improving Thermal Stability of Cr^{3+} Doped Calcium Niobium Gallium Garnet Through Zn^{2+} Codoping”, [Zn^{2+}共掺提高 Cr^{3+}掺杂钙铌镓石榴石热稳定性], Faguang Xuebao/*Chinese Journal of Luminescence,* Volume 45, Issue 6, Pages 932 - 942, June 2024, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240063
176 - Long Chen and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and Tunable Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cubic Phosphate $K_2AlTi(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} for Spectroscopy Applications", *ACS Applied Mat. Int*, 2024, 16, 31, 41119–41126, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c06635
177 - Yewei Pi, Ruirui Cui, Xinyong Gong, and Chaoyong Deng, "A novel far-red and near-infrared adjustable phosphor $Sr_9Al(PO_4)_7$: Cr^{3+}: structure and luminescence properties", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2024) 35:1488, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-024-13192-1
178 - Guocheng Pan, Yiheng Yue, Jianfeng Wang, Zhenping Wu, Shiqing Xu, Gongxun Bai, “An energy transfer strategy towards versatile sensing applications from Cr^{3+} and Yb^{3+} codoped near infrared phosphors”, *Mat. Tod. Chem.*, 2024, 102216, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102216
179 - Xiao-Gang Yang, Ying-Jun Chen, Pei-Pei Yin, Yan Li, Shu-Yao Yang, Yi-Man Li, and Lu-Fang Ma, "Low thermal quenching of metal halide-based metal–organic framew - ork phosphor for light-emitting diodes", *Chem. Science*, 2024, 15, 14202-14208, https://doi.org/10.1039/x0xx00000x
180 - K Guithi, H E Sekrafi, A Ben Jazia Kharrat, K Khirouni and W Boujelben, "Detailed investigation of the influence of preparation method on the conduction mechanism and dielectric properties of $LiNbO_3$ compound", *Indian J. of Physics*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12648-024-03291-4
181 - Yongqi Zhu, Yifan Yang, Shuang Wu, Yiwen Zhu, Xinyue Li, Qinan Mao, Yifan Chen, Rui Shi, Jiasong Zhong, and Jing Wang, "Hydrofluoric Acid-Free Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors K_2LiMF_6:Cr^{3+} with Zero-Thermal Quenching: Structure, Luminescence, and Application", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.,* 2024, 16, 36, 47912–47922, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c09500
182 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Enhai Song, Qinyuan Zhang, "Energy Transfer Induced Blue-Light Excited Broadband Near-infrared Luminescence in Fluoride Na_3AlF_6: Mn^{4+}, Fe^{3+}", *J. Mat. Chm. C*, 2024, 12, 15137-15143, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC02893G
183 - Jia Liu, Dashuai Sun, Zeyu Lyu, Sida Shen, Shuai Wei, Luhui Zhou, Xiaowei Zhang, Hanyu Hu, and Hongpeng You, "Tunable Luminescence in $LiSc_{1-y}Ga_yW_2O_8$:Cr^{3+} Phosphors for LED Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 2024, 2401883, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202401883
184 - Jie Shen, Gen Li, Guowang Wu, Dixi Ke, Xi Li, Min Zeng, Yongming Hu, Haoshuang Gu, Yuebin Li, “Broadband near-infrared luminescence in garnet $Y_3Ga_3ZnAO_{12}$ (A = Ge, Si): Cr^{3+} phosphors”, *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.09.394
185 - Hongzhi Zhang, Hong Li, Junpeng Li, Conglin Liu, Hongming Jiang, Yuxin Liu, Rui Wang, Jiyang Xie, Wanbiao Hu, and Jing Zhu, "Absolutely Structural Disorder Boosting Bandwidth toward Full-Spectrum White Light from Single Occupancy of Activator", *Adv. Mater.* 2024, 2412099, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202412099
186 - Shaoyong Qin, Changhai Zhang, Jiaji Zhan, Zaichun Sun, Wuxiao Wang, Lei Xu, “Effect of Cr^{3+} doping concentration on the microstructure, mechanical properties and optical properties of Cr^{3+}: SrF_2 transparent ceramics”, *Journal of the European Ceramic Society*, Available online 16 October 2024, 116990, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2024.116990
187 - Yichen Yang, Wei Lü, Xiaojiao Kang, Zhennan Zhu, Qiwen Pan, Qun Zeng, "Broadening near-infrared emission and enhancing thermal stability of Cr^{3+}-activated $SrLaGa_3O_7$ phosphors via Yb^{3+} co-doping", 2024, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4918792
188 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Yanmei Li, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, ”Cr^{3+}-doped $Na_2CaSn_2Ge_3O_{12}$ garnet showing broadband near-infrared emission at 820 nm with zero thermal quenching and near-unity quantum yield”, Chemical Eng. Journal, 499 (2024) 156274, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2024.156274
189 - Dominik Hinrichs, Tobias Tyborski, Sonja Tragl, "Luminophore, process for producing a luminophore, optoelectronic component and NIR spectrometer", USA patent and Trademark Office, No. 12,117,394. 15 Oct. 2024, Wahisngton DC, US12117394B2
190 - Tao Yin, Qiong Xi, Ganggang Guo, Mengrui Dong, Xinpei Li, Rui Du, Dawei Wang, Fenghe Wang, Xu Li, Li Guan, Guoyi Dong, "Enhancement strategy of thermal stability and photoluminescent intensity of Cr^{3+} doped $Li_{3+x}Zn_{2-2x}Ga_xSbO_6$ phosphor in a strong crystal field", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 1010 (2025) 177462, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.177462

191 - Shoujun Ding, Chong Li, Mengyu Zhang, Chuancheng Zhang, Haitang Hu , Yong Zou, Xubing Tang, Wenpeng Liu, "Extraordinary broadband near-infrared emission in Cr^{3+}-doped $ScTa_{0.5}Nb_{0.5}O_4$ with two selective doping sites", *J. All. Comp*., 2024, in the print
192 - Jin Yang, Jianhao Zha, Qinan Mao, Heyi Yang, Lang Pei, and Jiasong Zhong, "Achieving Thermally Stable $YAl_{3-x}Ga_x(BO_3)_4$: Cr^{3+} Near-Infrared Emitting Phosphors via Chemical Substitution for Plant Growth LEDs", Inorg. Chem. 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04393
193 - Qianxi Pang, Yichao Wang, Xufeng Zhou, Sai Xu, Jinsu Zhang, Xizhen Zhang, Yongze Cao, Hongquan Yu, Xiangping Li, Baojiu Chen, "Achieving Tunable Ultra-Broadband NIR Phosphors via Antisite Defect Stabilized Heavy Cr^{3+} Doping for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.089
194 - Yang Wei, Shuaihao Wu, Ran Chen, Chao Sun, Feng Wang, Xinru Ding, Hui Wang, Yanqing Lu, Ling Huang, "Anti-thermal quenching upconversion luminescence of Cr^{3+} in $Sc_2(WO_4)_3$: Yb/Cr", *NanoResearch*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.26599/NR.2025.94907097
195 - Di Wei, Haiping Xia, Lizhi Fang, Liangbi Su, Hongwei Song, "Defect Engineering Modulates Efficiently Near-infrared Emission from Nd^{3+}/Ce^{3+} - doped $LiYF_4$ Single Crystals", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.300
196 - I. V. Berezovska, O. V. Khomenko, S. V. Kuleshov, O. K. Trunova, N. P. Efryushina, V. P. Dotsenko, "SYNTHESIS AND LUMINESCENT PROPERTIESOF MICRO- AND NANOSIZED INDIUM ORTHOBORATES DOPED WITH Cr(III) IONS", Вісник ОНУ. Хімія. 2024. Том 29, вип. 2(88), ISSN 2304-0947, https://doi.org/10.18524/2304-0947.2024.2(88).322125©, УДК535.37:546.682'763, https://doi.org/
197 - Xinran Sun, Xiaofang Yu, Xiaoyun Mi, Xuejian Zhang, Yongtao Li, Han Xia, "Research progress and application prospect of transition metal Cr ions in near infrared luminescence", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.01.326
198 - Tao Hu, Wei Lv, Yan Gao, Qingguang Zeng, Yayun Zhou, Xinxin Han and Zixuan Wu, "A Novel Broadband Near-infrared Fluoride Phosphor with Nearly 100% Internal Quantum Efficiency by Cationic Substitution Strategy", *Mat. Chem. Front.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QM00886C
199 - Xuejiao Wang, Sihan Yang, Feng Jiang, Jiantong Wang, Changshuai Gong and Ji-Guang Li, "Broadband photoluminescence toward NIR II region and stable green ceramic pigments based on a novel $NaBaScSi_2O_7$: xCr silicate phosphor", 2025, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC05115G
200 - Qiuming Lin, Xiaozhong Wu, Jiaqing Peng, Weixiong You, Xinyu Ye, and Decai Huang, "Near-Unity Internal Quantum Efficiency and High Thermal Stability of $Sr_3MgGe_5O_{14}$: Cr^{3+} Phosphor for Plant Growth", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2025, 2402047, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202402047
201 - Vien Thi Thao Le, Dinh Manh Tie, Viet Xuan Dao, Tu Nguyen, Hai Thanh Phan, "Novel Rare-Earth-Free Far-Red-Emitting Phosphor Cr^{3+}, Al^{3+} Co-Doped Zn_2SnO_4 Toward Controlled Plant Flowering", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-025-11798-7
202 - Xiaoyuan Chen and Xiaoyong Huang, "Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable NIR-Emitting Phosphor with Largely Tunable Peak Wavelength and Bandwidth Toward NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2025, 2402226, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202402226
203 - Qiang Zhang, Xin Ding, Hongzhe Zhang, Bin Liu, and Yuhua Wang, "Neighboring-Cation Substitution Engineering Strategy toward High Performance in Near-Infrared Light Source for Multifunctional Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 2025, 2500234, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202500234
204 - Philippe Boutinaud, "Using the nephelauxetic function he to estimate the energy of the ^2E_g state of Cr^{3+} in solids", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5151837 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5151837
205 - Yiren Xiao, Xin Pan, Ke Su, Zhaojie Wu, Yujia Wang, Guangqing Zhang, Yuanhao Jian, Lefu Mei, Libing Liao, "Controllable Morphology and Enhanced Luminescence in Hydrothermally Cr^{3+}- Doped Na_3GaF_6 Phosphors for NIR Imaging, *Cer. Int*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.278
206 - Bo Gao, Xiao Zang, Xiuhui Yin, Baolei Qi, Jiahao Li, Zewen Dong, Xufeng Zhou, Wei Li, Yangbo Wang, and Huaiyong Li, "Multifunctional Cr^{3+} Ion-Activated $Sr_2Sc_2B_4O_{11}$ Broadband Near Infrared Phosphor with High Luminescence Thermal Stability through the Deformation Constraint", *ACS Appl. Opt. Mat.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.5c00050
207 - Yuxing Yue, Shengyun Ye, Junqi Tang, Weibin Zhang, "Preparation and luminescent properties of chromium ion doped aluminum borate near-infrared phosphor ($Al_{18}B_4O_{33}$: Cr^{3+}) and its application of broadband near infrared LED", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.399
208 - Yichen Yang, Wei Lü, Xiaojiao Kang, Zhennan Zhu, Qiwen Pan, Hongcheng Wang, "Simultaneous Enhancement of Quantum Efficiency and Thermal Stability through Double Cation Substitution (Sr^{2+}→Lu^{3+}, Ge^{4+}→Al^{3+}) in Garnet Structure for NIR pc LED", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.450

209 - Karolina Sadowska, Jacek Mariusz Żmojda, "Investigation of the luminescent properties of SiLiZn glass-ceramic phosphor-doped Cr^{3+}/Cr^{4+}", *PHOTONICS LETTERS OF POLAND*, VOL.1 7(1), 23-25 (2025), https://doi.org/10.4302/plp.v17i1.1321
210 - Boutinoud P., "Estimating the ^2E_g energy state for Cr^{3+} in solids by using the nephelauxetic function he", *Opt. Mat.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2025.117020
211 - Xiongfeng Yang, Xing Fan, Fangqian He, Jianjie Zhang, Chunhai Tang, Liumei Su, "Tunable Broadband Near-infrared Luminescence of Chromium with Self-induced Valence Variation in $Sr_3In_2Ge_3O_{12}$", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.04.147
212 - Wenbo Ji, Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Jianbei Qiu, "Efficient $Ba_2NaNb_5O_{15}$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} nanocrystals embedded transparent glass ceramics toward night-vision application", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.05.013
213 - Peng Wang, Lei Zhong, Yingyuan Chen, Yuefei Xiang, Jing Yan, Chunyan Jiang, Lei Zhou and Mingmei Wu., "Single Crystal Cr^{3+}- Doped NIR Phosphor: Enhanced Luminescence Intensity and Improved Thermal Stability", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5TC01433F

4 - Rajendran, V.; Fang, M.-H.; Huang, W.-T.; Majewska, N.; Lesniewski, T.; Mahlik, S.; Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S. M.; Pang, W. K.; Peterson, V. K.; Lu, K.-M.; Chang, H.; Liu, R.-S., "Chromium Ion Pair Luminescence: A Strategy in Broadband Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design", *J. Am. Chem. Soc*. 2021, 19058-19066, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.1c08334
1 - H. Hua, J. Ueda, J. Xu, M. Back, S. Tanabe, "High-Pressure Photoluminescence Properties of Cr^{3+}-Doped $LaGaO_3$ Perovskites Modulated by Pressure-Induced Phase Transition", *Inorg. Chem.*, 60(24) (2021) 19253–19262, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c03074
2 - Shengqiang Liu, Ning Mao, Zhen Song, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "UV-Red Light-Chargeable Near-Infrared-Persistent Phosphors and Their Applications", *ACS Appl. Matter. Interfaces*, 14(1) (2022) 1496–1504, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c21321
3 - Shuaishuai Yu, Zhiting Wei, Junxiao Wu, Tianli Wang, Jia Zhang, Xing liang Luo, Yanyan Li, Chuang Wang and Lei Zhao, "Design and tuning of Cr^{3+}-doped near-infrared phosphors for multifunctional applications via crystal field engineering", *Dalton Trans*., 51 (2022) 2313-2322, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT03461H
4 - Peipei Dang, Wei Wang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "How to Obtain Anti-Thermal-Quenching Inorganic Luminescent Materials for Light-Emitting Diode Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater.*, 10(6) (2022) 2102287, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102287
5 - Yu Yan, Mengmeng Shang, Shuai Huang, Yining Wang, Yixin Sun, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Photoluminescence Properties of $AScSi_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} (A = Na and Li) Phosphors with High Efficiency and Thermal Stability for Near-Infrared Phosphor-Converted Light-Emitting Diode Light Sources", *ACS Appl. Mat. & Interf.*, 14(6) (2022) 8179–8190, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c23940
6 - Tao Tan, Shangwei Wang, Jiangyue Su, Weihong Yuan, Haiyan Wu, Ran Pang, Jiutian Wang, Chengyu Li, and Hongjie Zhang, "Design of a Novel Near-Infrared Luminescence Material $Li_2Mg_3TiO_6$:Cr^{3+} with an Ultrawide Tuning Range Applied to Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes", *ACS Sustainable Chem. & Eng.*, 10(12) (2022) 3839–3850, https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.1c07054
7 - Jianhua Lin, Liuyan Zhou, Long Ren, Yuyu Shen, Yanling Chen, Jie Fu, Lei Lei, Renguang Ye, Degang Deng, Shiqing Xu, "Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting $Sr_3Sc_4O_9$: Cr^{3+} Phosphors: Luminescence Properties and Application in Light-Emitting Diodes", *J. All. Comp.*, 908 (2022) 164582, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.164582
8 - Mantas Norkus, Ramūnas Skaudžius, "Enhanced NIR Region Emission of Chromium by Changing the Chromium Concentration in Yttrium Aluminum Garnet (YAG) Host Matrix", *JAC*, 908 (2022) 164601, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.164601
9 - J. Li, H. Zhe, H. Ming, Y. Zhou, Y. Ye, Q. Zhou, Z. Wang, "A near-infrared phosphor doped with Cr^{3+} towards zero-thermal quenching for high-power LED", *Materials Today Chemistry*, 24 (2022) 100839, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.100839
10 - Hongzhi Zhang, Jing Zhang, Yuchang Su, and Xinmin Zhang, "Metal to Metal Charge Transfer Induced Efficient Yellow/Far-Red Luminescence in $Na_2Ca_3(Nb, Ta)_2O_9$: Bi^{3+} toward the Applications of White-LEDs and Plant Growth Light", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 10(10) (2022) 2200150, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202200150
11 - Ling-Xuan Hong, Wen-Tse Huang, Zhen Bao, Yi-Shin Chen, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Stable Luminous Organic−Inorganic Hybrid Manganese Halide Nanostructures for Light-Emitting Diodes", 5(4) (2022) 4623–4628, *ACS Applied Nano Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsanm.2c00782
12 - Hao Suo, Yu Wang, Xiaoqi Zhao, Xin Zhang, Leipeng Li, Kuiwen Guan, Wenge Ding, Panlai Li, Zhijun Wang, and Feng Wang, "Rapid Nondestructive Detection Enabled by an Ultra-Broadband NIR pc-LED", *Laser Photonics Rev.*, 16(7) (2022) 2200012, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200012

13 - Jianwei Qiao, Shuai Zhang, Xinquan Zhou, Weibin Chen, Romain Gautier, and Zhiguo Xia, "Near-infrared light-emitting diode utilizing europium-activated calcium oxide phosphor with external quantum efficiency of up to 54.7%", *Advanced Materials*, 34(26) (2022) 2201887, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202201887.
14 - Jinyue Sun, Wei Zheng, Ping Huang, Meiran Zhang, Wen Zhang, Zhonghua Deng, Shaohua Yu, Mengyao Jin, and Xueyuan Chen, "Efficient Near-Infrared Luminescence in Lanthanide-Doped Vacancy-Ordered Double Perovskite Cs_2ZrCl_6 Phosphors via Te^{4+} Sensitization", *Angewandte Chemie*, 134(26) (2022) e202201993, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202201993
15 - Jinyue Sun, Wei Zheng, Ping Huang, Meiran Zhang, Wen Zhang, Zhonghua Deng, Shaohua Yu, Mengyao Jin, and Xueyuan Chen, "Efficient Near-Infrared Luminescence in Lanthanide-Doped Vacancy-Ordered Double Perovskite Cs2ZrCl6 Phosphors via Te4+Sensitization", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 61(26) (2022) e202201993, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202201993
16 - Dawei Wen, Hongmin Liu, Yue Guo, Qingguang Zeng, Mingmei Wu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Disorder-Order Conversion-Induced Enhancement of Thermal Stability of Pyroxene Near-Infrared Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Angewandte Chemie*, 134(28) (2022) e202204411, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202204411
17 - Dawei Wen, Hongmin Liu, Yue Guo, Qingguang Zeng, Mingmei Wu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Disorder-Order Conversion-Induced Enhancement of Thermal Stability of Pyroxene Near-Infrared Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 61(28) (2022) e202204411, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202204411
18 - Jiajun Feng, Hongmin Liu, Zhe Ma, Jiahao Feng, Lianfen Chen, Junhao Li, Yongqing Cai, Qingguang Zeng, Dawei Wena, Yue Guo, "A Super Stable Near-Infrared Garnet phosphor Resistant to Thermal Quenching, Thermal Degradation and Hydrolysis", *SSRN-id4107412*, 2012, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4107412
19 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Blue LED-Pumped Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Emitter Based on $LiMgPO_4$:Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Phosphor", *Adv. Mat. Techn*., 2022, 22200320, https://doi.org/10.1002/admt.202200320
20 - Xin Piao, Tingting Guo, Zhenggang Zou, Jinsheng Liao, Herui Wen, Guoliang Gong, "Site-splitting inhibition and near-infrared luminescence properties of Cr^{3+} activated magnetoplumbite $SrAl1_2O_{19}$ modified by La and Mg", *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy,* 7(11) (2022) 121602, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2022.121602
21 - Jianbang Zhou, Pengyun Chen, Junhao Li, Mingming Yang, Wei Jiang, Qiuhong Zhang, Haiyong Ni, and Jiansheng Huo, "Crystal-field induced tuning of luminescence properties of $Na_3Ga_xAl_{1-x}F_6$:Cr^{3+} phosphors with good thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *Dalton Trans.*, 51 (2022) 10965-10972, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT01559E
22 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Advances in Chromium-Activated Phosphors for Near-Infrared Light Sources", *Laser Photonics Rev.* 16(11) (2022) 2200380, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200380
23 - G. Wei, P. Li, R. Li, Y. Wang, H. Suo, Y. Yang, S. He, J. Li, Y. Shi and Z. Wang, "Achievement of high efficiency and thermally stable near-infrared phosphors by designing chromium crystallographic environment for nondestructive testing and night vision", *Mater. Chem. Front.*, 6 (2022) 2741-2749, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QM00569G
24 - Luhui Zhou, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Taixing Tan, Lixuan Wang, Hanwei Zhao, and Hongpeng You, "Enhanced Thermal Stability and Energy Transfer by Crystal-Field Engineering in a Garnet Phosphor for Thermometry and NIR-LED", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 10(22) (2022) 2201308, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201308
25 - Lin Xiang, Xianju Zhou, Yongjie Wang, Li Li, Sha Jiang, Guotao Xiang, Chuan Jing, Jingfang Li, Lu Yao, "Environmentally-friendly and low-cost Fe^{3+}-doped broadband NIR light-emitting phosphors", *Journal of Luminescence,* 252 (2022) 119293, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119293
26 - Songsong Ding, Peng Feng, Junlong Cao, Xilin Ma, and Yuhua Wang, "Multiple Coordination of Chromium Ion Luminescence: A Strategy for Designing Ultra-broadband NIR Long Persistent Luminescent Materials", ACS *Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 14(39) (2022) 44622–44631, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c14238
27 - Veeramani Rajendran, Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Ho Chang and Ru-Shi Liu, "Energy-saving chromium-activated garnet-structured phosphor-converted near-infrared light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Chemistry Materials C*, 10 (2022) 14367-14378, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2tc02817d
28 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin and Weiren Zhao, "Achieving a tunable and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the $Ga_{2-2x}Zn_xGe_xO_3$:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *Dalton Trans.*, 51 (2022) 16740-16747, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02971E
29 - Shuangqiang Fang, Ying Li, Peiqing Cai, Qiangqiang Zhu, Yue Zhai, Hong Zhang, Mingsheng Cai, Tianchun Lang, Le Wang, "Strong electron–phonon coupling of Cr^{3+} ion provides an opportunity for superior sensitivity cryogenic sensing", *Optics & Laser Technology,* 158 (2023) 108844, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2022.108844

30 - Jiyou Zhong, Liwei Zeng, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Producing Tunable Broadband Near-Infrared Emission through Co-Substitution in $(Ga_{1-x}Mg_x)(Ga_{1-x}Ge_x)O_3:Cr^{3+}$", *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 14(45) (2022) 51157–51164, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c17902
31 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Dongxun Chen, Ruiqi Shi, Xihui Shan, Yi Zhang, Fei Xie, and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Site-Selective Occupancy Control of Cr Ions toward Ultrabroad-Band Infrared Luminescence with a Spectral Width up to 419 nm", *ACS Appl. Mat. Interf.*, 14(47) (2022) 53101–53110, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c18388
32 - Shichuan Wang, Takatoshi Seto, Bin Liu, Yuhua Wang, Cancan Li, Zhengqiang Liu, and Haowen Dong, "Tremendous Acceleration of Plant Growth by Applying a New Sunlight Converter $Sr_4Al_{14-x}Ga_xO_{25}:Mn^{4+}$ Breaking Parity Forbidden Transition", *Adv. Sci*. (2022) 2204418, https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202204418
33 - Yu Zhang, Xiang Li, Dahai Hu, Qier Sa, Xinran Wang, Fengxiang Wang, Kaixuan Wang, Xuelian Zhou, Zhiqiang Song, Yongfu Liu and Kefu Chao, "Enhanced Photoluminescence of $Gd_3Al_4GaO_{12}$: Cr^{3+} by Energy Transfers from Co-Doped Dy^{3+}", Nanomaterials 2022, 12, 4183. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano12234183
34 - Zixuan Wu, Xinxin Hana, Juan Wanga, Yayun Zhou, Ke Xing, Sheng Cao, Jialong Zhao, Bingsuo Zou and Ruosheng Zeng, "Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting Fluoride $Cs_2KGaF_6:Cr^{3+}$ for Multiple LED Applications", *J. Mat. Chem C,* 10 (2022) 10292-10301, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2TC02020C
35 - Peipei Dang, Yi Wei, Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Recent Advances in Chromium-Doped Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals, Optimization Strategies, and Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 11(3) (2023) 2201739, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201739
36 - Jianhua Lin, Liuyan Zhou, Yuyu Shen, Jie Fu, Yanling Chen, Lei Lei, Renguang Ye, Yang Shen, Degang Deng and Shiqing Xu, "[Zn^{2+} - Ge^{4+}] co-substitutes [Ga^{3+} - Ga^{3+}] to coordinately broaden the near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} in Ga_2O_3 phosphors", *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 25 (2023) 2090-2097, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2CP04737C
37 - Wen-Tse Huang, Veeramani Rajendran, Ming-Hsien Chan, Michael Hsiao, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Near-Infrared Windows I and II Phosphors for Theranostic Applications: Spectroscopy, Bioimaging, and Light-Emitting Diode Photo-biomodulation", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2023, 2202061, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202061
38 - Leqi Yao, Qianyi Jia, Shijie Yu, Chao Liang, Jianqing Jiang, and Qiyue Shao, "Simultaneous Absorption and Near-Infrared Emission Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Ions in $MgGa_2O_4$ Spinel Oxide via Anionic F-Substitution", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 11(5) (2023) 2202458, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202458
39 - Shuai Huang, Yu Yan, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yixin Sun, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Super Broadband Near-Infrared Solid Solution Phosphors with Adjustable Peak Wavelengths from 1165 to 875 nm for NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 11(5) (2023) 2202291, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202291
40 - M.M. Afandi, J. Gim, C. Li, J. Kim, "Anti-Thermal Quenching in Phytochrome-Active AC-Driven Electroluminescence from β-$Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ Powder Phosphor", *Phys. B*, 652 (2023) 414644, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2023.414644
41 - Qianqian Zhang, Dongjie Liu, Zhennan Wang, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "$LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}:Cr^{3+}$, Ni^{2+} as Blue-Light Excitable Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials with Ultra-Wide Emission and High External Quantum Efficiency", *Adv. Optical Mater.*, 11(6) (2023) 2202478, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202478
42 - Zhe Ma, Hongmin Liu, Siyuan Xie, Qingguang Zeng, Yue Guo and Dawei Wen, "Near-UV excited multifunctional near-infrared phosphor for anti-counterfeiting and ratiometric thermometer applications", *Dalton Transactions*, 52 (2023) 1650-1656, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT03871D
43 - Maja Szymczak, Marcin Runowski, Victor Lavín, and Lukasz Marciniak, "Highly Pressure-Sensitive, Temperature Independent Luminescence Ratiometric Manometer Based on MgO: Cr^{3+}Nanoparticles", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 17(4) (2023) 2200801, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200801
44 - Tuan-Hung Nguyen, Abu Riduan Md Foisal, Tuan Anh Pham, Trung-Hieu Vu, Hong-Quan Nguyen, Erik W. Streed, Jarred Fastier-Wooller, Pablo Guzman Duran, Philip Tanner, Van Thanh Dau, Nam-Trung Nguyen, Senior Member, IEEE, Dzung Viet Dao,"Effect of 3C-SiC layer thickness on lateral photovoltaic effect in 3C-SiC/Si heterojunction", *IEEE SENSORS JOURNAL,* 23(3) (2023) 2063-2069, https://doi.org/10.1109/JSEN.2022.3232318
45 - Rui Li, Panlai Li, Guohui Wei, Jiehong Li, Yawei Shi, Ye Wang, Shaoxuan He, Yuanbo Yang, Wenge Ding, Zhijun Wang, "Manipulation of the ratio of Li^+/Zn^{2+} on the structure and persistent luminescence property of $Li_2Zn_{0.9992}Ge_3O_8$: 0.08% Cr^{3+}", *J. Amer. Cer. Soc.*, 106(5) (2023) 2972-2984, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.18980
46 - Veeramani Rajendran, Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Shortwave Infrared Luminescence of Tetravalent Chromium and Divalent Nickel: Phosphor Design Principles and Applications", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.2c00182
47 - Xilin Ma, Yuhua Wang, "Local Structure and Self-Defect Evolution under Nonstoichiometric Effect Unlock Zero-Thermal-Quenching", *Adv. Opt. Mat*, 11(7) (2023) 2202765, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202765

48 - Zuobin Tang, Feng Du, Lei Zhao, Hu Liu, Zhihua Leng, Huidong Xie, Gangyi Zhang, and Yuhua Wang, "Single-Site Occupancy of Eu^{2+} in Multiple Cations Enables Efficient Ultra-Broadband Visible to Near-Infrared Luminescence", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 17(5) (2023) 2200911, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200911
49 - Zurong Liao, Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhong, Yang Li and Zhao Weiren, "An efficient and thermally stable near-infrared phosphor derives from $Ln_3ScInGa_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ (Ln=La, Gd, Y, and Lu) garnet family", *Dalton Transaction*, 52 (2023) 2853-2862, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT04126J
50 - Yuefang Qin, Jiyou Zhong, Fu Du, Jun Wen, Zhiru Lin, and Weiren Zhao, "Tunable broadband near-infrared emission in $LiScO_2:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor induced by the variation of chromium ion concentration", 257 (2023) 119758, *J. Lumin*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119758
51 - Shengqiang Liu, Rujun Yang, Hao Cai, Yixi Zhuang, Zhen Song, Lixin Ning, and Quanlin Liu, "Electron Tunneling Charging upon Sunlight for Near-Infrared Persistent Luminescence", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 17(5) (2023) 2200999, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200999
52 - Honglei Yuan, Yanzhi Bai, Gaoliang Wang, Liuyang Xu, Huanxia Jia, Xianke Sun, "$La_3Ga_5SiO_{14}:Cr^{3+}$: A broadband near-infrared phosphor induced by the two-site occupation of Cr^{3+}", *Cer. Int.*, 49(11), part A (2023) 18000-18006, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.02.093
53 - Ye Yang, Zuizhi Lu, Hua Fan, Mianhong Chen, Linawa Shen, Xinguo Zhang, Qi Pang, Jianhua Chen, Peican Chen, and Liya Zhou, "Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors Realized by the Heterovalent Substitution Strategy", *Inorg. Chem*., 62(8) (2023) 3601–3608, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c04347
54 - Jinmeng Xiang, Xue Zhou, Xiaoqi Zhao, Ziyang Wu, Changheng Chen, Xianju Zhou, and Chongfeng Guo, "Ab Initio Site-Selective Occupancy and Luminescence Enhancement in Broadband NIR Emitting Phosphor $Mg_7Ga_2GeO_{12}:Cr^{3+}$", *Laser & Photonics Review*, 2023, 2200965, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200965
55 - Jianwei, Qiao; Zhiguo, Xia, "Progress in Eu^{2+} Doped Inorganic near Infrared Phosphors", Zhongguo Xitu Xuebao/Journal of the Chinese Rare Earth Society, 41(1) (2023) 25-381 February 2023, https://doi.org/10.11785/S1000-4343.20230102
56 - Baochen Wang, Cheng Yan, Kaiwei Shen, Weiwei Lin, Yan-gai Liu, Ruiyu Mi, Chao Zeng, "Luminescence enhancement of Cr^{3+} doped garnet phosphor for high-performance LED towards smart NIR light source", *Ceramics International,* 49(13) (2023) 21864-21871, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.04.009
57 - Xianhui Wu, Zhaohua Luo, Yijun Zhuang, Zehua Liu, Peng Sun, Yongfu Liu, Liaolin Zhang, Haiming Qin, Jun Jiang, "The co-optimization of efficiency and emission bandwidth in GSAGG: Cr^{3+} NIR ceramic phosphors", 49(13) (2023) 21688-21694, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.03.308
58 - Tao Yang, Lingxiang Chu, Ting Zhang, Qiang Zhou, Yi Qin, Zhengliang Wang, Jing Wan,and Mingmei Wu, "Thermally stable near-infrared emission from a double perovskite $K_2LiScF_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting diodes", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4409413 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4409413
59 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 2023, 1, 6, 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018
60 - Tongyu Gao, Yuanhong Liu, Ronghui Liu, and Weidong Zhuang, "Research Progress and Development of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Materials* 2023, 16, 3145. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16083145
61 - Liwen Zheng, Jianlong Kuang, Jiangxu Shen, Huajun Wu, Hao Wu, Yongshi Luo, Guo-Hui Pan, Zhendong Hao, Liangliang Zhang, and Jiahua Zhang, "Spectral Broadening in Cr^{3+}-Doped $Sr_{0.92}Mg_{0.91}Al_{10.1}O_{17}$ NIR Phosphor Realized by Multi-crystallographic Site Occupation", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat*., https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00086
62 - Veeramani Rajendran, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski,́ Maciej Grzegorczyk, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Unraveling Luminescent Energy Transfer Pathways: Futuristic Approach of Miniature Shortwave Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design", *ACS Energy Lett*. 2023, 8, 5, 2395−2400, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c00680
63 - Jia-Yu Hsu, Ren-Jei Chung, Yen-Ling Kuo, Chun Che Lin, Natalia Majewska, Dominik Kreft, Sebastian Mahlik, and Mu-Huai Fang, "Concentration-Induced Hetero-Valent Partial-Inverse Occupation of Infrared Phosphor", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2023, 2300121, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300121
64 - Qiuhong Zhang, Xiang Wei, Jianbang Zhou, Bojana Milićević, Litian Lin, Jiansheng Huo, Junhao Li, Haiyong Ni, Zhiguo Xia, "Thermal Stability Improvement of Cr^{3+}-Activated Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors via State Population Optimization", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2023, 2300310, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300310
65 - Małgorzata Sójka, Jiyou Zhong, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Developing Broadband Cr^{3+}-Substituted Phosphor-Converted NearInfrared Light Sources", *Appl. Opt. Mat*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00058
66 - Jianhui Wang, Zeyu Lyu, Guan Peng, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Zheng Lu, Lixuan Wang, Hanwei Zhao, Shuai Wei, and Hongpeng You, "Cr^{3+}-Doped NIR Phosphor with Well-Defined Stokes/Anti-Stokes Phonon Sidebands

for a Ratiometric Thermometer and Thermally Stable NIR LEDs", *Chem. Mat.,* 35(10) (2023) 3968–3975, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00226

67 - Liangliang Zhang, Dandan Wang, Feng Liu, Hao Wu, Guohui Pan, Huajun Wu, Zhendong Hao, Hong Zhang, and Jiahua Zhang, "Minimizing Bond Angle Distortion to Improve Thermal Stability of Cr^{3+} Doped Near-Infrared Phosphor", *Laser Photonics Rev.,* 35(10) (2023) 2300092, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300092

68 - K. Maciejewska, A. Paściak, M. Szymczak, K. Ledwa, A. Bednarkiewicz, L. Marciniak, "Bimodal role of Cr^{3+} ions: the nanoscaled photothermal agent and luminescence thermometry", *Mat. Tod. Chemistry*, 30 (2023) 101579, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2023.101579

69 - Arnoldus J. van Bunningen, Simon Tobias Keizer and Andries Meijerink, "Understanding enormous redshifts in highly concentrated Mn^{2+} phosphors", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 11 (2023) 8961-8970, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC00778B

70 - Tao Tan, Ran Pang, Shangwei Wang, Haiyan Wu, Jiutian Wang, Su Zhang, Chengyu Li and Hongjie Zhang, "Broadband near-infrared Cr^{3+}-doped phosphor applied to near-infrared Light-Emitting Diodes: enhance luminescence and thermal stability by an annealing design", *Dalton Trans.*, 52 (2023) 8414-8424, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01113E

71 - Jiaqi Ou, Shuangqiang Fang, Qiangqiang Zhu, Yue Zhai, Hong Zhang and Le Wang, "Extending Cr^{3+} optical temperature sensing range through synchronously tuning ^2E and $^4T_2$ emission", *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys*., 25 (2023) 16866-16871, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP02111D

72 - Chen Wu, Mingli Xu, Chengyi Zhang, Lang Ye, Kanglong Zhang, Hengjiang Cong, Lin Zhuang, Xinping Ai, Hanxi Yang, Jiangfeng Qian, "Tremendous Acceleration of Plant Growth by Applying a New Sunlight Converter $Sr_4Al_{14-x}Ga_xO_{25}:Mn^{4+}$ Breaking Parity Forbidden Transition", *Adv. Sci.*, 10(2) (2023) 2204418, https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202204418

73 - Zurong Liao, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Huan Jiang and Weiren Zhao, "Understanding the broadband near-infrared luminescence in a highly distorted garnet $Ca_4HfGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", J. *Phys. Chem. and Chem*. Phys., 25 (2023) 15452-15462, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP01547E

74 - Ming Qiang, Xiaomeng Yin, Jiameng Chao, Qiang Hu, Hui Lin, Ruijin Honga, Lulu Zheng, and Dawei Zhang, "Effect of Ga^{3+} substitution on the photoluminescence properties of ZnAl2O4 red phosphor", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4467126 or https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4467126

75 - Rajalekshmi Tr, Vikash Mishra, Vikash Mishra, Tejendra Dixit, M S Ramachandra Rao, Kanikrishnan Sethupathi, "Study of energy gaps and its temperature dependent modulation in $LaCrO_3$: A theoretical and experimental approach", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 133 (2023) 233104, https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0152325

76 - Sajid Saikia, Animesh Ghosh, Angshuman Nag, "Broad Dual Emission by Codoping Cr^{3+}($\boldsymbol{d}\rightarrow\boldsymbol{d}$) and Bi^{3+}($\boldsymbol{s}\rightarrow\boldsymbol{p}$) in $Cs_2Ag_{0.6}Na_{0.4}InCl_6$ Double Perovskite", 62(33) (2023) e202307689, *Angew. Chem. Int. Edition*, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202307689

77 - Sajid Saikia, Animesh Ghosh, Angshuman Nag, "Broad Dual Emission by Codoping Cr^{3+}($\boldsymbol{d}\rightarrow\boldsymbol{d}$) and Bi^{3+}($\boldsymbol{s}\rightarrow\boldsymbol{p}$) in $Cs_2Ag_{0.6}Na_{0.4}InCl_6$ Double Perovskite", 135(33) (2023) e202307689, *Angew. Chem*., https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202307689

78 - Hao Suo, Yu Wang, Xin Zhang, Yanmin Yang, Zhijun Wang, Feng Wang, "A broadband near-infrared nanoemitter powered by mechanical action", *Matter*, 6(9) (2023) 2935-2949, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matt.2023.06.009

79 - Tao Yang, Lingxiang Chu, Ting Zhang, Qiang Zhou, Yi Qin, Zhengliang Wang, Jing Wan, Mingmei Wu, "Thermally stable near-infrared emission from a double perovskite $K_2LiScF_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting diodes", *J. All. Comp*., 965 (2023) 171336, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171336

80 - Shengqiang Liu, Jingxuan Du, Zhen Song, Chonggeng Ma and Quanlin Liu, "Intervalence charge transfer of Cr^{3+}-Cr^{3+} aggregation for NIR-II luminescence", *Light: Science & Applications* 12 (2023) 181 Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-7538, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-023-01219-x

81 - Yixin Sun, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yiying Zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang, Jun Lin, "The ultra-wideband near-infrared luminescence properties and applications of $K_2SrGe_8O_{18}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Cer. Int.*, 49(20) (2023) 32619-32627, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.07.229

82 - Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Ming-Hsuan Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Tunable Spinel Structure Phosphors: Dynamic Change inNear-Infrared Windows and Their Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 2023, 2301166, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301166

83 - Jiahui Zhang, Wenjing Huang, Jiaqi Fan, Weiying Zhou, Zhan-chao Wu, Chunyan Zhou, Liya Zhou, Qiang Xiao, and Xinguo Zhang, "Achieving Ultra-Wide band NIR-II Emissionin Cr^{3+}-Doped $Li(Sc,In)(Si,Ge)O_4$ Phosphors Based on Host Composition Engineering", *Inorg. Chem.*, 62(35) (2023) 14494–14503, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c02518

84 - Chen Qiaoling, Jing Weiguo, Shang Longbing, Duan Changkui, Yin Min, “First-principles Calculations on Site Occupancy, Valence State and Luminescent Properties of Transition Metal Activators in Solids”, *Acta Luminescence Sinica*, 44(7) (2023) 1220.
85 - Ming Qiang, Xiaomeng Yin, Jiameng Chao, Qiang Hu, Hui Lin, Ruijin Honga, Lulu Zheng, and Dawei Zhang, "Effect of $Ga3^{+}$ substitution on the photoluminescence properties of $ZnAl_2O_4$ red phosphor", *Optical Materials* 143 (2023) 114262, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114262
86 - Qianqian Zhang, Guogang Li, Guangzhi Li, Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Lei Qiu, Hongzhou Lian, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Jun Lin, "Optical Thermometer Based on Efficient Near-Infrared Dual-Emission of Cr^{3+} and Ni^{2+} in Magnetoplumbite Structure", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 2023, 2301429, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301429
87 - K. Sudarshan Annu Balhara, Manish S. Kambli, Reshmi Thekke Parayil, Sushil M. Patil, Santosh K. Gupta, "Multiple Local Site Cr3+Emission Leading to Broadband NIR Light in Novel $SrGa_2O_4$ Phosphors", *Mat. Res. Bull*., 169 (2023) 112537, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2023.112537
88 - Hexi Zhang, Jialiang Wei, Wei Chen, and Yuanbing Mao, "Near-Infrared-Emitting $K_2CaP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ with Outstanding Thermal Stability", *ACS Appl. Opt. Mater*. 1(9) (2023) 1595–1604, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00218
89 - Lang, Tianchun, Q Zhao, X Jing, G Guan, S Fang, Q Qiang, L Peng, T Han, A Yakovlev, B Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared solid solution phosphors with excellent thermal stability and tunable spectra for pc-LED light source toward NIR spectroscopy applications.", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 25 (2023) 25985-25992, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP03634K
90 - Chao Dou, Chuxin Cai, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Highly Quantum Efficient and Thermally Stable Near-Infrared-Emitting K-β-$Al_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2023, 2301579 https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301579
91 - Yonglin Chen, Haoyi Wu, Yanmei Li, Yihua Hu,"Luminescence characteristics of ultra-broadband near-infrared emission $Li_3Mg_2SbO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors and their applications in light-emitting diodes", *J. Lumin.*, 264 (2023) 120189, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120189
92 - Lingxiang Chu, Yi Qin, Tao Yang, Jing Wan, Qiang Zhou, Huaijun Tang, Yanqing Ye, Zhengliang Wang, "Near-infrared luminescence and high thermal stability of $Rb_2NaScF_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for spectroscopy applications", *Materials Advances*, 4 (2023) 4583-4589 https://doi.org/10.1039/x0xx00000x
93 - Peiying Yang, Shiying Luo, Limin Liu, Keyan Qian, Yachun Zhang, Shuwen Wen, Yu Yang, Changdong Chen, Xuejun Shi, Yanbing Zhang, Shuang Ma, Xuliang Zhang, "Efficient trivalent chromium ions doped $ZnLu_2Al_4SiO_{12}$ garnet phosphor: Crystal structure, optical properties and application", *J. Lumin.*, 264 (2023) 120156, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120156
94 - Quwei Ni, Jians Huo, Qijian Zhu, Jianbang Zhou, Wenjie Sun,Yutong Huang, Chenggang Long, and Qianming Wang, "Efficient Cr(III) ion Governed Energy Migration for BroadbandNear-Infrared Emission in $Ca_3Sc_2Ge_3O_{12}$ Garnet Phosphor", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2023, e202300556, https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.202300556
95 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Lei Qiu, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang and Jun Lin, "Valence conversion and site reconstruction in nearinfrared-emitting chromium-activated garnet for simultaneous enhancement of quantum efficiency and thermal stability", *Light: Science & Applications* 12 (2023) 248, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-023-01283-3
96 - Guohui Wei, Panlai Li, Rui Li, Ye Wang, Shaoxuan He, Jiehong Li, Yawei Shi, Hao Suo, Yuanbo Yang, and Zhijun Wang, "How to Achieve Excellent Luminescence Properties of Cr Ion-Doped Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 11(24) (2023) 2301794, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301794
97 - Jihuan Xie, Junhang Tian, Lipeng Jiang, Min Cao and Weidong Zhuang, "An efficient and thermally stable Cr^{3+}-activated $Y_2GdSc_2Al_2GaO_{12}$ garnet phosphor for NIR spectroscopy applications", *Dalton Trans.*, 52 (2023) 15950-15957, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT02481D
98 - Shaojian Xu, Jiahao Feng, Daidi Zhang, Biqian Zhang, Dawei Wen, Mingmei Wu and Junhao Li, "Quantifying rigidity for thermally stable Cr^{3+} phosphors", *Phys. Chem Chem Phys*, 25 (2023) 29303-29309, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP04115H
99 - Zhuowei Li, Ge Zhu, Shanshan Li, Wen Xu, Qingfeng Bian, Yan Cong, Ming He, Xixian Luo, Shuangyu Xin, and Bin Dong, "High-Performance NIR Emission in Chromium-Doped Garnet Phosphors Enabled by Structure and Excitation Regulation", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 18(1) (2024) 2300732© 2023 Wiley-VCH GmbH2300732 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300732
100 - Xudong Wang, Yulei Zhao, Mei Yin, Tianliang Zhou, and Rong-Jun Xie, "Cr^{3+}-Doped La_2MgSnO_6 Double Perovskite Phosphors for Near-Infrared pc-LEDs", *The Journal of Phys. Chem. C*, 127(46) (2023) 22799–22807, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.3c05834
101 - Chao Dou, Chuxin Cai, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "A broadband near-infrared $Sr_3Al_{9.8}SiO_{20}$:0.2Cr phosphor realized by crystallographic site engineering", 2023, SSRN-id4610783, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4610783 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4610783

102 - 162 - Marco Piccinni, "Synthesis, dispersion, electrochemical and optical properties of layered hydroxides nanosheets", Thesis, Università degli Studi di Genova Istituto Italiano di Tecnologia Doctorate School in Sciences and Technologies of Chemistry and Materials, 2023, pp. 69
103 - Chuansheng Zhong, Yonghui Xu, Xiudi Wu, Shuwen Yin, Xibao Zhang, Liang Zhou, and Hongpeng You, "High Output Power and High Quantum Efficiency in Novel NIR Phosphor $MgAlGa_{0.7}B_{0.3}O_4$: Cr^{3+} with Profound FWHM Variation", *Adv. Mat*. 36(9) (2024) 2309500, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202309500
104 - Ying Lv, Yunkai Li, Zhongyuan Li, and Rong-Jun Xie, "Near-Infrared Emission of Sm^{2+}in Oxynitrides", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 12(10) (2024) 2302303, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302303
105 - N. Majewska, Yi-Ting Tsai, Xian-Yun Zeng, Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, "Advancing Near-Infrared Light Sources:Enhancing Chromium Emission through Cation Substitution in Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Mater.Chem.*, 35(23) (2024) 10228–10237, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02466
106 - Xiaoqian Dong, Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, "Tuning the emission half-peak width of $CaMgSi_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} from 138 nm to 393 nm by controlling the Cr^{3+} concentration", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4635783 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4635783
107 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Boming Zhu, Ling Huang, Jianbei Qiu, "Ni^{2+}-doped $MgTa_2O_6$ phosphors capable of near-infrared II and III emission under blue-light excitation", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, 20 November 479 (2024) 147568, 147568, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2023.147568
108 - Ming Qiang, Yang Tang, Shenrui Ye, Wenhui Lou, Jiameng Chao, Hui Lin, Dawei Zhang, "Novel YAGG: Cr garnet phosphor ceramic with broadband near infrared (NIR) emission and luminescence thermal stability for plant growth", *Ceramics International*, 50(3) Part A (2024) 4823-4830, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.11.225
109 - Xiao He, Yuhui Chen, Chenglong Xia, Kamran Muhammad, Zahra Duaa Syeda, Yue Guo, Siyuan Xie, Xiaoguang Liu, Ling Li, "Broadband emitting Fe^{3+}-doped double perovskite-type antimonates phosphors for NIR spectroscopy applications", *J Am Ceram Soc.* 107(4) (2024) 2371-2383, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.19558
110 - Ziyang Wu, Jinmeng Xiang, Changheng Chen, Zexun Li, Xianju Zhou, Yuehui Jin, Chongfeng Guo, "Multi-site occupancy high-efficient Mg_2LaTaO_6:Cr^{3+} phosphor for application in broadband NIR pc-LEDs", Ceramics International, 50(3) Part B (2024) 5242-5249, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.11.271
111 - Sariga C. Lal, I. N. Jawahar and G. Subodh, "Enhancing the Inherent NIR Photoluminescence in $SrLaLiTeO_6$ Through Cr^{3+}-Yb^{3+} Co-substitution for High Performance pc-LEDs", *Dalton Transactions*, 53 (2024) 1230-1244, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT03244B
112 - Veeramani Rajendran, Chih-Yu Chang, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen,Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Chromium Cluster Luminescence: Advancing Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design for Next-Generation Broadband Compact Light Sources", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12 (13) 2024, 2302645, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302645
113 - Qianxi Pang, Yichao Wang, Liqing Yan, Ge Zhu, Sai Xu, Jinsu Zhang, Xizhen Zhang,Yongze Cao, and Baojiu Chen, "Cr^{3+}-Cr^{3+} Ion Pair Induced Fast Energy Migration in Cr^{3+} Doped Na-β-Al_2O_3 Ultra-Wide Near-Infrared Phosphors for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *Lasers & Phot. Rev*, 18(3) (2024) 2301039, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202301039
114 - Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Chen Jin, Liangliang Zhang, Jiahua Zhang, Xiao-Jun Wang, Guoxin Chen, and Jun Jiang, "Boosting Applications with High-Performance Near-Infrared Phosphor-Converted Light-Emitting Diodes", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 18(3) (202) 2300608, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300608
115 - Xibao Zhang, Xiudi Wu, Yonghui Xu, Shuwen Yin, Chuansheng Zhong, Liang Zhou, and Hongpeng You, "Tailoring Fe^{3+}-Activated Broadband NIR Phosphors: Enhancing External Quantum Efficiency and SpectrumAdjustability Through Crystal Field Engineering in Double Perovskite Antimonate Structures", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12(10) (2024) 2302300, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302300
116 - Chao Dou, Chuxin Cai, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Broadband Near-Infrared $Sr_3Al_{9.8}SiO_{20}$: 0.2 Cr Phosphor Realized by Crystallographic Site Engineering", *Inorg. Chem.*, 63(1) (2024) 902–908, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c03990
117 - Zhongyuan Li, Mengdi Xu, Wuqi Liu, Wuqi Liu, Xuesong Wang, Ye Li, Xianju Zhou, Zhen Fang, and Lixin Ning, "Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence from Mo^{4+} in Zero-Dimensional Perovskite $Cs_2Zr(Cl,Br)_6$ with an Exceptionally High Quantum Efficiency and Thermal Stability", *Chem. Mat.*, 36(2) (2024) 901–910, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02805
118 - Yuki Kamada, Ryusei Hayasaka, Kento Uchida, Taisei Suzuki, Takahiro Takei, Mamoru Kitaura, Hiroko Kominami, Kazuhiko Hara and Yuta Matsushima, "Deep Red Photoluminescence from Cr^{3+} in Fluorine-Doped Lithium Aluminate Host Material", *Materials* 2024, 17, 338. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma17020338

119 - Yixin Sun, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yiying zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang and Jun Lin, "Efficient and stable near-infrared $Y_2Mg_2Al_2Si_2O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor: analysis of luminescence source by site elimination strategy", *Journal of Mat. Chem. C*, 12 (2024) 2814-2823, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC04245F

120 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Hongxing Li, Lingling Peng, Elena F. Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, Tao Han, "Cr^{3+}/In^{3+}-doped germanate phosphors for broadband emission and high electroluminescence efficiency near-infrared LED applications", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4702818 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4702818

121 - Xiaoqian Dong, Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, "Tuning the emission half-peak width of $CaMgSi_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ from 138 nm to 393 nm by controlling the Cr^{3+} concentration", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 981 (2024) 173746, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.173746

122 - Qiuming Lin, Yan Li, Xiaozhong Wu, Jiaqing Peng, Weixiong You, Decai Huang, and Xinyu Ye, "Blueshift and Photoluminescence Enhancement in Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting Phosphor $NaSr_2(Al/Ga)Ge_5O_{14}$: Cr^{3+} Dependence on the Sc/In Substitution", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 2024, 2302687, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302687

123 - Hong Li, Jingkai Jiao, Xianfeng Xiang, Jianze Wu, Wanbiao Hu, Jiyang Xie, Shuping Huang, Hongzhi Zhang, and Jing Zhu, "Directly Identifying Multiple Cr^{3+} Emitting Centers for Broad Near-Infrared Emission in an Efficient and Near-Zero Thermal Quenching Garnet-Type Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 2024, *Adv. Optical Mater.* 12(11) (2024) 2302391, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302391

124 - Xiaoyu Yue, Yue Guo, Jing Xu, Yi Hou, Haikui Zhu, Lixi Wang, Qitu Zhang, "Thermally stable fluoride phosphor $Na_3Sc_2Li_3F_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ with broadband emission for NIR pc-LED applications", *Optical Materials* 149 (2024) 115040, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115040

125 - Xiao He, Yuhui Chen, Chenglong Xia, Kamran Muhammad, Zahra Duaa Syeda, Yue Guo, Siyuan Xie, Xiaoguang Liu, Ling Li, "Broadband emitting Fe^{3+}-doped double perovskite-type antimonates phosphors for NIR spectroscopy applications", *J. Amer. Cer. Soc*., 107(4) (2024) 2371-2383, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.19558

126 - Shaoyu Wang, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, and Hongpeng You, "Tailoring the Cr^{3+}Emission via Combinatorial Management of Crystal-Field and Energy Transfer for Multiple NIR LEDs", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 2024, 2303140, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202303140

127 - Greice K.B. da Costa, Ada López Sandra da S. Pedro, Lilian P. Sosman, "Behavior analyses of chromium into LiZnNbO4 host through optical spectroscopy and X-ray diffraction", 1306 (2024) 137897, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.137897

128 - Gui-Hua Li, Han-Qi Wei, Qi-Hua Yang, Zhi-Wei Luo, Ge-Mei Cai, Li Ma, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Achieving broadband near-infrared luminescence in Cr^{3+}-Activated $Y_2Mg_2Al_2Si_2O_{12}$ phosphors via multi-site occupancy", *Adv. Powder Mat*., 3(3) (2024) 100186, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apmate.2024.100186

129 - Shuai Wei, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Xiaowei Zhang, Xiaowei Zhang, Zheng Lu, Pengcheng Luo, Hanyu Hu, Hongpeng You, "A NIR phosphor with ultra-broadband emission enabled by dual energy transfer within two Cr^{3+} emitters and $Cr^{3+}\rightarrow Yb^{3+}$", January 2024, *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 12 (2024) 4977-4985, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC00461B

130 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Yanmei Li, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, "Trivalent chromium ion doping garnet phosphor with broadband near-infrared emission for night-vision applications", *Applied Physics A* (2024) 130:233, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-024-07373-2

131 - Yifu Zhuo, Fugen Wu, Yaping Niu, Yun Wang, Qi zhang, Yun Teng, Huafeng Dong, Zhongfei Mu, "Super Broadband Emission Across NIR-I and NIR-II Under Blue Light Excitation of Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Co-Doped Sr_2GaTaO_6 Phosphor Achieved by Two-Site Occupation and Effective Energy Transfer", *Lasers and Photonics Reviewes*, 2024, 2300993, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400105

132 - Misgana U. Dumesso, Guojun Zheng, Dandan Wang, Endale T. Basore, Wenge Xiao, Jianrong Qiu, "Strategies to Realize Efficient and Stable Broadband NIR Emission in Germinate Oxides", *Laser & Photonics Review*, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300993

133 - Shuang Zheng, Shukai Ma, Shuai He, Qian Guan, Luomeng Chao, Jun Qiao, Yonghong Ma, "Luminescence properties and energy transfer of broadband NIR phosphor Li_2MgZrO_4: 1.0%Cr^{3+}, y%Yb^{3+}", *Spectrochimica Acta A*, 314 (2024) 124200, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2024.124200

134 - Aishwarya Satpathy, Wen-Tse Huang, Tzu-Hsuan Liu, Ting-Yi Su, Wei Zhang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Maciej Grzegorczyk, Jia-Hao Chen, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Xueyuan Chen, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Mini Light-Emitting Diode Technology with High Quantum Efficient NIR-II Partially Inverse Spinel $MgGa_2O_4:Cr^{3+}$, Ni^{2+} Nanophosphors", *Adv. Opt. Mat.,* 2024, 2400130, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202400130

135 - Song Qing, Jing Wan, Tao Yang, Qiang Zhou, Yayun Zhou, Zhengliang Wang, Dawei Wen and Mingmei Wu "Rational design for broad near-infrared emission from a two-sited $Rb_2LiAlF_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor with high efficiency and thermal stability for spectroscopic applications", *Inorganic Chem Frontiers*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QI00429A

136 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Advances in Fe3+-activated luminescent materials for near-infrared light sources", *Progress in Solid State Chemistry*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.progsolidstchem.2024.100456
137 - Lv, Ying; Li, Yunkai; Li, Zhongyuan; Xie, Rong-Jun, "Near-Infrared Emission of Sm^{2+} in Oxynitrides", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 12(104) 2302303, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302303
138 - Zhipeng Fan, Yilin Wang, Zhihua Leng, Guichen Gao, Liping Li, Ling Huang, and Guangshe Li, "Luminescence-Monitored Progressive Chemical Pressure Implementation Realized through Successive Y^{3+} and Mg^{2+} Doping into $Ca_{10.5}(PO_4)_7:Eu^{2+}$", *JACKS*, 146(16) (2024) 11500–11506, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c02315
139 - Chih-Yu Chang, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski, Natalia Majewska, Tomasz Klimczuk, Jia-Hao Chen, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Ultrahigh Quantum Efficiency Near-Infrared-II Emission Achieved by Cr^{3+} Clusters to Ni^{2+} Energy Transfer", *Chem. of Mat.*, 36(8) (2024) 3941–3948, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c00438
140 - Siyuan Xie, Boxin Ma, Dawei Wen, Qingguang Zeng, Yue Guo and Ting Yu, "Origin of the Cr^{3+} concentration-dependent broadband near-infrared emission in $Sc_2Si_2O_7$", *Dalton Transactions*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4DT00784K
141 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of 3d3 Transition Metal Ions", 22.04.2024, *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4803195 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4803195
142 - Zurong Liao, Małgorzata Sójka, Jiyou Zhong, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Developing the $Na_2CaZr_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Garnet Phosphor for Advanced NIR pc-LEDs in Night Vision and Bioimaging", *Chem. Mat.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c00426
143 - Zhuo, Yifu; Wu, Fugen; Niu, Yaping; Wang, Yun; Zhang, Qi; Teng, Yund; Dong, Huafeng; Mu, Zhongfei, "Super Broadband Emission Across NIR-I and NIR-II Under Blue Light Excitation of Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Co-Doped Sr_2GaTaO_6 Phosphor Achieved by Two-Site Occupation and Effective Energy Transfer", *Laser and Phot. Rev.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400105
144 - Yonghong Qin, Yaxin Cao, Lixin Ning, Xicheng Wang, and Yuhua Wang, "Unraveling the Defect-Induced Spectral Tuning in a Ce-Doped Garnet Solid-Solution Phosphor", *Laser Photonics Rev.* 2024, 2400347, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400347
145 - Wei Wang, Yi Wei, Lei Qiu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hang Yang, Huiru Liu, Rui Gao, Mengyu Guan,Dong Tu, and Guogang Li, "Mn−Mn Magnetic Coupling Interaction-Induced Red Emission in a Tetra-Coordinated Lattice", *Chem. Mat.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c00548
146 - Jian-Feng Sun, Kaiyi Yan, Nan Li, Yonglei Zhao, "Highly efficient broadband near-infrared-emitting $(Sr,Ba)_3ZnTa_2O_9:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors based on crystal-field engineering toward veins imaging and night vision applications", *Materials Today Chemistry*, 2024, Volume 38, June 2024, 102118, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102118
147 - Kaina Wang, Jipeng Fu, Hongliang Dong, Bingyu Huang, Jinru Liu, Long Tian, Jing Feng, Chunzhen Yang, Chenjie Lou, Ligang Xu, Tianyi Sun, Hunajie Luo, Shiqing Xu, Guowei Yin, Hongjie Zhang, Mingxue Tang, "Enabling Highly Efficient Neodymium Luminescence for Near-Infrared Phosphor-Converted Light-Emitting, Diode Applications", 2024, Small Structures, https://doi.org/10.1002/sstr.202400092
148 - Geng Chen, Yahong Jin, Lifang Yuan, Bo Wang, Jiansheng Huo, Hao Suo, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, and Feng Wang, "Unlocking Cr^{3+}-Cr^{3+} Coupling in Spinel: Ultrabroadband Near-Infrared Emission beyond 900 nm with High Efficiency and Thermal Stability", *ACS Applied Mat. Interf.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c03419
149 - Yulei Zhao, Xudong Wang, QIhao Wang, Jianxing Xu, Yousan Chen, Xueyuan Tang, Tianliang Zhou and Rong-Jun Xie, "Abnormal spectral broadening of ordered structure near-infrared phosphor $La_2CaHfO_6:Cr^{3+}$", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC01036A
150 - Zhongxiang Shao, Xianju Zhou, Faling Ling, Li Li, Yongjie Wang, Jingfang Li, Ruiheng Pan, Hongmei Yang, Guangxin Xie, "Broadband NIR phosphor $Gd_3Lu_2Ga_3O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} with high thermal stability", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.06.384
151 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of $^3d_3$ Transition Metal Ions", *Opt. Mat.: X*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2024.100338
152 - Qiaoling Chen, Litian Lin, Chang Ji, and Chang-Kui Duan, "Uncover the Unusual Near-Infrared Luminescence in Stannates–Interplay of Cr^{3+} with Codopants", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2024, 2401496, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202401496
153 - Lingxiang Chu, Enbei Yang, Han Ma, Jing Wan, Tao Yang, Yi Qin, Yanqing Ye, Qiang Zhou, Zhengliang Wang, " Near-infrared optical properties of $Cs_2KScF_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for high-power light-emitting diodes", *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.arabjc.2024.105921
154 - Jin Xiang Lim,Hongcheng Wang, Xiaojiao Kang, Wei Lü, Chin Seong Lim, Zhennan Zhu, Qiwen Pan, Novita Sakundarini, and Yea Dat Chuah, "Simultaneously Possessing High Quantum Efficiency and Thermal Robustness

in a Near-Infrared Emitting $ZnAlB_{(1-x)}Ga_xO_4:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Las. & Phot. Rev.*, 2024, 2400750, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400750

155 - Xiao-Gang Yang, Ying-Jun Chen, Pei-Pei Yin, Yan Li, Shu-Yao Yang, Yi-Man Li, and Lu-Fang Ma, "Low thermal quenching of metal halide-based metal–organic framework phosphor for light-emitting diodes", *Chem. Science*, 2024, 15, 14202-14208, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4SC04228J

156 - Chaojie Li and Jiyou Zhong, "Creating a blue-light-excitable, ultra-broadband and relatively long-wavelength near-infrared emission in Cr^{3+}- activated garnet by controlling cationic disorder", *Chem. Communications,* 2024, 60, 9270-9273, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4CC02801E

157 - Luhui Zhou, Dashuai Sun, Guan Peng, Zeyu Lyuheng Lu, Pencheng Luo, Congcong Fan, Xiaowei Zhang, Hongpeng You, "Dual center luminescence properties of $LiGaAl_4O_8:Cr^{3+}$ near infrared phosphors for LED applications", *Materials Today Physics*, 2024, 101540, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtphys.2024.101540

158 - Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Spinel-Type Structured Phosphor Near-Infrared-II Emission: Intervalence Charge Transfer and Hetero-Valent Chromium Pairs", *Angewandte Chemie*, 2024, e202412815, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202412815

159 - Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Spinel-Type Structured Phosphor Near-Infrared-II Emission: Intervalence Charge Transfer and Hetero-Valent Chromium Pairs", *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed.*, 2024, e202412815, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202412815

160 - Yongqi Zhu, Yifan Yang, Shuang Wu, Yiwen Zhu, Xinyue Li, Qinan Mao, Yifan Chen, Rui Shi, Jiasong Zhong, and Jing Wang, "Hydrofluoric Acid-Free Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors $K_2LiMF_6:Cr^{3+}$ with Zero-Thermal Quenching: Structure, Luminescence, and Application", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.,* 2024, 16, 36, 47912–47922, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c09500

161 - Xiao, Binli; Wu, Sheng; Xiong, Puxian; Xiao, Yao; Shao, Peishan; Zhou, Zhiyao; Wang, Yinzhen; Wang, Feifei, "Broadband near-infrared mechanoluminescence in Cr^{3+} doped $Mg_3Ga_2GeO_8$", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 2024, 49815 October 2024 Article number 155040, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2024.155040

162 - Yulong Ye, Heyi Yang, Liang Liang, Qinan Mao, Fangyi Zhao, Yiwen Zhu, Meijiao Liu,and Jiasong Zhong, "Fine-Tuning of Near-Infrared Emission in Fe-Activated Spinel Phosphors via the Synergistic Effect of Sites Inversion and Atomic Disorder", *Las. Photon., Rev*., 2024, 2400966, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400966

163 - Yuxin Pan, Ming Qiang, Xufeng Yao, Mengjie Wang, Ning Wang, Dong Liu, Dekai Li, Dawei Zhang, Hui Lin, Xiaodong Xu, Xueke Xu, "Broadband SWIR emission through Cr^{3+}- Ni^{2+} energy transfer in YAGG fluorescent ceramics for bioimaging applications", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 1007 (2024) 176433, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.176433

164 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao and Jianbei Qiu, "High performance NIR-I to NIR-II emission of a Cr^{3+}- doped $Cs_2NaLuCl_6$ phosphor with an IQE and EQE of up to 92.9% and 60.75%", *Inorg. Chem. Front.,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QI01418A

165 - Jiang Ming, Ying Chen, Han Miao, Yong Fan, Shangfeng Wang, Zihan Chen, Zhenhao Guo, Zhixiu Guo, Luyin Qi, Xusheng Wang, Baofeng Yun, Peng Pei, Haisheng He, Hongxin Zhang, Yun Tang, Dongyuan Zhao, Gary Ka-Leung Wong, Jean-Claude G. Bünzli & Fan Zhang, "High-brightness transition metal-sensitized lanthanide near infrared luminescent nanoparticles", *Nature Photonics*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41566-024-01517-9

166 - Jia Liu, Dashuai Sun, Zeyu Lyu, Sida Shen, Shuai Wei, Luhui Zhou, Xiaowei Zhang, Hanyu Hu, and Hongpeng You, " Tunable Luminescence in $LiSc_{1-y}Ga_yW_2O_8:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for LED Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2024, 2401883, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202401883

167 - Sajid Saikia, Animesh Gopal, Radha Rathod, Aprajita Joshi, K. R. Priolkar, Surajit Saha,Pralay K. Santra, Kadhiravan Shanmuganathan, Angshuman Nag, "Ultrabroad Near Infrared Emitting Perovskites", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 2024, e202415003, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202415003

168 - Sajid Saikia, Animesh Gopal, Radha Rathod, Aprajita Joshi, K. R. Priolkar, Surajit Saha,Pralay K. Santra, Kadhiravan Shanmuganathan, Angshuman Nag, "Ultrabroad Near Infrared Emitting Perovskites", *Angewandte Chemie*, 2024, e202415003, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202415003

169 - Jie Shen, Gen Li, Guowang Wu, Dixi Ke, Xi Li, Min Zeng, Yongming Hu, Haoshuang Gu, Yuebin Li, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in garnet $Y_3Ga_3ZnAO_{12}$ (A = Ge, Si): Cr^{3+} phosphors", *Cer. Int*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.09.394

170 - Hui Zhu, Yanan Li, Yuexiang Xi, Chunli Xin, Cheng Zhou, Zhe Yang, Lang Ruan, Yanyue Li, Yao Peng, Maxim S. Molokeev, Andrey Zolotov, Jing Wang, Zhi Zhou, and Mao Xia, "Abnormal Lattice Shrinkage, Site Occupation, and Luminescent Properties of Cr^{3+}-Activated $\boldsymbol{\beta}$-Al_2O_3 Structure Phosphors", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2401089, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401089

171 - Wangyu Liu, Lifang Yuan, Haoyi Wu, Huafeng Dong and Yahong Jin, “Achieving broadband near-infrared emission with superior anti-thermal quenching by optimizing the excited-state population of Cr^{3+} in $Gd_3ScGa_4O_{12}$ garnet phosphors”, *Materials Horizons,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4MH01157K
172 - Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Sebastian Mahlik, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Spinel-Type Structured Phosphor Near-Infrared-II Emission: Intervalence Charge Transfer and Hetero-Valent Chromium Pairs", *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 2024, e202412815, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202412815
173 - Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Sebastian Mahlik, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Spinel-Type Structured Phosphor Near-Infrared-II Emission: Intervalence Charge Transfer and Hetero-Valent Chromium Pairs", *Angew. Chem.*, 2024, e202412815, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202412815
174 - Linchong Wang, Siguo Xiao, and Xiaoliang Yang, "Long-Wavelength Broadband Near-Infrared $ZrTe_3O_8:Cr^{3+}$, Ti^{4+} Phosphor of High Luminescence Quantum Yield and Excellent Thermal Stability", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.4c00350
175 - Litian Lin, Qiaoling Chen, Qian Zhang, Jin He, Haiyong Ni, Jihu Su, and Chang-Kui Duan, "Trace Impurity Matters: Origin and Modulation of Near-Infrared Luminescence in Stannates", *Chemistry of Materials*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c01348
176 - Enbei Yang, Han Ma, Qiang Zhou, Mengyan Yang, Yurong Guo, Jing Wan, Huaijun Tang, Zhengliang Wang, “Luminescence enhancement of near-infrared Cr^{3+} doped solid solution phosphor via Al^{3+} substitution for light-emitting diode applications”, *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.10.335
177 - Dongpeng Wang, Liqing Yan, Ge Zhu, Song Ma, Na Zhou, Shanshan Li, Zhuowei Li, Yan Cong, Xue Bai, Xiaoguang Han, and Bin Dong, "Achieving Flat Ultra-Broadband NIR Emission in Cr^{3+} Doped Garnet-Type Phosphors Enabled by Structural Regulation Toward Multi-Functional Spectroscopy Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2401256, https://dpi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401256
178 - Maja Szymczak, Andris Antuzevics, Pavels Rodionovs, Marcin Runowski, Ulises R. Rodríguez-Mendoza, Damian Szymanski, Vasyl Kinzhybalo, and Lukasz Marciniak, "Bifunctional Luminescent Thermometer-Manometer Based on $Cr^{3+} - Cr^{3+}$ Pair Emission", *ACS Applied Materials Interfaces*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c11806
179 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Lingling Peng, Elena Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, and Tao Han, "Near-Infrared Broadband Emission for High Electroluminescence Efficiency by Cr^{3+}/In^{3+} - Doped Germanate Phosphors", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2024, e202400604, https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.202400604
180 - Qianxi Pang, Yichao Wang, Xufeng Zhou, Sai Xu, Jinsu Zhang, Xizhen Zhang, Yongze Cao, Hongquan Yu, Xiangping Li, Baojiu Chen, "Achieving Tunable Ultra-Broadband NIR Phosphors via Antisite Defect Stabilized Heavy Cr^{3+} Doping for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.089
181 - Ye Yang, Shanli Qin, Junfang Zhang, Suxin Zhao, Linawa Shen, Xinguo Zhang, Qi Pang, Peican Chen, and Liya Zhou, "Ni^{2+} in Distorted Octahedral Geometry toward High-Efficiency NIR-II/III emitter", *Chemistry—A European Journal*, 2024, e202403946, pp. 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202403946
182 - Yuqing Yan, Feifeng Huang, Guanyu Zhu, Yi Zhang, Zhexuan Gao, Huanping Wang, Degang Deng, Hua Yu, and Shiqing Xu, "Unique Spectral Broadening Induced by Exchange Coupling Between Cr^{3+} Ions in $LiAl_5O_8:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for Versatile Optical Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev.* 2024, 2401588, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401588
183 - Yang Wei, Shuaihao Wu, Ran Chen, Chao Sun, Feng Wang, Xinru Ding, Hui Wang, Yanqing Lu, Ling Huang, "Anti-thermal quenching upconversion luminescence of Cr^{3+} in $Sc_2(WO_4)_3$: Yb/Cr", *NanoResearch*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.26599/NR.2025.94907097
184 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Xirui Lu, Jianbei Qiu, “Orthoboric Acid as Sintering Flux Improved Emission Efficiency and Thermal Stability of Ni^{2+}-doped $SrTiO_3$ Perovskite NIR-II Phosphor”, *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.344
185 - Weibin Chen, Yuzhen Wang, Gaochao Liu, Chaojie Li, and Zhiguo Xia, "Phosphor-in-Ceramic-Converted Laser-Driven Near-Infrared Light Sources for Multiple Intelligent Spectroscopy Applications", *Adv. Mater*. 2024, 36, 2413857, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202413857
186 - Jinmeng Xiang, Jiwen Chang, Changheng Chen, Shayi Jin, Renze Chen, Ruibo Gao, Minkun Jin and Chongfeng Guo, “Recent Progress of Inorganic Phosphors for Artificial Plant Cultivation LEDs”, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 13, 1538-1556, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC04641B
187 - Yi Lin, Gaoming Dong, Hang Lin, Bo Wang, Pengfei Wang, Ju Xu, Yao Cheng, Yan Xiong and Yuansheng Wang, "$Ca_2YScAl_2Si_2O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor-in-glass film for laser-driven high-power near-infrared lighting", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2025,13, 4020-4030, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC05209A

188 - TAO WANG, MENGJIAO LI, ZHIYONG JIAO, XIUXIU FENG, ZHIJUN WANG, ANDPANLAI LI, "Improving the near-infrared luminescence of $Ca_3MgSnGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ using cation modulation and energy transfer for night-vision and nondestructive testing", Vol. 33, No. 2/27 Jan 2025/Optics Express, 2796-2808, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.550136
189 - Yongsheng Sun, Min Sun, Zhenjie Lun, Gaochao Liu, Yupeng Huang, Weibin Chen, Yuzhen Wang, Haozhang Huang, Qianyi Chen, Jialong Li, and Zhiguo Xia, "Broadband Near-Infrared Fibers Derived from Nanocrystal-Glass Composites for Miniature Arrays Light Sources", *Adv. Mater*., 2025, 2416861, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202416861
190 - Lipeng Jiang, Liangliang Zhang, Xue Jiang, Jing Wang, Junji Zhang, Weiwei Jiang, Guojun Li, Hongbo Yu,WeiSi, Zhongxiang Shi, Zhihua Zhang, and Yanjing Su, "$MTiTaO_6:Cr^{3+}$ ($M=Al^{3+}$, Ga^{3+}, Sc^{3+}) Phosphors with Ultra-Broadband Excitation Spectra and Enhanced Near-Infrared Emission for Solar Cells", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 2025, 2401854, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401854
191 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Zhenzhang Li, Haoyi Wu, and Yihua Hu, "Constructing Broadband Near-Infrared Garnet Emitters $CaGd_2Ga_4SiO_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ with Unity Quantum Efficiency and High Thermal Stability for Versatile Applications", *Small*, 2025, 2411804, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202411804
192 - Xibao Zhang, Liang Zhou, and Hongpeng You, "Stable and Highly Efficient Near-Infrared Emission Achieved in Spinel Blocks", *Adv. Mater*. 2025,2419897, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202419897
193 - Shifang Wang, Mingzheng Sun, Xiaolang Fan, Bowei Liu, Chuangchuang Qiao, Shuang Jing, Xufeng Zhou, Wei Li, Yangbo Wang, Huaiyong Li, "Dual-modal optical thermometry based on near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} with high relative sensitivities within a wide temperature range", Available at *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5091849 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5091849
194 - Xiaoyuan Chen and Xiaoyong Huang, "Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable NIR-Emitting Phosphor with Largely Tunable Peak Wavelength and Bandwidth Toward NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2025, 2402226, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202402226
195 - Liu. RS., Biography, 2025, "abstract-ambassadeur-cnrs-chimie-Ru-Shi Liu-1216-2024", https://scholar.google.pl/scholar?start=10&hl=pl&as_sdt=2005&as_ylo=2025&as_yhi=2025&cites=3564413387262528557&scipsc= https://www.inc.cnrs.fr/sites/institut_inc/files/download-file/abstract-ambassadeur-cnrs-chimie-Ru-Shi%20Liu-1216-2024.pdf
196 - Shuaishuai Zhang, Shuohao Qin, Yuhao Xiao, Zhaoyi Liu, Xiaorui Hu, Zongliang Xiao, Decai Huang, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, “Near-infrared luminescent materials: a review of their practical applications and prospective advancements”, *Dalton Trans*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4DT03538K
197 - Changshuai Gong, Ziying Wang, Jiantong Wang, Xuyan Xue and Xuejiao Wang, "A novel broadband near-infrared phosphor $NaBaScSi_2O_7$: Fe^{3+} and its application in pc-LED and night vision", *SCIENCE CHINA Materials*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40843-024-3234-0
198 - Lifang Yuan, Junzhong Wang, Zhijin Huang, Kaixiang Shen, "Cr^{3+}- doped double-perovskite $Sr_2(Sc/In)NbO_6$ phosphors with broadband near infrared emission", *Opt. Mat*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2025.116918
199 - Dongpeng Wang, Xiaoguang Han, Haozheng Liu, Minfeng Tian, Xue Bai, Ge Zhu, “Simultaneously enhanced shortwave infrared emission and thermal stability enabled by efficient resonance energy transfer in $Ca_3ScHfAlSi_2O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} towards emerging spectroscopy applications”, *Cer, Int.,* 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.183
200 - Hong Li, Yingfan Niu, Asif Ali Haider, Conglin Liu, Chenyi You, Hongzhi Zhang, Hongming Jiang, Junpeng Li, Yiting Huang, Shuangbao Wang, Dandan Gao, Shuping Huang, Jing Zhu, “Remarkable role of B site regulation on a highly heat-resistant double-perovskite phosphor with versatile NIR utilizations”, *Chem. Eng. J.*, 2025, 161635, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2025.161635
201 - Mantas Norkus, "Synthesis and Investigation of Luminescent Glass and Garnets", DOCTORAL DISSERTATION, Natural Sciences, Chemistry (N 003) VILNIUS 2025, VILNIUS UNIVERSITY CENTER FOR PHYSICAL SCIENCES AND TECHNOLOGY, https://doi.org/10.15388/vu.thesis.739, https://orcid.org/0000-0001-6747-6167, pp. 140
202 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Lifang Yuan, Haoyi Wu, Yanmei Li, Yihua Hu, "Accessing energy-efficient broadband near-infrared luminescence in Cr^{3+}- doped disordered garnet with near-zero thermal quenching and an EQE of 50.26%", *Cer.Int.*, 2025, 46143, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.288
203 - Yuao Guo, Yuting Fu and Lijuan Zhao, “Effect of Cr^{3+} occupying an extremely weak crystal field on down-conversion of β-PbF_2:Er^{3+}/Yb^{3+}/Cr^{3+} glass–ceramic composites”, New Journal of Chemistry, *New Journal of Chem*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NJ04597A
204 - Yichen Yang, Wei Lü, Xiaojiao Kang, Zhennan Zhu, Qiwen Pan, Hongcheng Wang, "Simultaneous Enhancement of Quantum Efficiency and Thermal Stability through Double Cation Substitution (Sr^{2+}→Lu^{3+}, Ge^{4+}→Al^{3+}) in Garnet Structure for NIR pc LED", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.450

205 - Yuqing Yan, Feifeng Huang, Guanyu Zhu, Yi Zhang, Zhexuan Gao, Huanping Wang, Degang Deng, Hua Yu, and Shiqing Xu, "Unique Spectral Broadening Induced by Exchange Coupling Between Cr^{3+} Ions in $LiAl_5O_8:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for Versatile Optical Applications", *Las. Phot. Rev.*, 2025, 19, 2401588, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401588
206 - Shujuan Zhao, Yue Han, Shixun Lian and Jilin Zhang, "Research progress on the design and regulation of Eu^{2+}/Ce^{3+}-activated anti-/zero thermal quenching phosphors", *Dalton Trans.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4DT02968B
207 - Ziyang Wu, Changheng Chen, Jinmeng Xiang, Jiwen Chang, Xiaoqi Zhao, and Chongfeng Guo, "Broadening and Enhancing the Emission of Phosphor $Li_2MgTi_3O_8:Cr^{3+}$ by Cation Substitution", *Inorg. Chem*. 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04591
208 - Kuan-Chun Chen, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Grzegorz Leniec, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Tuning Shortwave Infrared Emission Wavelengths by Chemical Pressure in Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Co-Doped Spinel Phosphors", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 2025, 2500393, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202500393
209 - Shifang Wang, Mingzheng Sun, Xiaolang Fan, Bowei Liu, Chuangchuang Qiao, Shuang Jing, Xufeng Zhou, Wei Li, Yangbo Wang, Huaiyong Li, "Dual-modal optical thermometry based on near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} with high relative sensitivities over a wide temperature range", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.05.083
210 - Chengyu Cai, Nana Jia, Cheng Gong, Jianhao Li, Chuang Wang, Xiaoyi Liu, Ge Zhu, "Electronegativity Regulation Induced Efficient Cr^{3+} Emission by Controlling Cr^{3+}/Cr^{4+} Conversion for NIR pc-LED", 2025, ssrn-5245089, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5245089 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5245089

5…S.M. Kaczmarek, "$Li_2B_4O_7$ glasses doped with Cr, Co, Eu and Dy", *Optical Materials* 19 (2002) 189-194, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-3467(01)00218-X
1. M. Ignatovych, V. Holovey, A. Watterich, T. Vidoczy, P. Baranyai, A. Kelemen, O. Chuiko, „Luminescence characteristics of Cu- and Eu- doped $Li_2B_4O_7$", *Rad. Meas*. 38 (2004) 567-570, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2004.01.011
2. Y. Li, X. He, S. Wu, K. Hang, G. Zhou, J. Liu, K. Zhen, T. Wu, T. Cheng, „Cr-MCM-41 molecular sieves crystallized at room temperature for reaction of ethane with CO_2", *J. Natural Gas Chem*., 14 (4) (2005) 207-212
3. H. Lin, E. Y-B Pun, X. Wang, X. Liu, "Intense visible fluorescence and energy transfer in Dy^{3+}, Tb^{3+}, Sm^{3+} and Eu^{3+} doped rare-earth borate glasses", *J. All. Comp*., 390 (2005) 197-201, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2004.07.068
4. H. Lin, D. Yang, G. Liu, T. Ma, B. Zhai, Q. An, J. Yu, X. Wang, X. Liu, E. Y-B Pun, „Optical absorption and photoluminescence in Sm^{3+} - and Eu^{3+} - doped rare-earth borate glasses", *J. Lumin*. 113 (2005) 121-128, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2004.09.115
5. D. Piwowarska, Praca doktorska: "Symetria położeń ziem rzadkich (Yb, Eu, Dy) i metali przejściowych (Mn, Co, Ti) w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$ na podstawie pomiarow widm optycznych i EPR", WFTiMS, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdask 2005
6. R. Wyrobek, „Przetwornik na wyższe harmoniczne lasera Nd:YAG na bazie $Li_2B_4O_7$", Szczecin 2005, Praca magisterska
7. S. Mohan, K.S. Thind, G. Sharma, "Effect of Nd^{3+} concentration on the physical and absorption properties of sodium-lead-borate glasses", *Brasilian Journal of Physics* 37 (4) (2007) 1306-1313, https://doi.org/10.1590/S0103-97332007000800019
8. S. Balaji, P. Abdul Azeem, R.R. Reddy, "Absorption and emission properties of Eu^{3+} ions in sodium fluoroborate glasses", *Phys. B* 394 (2007) 62-68, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2007.02.009
9. L. S. Rao, M. S. Reddy, M.V. Ramana Reddy, N. Veeraiah, "Spectroscopic features of Pr^{3+}, Sm^{3+} and Er^{3+} ions in Li_2O-MO (Nb_2O_5, MoO_3 and WO_3)-B_2O_3 glass systems", *Phys. B* 403 (2008) 2542-2556, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2008.01.043
10. YIN Hairong, ZHANG Chunxiang, LIU Liying, LI Yang, TANG Baojun, "New Progress In research on Faraday Magneto-optical glass containing rare-earth", School of Materials Science and Engineering, Shaanxi University of Science and Technology, Xi'an 710021, *Bulletin of the Chinese Ceramic Society*, 22(3) (2008) 7-23
11. YIN Hairong, ZHANG Chun-xiang, LIU Li-ying, "Magneto-optical theory and its applications of Faraday Glass with High Verdet Constant", *Bulletin of the Chinese Ceramic Society*, 27 (4) 2008, 1001-1625 (2008) 04-0748-06
12. Hou Changjun, Ren Guixiang, Huo Danqun, Duan Yujuan, "Current research status of metal oxide Langmuir-Blodgett films", *Materials Review* 3(22) (2008) 11-23, Chinese
13. Antar El-Saied Mohammad, "Study of radiation effects on some glasses and their applications in radiation dosimetry", National Center for Radiation Research and Technology Atomic Energy Authority, Al -Azhar

University Faculty of Science, Department of Physics; Submitted to the Faculty of Science, Al-Azhar University for the requirement of the degree of doctor of philosophy (Ph.D) In Physics, Egypt, 2008, pp. 238
14. Cao Qiantao, Wu Mengqiang, Zhang Shuren, "Research Progress in Cathodes for All-solids-state Thin Film Li-ion Batteries", 全固态薄膜锂离子电池正极材料研究进尉曹乾涛等, Materials Review, 3(22) (2008) 19-23
15. K. Marimuthu, S. Surendra Babu, G. Muralidharan, S. Arumugam, C.K. Jayasankar, "Structural and optical studies of Eu^{3+} ions in alkali borate glasses", *Phys. Stat. Solidi* a 206 (1) (2009) 131-139, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.200824198
16. P. Abdul Azeem, M. Kalidasan, K. Rama Gopal, R.R. Reddy, „Spectral analysis of Eu^{3+}: B_2O_3-Al_2O_3-MF_2 (M=Zn, Ca, Pb) glasses", *J. All. Comp*. 474 (2009) 536-540, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.06.134
17. L.S. Rao, T.V. Rao, P.S. Prasad, "Optical absorption and fluorescence characteristics of Pr^{3+}: Li_2O-MO (Nb_2O_5, MoO_3 and WO_3)-B_2O_3 glass systems", International Seminar on Science and Technology of Glass Materials (ISSTGM-2009), *IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering,* 2 (2009) 012025, https://doi.org/10.1088/1757-899X/2/1/012025
18. S.A. Saleem, B.C. Jamalaiah, J. Suresh Kumar, A. Mohan Babu, L. Rama Moorthy, M. Jayasimhadri, Kiwan Jang, Ho Sueb Lee, Soung Soo Yi, Jung Hyun Jeong, "Optical absorption and near infrared emission properties of Nd^{3+} ions in alkali lead telluro-fluoroborate glasses", *Solid State Sciences* 11 (2009) 2093-2098, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2009.08.023
19. A. Aggarwal, I. Pal, S. Sanghi, M.P. Aggarwal, "Judd–Ofelt parameters and radiative properties of Sm^{3+} ions doped zinc bismuth borate glasses", *Optical Materials*, 32 (2009) 339-344, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2009.08.012
20. Esin Pekpak, Gülhan Özbayoglu, Aysen Yilma, "Thermoluminescent Characteristics of Lithium Tetraborate", z*IV. Uluslararası Bor Sempozyumu • IV International Boron Symposium, 15-17 / Ekim / October, 200,9 Eskişehir-TURKEY,* © IBS, 2009 • ISBN: 978-9944-89-790-7, pp. 103-109
21. Esin Pekpak, "SYNTHESIS AND CHARACTERIZATION OF LITHIUM TETRABORATE DOPED WITH METALS", Dissertation, Yüksek Lisans, Maden Mühendisliği Bölümü, Şubat 2009, 103 Sayfa, pp. 103
22. M.A.K. Elfayoumi, M. Farouk, M.G. Brik, M.M. Elokr, "Spectroscopic studies of Sm^{3+} and Eu^{3+} co-doped lithium borate glass", *J. All. Comp*. 492 (2010) 712-716, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2009.12.024
23. V. Venkatramu, P. Babu, I.R. Martin, V. Lavin, Juan E. Munoz-Santistute, Th. Troster, W. Sievers, G. Wortmann, C.K. Jayasankar, "Role of the local structure and the energy trap centers in the quenching of luminescence of the Tb^{3+} ions in fluoroborate glasses: A high pressure study", *J. Chem. Phys*. 132 (2010) 114505 (11 pages), https://doi.org/10.1063/1.3352631
24. I. Arul Rayappan, K. Marimuthu, S. Surendra Babu, M. Sivaraman, "Concentration dependent structural, optical and thermal investigations of Dy^{3+} - doped sodium fluoroborate glasses", *J. Lumin.* 130 (2010) 2407-2412, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2010.08.002
25. V. Adamiv, I. Teslyuk, Ya. Dyachok, G. Romanyuk, O. Krupych, O. Mys, I. Martynyuk-Lototska, Ya. Burak, and R. Vlokh, "Synthesis and optical characterization of $LiKB_4O_7$, $Li_2B_6O_{10}$, and $LiCsB_6O_{10}$ glasses," *Appl. Opt*. 49, 5360-5365 (2010), https://opg.optica.org/ao/abstract.cfm?uri=ao-53-20-4481
26. E. Pekpak, A. Yılmaz and G. Özbayoglu, "An Overview on Preparation and TL Characterization of Lithium Borates for Dosimetric Use", *The Open Mineral Processing Journal,* 2010, *3,* 14-24, https://doi.org/10.2174/1874841401003010014
27. Ozbayoglu, Gulhan; Yilmaz, Aysen; Yazici, Necmeddin, "UTILIZATION OF LITHIUM BORATE COMPOUNDS IN MEDICAL DOSIMETRIC MATERIALS", 2010, Editor Chyng, M.P., HANDBOOK OF BORATES: CHEMISTRY, PRODUCTION AND APPLICATIONS Book Series: Materials Science and Technologies Pages: 191-218, NOVA SCIENCE PUBLISHERS, INC, 400 OSER AVE, STE 1600, HAUPPAUGE, NY 11788-3635 USA, ISBN: 978-1-60741-822-1, **https://hdl.handle.net/11511/55401**
28. Junye Lu, Feiyun Guo, Jianzhong Chen, "Growth and characteristic of $Sr_3Tb(BO_3)_3$ crystal", *Journal of Crystal Growth* 314 (2011) 157-162, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2010.12.018
29. Adamenko D., Adamiv V., Klymiv I. and Vlokh R., "Kerr and Faraday effects in borate glasses", *Ukr. J.Phys. Opt.* 2011, V12, №1, pp. 1-9
30. B.C. Jamalaiah, M.V. Vijaya Kumar, K. Rama Gopal, "Fluorescence properties and energy transfer mechanism of Sm^{3+} ion in lead telluroborate Glasses", *Opt. Mat.* 33 (2011) 1643-1647, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2011.04.030
31. Mazurak, Z., Burtan, B., Cisowski, J., Czaja, M., Lisiecki, R., Ryba-Romanowski, W., Reben, M., Wasylak, J., "Photoluminescent properties of rare-earth ions in TeO_2-WO_3-PbO-La_2O_3 glasses", *Proceedings of SPIE* 8306 (2011) 83061L, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.911168
32. M.V. Vijaya Kumar, „Spectroscopic investigation of certain RE^{3+} ions doped lead telluroborate (PTB) glasses", *A Thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the award of the degree of* DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, 2011

33. S. Krauze, Diplomarbeit zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades Diplom-Physiker, "Die Rolle des Netzwerkwandlers in Samarium-dotierten Boratgläsern für Fluoreszenzanwendungen", Zentrum für Innovations vkompetenz SiLi-nanoR Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät II Martin-Luther-Universität Halle-Wittenberg, Germany, 28.03.2011
34. M.V. Vijaya Kumar, B.C. Jamalaiah, K. Rama Gopal, R.R. Reddy, "Optical absorption and fluorescence studies of Dy^{3+}- doped lead telluroborate glasses", *J. Lum*. 132 (2012) 86-90, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2011.07.021
35. N. Sdiri, H. Elhouichet, M. Ferid, "Spectroscopic properties of Er^{3+} and Yb^{3+} doped phosphate-borate glasses", *J. Mol. Str*. 1010 (2012) 85–90, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2011.11.036
36. Chong-jian Zhao, Jia-li Cai, Ruo-ying Li, Shao-long Tie, Xia Wan, Jun-ying Shen, "White light emission from Eu^{3+}/Tb^{3+}/Tm^{3+} triply-doped aluminoborate glass excited by UV light", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids*, 358 (2012) 604–608, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2011.11.011
37. B.C. Jamalaiah, T. Suhasini, L. Rama Moorthy, K. Janardhan Reddy, Il-Gon Kim, Dong-Sun Yoo, Kiwan Jang, "Visible and near infrared luminescence properties of Er^{3+}-doped LBTAF glasses for optical amplifiers", *Opt. Mat*, 34 (2012) 861–867, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2011.11.023
38. I. Pal, A. Agarwal, S. Sanghi, M.P. Aggarwal, "Structure and optical absorption of Sm^{3+} and Nd^{3+} ions in cadmium bismuth borate glasses with large radiative transition probabilities", *Opt. Mat*. 34 (2012) 1171-1180
39. Bozena Burtan, Zbigniew Mazurak, Jan Cisowski, Maria Czaja, Radoslaw Lisiecki, Witold Ryba-Romanowski, Manuela Reben, Jan Wasylak, "Optical properties of Nd^{3+} and Er^{3+} ions in TeO_2–WO_3–PbO–La_2O_3 glasses", *Opt. Mat*., 34 (2012) 2050-2054, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.03.030
40. K. Maheshvaran and K. Marimuthu, "Optical studies on Eu^{3+} doped boro-tellurite glasses", AIP Conf. Proc. 1447, pp. 549-550; doi:http://dx.doi.org/10.1063/1.4710121 (2 pages), SOLID STATE PHYSICS: PROCEEDINGS OF THE 56TH DAE SOLID STATE PHYSICS SYMPOSIUM 2011, Date: 19–23 December 2011, Location: SRM University, Kattankulathur, Tamilnadu, India, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4710121
41. E. ZELAZOWSKA, E. RYSIAKIEWICZ-PASEK, M. BORCZUCH-LACZKA, K. CHOLEWA-KOWALSKA, "Sol-gel-derived hybrid materials multi-doped with rare-earth metal ions", *Materials Science-Poland*, 2012, 30(2) (2012) 105-120, https://doi.org/10.2478/s13536-012-0014-3
42. A. Edukondalu, M. Purnima, Ch. Srinivasy, T. Sripathi, A.M. Awasthi, Syed Rahman, K. Siva Kumar, "Mixed alkali effect in physical and optical properties of Li_2O–Na_2O–WO_3–B_2O_3 glasses", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* 358 (2012) 2581-2588, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2012.06.004
43. B.V. Padlyak, W. Ryba-Romanowski, R. Lisiecki, V.T. Adamiv, Ya.V. Burak, I.M. Teslyuk, "Synthesis, EPR and optical spectroscopy of the Cr-doped tetraborate glasses", *Opt. Mat*. 34 (2012) 2112-2119, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.06.014
44. B.V. Padlyak, W. Ryba-Romanowski, R. Lisiecki, B. Pieprzyk, A. Drzewiecki, V. Adamiv, Y. Burak, I. Teslyuk, "Synthesis and optical spectroscopy of the lithium tetraborate glasses, doped with terbium and dysprosium", *Opt. Appl*. 2 (2012), 365-379, https://doi.org/10.5277/oa120214
45. Sd D. Zulifiqar Ali Ahamed, Chintala Madhukar Reddyand, B D. Deva Prasad Raju, "Spectroscopic and Laser Properties of Sm^{3+} Ions Doped Lithium Fluoroborate Glasses", Conference Paper, International Conference on Fibre Optics and Photonics, Chennai, India, December 9, 2012, Solid State Lighting & Green Photonics (W3A), OSA Technical Digest (online) (Optical Society of America, 2012), paper W3A.5, http://www.opticsinfobase.org/abstract.cfm?URI=Photonics-2012-W3A.5, 3 pages, article No. 6545796, Code 98257
46. D.A. Buchanan, "EPR and ENDOR Studies of Point Defects in Lithium Tetraborate Crystals", Doctoral thesis, Raport: A966475, pp. 160, 2012
47. F.B. Dejene, "Solution – combustion synthesis and photoluminescence property of (Gd,Y)BO_3:Tb^{3+} phosphor powders", SAIP2012, 5pp
48. A. Un, "Investigation of dopant effect on some TL dosimeters containing boron", *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, 85 (2013) 23-35, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2012.10.016
49. R. Vijaya, V. Venkatramu, P. Babu, C.K. Jayasankar, U.R. Rodríguez-Mendoza, V. Lavín, "Spectroscopic properties of Sm^{3+} ions in phosphate and fluorophosphate glasses", *J. Non-Cryst. So*l. 365 (2013) 85-92, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2013.01.030
50. B. Padlyak, A. Drzewiecki, "Spectroscopy of the CaB_4O_7 and $LiCaBO_3$ glasses, doped with terbium and dysprosium", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol.* 367 (2013) 58-69, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2013.02.018
51. I. Arul Rayappan, K. Marimuthu, "Structural and luminescence behavior of the Er^{3+} doped alkali fluoroborate glasses", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol*. 367 (2013) 43-50, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2013.02.016
52. Ying Guan, Zhihao Wei, Yanlin Huang, Ramzi Maalej, Hyo JinSeo , "1.55 μm emission and upconversion luminescence of Er^{3+}-doped strontium borate glasses", *Ceramics International*, 39 (2013) 7023-7027, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2013.02.040

53. M.A. Marzouk, A.M. Abdelghany & H.A. ElBatal, „Bismuth silicate glass as host media for some selected rare-earth ions and effects of gamma irradiation", *Phil. Mag*., 93 (19) (2013) 2465-2484, https://doi.org/10.1080/14786435.2013.777817
54. K. Swapna, Sk. Mahamuda, A. Srinivasa Rao, M. Jayasimhadri, T. Sasikala, L. Rama Moorthy, "Visible Fluorescence Characteristics of Dy^{3+} doped Zinc Alumino Bismuth Borate Glasses for Optoelectronic Devices", *Ceramics Int*., 39(2013)8459–8465, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2013.04.028
55. Sk. Mahamuda, K. Swapna, A. Srinivasa Rao, M. Jayasimhadri, T. Sasikala, K. Pavani, L. Rama Moorthy, "Spectroscopic properties and Luminescence behavior of Nd^{3+} Doped Zinc Alumino Bismuth Borate Glasses", *Journal of Physics and Chemistry of Solids*, 74(2013)1308–1315, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2013.04.009
56. M.A. Marzouk, F.H. ElBatal, A.M. Abdelghany, "Ultraviolet and infrared absorption spectra of Cr_2O_3 doped – Sodium metaphosphate, lead metaphosphate and zinc metaphosphate glasses and effects of gamma irradiation: A comparative study", *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* 114 (2013) 658–667, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2013.05.093
57. Sk. Mahamuda, K. Swapna, A. Srinivasa Rao, T. Sasikala, L. Rama Moorthy, "Reddish-Orange emission from Pr^{3+} doped Zinc Alumino Bismuth Borate Glasses", *Physica B*, 428 (2013) 36-42, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2013.07.010
58. AZZEDDINE GHEMRI, "Etude des propriétés physico-chimiques des ions de chrome dans les verres Sb_2O_3-K_2O-PbO", Mémoire présenter pour obtenir le diplôme de magister En chimie, option chimie du solide, 05_2013, République Algérienne Démocratique et Populaire Ministère de l'Enseignement Supérieur et de la Recherche Scientifique Université Med Kheider Biskra Faculté des Sciences Exactes et des Sciences de la Nature et de la Vie Département des Sciences de la Matière, Algeria
59. Parvinder Kaur, Simranpreet Kaur, Gurinder Pal Singh, D.P. Singh, "Sm^{3+} Doped Lithium Aluminoborate Glasses for Orange Coloured Visible Laser Host Material", *Opt. Comm*. 171 (2013) 22-25, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssc.2013.07.021
60. Sk. Mahamuda, K. Swapna, P. Packiyaraj, A. Srinivasa Rao, G. Vijaya Prakash, "Visible red, NIR and Mid-IR emission studies of Ho^{3+} doped Zinc Alumino Bismuth Borate glasses", *Opt. Mater*., 36 (2013) 362–371, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2013.09.023
61. M. Venkata Vijaya Kumar, "SPECTROSCOPIC INVESTIGATION OF CERTAIN RE^{3+}IONS DOPED LEAD TELLUROBORATE GLASSES", Thesis being submitted toSRI KRISHNADEVARAYA UNIVERSITY ANANTHAPURAM, In partial fulfillment for the award of the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHYSICS, Department of Physics Sri Krishnadevaraya University Ananthapuram - 515055, A.P India November 2013, pp. 171
62. I. Kashif, A. Abd El-Maboud and A. Ratep, "Effect of Nd_2O_3 addition on structure and characterization of lead bismuth borate glass", *Results in Physics*, 1 (2013) 1-19 http://www.tjprc.org/files/CallforPapers-1347032517-Nd.doc
63. M. Venkata Vijaya Kumar, "SPECTROSCOPIC INVESTIGATION OF CERTAIN RE^{3+}IONS DOPED LEAD TELLUROBORATE GLASSES", Thesis being submitted toSRI KRISHNADEVARAYA UNIVERSITY ANANTHAPURAM, In partial fulfillment for the award of the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHYSICS, Department of Physics Sri Krishnadevaraya University Ananthapuram - 515055, A.P India November 2013, pp. 181
64. Parvinder Kaur, Simranpreet Kaur, Gurinder Pal Singh, D.P. Singh, "Cerium and Samarium Codoped Lithium Aluminoborate Glasses for White Light Emitting Devices", *J. Alloys Comp*., 588 (2014) 394-398, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.10.181
65. Martin O. Onani, Joseph O Okil, Francis B. Dejene, „Solution – combustion synthesis and photoluminescence property of YBO_3:Tb^{3+} phosphor powders", *Physica B*, 439 (2014) 133-136, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2013.10.056
66. N. Sdiri, H. Elhouichet, M. Ferid, "Effects of substituting P_2O_5 for B_2O_3 on the thermal and optical properties of sodium borophosphate glasses doped with Er", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids,* 389 (2014) 38–45, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2014.01.031
67. N. Sdiri, H. Elhouichet, M. Ferid, "Effects of substituting P_2O_5 for B_2O_3 on the thermal and optical properties of sodium borophosphate glasses doped with Er", *Physics and Chemistry of Glasses - European Journal of Glass Science and Technology Part B*, Volume 55, Number 1, February 2014, pp. 49-56(8)
68. G. Rama Sundari, V. Pushpa Manjari a, T. Raghavendra Rao, D.V. Satish , Ch. Rama Krishna, Ch. Venkata Reddy, R.V.S.S.N. Ravikumar , "Characterization of Cr^{3+} doped mixed alkali ions effect in zinc borate glasses – Physical and spectroscopic investigations", *Opt. Mat*., 36(8) (2014) 1329-1335, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.03.023

69. Padlyak B.V., Kindrat I.I., Protsiuk V.O. and Drzewiecki A., "Optical spectroscopy of $Li_2B_4O_7$, CaB_4O_7 and $LiCaBO_3$ borate glasses doped with europium", *Ukr. J. Phys. Opt*. 2014, Volume 15, Issue 3, 103-117, https://doi.org/10.3116/16091833/15/3/103/2014
70. Tony D. Kelly, James C. Petrosky, John W. Mc Clory, Volodymyr T. Adamiv, Yaroslav V. Burak, Bohdan V. Padlyak, Ihor M. Teslyuk, Ning Lu, Lu Wang, Wai-Ning Mei and Peter A. Dowben, "Rare-earth dopant (Nd, Gd, Dy and Er) hybrydyzation in lithium tetraborate", *Frontiers in Physics*, May 2014, https://doi.org/10.3389/fphy.2014.00031, Article 31, pp. 1-10
71. Y.S.M. Alajerami, S. Hashim, S.K. Ghoshal, D.A. Bradley, M. Mhareb, M.A. Saleh, "Copper doped borate dosimeters revisited", *J. Lumin*. 155(2014)141–148, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.06.013
72. 武继达, 刘初升, 赵跃民, & 李珺. WU Jida, LIU Chusheng, ZHAO Yuemin, & LI Jun. (2014). 振动流化床结构动态分析 (Dynamic analysis of vibrating fluidized bed structures), *Manufacturing Automation*, 2014, Issue 9, pp. 128-131
73. L. Vijayalakshmi, V. Naresh, R. Ramaraghavulu, B.H. Rudramadevi and S. Buddhudu, "Preparation and Characterization of Ti^{3+}& Cr^{3+}: Li_2O-LiF-B_2O_3-ZnO Optical Glasses", *Int. Journal of Engineering Research and Applications,* ISSN: 2248-9622, Vol. 4, Issue 6 (Version 6), June 2014, pp.168-176
74. M.H.A. Mhareb, S. Hashim, S.K. Ghoshal, Y.S.M. Alajerami, M.A. Saleh, R.S. Dawaud, N.A.B. Razak, S.A.B. Azizan, "Impact of Nd^{3+} ions on physical and optical properties of Lithium Magnesium Borate glass", *Opt. Mat*. 37 (2014) 391-397, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.06.033
75. Li Zhong-li, Dong Ji-Xian, "Design of special high-temperature integration furnace based on rare-earth doped functional glass", *Manufacturing Automation*, https://doi.org/10.3969/j.issn.1009-0134.2014.05(?).32; **李忠利**, and **董**继先. "**基于稀土**掺杂功能玻璃专用高温一体炉的设计." ***制造***业自动化 36.9 (2014): 114-116.
76. Wu Ji-da, Liu Chu-sheng, Zhao Yue-min, Li Jun, „Structural dynamic analysis of vibrated fluidized bed", https://doi.org/10. 3969/j.issn.1009-0134.2014.05(?).36; **武**继达, et al. "**振**动流化床结构动态分析." ***制造***业自动化 36.9 (2014): 128-131.
77. Chandra Sekhar Kotagiri, Abdul Hameed, Ramdevudu Gokarakonda, dr MD Shareefuddin, M. Narasimha Chary, "Physical and Optical properties of Lead halo borate glasses", Conference: APMS 2014. Zrodlo: Researchgate
78 - Shaweta Mohan, "Effect of Replacing Oxide with Fluoride Anion on the Physical and Spectroscopic Properties of Nd Doped Borate Glasses", *Curr. Rep. Sci. & Tech.* 1 (2) (2015) 12-20, Khalsa College Amritsar, (Current Reports on Science and Technology, ISSN: 2455-023X)
79. S. Mohan, D.P. Singh, S. Kaur, "Structural and Optical Investigations of CdO-Na_2CO_3-H_3BO_3 Glasses", *Canadian Journal of Physics*, 93 (7) (2015) 796-801, https://doi.org/10.1139/cjp-2014-040
80. Kirti Nanda, Neelam Berwal, R.S. Kundu, R. Punia, N. Kishore, „Effect of doping of Nd^{3+} ions in BaO-TeO_2-B_2O_3 Glasses: A Vibrational and Optical Study", *J. Mol. Str*., 1088 (2015) 147-154, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2015.02.021
81. M. Sudakara Reddy, N. Sivasankara Reddy, C. Renuka, Chikkahanumantharayappa and C. Narayana Reddy, "Optical Properties of Nd^{3+}Doped Sodium-Diborate Glasses Containing Heavy Metal Ions", *International Journal of Luminescence and Applications (ISSN: 2277-6362), Vol. 5, No. 1, February 2015. Article ID: 067. pp.111-114.*
82. Sunil Thomas, M.S. Sajna, Rani George, S.K. Nayab Rasool, Cyriac Joseph, N.V. Unnikrishnan, "Investigations on spectroscopic properties of Er^{3+} -doped Li-Zn fluoroborate Glass", *Spectrochim. Acta A*, 148 (2015) 43-48, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2015.03.118
83. M. Venkateswarlu, B. H. Rudramadevi, "Luminescence Analysis of Eu^{3+} and Tb^{3+} ions doped Borate Zinc Magnesium Glasses", *International Journal of Science and Research* (IJSR), 4(4) (2015) 3179-318
84. Mahamuda Shaik, "Spectroscopic Studies and Lasing potentialities of Nd^{3+}, Pr^{3+}, Ho^{3+} ions doped Zinc Alumino Bismuth Borate and Dy^{3+}, Sm^{3+} ions doped Oxy-fluoroborate Glasses", *A Thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the award of the degree of* DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS KONERU LAKSHMAIAH EDUCATION FOUNDATION (Deemed to be University u/s 3 of UGC Act 1956) K L UNIVERSITY VADDESWARAM-522 502 ANDHRA PRADESH INDIA OCTOBER 2014
85. Simranpreet Kaur, Parvinder Kaur, Gurinder Pal Singh, Sunil Kumar, D.P. Singh, "Anti-quenching effect of modifying cations on samarium clustering: Physical, structural and luminescent behavior of heavy metal borate glass system", *Opt. Mat.* 47 (2015) 276-284, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2015.05.041
86. Seema, S. Khasa, M. S. Dahiya, Arti Yadav, A. Agarwal, and S. Dahiya, "Structural study and DC conductivity of vanadyl doped zinc lithium borate glasses", *AIP Conference Proceedings* 1665, 070012-1-3 (2015); https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4917876
87. Danilyuk, P.S., Puga, P.P., Gomonai, A.I., Krasilinets, V.N., Volovich, P.N., Rizak, V.M., "X-ray luminescence and spectroscopic characteristics of Er^{3+} ions in a glassy lithium tetraborate matrix", *Optics and Spectroscopy*, Volume 118, Issue 6, 27 June 2015, Pages 924-929, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0030400X15060089

88. P.S. Danilyuk, P.P. Puga, A.I. Gomonai, V.N. Krasilinets, P.N. Volovich, V.M. Rizak, 2015, published in *Optika i Spektroskopiya*, 2015, Vol. 118, No. 6, pp. 956–961.
89. Hayder K. Obayes, R. Hussin, H. Wagiran, M.A. Saeed, "Strontium ion concentration effects on structural and spectral properties of $Li_4Sr(BO_3)_3$ glass", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol*., 427 (2015) 83–90, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2015.07.026
90. M. Ratna Raju, M. Subba Rao, Dr. Sandhya Cole, "Physical and Structural Characterization of Chromium Ions Doped SrO-Li_2O-CaO-B_2O_3 (SLCB) Glasses", *International Journal of Science and Research* (IJSR), 4(8) (2015) 1558-1561, ISSN (Online): 2319-7064 Index Copernicus Value (2013): 6.14 | Impact Factor (2013): 4.438, Paper ID: SUB157623
91. Yusub Syed, "Influence of some 3d transition metal oxides on the spectroscopic and dielectric studies of alkali alkaline earth borate and lithium lead borophosphate glasses", Thesis submitted to AcharyaNagarjunaUniversity for the award of Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in PHYSICS, India, 2015, pp. 230
92. M.R. Raju, "EPR and Optical Studies of SrO-Li_2O-CaO-B_2O_3 (SLCB) glasses doped with Chromium ions", *International Journal of Advanced Research* (2015), Volume 3, Issue 9, 1447- 1454
93. P. Kaur, "STRUCTURAL AND OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF RARE EARTH DOPED LITHIUM ALUMINO BORATE GLASSES", THESIS SUBMITTED TO THE FACULTY OF SCIENCES FOR THE AWARD OF DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHYSICSDEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS GURU NANAK DEV UNIVERSITY AMRITSAR- 143005 INDIA (2015), pp. 121
94. N. Wantana, O. Chamlek, N. Chanthima, C.K. Jayasankar, H.J. Kim, M. Djamal, J. Kaewkhao, "Spectroscopic properties and Judd-Ofelt Analysis of Dy^{3+} in Lithium Lanthanum Borate Glass for Laser Medium Application", Key Engineering Materials Vols. 675-676 (2016) pp 389-392, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/KEM.675-676.389
95. Nakarin Pattanaboonmee, Prapon Lertloypanyachai, Weerapong Chewpraditkul, Wan Liu, Danping Chen, Vladimir Babin, Alena Beitlerova, and Martin Nikl, "Photo- and radioluminescence of Dy^{3+}-doped oxide glass with high-Gd_2O_3 content", *Phys. Status Solidi* A, 213 (1) (2016) 132-138, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.201532512
96. Yan Shen, Yunhe Lu, Xueliang Yu, Zhao Liu, Guoqing Zhang, Wenbin Yu, "Characteristics of rare-earth-doped glass in optical current transducers", *Optik*, 127 (2016) 2069-2073, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2015.11.081
97. A. Ozdemir, Z. Yegingil, N. Nur, K. Kurt, T. Tuken, T. Depci, G. Tansug, V. Altunal, V. Guckan, G. Sigircik, Y. Yu, M. Karatasli, Y. Dölek, "Thermoluminescence study of Mn doped lithium tetraborate powder and pellet samples synthesized by Solution Combustion Synthesis", *J. Lumin*. 173 (2016) 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.01.013
98. Kafi Hayder, Hayder Khudhair Obayes, H. Wagiran, R. Hussin, M.A. Saeed, "Structural and optical properties of strontium/copper co-doped lithium borate glass system", *Materials and Design,* 94 (2016) 121–131, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2016.01.018
99. K. Obayes, H. Wagiran, R. Hussin, M.A. Saeed, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, "Strontium Ions Concentration Dependent Modifications on Structural and Optical Features of $Li_4Sr(BO_3)_3$ Glass", *J. Mol. Str.* 1111 (2016) 132-141, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2016.01.088
100. B.V. Padlyak, R. Lisiecki, W. Ryba-Romanowski, „Spectroscopy of the Er-doped lithium tetraborate glasses", *Optical Materials* 54 (2016) 126–133, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2016.02.025
101. Shaweta Mohan and Kulwant Singh Thind, "Investigation of luminescence and spectroscopic properties of Nd^{3+} ions in cadmium alkali borate glasses", *Opt. Mat*., 57 (2016) 134-139, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2016.04.040
102. Parvinder Kaur, Simranpreet Kaur, Gurinder Pal Singh, Deepawali Arora, Sunil Kumar, D.P. Singh, "Excitation induced spectroscopic study and quenching effect in cerium samarium codoped lithium alumino-borate glasses", *Physica B*, 495 (2016) 11-15, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2016.04.020
103. M.H.A. Mhareb, S. Hashim, S.K. Ghoshal, Y.S.M. Alajerami, M.J. Bqoor, A.I. Hamdan, M.A. Saleh, M.K.B. Abdul Karim, "Effect of Dy_2O_3 impurities on the physical, optical and thermoluminescence properties of lithium borate glass", *J. Luminescence*, 177 (2016) 366-372, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.05.002
104. M. Reddi Babu, N. Madhusudhana Rao, A. Mohan Babu, N. Jaidass, C. Krishna Moorthy, and L. Ramamoorthy, "Structural and luminescent investigation of Eu^{3+} doped lead borosilicate glasses", *AIP Conference Proceedings* 1728, 020417 (2016); http://doi.org/10.1063/1.4946468
105. A. Edukondalu, "STUDIES ON MIXED ALKALI BORO-TUNGSTANATE GLASSES IN BULK AND THIN FILM FORM", THESIS SUBMITTED TO THE OSMANIA UNIVERSITY FOR THE AWARD OF THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHYSICS, DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS OSMANIA UNIVERSITY HYDERABAD, 2016, pp. 179
106. MUZAFFER GENÇAY ÇELİK, "SYNTHESIS AND CHARACTERIZATION OF LITHIUM TETRABORATE AND LITHIUM TRIBORATE PHOSPHORS DOPED WITH METALS AND THEIR THERMOLUMINESCENCE PROPERTIES", A THESIS SUBMITTED TO THE GRADUATE SCHOOL OF NATURAL AND APPLIED SCIENCES OF MIDDLE EAST TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY, 2016, pp. 97

107. M. Zhang, G. Guo, H. Zeng, B. Liu, Y. Liu, B. Li, "Nonlinear optical crystal material, method for preparation thereof, and application thereof", Patent US20170269456A12017,
108. Avula Edukondalu, Syed Rahman, Shaik Kareem, Mahmmad Ajay Gupta, K. Siva Kumar, „Optical properties of amorphous Li_2O-WO_3-B_2O_3 thin films deposited by electron beam evaporation", *Journal of Taibah University for Science*, http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.jtusci.2015.03.012, 10 (2017) 363-368
109. Liviu Bolundut, Lidia Pop, Maria Bosca, Niculina Tothazan, Gheorghe Borodi, Eugen Culea, Petru Pascuta, Razvan Stefan, "Structural, spectroscopic and magnetic properties of Nd^{3+} doped lead tellurite glass ceramics containing silver", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2016.09.084, *J. Alloys Compounds*, 692 (2017) 934-940,
110. Dahiya, M. S.; Agarwal, A.; Khasa, S., "Compositional Dependence of Optical Absorption in Barium Oxychloride Borate Glasses", *Journal of Advanced Physics*, 6(1) (2017) 116-120, https://doi.org/10.1166/jap.2017.1302
111. C.R. Kesavulu, H.J. Kim, S.W. Lee, J. Kaewkhao, N. Wantana, E. Kaewnuam, S. Kothan, S. Kaewjaeng, "Spectroscopic investigations of Nd^{3+} doped gadolinium calcium silica borate glasses for the NIR emission at 1059 nm", *J. All. Comp*., 695 (2017) 590-598, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2016.11.002
112. O. Ravi, K. Prasad, Rajiv Jain, M. Venkataswamy, Shivanand Chaurasia, B. Deva, Prasad Raju, "Lasing transition at 1.06 μm emission in Nd^{3+} - doped borate-based tellurium calcium zinc niobium oxide glasses for high-power solid-state lasers", *Luminescence*, 32 (2017) 688-694, https://doi.org/10.1002/bio3238
113. Samdani, G. Ramadevudu, M. Narasimha Chary, Md. Shareefuddin, "Physical and spectroscopic studies of Cr doped mixed alkaline earth oxide borate glasses", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 186 (2017) 382-389, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2016.11.009
114. Nilanjana Shasmal, Basudeb Karmakar, „Tunable and Au-enhanced yellow emission in Dy^{3+}/Au co-doped antimony oxide glass nanocomposites", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, 463, 1 May 2017, Pages 40–49, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2017.02.019
115. Dinesh Kumar, S.M. Rao, Supreet Pal Singh, „Structural, optical and thermoluminescence study of Dy^{3+} ion doped sodium strontium borate glass", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids*, 464 (2017) 51-55, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2017.03.029
116. Sunil Thomas & M. L. Chithambo, "Dose response and kinetic analysis of thermoluminescence of Li–Zn fluoroborate glass", *Rad. Effects & Defects in Solids*, 172 (2017) 323-336, http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/10420150.2017.1313844
117. Shaweta Mohan, Kulwant Singh Thind, „Optical and spectroscopic properties of neodymium doped cadmium-sodium borate glasses", *Optics & Laser Technology*, 95 (2017) 36–41, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2017.04.016
118. Aly Okasha, S.Y. Marzouk, Ahmed H. Hammad, A.M. Abdelghany, "Optical character inquest of cobalt containing fluoroborate glass", *Optik*, 142 (2017) 125-133, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.ijleo.2017.05.088
119. П.С. Данилюк, О.І. Гомонай, В.М. Красилинець, П.П. Пуга, Г.Д. Пуга, М.М. Биров, І.І. Чичура, В.М. Різак, "РЕНТГЕНОЛЮМІНЕСЦЕНЦІЯ І СПЕКТРОСКОПІЧНІ ХАРАКТЕРИСТИКИ ІОНІВ ЄВРОПІЮ У СКЛОВИДНІЙ ТА ПОЛІКРИСТАЛІЧНІЙ МАТРИЦЯХ ТЕТРАБОРАТА ЛІТІЮ", Науковийвісник Ужгородського університету. Серія Фізика. Випуск 41 (2017) 20-31
120. Samdani, G. Ramadevudu, M. Narasimha Chary, Md. Shareefuddin, "EPR, Optical and Physical Studies on Cr^{3+} doped MgO-BaO-B_2O_3-TeO_2 glasses", *St. Petersburg Polytechnical University Journal: Physics and Mathematics* 3 (2017) 299-307, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.spjpm.2017.10.001
121. М. Самдани, Г. Рамадевуду, М.Н. Чари, М. Шарифуддин, "ИССЛЕДОВАНИЯ ЭПР, ОПТИЧЕСКИХ И ДРУГИХ ФИЗИЧЕСКИХ СВОЙСТВ СТЕКОЛ СОСТАВА MgO-BaO-B_2O_3-TeO_2, АКТИВИРОВАННЫХ ИОНАМИ Cr^{3+}", ФИЗИКА КОНДЕНСИРОВАННОГО СОСТОЯНИЯ, *Научно-технические ведомости* СПбГПУ. Физико-математические науки. 10(4) (2017) 7-20, http://doi.org/10.18721/JPM.10401
122. C.R. Kesavulu, H.J. Kim, S.W. Lee, J. Kaewkhao, E. Kaewnuam, N. Wantana, "Luminescence properties and energy transfer from Gd^{3+} to Tb^{3+} ions in gadolinium calcium silicoborate glasses for green laser application", Journal of Alloys and Compounds, Vol. 704, 15 May 2017, Pages 557-564, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2017.02.056
123. II. Kindrat, B.V. Padlyak, "Luminescence properties and quantum efficiency of the Eu doped borate glasses", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.01.01, *Optical Materials* 77 (2018) 93-103
124. P. S. Danilyuk, P. P. Puga, V. N. Krasilinets, Aleksandr I Gomonai, G.D. Puga, V. Rizak, I. I. Turok "X-ray Fluorescence of Eu^{3+} Ions in Glassy and Polycrystalline Lithium Tetraborate", *Glass Physics and Chemistry,* 2018, 44(1):1-6, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1087659618010066
125. KECHT J., STOCK, Kai Uwe, "SPECTRAL LUMINESCENCE STANDARD FOR THE NEAR INFRARED REGION", 2018, EP 2 776 534 B1

126. ДАНИЛЮК П.С., ПУГА П.П., КРАСИЛИНЕЦ В.Н., ГОМОНАЙ А.И., ПУГА Г.Д., РИЗАК В.М., ТУРОК И.И., "РЕНТГЕНОЛЮМИНЕСЦЕНЦИЯ ИОНОВ EU^{3+} В СТЕКЛООБРАЗНОМ И ПОЛИКРИСТАЛЛИЧЕСКОМ ТЕТРАБОРАТЕ ЛИТИЯ", *ФИЗИКА И ХИМИЯ СТЕКЛА*, 44(1) (2018) 3-10
127. Sumandeep Kaur, Amit K. Vishwakarma, Nisha Deopa, Aman Prasad, M. Jayasimhadri, A.S. Rao, "Spectroscopic studies of Dy^{3+} doped Borate Glasses for Cool White Light Generation, PII: S0025-5408(18)30291-5 DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2018.04.002, *Mat. Res. Bull.*, 104 (2018) 77-82
128. Ritu Sharma, A.S. Rao, "Photoluminescence investigations on Dy^{3+} ions doped Zinc Lead Tungsten Tellurite glasses for optoelectronic devices", *J. Non-Crystalline Solids*, 495 (2018) 85-94, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2018.04.056
129. M. Reddi Babu, A. Mohan Babu, L. Rama Moorthy, "Structural and optical properties of Nd^{3+}- doped lead borosilicate glasses for broadband laser amplification", *International Journal of Applied Engineering Research* ISSN 0973-4562,13(10) (2018) 7692-7700
130. I. Khan, G. Rooh, S. Mukamil, J. Kaewkhao, L. Shamshad, N. Sangwaranatee, "Investigation of the luminescence properties of Sm^{3+} activated mixed alkali borate glasses", *Materials Today: Proceedings* 5 (2018) 15019–15023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2018.04.049
131. Ravikumar Nattudurai, Raman Arun Kumar, Unniyattil Madhusoodanan, Bhabani Shankar Panigrahi, Chetan B. Palan, Shreeniwas K. Omanwar, „ Luminescence properties of europium doped lithium potassium tetraborate (Eu: $LiKB_4O_7$) single crystal for dosimetry applications", *Journal of Materials Science Materials in Electronics*, 29(21) (2018) 18511-18518, http://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-018-9967-2
132. T. Teichmann, "Lichtwellenleiterbasierte Dosisleistungsmessung mittels Radiolumineszenz und Optisch Stimulierter Lumineszenz", D i s s e r t a t i o n zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades Doctor rerum naturalium (Dr. rer. nat.), vorgelegt der Fakultät Physik der Technischen Universität Dresden 2018, Institut für Kern- und Teilchenphysik angefertigt, pp. 130
133. RAVIKUMAR N, "GROWTH AND CHARACTERIZATION OF BORATE SINGLE CRYSTALS WITH NEAR-BIOLOGICAL TISSUE EQUIVALENCY FOR DOSIMETRIC APPLICATIONS", in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY FACULTY OF SCIENCE AND HUMANITIES ANNA UNIVERSITY CHENNAI 600 025 SEPTEMBER 2018
134. M.Y. Hassaan, H.M. Osman, H.H. Hassan, M.A. Helal, A.S. El-Deeb, "Enhancing the electrical conduction in sodium borosilicate titanate glass doped with Nd or Gd ions to increase its optical absorption for smart windows applications", DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2019.03.136, *Optik*, 185 (2019) 477-485
135. M. Farouk, F. Ahmad, A. Samir, "Ligand field and spectroscopic investigations of cobalt doped erbium–zinc borate glasses", *Optical and Quantum Electronics*, 51(9) (2019) 292, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11082-019-2009-3
136. C. Subashini, R.E. Pavai, L. Balu, "Effect of Pb^{2+} ions on the mechanical, structural and thermal behaviour of B_2O_3-CaO glasses", *Asian Journal of Chemistry*, 32(1) (2020) 101-105
137. Hernandez Vallejo, M.A., Elias, J.A., Honorato, M., P. V. Ceron, C. Gomez-Solis, C. Wiechers, R. Navarro, M. Sosa, "Silver Nanoparticles Enhance Thermoluminescence and Photoluminescence Response in $Li_2B_4O_7$ Glass Doped with Dy^{3+} and Yb^{3+}", *Journal of Fluorescence*, 2020, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10895-019-02479-w
138. Vijeta Bhatia, Dinesh Kumar, Harpreet Singh, Navjeet Kaur, S.M. Rao, Ashok Kumar, Vimal Mehta, Supreet Pal Singh, "Structural, optical and thermoluminescence properties of newly developed MnKB: Er^{3+} glass system", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids*, 543 (2020) 120113, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2020.120113
139. Miguel Angel Vallejo Hernandez, Sergio Augusto Romero-Servin, Moises I. Casillas Alvarez, Janet Elias, Christian Gomez, Leonardo Alvarez-Valtierra, Modesto Sosa, "Enhancing the Nonlinear Optical Properties of Lithium Tetraborate Glass Using Rare Earth Elements and Silver Nanoparticles", Nano 15(05) (2020) 2050064, 10 pages, Nano brief reports and reviews 15(05), https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793292020500642
140. A.S. El-Deeb, M.M. Abd elkader, A.M. Ismail, M.Y. Hassaan, "Optical, FTIR, electrical and dielectrical properties of a glass system for smart windows applications", *Optik-International Journal for Light and Electron Optics* 221 (2020) 165358, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2020.165358
141. Jarucha N., Wantana N., Sareein T., Kaewkhao J., "Studying the properties of Gd_2O_3–WO_3–CaO–SiO_2–B_2O_3 glasses doped with Tb^{3+}", *Semiconductor Physics, Quantum Electronics and Optoelectronics,* Open Access, Volume 23, Issue 3, 2020, Pages 276-281, https://doi.org/10.15407/spqeo23.03.276
142. K. Mariselvam, R. Arun Kumar, "The emission characteristics of Er^{3+}: BBFB glasses for infra-red laser and gamma ray shielding applications", *Optik*, 226(1) (2021) 165910, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2020.165910
143. I. Kashif and A. Ratep, "Blue, Red, and Green Emission from Chromium and Copper Metal Doped Lithium Borate Glass", 956 (2020) 012013, IOP, *Conf. Ser.: Mater. Sci. Eng.*, https://doi.org/10.1088/1757-899X/956/1/012013
144. ДЕРГИН А.А., МАМОНТОВА С.Г., НЕПОМНЯЩИХ А.И., "ЛЮМИНЕСЦЕНТНЫЕ СВОЙСТВА СТЕКОЛ НА ОСНОВЕ ТЕТРАБОРАТА ЛИТИЯ, ЛЕГИРОВАННЫХ Sm^{3+} И Gd^{3+}", ФИЗИКА И ХИМИЯ СТЕКЛА, 47(4) (2021) 421-427, https://doi.org/10.31857/S0132665121040065, ISSN: 0132-6651

145. V. Bhatia, D. Kumara, A. Kaur, D. Singh, A. Singh and S. P. Singh, "Investigation of optical and physical properties of zinc sodium bismuth borate glass system", IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering 1033 (2021) 012073, http://doi.org/10.1088/1757-899X/1033/1/012073
146. A.M. Othman, Z.M. Abd El-Fattah, M. Farouk, A.M. Moneep, Moukhtar A. Hassan, "Optical spectroscopy of chromium doped bismuth-lithium borate glasses", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol.* 558 (2021) 120665, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2021.120665
147. K. Boonin, Y. Yamsuk, P. Yasaka and J. Kaewkhao, "Red Emission Glass from Mn^{2+} Doped in Zinc Barium Aluminoborate Glasses", Materials Today: Proceedings 43 (2021) 2475–2483, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2020.04.606
148. A. A. Dergin, S. G. Mamontova, A. I. Nepomnyashchikh, "Luminescent Properties of Glasses Based on Lithium Tetraborate Doped with Sm^{3+} and Gd^{3+}", July 2021, *Glass Physics and Chemistry* 47(4):349-352, http://doi.org/10.1134/S1087659621040064
149. Aroua Langar, Noureddine Bjaoui, Sana Hasnaoui, Nasr Sdiri, Habib Elhouichet, "Infrared and dielectric studies of amorphous $NaPO_3$-ZnO-V_2O_5-Er_2O_3 glasses at room temperature", *Journal of the Australian Ceramic Society*, 58 (2022) 197–203, https://doi.org/10.1007/s41779-021-00647-5
150. Janet A. Elias, Luis A. Diaz-Torres, Christian Gomez-Solis, Eduardo Montes, Gerardo Toscano, Miguel A. Vallejo, "$Li_2B_4O_7$ glass exhibits photo-darkening suppression due to copper nanoparticles", *Applied Physics A* (2022) 128:171, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-022-05310-9
151. Janet A. Elias, Eduardo Montes, Alejandro Torres-Castro, Carlos Wiechers, C. Gomez-Solis, Hector Rene Vega-Carrillo, Modesto A. Sosa, M.A. Vallejo, "Mn, Cu and Cr nanoparticles in $Li_2B_4O_7$ glass: Radiation shielding and optical properties", *Rad. Phys. and Chem.*, 194 (2022) 110037, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2022.110037
152 - Janet A. Elias, Eduardo Montes, Alejandro Torres-Castro, Carlos Wiechers, C. Gomez-Solis, H. R. Vega-Carrillo, Modesto A. Sosa, M. A. Vallejo, "Impact of Mn, Cu and Cr nanoparticles in shielding and optical properties of Li_2B4O_7 glass", 2022, *SSRN-id4003244;* https://ssrn.com/abstract=4003244 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4003244
153 - Hirokazu Masai, "Optically active glass with a multifaceted approach", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids*, 15 (2022) 100105, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nocx.2022.100105
154 - M. Abdel-baki, Ayman M. Mostafa, M. A. Azooz, A. M. Fayad, "Magnesium Fluoride Borate Glasses for Low Phonon Energy", *Journal of Electronic Materials,* 52 (2022) 5042–5049, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-022-09742-0
155 - Ibrahim Z. Hager, Ibrahim A. Saleh, "Effect of Er_2O_3 and ErF_3 on the optical properties of sodium oxyfluoroborate glasses", *The Scientific Journal of University of Benghazi*, SJUOB (2022) 35(2) Applied Sciences: 161–169, ISSN: Online 2790-1637, Print 2790-1629; National Library of Libya, Legal number: 154/2018
156 – Chavez M.C.P., J.A. Elias a, C. Gomez-Solis a, R. Castaneda-Priego ˜ a, H.R. Vega-Carrillo b, M. Sosaa, M.A. Vallejo, "Gamma-ray shielding features of lithium borate glass doped with Ag, Cd and Zn using Phy-X program", *Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Cerámica y Vidrio*, Available online 27 June 62 (2023) 338-347, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bsecv.2022.06.002
157 - V.D. Raut, Monali Meshram, A.V. Deshpande, "Investigation of physical and optical properties of ZnO doped lithium boro bismuthate glasses", *Matrials Today Proceedings*, 92(2) (2023) 1113-1117, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2023.05.140
158 - Nguyen Thi Quynh Lien, Nguyen Thi Thai An, Nguyen Minh Tam, H. V. Tuyen, N. N. Trac, "Phonon Sideband and Intensity Parameter Analysis of Eu^{3+}/Tb^{3+}-Doped Zinc Sodium Borotellurite Glasses for Multicolor Emission", *Journal of Electronic Materials*, **52** (2023) 6052–6061, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-023-10545-0
159 - Nabil El-Faramawy; Mohamed El-Kinawy; Shrouk Farouk; Mohamed Sabry; Hassan F. El-Nashar; Alessia Mafodda; Clemens Woda, "Thermoluminescence Characteristics of Copper and Terbium Co-Doped Lithium Tetraborate Glass", *Radiat. Res*. 200(6) (2023) 569-576, eISSN 1938-5404, ISSN 0033-7587, https://doi.org/10.1667/RADE-23-00033.1
160 - Elena Echeverria, John McClory, Lauren Samson, Katherine Shene, Juan A. Colón Santana, Yaroslav Burak, ADAMIV Volodymyr Teodorovych, Ihor Teslyuk, Lu Wang, Wai-Ning Mei, Kyle A. Nelson, Douglas McGregor, Peter A. Dowben, Carolina C. Ilie, James Petrosky, Archit Dhingr, "Lithium Tetraborate as a Neutron Scintillation Detector: A Review", *Preprints.org*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202311.1593.v1
161 - 刘婧仪 Liu Jingyi, 王荣 Wang Rong, 李旭 Li Xu, 郑佳盼 Zheng Jiapan, 徐洪浩 Xu, Honghao, 韩文娟 Han Wenjuan, 张玉霞 Zhang Yuxia, 刘均海 Liu Junhai, "基于Dy-Tb:$LuLiF_4$晶体的全固态黄光连续及脉冲激光特性研究" (Badanie charakterystyki żółtych laserów ciągłych i impulsowych w stanie stałym w kryształach Dy-Tb: $LuLiF_4$) January 2023, *Chinese Journal of Lasers* 50(22):2201006, https://doi.org/10.3788/CJL230566

162 - Elena Echeverria, John McClory, Lauren Samson, Katherine Shene, Juan A. Colón Santana, Yaroslav Burak, ADAMIV Volodymyr Teodorovych, Ihor Teslyuk, Lu Wang, Wai-Ning Mei, Kyle A. Nelson, Douglas McGregor, Peter A. Dowben, Carolina C. Ilie, James Petrosky, Archit Dhingr, "Lithium Tetraborate as a Neutron Scintillation Detector: A Review", Crystals, 2024, 14(1) 61, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst14010061

163 - Ch. Basavapoornima, V. Chandrappa, C. R. Kesavulu, R. Lokanadham, Wisanu Pecharapa, Thang Bach Phan5,6, Shobha Rani Depuru, and C. K. Jayasankar, "Investigation of structural, optical and luminescence characteristics of Dy3+-embedded alkaline heavy metal zinc-fluoro-boro-phosphate glasses", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2024) 35:495, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-024-12138-x

164 - Meghnath Sen, Rakesh Shukla, Raman K. Mishra, Nimai Pathak, Vilippalil Sathian and Probal Chaudhury, "Development of Dy^{3+} doped lithium magnesium borate glass system for thermoluminescence based neutron dosimetry applications", *Radiochimica Acta,* 112 (2004) 573-582*,* ISSN: 2193-3405, https://doi.org/10.1515/ract-2023-0209, Published online by De Gruyter (O) March 12, 2024

165 - G. Pan, G. Bai, Y. Wang, J. Wang, Z. Wu, N. Lin, Y. Yue and S. Xu, "Tunable Broadband Near Infrared Luminescence from Cr^{3+} Doped Gallium Oxide-Based Phosphors for Advanced Sensing ad LED Applications", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 11 (2024) 3941-3949, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QI00846D

166 - Seetepalli Vijaya Krishna, Luka Pavićb, Arijeta Bafti, Jana Pisk, Dhanisetti Bhadrarao, Yeti Dan Rao, Ayyagari Venkata Sekhar, Vandana Chitti Babu, Vandana Ravi Kumar, Nalluri Veerai, "Impact of Cr^{3+}/Mo^{6+}/W^{6+} doping on dipolar relaxation and AC conductivity in Li_2O-Al_2O_3-SiO_2 glasses", *Phys. Status. Sol. A* 221(16) (2024) 2400243, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.202400243

167 - Avinash Ingle, H.D. Shashikala, N.K. Udayashankar, "Synergistic enhancement of optical properties in erbium-doped borate glasses through copper nanoparticle incorporation", *Cer. Int. Part A*, 50(19) (2024) 35019-35034, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.06.310

168 - G. Muralidhar, Mahamuda Shaik, P. Sailaja, K. Swapna, M. Venkateswarlu, G. Dedeepya, A. S. Rao, "Structural, Judd–Ofelt and Photoluminescence Properties of Dy^{3+} Ions Doped SrO-MgO-Na_2O-Al_2O_3-B_2O_3 Glasses for Visible Laser and W-LED Applications", *Journal of Electronic Materials,* 2025, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-025-11957-w

6. S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Tsuboi, M. Ito, G. Boulon, G. Leniec, "Optical study of the Yb^{3+} to Yb^{2+} conversion in CaF_2 crystals", *J. Phys. Cond. Matter*, 17 (2005) 3771-3786, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/17/25/005

1. M. Ito, „Yb^{3+}-Doped Fluoride Single Crystals (CaF_2, KY_3F_{10}, $LiYF_4$) Grown by "Laser Heated Pedestal Growth (LHPG)" Technique. Spectroscopic Characterization, Concentration Quenching Analysis and Laser Application", Diplome de Doctorat, Universite Claude Bernard Lyon 1, Lyon France, 2004, pp. 172

2. M. Ito, Ch. Goutadier, Y. Guyot, K. Lebbou, T. Fukuda, G. Boulon, "Crystal growth, Yb^{3+} spectroscopy, concentration quenching analysis and potentiality of laser emission in $Ca_{1-x}Yb_xF_{2+x}$", *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 16 (2004) 1501-1521, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/16/8/029

3. Ch. Pedrini, „Scientific raport d'activite 2002-2005", UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chimie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005), pp. 190

4. Irina Nicoara, M. Munteanu, N. Pecingina-Garjoaba, M. Stef, L. Lighezan, "SOME OPTICAL AND DIELECTRIC PROPERTIES OF YbF_3 – DOPED CAF_2", Analele Universităţii de Vest din Timişoara Vol. XLIX, 2006 Seria Fizică, 129-134

5. Baldassare Di Bartolo, Ottavio Forte, "Advances in Spectroscopy for Lasers and Sensing", Chapter: Yb^{3+} - doped CaF_2 fluoride as an example of our research in solid-state laser-type crystals by G. Boulon, 10.1007/1-4020-4789-4_6, Books, Springer, pp. 564, 2006, Part 1, 83-102

6. Q. Song, Ch-R. Li, J-Y. Li, W-Y. Ding, S-F Li, J. Xu, X-L. Deng, Ch-L. Song, "Photoluminescence properties of the Yb:Er co-doped Al_2O_3 thin film fabricated by microwave ECR plasma source enhanced RF magnetron sputtering", *Opt. Mat*. 28 (2006) 1344-1349, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2005.08.006

7. J. Jasapara, M. Andrejco, D. DiGiovanni, R. Windeler, "Effect of heat and H_2 gas on the photo-darkening of Yb^{3+} fibers", *Conference on Lasers and Electro-Optics* and 2006 Quantum Electronics and Laser Science Conference, CLEO/QELS 2006, art. No 4628267

8. Y. Dong, G. Zhou, J. Xu, G. Zhao, F. Su, L. Su, H. Li, J. Si, X. Qian, X. Li, K. Shen, "Color centers and charge state recharge in γ-irradiated Yb:YAP", *Opt. Mat.* 28 (2006) 1377-1380, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2005.08.017

9. Johanne Mouzon, Doctoral Thesis: "Synthesis of ytterbium-doped yttrium oxide nanoparticles and transparent ceramics", Luleå University of Technology, Sweden, Department of Applied Physics and Mechanical Engineering, Division of Engineering Materials, 2006:64, ISSN: 1402-1544 ISRN: LTU-DT 06⁄64 -- SE2006, pp. 188

10. Pan Zai Fa, Doctorat these: Doctor of Phylosophy, "Use of luminescence spectra in analyzing metal ion doped systems", City Univesity of Hong-Kong, 2007, pp. 254

11. B.P. Fox, Z.V. Schneider, K. Simmons-Potter, W.J. Thomes Jr, D.C. Meister, R.P. Bambha, D.A.V. Kliner, M. J. Soderlund, "Gamma radiation effects in Yb-doped optical fiber", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 6453 (2007) 645328, Fiber Lasers IV: Technology, Systems and Applications, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.712244
12. I. Nicoara, "Some optical properties of Yb^{2+} ions in YbF_3-doped CaF_2 crystals", Book of Abstracts, Joint Fifth *International Conference on Solid State Crystals and Eighth Polish Conference on Crystal Growth*, 20-24.05.2007, Zakopane, Poland, ISBN 83-89585-14-6, Pielaszek, http://www.science24.com/paper/9772, pp. 29; I. Nicoara, M. Stef, A. Pruna, "Some optical properties of Yb^{2+} ions in YbF_3-doped CaF_2 crystals", Analele Universitatii de Vest din Timisoara Vol. LI, 2007 Seria Fizica, 36-39, Annals of the West University of Timisoara. Physics Series, 51 (2007) 36-39
13. M. Stef, A. Pruna, N. Pecingina-Garjoaba, I. Nicoara, „Influence of various impurities on the optical properties of YbF_3-doped CaF_2 crystals", *Acta Phys. Polonica* 112 (5) (2007) 1007-1012, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.112.1007
14. A.D. Chavez Guzman, A.V. Kir'vanov, Yu.O. Barmenkov, N.N. Il'chev, "Reversible photo-darkening and resonant photobleaching of ytterbium-doped silica fiber at incore 977-nm and 543-nm irradiation", *Laser Physics Letters*, 4(10) (2007) 734-739, https://doi.org/10.1002/lapl.200710053
15. B.P. Fox, K. Simmons-Potter, J.H. Simmons, W.J. Thomes Jr., R.P. Bambha, D.A.V. Klinear, "Investigation of radiation-induced photodarkening in passive erbium-, ytterbium-, and Yb/Er co-doped optical fibers", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 6713 (2007) Art. No 67130R, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.735212
16. C. Pandey, S.M. Dhopte, P.L. Muthal, V.K. Kondawar, S.V. Moharil, "Eu^{3+}- Eu^{2+} redox reactions in bulk and nano CaF_2: Eu", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 162 (9) (2007) 651-658, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150701197547
17. S. Yoo, C. Basu, A.J. Boyland, C. Sones, J. Nilsson, J.K. Sahu, D. Payne, "Photodarkening in Yb-doped aluminosilicate fibers induced by 488 nm irradiation", *Optics Letters* 32 (12) (2007) 1626-1628, https://doi.org/10.1364/OL.32.001626
18. A. Denoyer, S. Jandl, F. Thibaults, D. Pelenc, "Optical effects of annealing on Yb-doped Y_2SiO_5 thin films", *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 19 (2007) 156222 (8pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/19/15/156222
19. 3. Y. Dong, J. Xu, G. Zhou, G. Zhao, L. Su, X. Xu, H. Li, J. Si, "Gamma-ray induced color centers in Yb:YAG crystals grown by Czochralski method", *Sol. State Commun*. 141 (2007) 105-108, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssc.2006.10.026
20. A. Mendez, T.F. Morse; DJ DiGiovanni, R Shubochkin, TF Morse, B Lenardic, „Specialty optical fibers handbook", Academic Press 2007, ISBN 012369406X, 9780123694065
21. S. Hraiech, These de doctorat: "Monocristaux cubiques de sesquioxydes Ln_2O_3 (Ln = Y, Lu et Sc) et de fluorures CaF_2 dopés par l'ion terre rare laser Yb^{3+}: croissance, caractérisations structurale et spectroscopique", niversite Claude Bernard – Lyon 1, Lyon, France, pp. 220, 2007
22. A. Denoyer, These de doktorat: "Etudes optiques denouveauxmat´eriauxlaser:desorthosilicatesdop´es `a l'ytterbium $Yb:Y(Lu,Sc)_2SiO_5$", FACULT´E DES SCIENCES, UNIVERSIT´E DE SHERBROOKE, QUEBEC, CANADA, 2007, pp. 177
23. S.V. Kuzniecov, Dissertacija, "Синтез монокристаллов и нанопорошков твердых растворов фторидов щелочноземельных и редкоземельных металлов для фотоники", kandidatkhimiceskikhnauk, Специальность: Технология редких, рассеянных и радиоактивных элементов, Moskwa, 2007, pp. 206
24. G. Leniec, Rozprawa doktorska, Spektralne i magnetyczne właściwości kompleksów makrobicyklicznych i makrocyklicznych jako selektywnych katalizatorów, kontrastów i enzymów", WFTiMS, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2008, pp. 135
25. S.V. Kuzniecov, P.P. Fedorov, "Morfological stability of solid-liquid interface during melt crystallization of $M_{1-x}R_xF_{2+x}$ solid solutions", *Inorganic Materials*, 44 (13) (2008) 1434-1458, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0020168508130037
26. J. Oliva, E. De la Rosa, L.A. Diaz-Torres, P. Salas, C. Angeles-Chavez, "Annealing effect on the luminescence properties of $BaZrO_3:Yb^{3+}$ microcrystals", *J. Appl. Phys*., 104(2) (2008) 023505, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.2954959
27. V. Petit, P. Moretti, P. Camy, J-L. Doualan, R. Moncorge, "Active waveguides produced in Yb^{3+}: CaF_2 by H^+ implantation for laser applications", *J. All. Comp*. 451 (2008) 68-70, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2007.04.120
28. J. Mouzon, C. Dujardin, O. Tillement, M. Oden, "Synthesis and optical properties of $Yb_{0.6}Y_{1.4}O_3$ transparent ceramics", *J. All. Comp*., 464 (2008) 407-411, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2007.10.005
29. I. Nicoara, N. Pecingina-Garjoaba, O. Bunoiu, "Concentration distribution of Yb^{2+} and Yb^{3+} ions in YbF_3:CaF_2 crystals", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 310 (2008) 1476-1481, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2007.11.024
30. I. Nicoara, M. Stef, A. Pruna, "Growth of YbF_3-doped CaF_2 crystals and characterization of Yb^{3+}/Yb^{2+} conversion", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 310 (2008) 1470-1475, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2007.11.066

31. I. Nicoara, L. Lighezan, M. Enculescu, I. Enculescu, "Optical spectroscopy of Yb^{2+} ions in YbF_3-doped CaF_2 crystals", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 310 (2008) 2026-2032, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2007.11.183
32. N. Ollier, P. Lombard, F. Farges, B. Boizot, "Titanium reduction processes in oxide glasses under electronic irradiation", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids*, 354 (2008) 480-485, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2007.07.078
33. Z. Pan, Ch-k Duan, P.A. Tanner, "Electronic spectra and crystal field analysis of Yb^{2+} in $SrCl_2$", *Phys. Rev. B* 77 (2008) 085114, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.77.085114
34. B.P. Fox, K. Simmons-Potter, J.H. Simmons, W.J. Thomes Jr., R.P. Bambha, D.A.V. Kliner, "Radiation damage effects in doped fiber materials", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 6873 (2008) Art. No. 68731F, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.778764
35. Fox, B.P.; Schneider, Z.V.; Simmons-Potter, K.; Thomes, W.J.; Meister, D.C.; Bambha, R.P.; Kliner, D.A.V., "Spectrally Resolved Transmission Loss in Gamma Irradiated Yb-Doped Optical Fibers", *Quantum Electronics IEEE Journal*, 44(6) (2008) 581 – 586, https://doi.org/10.1109/JQE.2008.919873
36. I.F. JORGE ROBERTO OLIVA UC, "Spectroscopic Characterization of Yb^{3+} doped Barium Zirconate", THESIS SUBMITTED IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER IN SCIENCE (OPTICS) AT CENTRO DE INVESTIGACIONES EN OPTICA For the Degree of Master in Science (Optics) Advised by Dr. Luis Armando Diaz Torres And Dr. Elder De la Rosa Cruz León Guanajuato, México May 2008, pp. 140
37. M.A. Małecka, U. Burkhardt, D. Kaczorowski, M.P. Schmidt, D. Goran, L. Kępiński, „Structure and phase stability of nanocrystalline $Ce_{1-2x}Ln_xO_{2-x/2-d}$(Ln$_5$Yb, Lu) in oxidizing and reducing atmosphere", *J. Nanopart. Res*. 11 (2009) 2113-2124, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11051-008-9577-7
38. A. Pruna, M. Stef, I. Nicoara, "Dielectric spectra of Li^+(Na^+) codoped CaF_2:YbF_3 crystals", *Phys. Stat. Solidi A*, 206 (4) (2009) 738-744, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.200824273
39. M Stef, G Buse, A Pruna and I Nicoara, "Some dielectric and optical properties of PbF_2-codoped CaF_2:YbF_3 crystals", *Phys. Scripta.*T135 014044 (4pp), 2009, https://doi.org/10.1088/0031-8949/2009/T135/014044
40. Philippe Aubry, Thèse de doctorat de l'Université Pierre et Marie Curie (Paris VI), École doctorale de Physique et Chimie des Matériaux, Spécialité : Chimie Inorganique, Pour obtenir le grade de docteur de l'Université Paris VI, "Elaboration de céramiques transparentes fluorées activées à l'ytterbium pour application laser", Paris, France, 2009, pp. 248
41. Stef Marius, Teza de doctorat: "Studiul unor proprietăţi fizice ale cristalelor de CaF_2 impurificate cu YbF_3", Universitatea de Vest din Timişoara Facultatea de Fizică, Timisoara, Romania, 2009, pp. 274
42. Young-Hwan Cho, Tack-Jin Kim, Yong-Joon Park, Hee-Jung Im, Kyuseok Song, "Electronic absorption spectra of Sm(II) and Yb(II) ions in a LiCl–KCl eutectic melt at 450°C", *J. Lum*., 130(2) (2010) 280-282, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2009.09.003
43. S. Prucnal, L. Rebohle, W. Skorupa, "Blue electroluminescence of ytterbium clusters in SiO_2 by co-operative up-conversion", *Applied Physics B: Lasers and optics*, 98 (2010) 451-454, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-009-3751-1
44. S.S. Pote, C.P. Joshi, S.V. Moharil, P.L. Muthal, S.M. Dhopte, "Luminescence of Ce^{3+} in $Ca_{0.65}La_{0.35}F_{2.35}$ host", *J. Lum*. 130 (4) (2010) 666-668, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2009.11.013
45. S.L. Samal, T. Magdaleno, K.V. Ramanujachary, S.E. Lofland, A.K. Ganguli, "Enhancement of magnetic ordering temperature in iron substituted ytterbium manganate ($YbMn_{1-x}FexO_3$)", *J. of Solid State Chem*., 183 (2010) 643-648, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2010.01.007
46. Sana Hraiech, Anis Jouini, Kyoung Jin Kim, Yannick Guyot, Akira Yoshikawa, Georges Boulon, "Role of monovalent alkali ions in the Yb^{3+} centers of CaF_2 laser crystals", *Radiation Measurements* 45 (2010) 323-327, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2009.11.017
47. R.K. Verma, A. Rai, K. Kumar, S.B. Rai, „Up and down conversion fluorescence studies on combustion synthesized Yb^{3+}/Yb^{2+}: MO-Al_2O_3 (M = Ca, Sr and Ba) phosphors", *J. Lum*., 130 (2010) 2148-2153, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2010.02.033
48. L. I. Ivleva, N. S. Kozlova, and A. V. Kir'yanov,"Influence of Electron Irradiation on Optical Properties of Scheelite Crystals", *Laser Physics*, 20(3) (2010) 635-642, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1054660X10050075
49. Kirchhof, J., Unger, S., Schwuchow, A., Jetschke, S., Reichel, V., Leich, M., Scheffel, A., „The influence of Yb^{2+} ions on optical properties and power stability of ytterbium doped laser fibers", *Proceedings of SPIE*, 7598, 2010, Article number 75980B, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.841808
50. Fox, B.P., Simmons-Potter, K., Thomes Jr., W.J., Kliner, D.A.V., "Gamma-radiation-induced photodarkening in unpumped optical fibers doped with rare-earth constituents", *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, Vol. 57, Issue 3 part 3, June 2010, Article number 5485185, Pages 1618-1625
51. Aline Milan Farias, "Influência da composição nas propriedades termo-ópticas e espectroscópicas de vidros Aluminosilicato de Cálcio dopados com Er:Yb", Dissertação de mestrado apresentada ao Departamento de Física da Universidade Estadual de Maringá para a obtenção do título de Mestre em Física, Maringá-PR, Brasilia, Fevereiro de 2010, pp. 78

52. Marcio José Barboza, "Propriedades termo-ópticas e transferência de energia nos vidros aluminosilicatos de cálcio co-dopados com Er e Yb",Dissertação de mestrado apresentada ao Departamento de Física da Universidade Estadual de Maringá para a obtenção do título de Mestre em Física, Maringá-PR, Brasilia, Fevereiro de 2010, pp. 78
53. Ji Yin, Yin Hang, Xiaoyan Liang, Xiaoming He, Jinfeng Li, Lianhan Zhang, Chenghung Zhao, Pengchao Hu and Jing Xiong, "Yb, Na: PbF_2: A Potential New High Power Laser Material", *Optics Letters*, 35(20) (2010) 3435-3437, https://doi.org/10.1364/OL.35.003435
54. Zhiguo Xia, Peng Du, "Synthesis and upconversion luminescence properties of CaF_2:Yb^{3+}, Er^{3+} nanoparticles obtained from SBA-15 template", *Journal of Materials Research* (MRS), 25(10) (2010) 2035-2041, https://doi.org/10.1557/JMR.2010.0255
55. „Scientific raportd'activite 2005-2009", UMR CNRS No5620 UCLB Lyon1, CNRS, (2010), pp. 192
56. C. Pandurangappa, B.N. Lakshminarasappa, Fouran Singh, K.R. Nagabhushana, "Optical absorption and thermoluminescence studies in 100 MeV swift heavy ion irradiated CaF_2 crystals", *Nucl. Instr. and Meth. in Phys. Res. B,* 269 (2011) 185-188, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2010.10.022
57. N.S. Ugemuge, D.S. Tajne, S.M. Dhopte, P.L. Muthal and S.V. Moharil, "Preparation of CaF_2 Based Phosphors by Solid State Metathesis", *Physica B*, 406 (2011) 45-47, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2010.10.009
58. S.S. Pote, C.P. Joshi, S.V. Moharil, P.L. Muthaland, S.M. Dhopte, "Luminescence in $Ca_{1-x}Y_xF_{2+x}$", *Physica B*, 406 (2011) 1308-1311, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2011.01.022
59. Jigang Yin, Yin Hang, Xiaoming He, Lianhan Zhang, Chengchun Zhao, Pengchao Hu, Juan Gong, "Crystal growth and spectroscopic characterization of Yb-doped and Yb, Na-codoped PbF_2 laser crystals", *J. of All. & Comp*. 509 (2011) 6567-6570, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2011.02.140
60. Andréas Lyberis, Gilles Patriarche, Patrick Gredin, Daniel Vivien, Michel Mortier, "Origin of light scattering in ytterbium doped calcium fluoride transparent ceramic for high power lasers", *Journal of the European Ceramic Society*, 31 (2011) 1619-1630, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2011.02.038
61. Докторант Ph.D Бекмырза К.Ж., *Евразийский национальный университет имени Л.Н.Гумилева, Астана, Казахстан,* ОПТИЧЕСКАЯ ИМПУЛЬСНАЯ СПЕКТРОСКОПИЯ ИОНОВ Yb^{2+} И Yb^{3+} В КРИСТАЛЛАХ„Об оптических свойствах кристаллов CaF_2 легированных YbF_3", 2011
62. Irina Nicoara, Marius Stef, Raport de cercetare, ANUL I-B (luna 1-12), pp. 11, 2011
63. A.A. Rybaltovsky, S.S. Aleshkina, M.E. Likhachev, M.M. Bubnov, A.A. Umnikov, M.V. Yashkov, A.N. Gur'yanov, E.M. Dianov, "Luminescence and photoinduced absorption in ytterbium-doped optical fibres", *Quantum Electronics* 41 (12) 1073 – 1079 (2011), https://doi.org/10.1070/QE2011v041n12ABEH014746
64. Liu, Hao, "YTTERBIUM-DOPED FIBER AMPLIFIERS: COMPUTER MODELING OF AMPLIFIER SYSTEMS AND A PRELIMINARY ELETRON MICROSCOPY STUDY OF SINGLE YTTERBIUM ATOMS IN DOPED OPTICAL FIBERS" (2011). *Open Access Dissertations and Theses.* Paper 6318, pp. 145, McMaster University @Copyright by Hao Liu, September 2011, Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
65. K.Z. Bekmyrza, W.I. Korepanov, K.S. Baktybekov, „Luminescentnyje svojstva kristallov CaF_2, aktivirovannykh YbF_3", Vestnik Evrazijskogo Nacionalnogo Universita Imieni L.N. Gumileva 2(81) (2012) 135-139
66. E.A. Garibin, A.A. Demidenko, P.E. Gusev, M.A. Krutov, I.A. Mironov, W.M. Reiterov, A.N. Smirnov, P.P. Fedorov, E.W. Chernova, W.W. Osiko, "Spektroskopiceskije issledovanija lazernykh materialov CaF_2: Yb (monokristally i keramika)", Materialy Wserossijskoj Naucznoj Konferencji: Bajkalskij Materialowedceskij Forum, 2012, Ulan-Ude, Buriacja, ISBN 978-5-7925-0351-9
67. P. P. Fedorov, V.V. Osiko, S.V. Kuznetsov, E.A. Garibin, "Fluoride laser nanoceramics", *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* 345 (2012) 012017, 21 pp., https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/345/1/012017
68. Yubang Sheng, Luyun Yang, Huaixun Luan, Zijun Liu, Yang Yu, Jinyan Li, Nengli Dai, "Improvement of radiation resistance by introducing CeO_2 in Yb-doped silicate Glasses", *Journal of Nuclear Materials*, 427 (2012) 58-61, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnucmat.2012.04.026
69. I. Nicoara, M. Stef, "Growth and Characterization of Doped CaF_2 Crystals", (2012) *Modern Aspects of Bulk Crystal and Thin Film Preparation, pp. 71- 96, ISBN: 978-953-307-610-2*, https://doi.org/10.5772/28943Dr. Nikolai Kolesnikov (Ed.), InTech, Available from: http://www.intechopen.com/books/modern-aspects-of-bulk-crystal-and-thin-film-preparation/growth-and-characterization-of-doped-caf2-crystals
70. M. Stef, F. Stef, I. Nicoara, "Dielectric relaxation in YbF_3 doped and NaF_2 co-doped CaF_2 crystals", Abstract ROCAM 2012, 7-th Int. Ed. Aug. 28-31 Brasov, Romania
71. M.Sh. Akchurin, T.T. Basiev, A.A. Demidenko, M.E. Doroshenko, P.P. Fedorov, E.A. Garibin, P.E. Gusev, S.V. Kuznetsov, M.A. Krutov, I.A. Mironov, V.V. Osiko, P.A. Popov, "CaF_2: Yb laser ceramics", *Opt. Mat*., 35 (2013) 444-450, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.09.035
72. A. S. Shcheulin, A. E. Angervaks, T. S. Semenova, L. F. Koryakina, M. A. Petrova, P. P. Fedorov, V. M. Reiterov, E. A. Garibin, A. I. Ryskin, "Additive colouring of CaF_2: Yb crystals: determination of Yb^{2+} concentration in CaF_2:

Yb crystals and ceramics", *Appl. Phys. B*: *Lasers and Physics*, 111(4) (2013) 551-557, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-013-5372-y
73. S. S. Pote, C. P. Joshi, S. V. Moharil, P. L. Muthal, and S. M. Dhopte, "Preparation of CaF_2: U Phosphor by Solid-State Metathesis Reaction", *ISSN 1061_3862, International Journal of Self-Propagating High-Temperature Synthesis*, 2013, Vol. 22, No. 1, pp. 37–40. © Allerton Press, Inc., https://doi.org/10.3103/S1061386213010081
74. Chantal Pia Lorbeer, "Light converting materials from ionic liquids", *Dissertation*, Faculty of Chemistry and Biochemistry at the Ruhr University Bochum, Germany, 2012, pp. 230
75. M. Stef, I. Nicoara, "Influence of Na^+ and Pb^{2+} ions on the optical properties of Yb^{3+} ions in YbF_3 doped CaF_2 crystals", Presentation: Poster at 17th International Conference on Crystal Growth and Epitaxy - ICCGE-17, Topical Session 6, by Marius Stef
76. Chao Wang, Guiyao Zhou, Hongzhan Liu, Ying Han, Wei Wang, and Lantian Hou, "Properties of Non-Bridging Oxygen Hole Centers Defects in Yb^{3+}/Al^{3+} Co-Doped Photonic Crystal Fiber by Using Powder Melting Technology", *JOURNAL OF LIGHTWAVE TECHNOLOGY*, VOL. 31, NO. 17, SEPTEMBER 1, 2013, 2864-2868, 0733-8724 © 2013 IEEE
77. P X Zhang, J G Yin, Y Hang and J P Yin, "Enhanced 1.0 μm emission and simultaneously suppressed upconversion emission in Yb: PbF_2 laser crystal codoped with NaF", *Laser Phys. Lett*., 10 (2013) 045803 (5pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/1612-2011/10/4/045803
78. P.P. Fedorov, "Fluoride laser ceramics", in "Handbook of solid-state lasers", 2013, 82-109, 978-0-85709-272-4 (Print) 978-0-85709-750-7 (Online)
79. Lu Sun, Wenbin Xu, Chun Jiang, "Enhanced conversion efficiency of Yb^{2+}–Yb^{3+}-codoped glass as spectral converter for photovoltaic application", *Chin. Sci. Bull*., 59(5-6) (2014) 480-483, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11434-013-0020-9
80. Chao Wang, Guiyao Zhou, Changming Xia, Ying Han, Xingtao Zhao, Wei Zhang, Wei Wang, "Influence of the melting atmosphere on Yb^{3+}/Al^{3+} co-doped silica glass with powder melting technology", *Optical Fiber Technology*, 20 (2014) 106–109, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.yofte.2013.12.007
81. Zoila Barandiarán and Luis Seijo, "Intervalence Charge Transfer Luminescence: Interplay between anomalous and $5d \rightarrow 4f$ emissions in Yb-doped fluorite-type crystals", *The Journal of Chemical Physics* 141 (2014) 234704, 20 Nov 2014, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4902759
82. Madalin BUNOIU, Marius STEF, Gabriel BUSE and Irina NICOARA, "SOME OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF YbF_3 DOPED BaF_2 AND CaF_2 CRYSTALS", S1 P57, Abstracts, 14th International Balkan Workshop on Applied Physics, *Constanţa, Romania, July 2-4, 2014*
83. TresorMatindi, "Development of VUV tunable Laser Spectroscopy Techniques for Characterizing Calcium Fluoride", Thesis presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science in the Faculty of Science at Stellenbosch University, Department of Physics, University of Stellenbosch, Private Bag X1, Matieland 7602, South Africa, December 2014, pp. 104
84. Vartika S. Singh, C. P. Joshi, S. V. Moharil, P. L. Muthalc and S. M. Dhopte, "Modification of luminescence spectra of CaF_2: Eu^{2+}", *Luminescence*, 30 (7) (2015) 1101-1105, https://doi.org/10.1002/bio.2865
85. Changming Xia, GuiyaoZhou,Wei Zhang, Jiantao Liu, Ying Han, Jinhui Yuan, "Influence of Yb^{2+} ions on the optical properties of Yb^{3+}/Ho^{3+} co-doped silica glass synthesized by non-chemical vapor deposition method", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol*., 421 (2015) 20-23, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2015.04.023
86. H. Ozlu Torun, S. Cakar, E. Ersoy, O. Turkoglu, "The bulk electrical conductivity properties of d-Bi_2O_3solidelectrolyte system doped with Yb_2O_3", *Therm Anal Calorim*, 122(2) (2015) 525-536, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-015-4785-8
87. Marius Stef, Irina Nicoara, "GROWTH AND SPECTROSCOPIC CHARACTERIZATION OF YbF_3 DOPED BaF_2 CRYSTALS", P2-04-45, The Fourth International Conference on the Physics of Optical Materials and Devices", 08.2015, Budva, Montenegro.
88. Marius Stef, Irina Nicoara, Florina Cirlan, Irina Para, Matias Velazquez, and Gabriel Buse, "Influence of some impurities on the emission properties of CaF_2:YbF_3 crystals", *AIP Conference Proceedings* 1694, 030005 (2015), https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4937249
89. Jean Bernard Duchez, "Etude du noircissement dans les fibres optiques dop´ees Ytterbium : interaction entre photo -et radio-noircissement", Thèse Présentée à L'Université Nice Sophia Antipolis École Doctorale : Sciences Fondamentales et Appliquées Pour obtenir le grade de Docteur en Sciences dans la spécialité : Physique, pp. 225, 2015
90. Shouqiang Huang, Haoming Wang, Nanwen Zhu, Ziyang Lou, Liang Li, Aidang Shan, HaipingYu,"Metal recovery based magnetite near-infrared photocatalyst with broad band spectrum utilization property", *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental*, 181 (2016) 456-464, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcatb.2015.08.015
91. Yu. A. Rozhnova, S.V. Kuznetsov, A.A. Luginina, V.V. Voronov, A.V. Ryabova,D.V.Pominova, R.P. Ermakov, V.A. Usachev, N.E. Kononenko, A.E. Baranchikov,V.K. Ivanov, P.P. Fedorov, "New $Sr_{1-x-z}R_x(NH_4)_zF_{2+x-z}$ (R Ľ

Yb, Er) solid solution as precursor for high efficiency up-conversion luminophor and optical ceramics on the base of strontium fluoride", *Mat. Chem. Phys*., 172 (2016) 150-157, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchem-phys.2016.01.055
92. N. Ollier, C. Corbel, J.-B. Duchez, O. Cavani, M. Benabdesselam, and F. Mady, "*In situ* observation of the Yb^{2+} emission in the radio-darkening process of Yb-doped optical preform", *Opt. Lett*. 41, 2025-2028 (2016) https://doi.org/10.1364/OL.41.002025
93. T. ASAVEI, M. TOMUT, M. BOBEICA, S. AOGAKI, M.O. CERNAIANU, M. GANCIU, S. KAR, G. MANDA, N. MOCANU, L. NEAGU, C. POSTOLACHE, D. SAVU, D. STUTMAN, D. VIZMAN, D. URSESCU, S. GALES, N. V. ZAMFIR, "MATERIALS IN EXTREME ENVIRONMENTS FOR ENERGY, ACCELERATORS AND SPACE APPLICATIONS AT ELI-NP", *Romanian Reports in Physics*, Vol. 68, Supplement, P. S275–S347, 2016
94. M. Kh. Ashurov, S. T. Boibobeva, I. Nuritdinov, E. A. Garibin, A. A. Demidenko, S. V. Kuznetsov, and P. P. Fedorov, "Irradiation Behavior of Ytterbium-Doped Calcium Fluoride Crystals and Ceramics", *Inorg. Mat*. 52(8) (2016) 842–850, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0020168516080033
95. M.Kh. Ashurov, S.T. Boibobeva, I. Nuritdinov, E.A. Garibin, A.A. Demidenko, S.V. Kuznetsov, P.P. Fedorov, 2016, "Радиационные характеристики кристаллов и керамик фторида кальция, легированного иттербием." *Неорганические материалы* 52.8 (2016): 905-913
96. V.S. Sedov, S.V. Kuznetsov, V.G. Ralchenko, M.N. Mayakova, V.S. Krivobok, S.S. Savin, K.P. Zhuravlev, A.K. Martyanov, I.D. Romanishkin, A.A. Khomich, P.P. Fedorov, V.I. Konov, "Diamond-EuF_3 nanocomposites with bright orange photoluminescence", *Diamond and Related Materials*, Vol. 72, February 2017, Pages 47–52, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.diamond.2016.12.022
97. C. Wang, „Study on preparation of Yb^{2+}/Yb^{3+} co-doped silica glass based on flame fusion process and spectroscopic characteristics", *Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence,* 38 (1) 1 January 2017, Pages 32-36
98. M.Y.A. Yagoub, H.C. Swart, E. Coetsee, "Energy transfer study between Ce^{3+} and Tb^{2+} ions in a calcium fluoride crystal for solar cells application", *J. Lumin*. 187 (2017) 96-10, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2017.02.066
99. M.Y.A. Yagoub, H.C. Swart, E. Coetsee, "Effect of Yb^{3+} ions on Structural and NIR emission of $SrF_2:Eu^{2+}/Pr^{3+}$ down-conversion containing Na^+ ions", *Mat. Res. Bull.*, 93 (2017) 170-176, http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.materresbull.2017.04.049
100. Florent Hild, "Etude de la structure et des propri´et´es optiques de couches minces d'oxydes d'´etaindop´es avec des terres rares (Ce, Tb, Yb)", dissertation, Chimie-Physique [physics.chem-ph]. Universit´e de Lorraine, 2017. Francais, pp. 183
101. C. O'Dwyer, H.J. James, B. Cheu, F. Jaque, T.P.J. Han, "An Optical Investigation of nano-crystalline CaF_2particlesdopedwith Nd^{3+} ions", *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, 685 (2017) 217-221, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cplett.2017.07.067
102. М.Х. Ашуров, И. Нуритдинов, С.Т. Бойбобоева, "РАДИАЦИОННО-СТИМУЛИРОВАННЫЕ $Yb^{3+}\leftrightarrow Yb^{2+}$ И $Yb^{3+}\leftrightarrow Yb^{3+}$ ПРЕВРАЩЕНИЯ В МОНОКРИСТАЛЛАХ И НАНОКЕРАМИКАХ CaF_2-YbF_3", Международная конференция «Фундаментальные и прикладные вопросы физики» 13-14 июня 2017г., *Proceedings of International Conference*, pp. 29-32
103. T. Yu. Sizova, Yu. Veslopolova, R. Yu. Shendrik, A. V. Egranov, E. A. Radzhapov, A. A. Shalaev, "Divalent rare-earth ions Pr, Sm, Ho, Er, Tm, and Yb in crystals of alkaline-earth fluorides", *Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physic*s, September 2017, Volume 81, Issue 9, pp 1090–1093, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1062873817090234
104. T.Yu. Sizova, V.Yu. Veslopolova, R.Yu. Shendrik, A.V. Egranov, E.A. Radzhapov, A.A. Shalaev, 2017, published in *Izvestiya Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk, Seriya Fizicheskaya*, 2017, Vol. 81, No. 9, pp. 1210–1214.
105. C. Wang, "Upconversion luminescence of the Yb^{2+}/Yb^{3+} co-doped silica glass with femtosecond laser irradiation", *Guangdianzi Jiguang/Journal of Optoelectronics Laser*, Vol. 28, Issue 8, 15 August 2017, Pages 849-853
106. C. Mac Keen, F. Bridges, L. Seijo, Z. Barandiarán, M. Kozina, A. Mehta, M. F. Reid, and J.-P. R. Wells, "The Complexity of the CaF_2:Yb System: A Huge, Reversible, X-ray Induced Valence Reduction", *The Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 121(51) (2017) 28435–28442, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.7b09161
107. Luo Dewei, A thesis submitted to the Nanyang Technological University in partial fulfillment of the requirement for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy: "FABRICATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF YTTERBIUM DOPED TRANSPARENT LASER CERAMICS", SCHOOL OF MATERIALS SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING, 2017, pp. 126
108. Pooja Seth, G. Swati, D. Haranath, S.M.D. Rao, Shruti Aggarwal, "A photoluminescence, thermoluminescence and electron paramagnetic resonance study of EFG grown europium doped lithium fluoride (LiF) crystals", *J. Phys. And Chem. Solids*, 118 (2018) 53-61, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2017.12.045

109. Chongyun Shao, Jinjun Ren, Fan Wang, Nadege Ollier, Fenghou Xie, Xuyang Zhang, Lei Zhang, Chunlei Yu, and Lili Hu, "Origin of Radiation-Induced Darkening in $Yb^{3+}/Al^{3+}/P^{5+}$-Doped Silica Glasses: Effect of the P/Al Ratio", *The Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 122(10) (2018) 2809-2820, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcb.7b12587
110. Y. Dwivedi, S.B. Rai, "Multicolour emission from surface crystallized Sm:Yb codoped spherulites rooted in borate matrix", *J. Lumin*., 194 (2018) 401-406, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2017.10.042
111. Li, H., Pang, R., Zhang, S., Lv, L., Feng, J., Jiang, L., Li, D., Li, C., Zhang, H., "Developing near-infrared long-lasting phosphorescence of Yb^{3+} through a medium: Insights into energy transfer in the novel material $Zn_{1.98}Li_{0.02}P_2O_7$: Yb^{3+}", *Dalton Trans.*, 47(29) (2018) 9814-9823, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8DT02017E
112. Wang C., Zhang Y.Y., Zhang Y.J., Zhang G.X., Wang L., "Characteristics of Non-bridging Oxygen Hole Centers Defects in Yb^{3+}- doped Silica Glass", Faguang Xuebao/*Chinese Journal of Luminescence* Volume 39, Issue 10, 1 October 2018, Pages 13591364
113. Ruth E. Shaw, Christopher A. G. Kalnins, Nigel Antony Spooner, Carly Whittaker, Stephan Grimm, Kay Schuster, David Ottaway, Jillian Elizabeth Moffatt, Georgios Tsiminis, Heike Ebendorff-Heidepriem, "Luminescence effects in reactive powder sintered silica glasses for radiation sensing", *J Am Ceram Soc*., 2019;102(1):222–238, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.15918
114. Alexander J. Salkeld, Laura B. Andre, Long Cheng, and Stephen C. Rand, "Prospects for rapid laser cooling on ED-allowed transitions ", *Proc. SPIE*, 10936, Photonic Heat Engines: Science and Applications, 109360V (1 March 2019); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2508691, San Francisco; United States; 3 February 2019 through 4 February 2019; Code 147752
115. Cameron MacKeen, "LOCAL STRUCTURE OF METASTABLE DEFECT COMPLEXES AND PHASE TRANSITIONS", Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in PHYSICS. UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA SANTA CRUZ, March 2019, pp. 173
116. T. Sizova, E. Radzhabov, R. Shendrik, A. Egranov, A. Myasnikova, "Optical absorption spectra of X-ray irradiated alkaline earth fluoride crystals doped with divalent rare-earth ions studied by thermal bleaching", Rad. Meas., 125 (2019) 25-28, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2019.04.014
117. Li Huizi, „Investigation on Photodarkening in Ytterbium-doped Fibers for High Performance Fiber Devices", School of Electrical & Electronic Engineering A thesis submitted to the Nanyang Technological University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, 2019, https://doi.org/10.32657/10220/48647
118. I. Nicoara, M. Stef, D. Vizman, "Influence of growth conditions on the optical spectra of gamma irradiated BaF_2 and CaF_2 crystals", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 525 (2019) 125188, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2019.125188
119. Sangeetha Balabhadra, Michael F. Reid, Vladimir Golovko, Jon-Paul R. Wells, „The Importance of Fluorescence-Detected Absorption as a Diagnostic Tool for Upconverting Nanoparticles Doped with Lanthanide Ions", Book, 2019
120. Мартьянов Артем Константинович, „ФОРМИРОВАНИЕ В СВЧ ПЛАЗМЕ АЛМАЗНЫХ ПЛЁНОК И КОМПОЗИТОВ, СОДЕРЖАЩИХ ОПТИЧЕСКИ АКТИВНЫЕ ПРИМЕСИ Si, Ge, Eu", Диссертация на соискание учёной степени кандидата физико-математических наук, Moskwa 2019, pp. 153
121. Kirill A. Subbotin, Anatolii I. Titov, Denis A. Lis, Elisa Sani, Valerii A. Smirnov, Olimkhon K. Alimov, Evgenii V. Zharikov, and Ivan A. Shcherbakov, „Donor Centers Involved into the Quantum Cutting in Ytterbium-Doped Scheelite-Like Crystals", *Phys. Status Solidi A* 217 (2020) 1900659, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.201900659
122. Yutaka Fujimoto, Go Okada, Dai Sekine, Takayuki Yanagida, Masanori Koshimizu, Hiroki Kawamoto, Keisuke Asai, "Radiation induced change in the optical properties of NaCl: Yb crystal", DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2020.106274, *Rad. Meas*. 133 (2020) 106274
123. SONJA UNGER, ANKA SCHWUCHOW, JAN DELLITH, AND JOHANNES KIRCHHOF, "Optical properties of ytterbium/aluminum doped silica glasses", Vol. 10, No. 4/1 April (2020) 907-925, *Optical Materials Express*, 10(4) (2020) 907-925, Leibniz Institute of Photonic Technology, Jena, Germany, https://doi.org/10.1364/OME.388350
124. S. Balabhadra, M.F. Reid, V. Golovko, Jon-Paul R. Wells, "Absorption spectra, defect site distribution and upconversion excitation spectra of $CaF_2/SrF_2/BaF_2$: Yb^{3+}: Er^{3+} nanoparticles", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 2020, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.155165, 834 (2020) 155165
125 - Eiji Kajikawa, "813-nm Tm3+-doped ZBLAN fiber MOPA for Sr optical lattice clock", dissertation, 2020, pp. 116, Japan
126 - Dominika Przybylska and Tomasz Grzyb, "Tailoring structure, morphology and up-conversion properties of CaF2:Yb^{3+}, Er^{3+} nanoparticles by the route of synthesis", *J. Mater. Sci*., pp. 13, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10853-020-05049-9, 55(29) (2020) 14166-14178
127 - Aysegul Kahraman, Umutcan Gurer, Ercan Yilmaz, "The effect and nature of the radiation induced oxide-interface traps on the performance of the Yb_2O_3 MOS device", *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, Available online 10 August 2020, 109135, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2020.109135

128 - Anna Lucia Pellegrino, Giacomo Lucchini, Adolfo Speghini and Graziella Malandrino, "Energy conversion systems: Molecular architecture engineering of metal precursors and their applications to vapor phase and solution routes", *Journal of Materials Research*, 35(21) (2020) 2950-2966, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1557/jmr.2020.253
129 - Aysegul Kahraman, Berk Morkoc, Ozan Yilmaz, Ercan Yilmaz, "Dose responses of the SiO_2 used in radiation sensors in field effect transistor form", *J Bionic Mem* 2021; 1(1): 6-13, https://orcid.org/0000-0001-5353-1284
130 - I.N. Ogorodnikov, V.A. Pustovarov, L.I. Isaenko, S.I. Lobanov, "Radiation-stimulated processes in $SrMgF_4$ single crystals irradiated with fast electrons", *Opt. Mat.* 118 (2021) 111234, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111234, Received in revised form 15 April 2021; Accepted 17 May 2021
131 - S.V. Kuznetsov, A.A. Alexandrov, P.P. Fedorov, Optical Fluoride Nanoceramics, Inorg. Mater., 57 (2021) 555-578, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0020168521060078.
132 - S.V. Kuznetsov, A.A. Alexandrov, P.P. Fedorov, Neorganicheskie Materialy, 2021, Vol. 57, No. 6, pp. 583–607
133 - Xinhai Zhang, Qiuling Chen, Qiuling Chen, Shouhua Zhang, "Mixed valence effects in Pr: YbF_3 nanocrystals and influence to EPR, magnetic and Faraday rotation properties of diamagnetic glasses", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol.*, 572(9) (2021) 121112, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2021.121112
134 - H. Nalumaga , J.J. Schuyt, R.D. Breukers , G.V.M. Williams, "Radiation-induced changes in the photoluminescence properties of $NaMgF_3$: Yb nanoparticles: Yb^{3+}/Yb^{2+} valence conversion and oxygen-impurity charge transfer", MRB, 145 (2022) 111562, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2021.111562
135 - K. A. Subbotin, A. I. Titov, D. A. Lis, E. V. Chernov, O. N. Lis, V. A. Smirnov, E. V. Zharikov, and I. A. Shcherbakov, "Influence of Synthesis Conditions for Yb: $CaWO_4$ Single Crystals on the Down-Conversion Luminescence of Yb^{3+} Ions in These Crystals", ISSN 1541-308X, *Physics of Wave Phenomena*, 29 (3) (2021) 187–198. © Allerton Press, Inc., 2021, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1541308X21030122
136 - Manmatha Mahato, Jong-Nam Kim, Rassoul Tabassian, Araz Rajabi-Abhari, Ji-Seok Kim, Sanghee Nam, Hyunjoon Yoo, Il-Kwon Oh, "Mutually Exclusive Ytterbium and Nitrogen Co- Doping of Mesoporous Titania-Carbon for Self- Cleanable and Sustainable Triboelectric Nanogenerators", *Nano Energy*, 90 (2021) 106615, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2021.106615
137 - Stefan Püschel, Felix Mauerhoff, Christian Kränkel, and Hiroki Tanaka, "Solid-state laser cooling in Yb: CaF_2 and Yb: SrF_2 by anti-Stokes fluorescence", *Opt. Lett.* 47(2) (2022) 333-336, https://www.osapublishing.org/ol/abstract.cfm?URI=ol-47-2-333
138 - Barandiarán, Jonas Joos, Luis Seijo, "Luminescent Materials: A Quantum Chemical Approach for Computer-Aided Discovery and Design", "Impurity States", Springer Nature Switzerland 2022, Springer Series in Materials Science, 17 cze 2022 - 372, ISSN 0933-033X; ISSN 2196-2812, ISBN-078-3-030-94983-9; https://doi.org/10/1007/978-3-030-94984-6
139 - Barandiarán, Z., Joos, J., Seijo, L. (2022). Electron Transfer and Luminescence. In: Luminescent Materials. A Quantum Chemical Approach for Computer-Aided Discovery and Design, Springer Series in Materials Science, vol 322. Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-94984-6_11, pp. 337-372
140 - М. Х. Ашуров, И. Нуритдинов, С. Т. Бойбобоева, "РАДИАЦИОННО СТИМУЛИРОВАННИЕ ИЗМЕНЕНИЕ ИТТЕРБИЕВЫХ ЦЕНТРОВ В МОНОКРИСТАЛЛАХ И НАНОКЕРАМИКАХ НА ОСНОВЕ CaF_2-YbF_3", *SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS* VOLUME 3 | ISSUE 6 | 2022, 54-60, ISSN: 2181-1601
141 - Esra Kendir Tekgül, Yakup Midilli, Hüseyin Can Çamiçi, Elif Yapar Yıldırım, Ali Karatutlu, Bülend Ortaç, "Efects of gamma radiation on Yb-doped Al–P–silicate optical fibers", Applied Physics B (2022) 128:170, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-022-07891-y
142 - Hellen Nalumaga, "The Luminescence of Lanthanide-doped $NaMgF_3$ Nanoparticles: Radioluminescence, Radiophotoluminescence and Optically Stimulated Luminescence", A thesis submitted to the Victoria University of Wellington in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry Victoria University of Wellington 2022, pp. 197
143 - M. Kh. Ashurov, I. Nuritdinov, S. T. Boiboboeva, and K. Kh. Saidakhmedov, "Optical Properties of Single Crystals and Nanoceramics of CaF_2–SrF_2–YbF_3 Solid Solutions", *Inorganic Materials*, 58 (8) (2022) 886–892. ISSN 0020-1685, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0020168522080015.
144 - M. Kh. Ashurov, I. Nuritdinov, S. T. Boiboboeva, and K. Kh. Saidakhmedov, "Optical Properties of Single Crystals and Nanoceramics of CaF_2–SrF_2–YbF_3 Solid Solutions", *Neorganiceskije Materialy*, 58(8) (2022) 917-923. ISSN 0020-1685.
145 - Peng Sun, Jinlin Bai, Jiahuan He, Ming Yang, Jianzhong Su, Yiqin Ji and Huasong Liu, "Properties of the YbF_3 Films Prepared by Ion-Assisted Deposition", *Coatings* 12(11) (2022) 1693. https://doi.org/10.3390/coatings12111693
146 - SILVIO NICHOLAS CRUZ DE OLIVEIRA, "SÍNTESE DE NANOCRISTAIS DOPADOS COM LANTANÍDEOS PARA A UTILIZAÇÃO EM CÉLULAS SOLARES PARA A CONVERSÃO ASCENDENTE DE FÓTONS", Dissertation, UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DO CEARÁ CENTRO DE CIÊNCIAS

DEPARTAMENTO DE QUÍMICA ANALÍTICA E FÍSICO-QUÍMICA CURSO DE QUÍMICA BACHARELADO COM HABILITAÇÃO INDUSTRIAL, Monografia submetida à Coordenação do Curso de Química Bacharelado, da Universidade Federal do Ceará, como requisito parcial à obtenção do título de bacharel em Química.Fortalezza, 2022, Brasilia

147 - N. B. Aranda, R. F. Muniz, M. L. Baesso, A. C. Bento, A. N. Medina, L. A. O. Nunes, J. R. Silva, S. M. Lima, L. H. C. Andrade, J. H. Rohling, "Downconversion luminescence in Ce^{3+}, Yb^{2+}, and Yb^{3+} co-doped low silica calcium aluminosilicate glasses: potential for spectral conversion in solar cell technology", 2023, SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4431700 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4431700

148 - N. B. Aranda, R. F. Muniz, M. L. Baesso, A. C. Bento, A. N. Medina, L. A. O. Nunes, J. R. Silva, S. M. Lima, L. H. C. Andrade, J. H. Rohling, "Downconversion luminescence in Ce^{3+}, Yb^{2+}, and Yb^{3+} co-doped low silica calcium aluminosilicate glasses: potential for spectral conversion in solar cell technology", *Opt. Mat.*, 142 (2023) 114060, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114060

149 - Mubarak Yagoub, H.C. SwartE. CoetseeE. Coetsee, "Anomalous emission of Yb^{2+} in CaF_2:Tb^{3+}, Yb^{3+} up-conversion phosphor", *Physica B: Condensed Matter*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2023.415298, Available online 8 September 669 (2023) 415298

150 - Nan Liu, Christian Homann, Samuel Morfin, Meghana Kesanakurti, Nicholas Calvert, Adam Jason Shuhendler, Tom Al and Eva Hemmer, "Core-Multi-Shell Design: Unlocking Multimodal Capabilities in Lanthanide-based Nanoparticles as Upconverting, T2-Weighted MRI and CT Probes", *Nanoscale,* 15 (2023) 19546-19556, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3NR05380F

151 - Chunhua Yin, Ning zhang, Qingling Zeng, Fangfei luan, Dongcai Guo, "Efficient resonance energy transfer study of BaClF: Ce^{3+} to Tb^{3+}", *Colloids and Surfaces A: Physicochemical and Engineering Aspects*, 683 (2024) 132900. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.colsurfa.2023.132990

152 - M. Kh. Ashurov, I. Nuritdinov, S.T. Boyboboeva, "Comparative studies of spectroscopic properties and surface structure of solid solutions of CaF_2: SrF_2: YbF_3 crystals and ceramics", *J Phys. and Chem, of Solids*, 189 (2024) 111974, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2024.111974

153 - Li, Yang; Yu, Xiang; An, Ximei; Tan, Qiaoling; Liu, Hongjia; Li, Zhenzhang; Zhang, Shaoan, "$Li_3Na_3Ga_2F_{12}$:Cr^{3+} Fluoride Wideband Near-Infrared Fluorescence Material Synthesized by Green Method", *Laser and Optoelectronics Progress*, 61(310) (2024) 0316004, https://doi.org/10.3788/LOP232526

154 - Ruiqi Shi, Shihai Miao, Xulong Lv, Dongxun Chen, Yi Zhang, Yanjie Liang, "High-Efficiency Short-Wave Infrared Emitter Enabled by Cr^{3+}–Yb^{3+} Co-Doped Phosphor", March 2024, 2303221, *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202303221

155 - N. Wantana, P.Q. Vuong, N.T. Luan, H.J. Kim, N.D. Quang, C. Mutuwong, Y. Tariwong, P. Pakawanit, S. Kothan, J. Kaewkhao, "Novel $LaCl_3$:Yb^{2+} crystal scintillator for X-ray spectrometer", *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, 2024,112022, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2024.112022

156 - Liu Nan, "Rare-Earth-Based Nanoparticles: From Microwave-Assisted Synthesis to Potential Applications", A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Doctorate in Philosophy Degree in Chemistry Department of Chemistry and Biomolecular Sciences Faculty of Science University of Ottawa © Nan Liu, Ottawa, Canada, 2024, pp. 169

157 - Xiaoshuai Zhang, Chengrun Liu, Xiaoyan Yu, Zixuan Wang, Panlai Li, Yawei Shi, Zhijun Wang "Improvement of thermal stability and luminescence in $La_3Zr_xSn_{1-x}$ Ga_5O_{14}: 0.015 Cr^{3+} by the substitution of Zr#Sn and its application in level detection, biomedical imaging and night vision monitoring", *New Journal of Chemistry,* 48(38):16734-16741, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NJ03264K

158 - Liu Qiang, Li Xiang, Guo Lihao, TOCI Guido, PIRRI Angela, PATRIZI Barbara, VANNINI Matteo, Wu Junlin, Li Jiang, "Yb: CaF_2 Pressure-assisted sintering of transparent ceramics and their properties", *Rengong Jingti Xuebao/Journal of Synthetic Crystals*, 53(11) (2024) 1918-1926, https://doi.org/10.16553/j.cnki.issn1000-985x.20241111.009.

159 - Sitshengisiwe Chemura, Dissertation: "Optical spectroscopy on lanthanide-modified nanomaterials for performance monitoring", 2024, pp.116, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät / Institut für Chemie, https://doi.org/10.25932/publishup-61944

160 - Püschel, Stefan Franz. "Anti-Stokes Fluorescence Cooling of Ytterbium-Doped Fluoride Crystals", dissertation, Technische Universitaet Berlin (Germany), *ProQuest Dissertations & Theses,* 2024. 31609062. https://doi.org/10.14279/depositonce-20928, ISBN: 9798342148665, pp. 154

161 - Xiang Li, Lihao Guo, Chen Hu, Junlin Wu, Gudo Toci, Angela Pirri, Barbara Patrizi, Matteo Vannini, Qiang Liu, Jiang Li, "Effect of hot-pressing pressure on the microstructure and laser performance of Yb: CaF_2 transparent ceramics", *Opt. Mat.*, 159 (2025) 116605, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.116605

162 - Lipeng Huang, Yanjie Liang, Xulong Lv, Xihui Shan, Yi Zhang, and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Enhanced Short-Wave Infrared Luminescence in Yb^{3+}-Doped $Cr(PO_3)_3$ Phosphor with over 60% External Quantum Efficiency", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat.*, 2025, 3, 3, 779–788, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.5c00025

7 - M.-H. Fang, K.-C. Chen, N. Majewska, T. Leśniewski, S. Mahlik, G. Leniec, S. M. Kaczmarek, C.-W. Yang, K.-M. Lu, H.-S. Sheu, R.-S. Liu, "Hidden Structural Evolution and Bond Valence Control in Near-Infrared Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *ACS Energy Lett*. 2021, 6, 109-114, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.0c02373

1 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, and Jun Lin, "Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications", Angewandte Chemie International Edition, 60 (26) (2021) 14644-14649, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202103612

2 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, and Jun Lin, "Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications", Angewandte Chemie, 133 (2021) 14765 – 14770, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202103612

3 - Michele Back, Jumpei Ueda, Hansen Hua, and Setsuhisa Tanabe, "Predicting the Optical Pressure Sensitivity of $^2E \rightarrow {}^4A_2$ Spin-Flip Transition in Cr^{3+}-Doped Crystals", *Chem. of Mat.*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c00678

4 - Hanwen Liu, Wei-Hong Lai, Qiuran Yang, Yaojie Lei, Can Wu, Nana Wang, Yun-Xiao Wang, Shu-Lei Chou, Hua Kun Liu, Shi Xue Dou, "Understanding Sulfur Redox Mechanisms in Different Electrolytes for Room-Temperature Na–S Batteries", *Nano-Micro Lett*. (2021) 13:121, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40820-021-00648-w

5 - Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Chenxu Yuan, Grzegorz Leniec, Lijing Miao, Peng Sun, Zehua Liu, Zhaohua Luo, Rui Dong, Jun Jiang, "Thermally Stable $CaLu_2Mg_2Si_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for NIR LEDs", 2021, *9* (16), 2100388. *Advanced Optical Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202100388

6 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Yayun Zhou, Hong Ming, Zitao Chen, Jiachang Wu, Peishan Shao, Xianfeng Yang, Zhiguo Xia, Qinyuan Zhang, "A General Ammonium Salt Assisted Synthesis Strategy for Cr^{3+}-Doped Hexafluorides with Highly Efficient Near Infrared Emissions", *Adv. Fun. Mat*., *31* (36), 2103743, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202103743

7 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient and Tunable Luminescence in $Ga_{2-x}InxO_3:Cr^{3+}$ for Near-Infrared Imaging", *ACS Applied Mat.* & Interf., 13(27) (2021) 31835–31842, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c05949

8 - Decai Huang, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, Jie Hu, Kunyuan Xu, Haomiao Zhu, "An efficient garnet-structured $Na_3Al_2Li_3F_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor with excellent photoluminescence thermal stability for near-infrared LEDs", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, 2021, *426*, 131332. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.131332, CEJ-D-21-11523

9 - Hai Huang, Renfu Li, Shilin Jin, Zhifang Li, Ping Huang, Jinquan Hong, Wei Zheng, Xueyuan Chen, Daqin Chen, "Ytterbium-Doped $CsPbCl_3$ Quantum Cutters for Near-infrared Light-Emitting Diodes", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces,* 13(29) (2021) 34561-34571, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c09421

10 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes Based on Cr^{3+}-Doped $LiScGeO_4$ Phosphor", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 13(30) (2021) 36011-36019, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c10490

11 – Anonymus, "Catching Hidden Structural Evolution in Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Activity Report*, 2021, pp. 64

12 - Xikun Zou, Xiaojun Wang, Haoran Zhang, Yunyan Kang, Xian Yang, Xuejie Zhang, Maxim S. Molokeev, Bingfu Lei, "A highly efficient and suitable spectral profile Cr^{3+}-doped garnet near-infrared emitting phosphor for regulating photomorphogenesis of plants", August 2021, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 428 (2022) 132003, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.132003

13. H. Cai, H. Chen, H. Zhou, J. Zhao, Z. Song, Q.L. Liu, "Controlling Cr^{3+}/Cr^{4+} concentration in single-phase host toward tailored super-broad near-infrared luminescence for multifunctional applications", December 2021, *Materials Today Chemistry*, 22:100555, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2021.100555

14. Małgorzata Sojka, Marcin Runowski, Przemysław Woźny, Luis D. Carlos, Eugeniusz Zych and Stefan Lis, "$Y_2(Ge,Si)O_5$: Pr phosphors: multimodal temperature and pressure sensors shaped by bandgap management", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 9(39) (2021) 13818-13831, https://doi.org/10.1039/d1tc03202j

15. Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Xiaoli Zhang, Huanxin Yang, Zhongfei Mu, Weiren Zhao, "Achieving an ultra-broadband infrared emission through efficient energy transfer in $LiInP_2O_7$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} phosphor", 894 (2022) 162386, *J. All. Comp*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.162386

16. Tianchun Lang, Mingsheng Cai, Shuangqiang Fang, Tao Han, Shuangshuang He, Qunyi Wang, Guanghui Ge, Jun Wang, Chaozhong Guo, Lingling Peng, Shixiu Cao, Bitao Liu, Vladimir I. Korepanov, Alexey N. Yakovlev, and

Jianbei Qiu, "Trade-off Lattice Site Occupancy Engineering Strategy for Near-Infrared Phosphors with Ultrabroad and Tunable Emission", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2021, *9*, 2101633 https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101633
17. Yan Zhang, Yanjie Liang, Shihai Miao, Dongxun Chen, Shao Yan and Jingwei Liu, "Broadband near-infrared $BaMSi_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$ (M = Zr, Sn, Hf) phosphors for light-emitting diode applications", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 2021, *8* (24), 5186-5194. https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QI01082D
18 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in the $GaTaO_4:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 10(2) (2022) 2101800, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101800
19 - Liubing Fan, Ke Liu, Shihui He, Fangyi Zhao, Jing Zhao, Yonggang Wang, Quanlin Liu, "Reversible Mechanically Induced On–Off Photoluminescence in Hybrid Metal Halides", *Adv. Func. Mat*., 32(13) (2022) 2110771, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202110771
20. Qianqian Zhang, Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Two Selective Sites Control of Cr^{3+}-Doped ABO_4 Phosphors for Tuning Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Photoluminescence and Multi-Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev.*, 16(2) (2022) 2100459, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100459
21. Qianqian Song, Zehua Liu, Hangjie Jiang, Zhaohua Luo, Peng Sun, Guoqiang Liu, Yongfu Liu, Haochuan Jiang, Jun Jiang, "The hydrothermally synthesis of $K_3AlF6:Cr^{3+}$ NIR phosphor and its performance optimization based on phase control", *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 2021, 104 (10), 5235-5243. https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17887
22. Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, Jun Lin. Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications. *Angewandte Chemie* 2021, 133 (26), 14765-14770. https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202103612
23 - Leqi Yao, Qiyue Shao, Meiling Shi, Tianqi Shang, Yan Dong, Chao Liang, Jinhua He, and Jianqing Jiang, "Efficient Ultra-Broadband $Ga_4GeO_8:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors with Tunable Peak Wavelengths from 835 to 980 nm for NIR pc-LED Application", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 10(4) (2022) 2102229, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102229
24 - Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Accessing High-Power Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Using Cr^{3+}-Substituted Metal Phosphate Phosphors", *Chem. Mat*., 34(1) (2022) 337-344, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c03671
25 - Gaochao Liu, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Zhiguo Xia, "Structural Rigidity Control toward Cr^{3+}-Based Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence with Enhanced Thermal Stability", *Chem. Mat*., 34(3) (2022) 1376-1384, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c04131
26 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, Shao Yan, Jingwei Liu and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Spectrally tunable and thermally stable near-infrared luminescence in $Na_3Sc_2(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} phosphors by Ga^{3+} co-doping for light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C,* 2022, 10, 994-1002, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC05289F
27 - Guojun Zheng, Wenge Xiao, Jianhong Wu, Xiaofeng Liu, Hirokazu Masai, and Jianrong Qiu, "Glass-Crystallized Luminescence Translucent Ceramics toward High-Performance Broadband NIR LEDs", *Advanced Science*, 9(8) (2022) 2105713, (1-8), https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202105713
28 - Zhang Q., Liu D., Dang P., Lian H., Li G., Lin J., "Two Selective Sites Control of Cr^{3+}- Doped ABO_4 Phosphors for Tuning Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Photoluminescence and Multi-Applications", *Laser and Photonics Reviews,*16(2) (2022) 2100459, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100459
29 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Fu Du, Lei Chen, Xiaoli Zhang, Zhongfei Mu, and Weiren Zhao, "Efficient and Thermally Stable Broad-Band Near-Infrared Emission in a $KAlP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor for Nondestructive Examination", *ACS Applied Materials & Interf*., 14(9) (2022) 11663-11671, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c00200
30 - Decai Huanga, Xianguo Hea, Jingrong Zhanga, Jie Hua, Sisi Lianga, Dejian Chena, Kunyuan Xua, and Haomiao Zhu, "Efficient and thermally stable broadband near-infrared emitting from near zero thermal expansion $AlP_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 9 (2022) 1692-1700, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00046F
31 - Langping Dong, Jingshan Hou, Baiqi Shao, Shuang Zhao, Yongzheng Fang, "Cr^{3+}/Yb^{3+}/Nd^{3+}-doped $Ba_2LaGa_{11}O_{20}$ broadband NIR phosphors for NIR pc-LED and c-Si solar cells", *Optical Materials,* 127 (2022) 112290, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.112290
32 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Zeqiang Zhuang, Lei Chen, Weiren Zhao, "Broadband near-infrared emission in the $NaInP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting diode applications", *J. Lumin.*, 247 (2022) 118909, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118909
33 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Lei Qiu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang and Jun Lin, "Highly efficient Fe^{3+}-doped $A_2BB'O_6$ (A = Sr^{2+}, Ca^{2+}; B, B′ = In^{3+}, Sb^{5+}, Sn^{4+}) broadband nearinfrared-emitting phosphors for spectroscopic analysis", *Light: Science & Applications* (2022) 11:112 1:112 Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-7538, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-022-00803-x

34 - Dawei Wen, Hongmin Liu, Yue Guo, Qingguang Zeng, Mingmei Wu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Disorder-Order Conversion-Induced Enhancement of Thermal Stability of Pyroxene Near-Infrared Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Angewandte Chemie*, 134(28) (2022) e202204411, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202204411
35 - Dawei Wen, Hongmin Liu, Yue Guo, Qingguang Zeng, Mingmei Wu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Disorder-Order Conversion-Induced Enhancement of Thermal Stability of Pyroxene Near-Infrared Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition,* 61(28) (2022) e202204411, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202204411
36 - Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhonga, Lei Chen, Jun Wen, Wenbin Lin and Weiren Zhao, "Thermally robust broadband near-infrared luminescence in the $NaGaP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", 2022, *SSRN-id4100242*, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4100242
37 - Jiajun Feng, Hongmin Liu, Zhe Ma, Jiahao Feng, Lianfen Chen, Junhao Li, Yongqing Cai, Qingguang Zeng, Dawei Wena, Yue Guo, "A Super Stable Near-Infrared Garnet phosphor Resistant to Thermal Quenching, Thermal Degradation and Hydrolysis", *SSRN-id4107412*, 2012, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4107412
38 - Mu-Huai Fang, Zhen Bao, Wen-Tse Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Evolutionary Generation of Phosphor Materials and Their Progress in Future Applications for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemical Reviewes,* 122(13) (2022) 11474-11513, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.1c00952
39 - Gaochao Liu and Zhiguo Xia, "Modulation of Thermally Stable Photoluminescence in Cr^{3+}-Based Near-Infrared Phosphors", *J. Phys. Chem. Lett*. 2022, 13, 5001–5008, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpclett.2c01143
40 - Lulu Lou, Shuang Zhao, Shuwen Yuan, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu and Zhongfei Mu,"Efficient broadband near-infrared emission induced by Nb^{5+} substitution for Ta^{5+} in $GaTa_{1-y}Nb_yO_4:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Inorg. Chem. Front*., 9 (2022) 3522-3531, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00711H
41 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Blue LED-Pumped Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Emitter Based on $LiMgPO_4:Cr^{3+}$, Ni^{2+} Phosphor", *Adv. Mat. Techn*., 7(11) (2022) 22200320, https://doi.org/10.1002/admt.202200320
42 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Hui Chang, Yayun Zhou, Zhiguo Xia, and Qinyuan Zhang, "Interstitial Li+ Occupancy Enabling Radiative/Nonradiative Transition Control toward Highly Efficient Cr^{3+}-Based Near-Infrared Luminescence", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interf*, 14(27) (2022) 31035-31043, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c07495
43 - Jiajun Feng, Hongmin Liu, ZheMa, Jiahao Feng, Lianfen Chen, Junhao Li, Yongqing Cai, Qingguang Zeng, Dawei Wen, Yue Guo, "A Super Stable Near-Infrared Garnet phosphor Resistant to Thermal Quenching, Thermal Degradation and Hydrolysis", July 2022, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 449 (2022) 137892 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.137892
44 - K. Pavani, A.J. Neves, Carmen S.R. Freire, M.J. Soares, M.P.F. Graça, K. Upendra Kumar, S.K. Jakka, "$BiLaWO_6$: $Er^{3+}/Tm^{3+}/Yb^{3+}$ phosphor: Study of multiple fluorescence intensity ratiometric thermometry at cryogenic temperatures", *Cer. Int*. 48(21) (2022) 31344-31353, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.06.316
45 - Xikun Zou, Haoran Zhang, Wei Li, Mingtao Zheng, Maxim S. Molokeev, Zhiguo Xia, Yinjian Zheng, Qingming Li, Yingliang Liu, Xuejie Zhang, and Bingfu Lei, "Ultra-Wide Vis–NIR $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}$: Eu^{2+}, Cr^{3+} Phosphor Containing Unusual NIR Luminescence Induced by Cr^{3+} Occupying Tetrahedral Coordination for Hyperspectral Imaging", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 10(19) (2022) 2200882, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202200882
46 - Zhou, Jianbang; Chen, Pengyun; Li, Junhao; Yang, Mingming; Jiang, Wei; Zhang, Qiuhong; Ni, Haiyong; Huo, Jiansheng, "Crystal-field induced tuning of luminescence properties of $Na_3GaxAl_{1-x}F_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors with good thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *Dalton Transactions* 51 (2022) 10965-10972, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2dt01559e
47 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Advances in Chromium-Activated Phosphors for Near-Infrared Light Sources", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 16(11) (2022) 2200380, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200380
48 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Ligen Wang, Weiren Zhao, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in the $NaAlP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for spectroscopic applications", *J. Lumin*., 251 (2022) 119211, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119211
49 - Luhui Zhou, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Taixing Tan, Lixuan Wang, Hanwei Zhao, and Hongpeng You, "Enhanced Thermal Stability and Energy Transfer by Crystal-Field Engineering in a Garnet Phosphor for Thermometry and NIR-LED", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 10(22) (2022) 2201308, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201308
50 - Hongshi Zhang, Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhong, Jun Wen, and Weiren Zhao, "Thermally Robust Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence in the $NaGaP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat*., (2022), https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.2c00011
51 - Chaojie Li and Jiyou Zhong, "Highly Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence with Zero-Thermal-Quenching in Garnet $Y_3In_2Ga_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors", *Chemistry of Materials*, 34(18) (2022) 8418-8426, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.2c02174

52 - Veeramani Rajendran, Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Ho Chang and Ru-Shi Liu, "Energy-saving chromium-activated garnet-structured phosphor-converted near-infrared light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Chemistry Materials C*, 10 (2022) 14367-14378, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2tc02817d
53 - Wang. H, Liu. X, "Recent Developments on Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials Activated by 3d Transition Metal Ions", Kuei Suan Jen Hsueh Pao/*Journal of the Chinese Ceramic Society* Volume 50, Issue 9, Pages 2567 - 2578, September 2022
54 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin and Weiren Zhao, "Achieving a tunable and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the $Ga_{2-2x}Zn_xGe_xO_3:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Dalton Trans*., 51 (2022) 16740-16747, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02971E
55 - Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhong, Huan Jiang, Peng Shi, "Efficient and thermally stable broadband near-infrared emission in garnet $Gd_3In_2Ga_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", 51 (2022) 16757-16763, *Dalton Transactions,* https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT03034A
56 - Jiyou Zhong, Liwei Zeng, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Producing Tunable Broadband Near-Infrared Emission through Co-Substitution in $(Ga_{1-x}Mg_x)(Ga_{1-x}Ge_x)O_3:Cr^{3+}$", *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 14(45) (2022) 51157-51164, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c17902
57 - Jianwei Qiao, Shuai Zhang, Xinquan Zhou, Weibin Chen, Romain Gautier, Zhiguo Xia, "Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes utilizing a Europium-Activated Calcium Oxide Phosphor with External Quantum Efficiency of up to 54.7%", *Adv. Mat*., 2022, 34 (26), pp. 2201887. https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202201887. hal-03686515
58 - Zuizhi Lu, Hua Fan, Yingjun Ou, Mianhong Chen, Ye Yang, Linawa Shen, Liya Zhou, Xiaotong He, Jiansheng Zhao, Peican Chen, "Engineering the local structure of $ZnGa_2O_4$: Cr^{3+} via Mg substitution to realize superior luminescence", *Cer. Int*., 49(6) (2023) 9985-9991, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.11.176
59 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Xiaoli Zhang, Yang Li, Wei Zhang, HongLi Wen, Jiyou Zhong, "Ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the double-perovskite $Ca_2InTaO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting-diode applications", *J. Lum.*, 255 (2023) 119581, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119581
60 - Leqi Yao, Qianyi Jia, Shijie Yu, Chao Liang, Jianqing Jiang, and Qiyue Shao, "Simultaneous Absorption and Near-Infrared Emission Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Ions in $MgGa_2O_4$ Spinel Oxide via Anionic F-Substitution", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 11(5) (2023) 2202458, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202458
61 - Shuai Huang, Yu Yan, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yixin Sun, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Super Broadband Near-Infrared Solid Solution Phosphors with Adjustable Peak Wavelengths from 1165 to 875 nm for NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater.,* 11(5) (2023) 2202291, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202291
62 - Jianhua Lin, Liuyan Zhou, Yuyu Shen, Jie Fu, Yanling Chen, Lei Lei, Renguang Ye, Yang Shen, Degang Deng and Shiqing Xu, "$[Zn^{2+}$–$Ge^{4+}]$ co-substitutes $[Ga^{3+}$–$Ga^{3+}]$ to coordinately broaden the near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} in Ga_2O_3 phosphors", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 25 (2023) 2090-2097, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2CP04737C
63 - Song Li, Jiayu Wu, Ruiyang Li, Zhenzhen Zhang, Zhongxian Qiu, Yongfu Liu, Shixun Lian, "Near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} in five-coordinated field", *Cer. Int.*, 49(9), part A (2023) 14581-14586, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.01.048
64 - Qianqian Zhang, Dongjie Liu, Zhennan Wang, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "$LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}:Cr^{3+}$, Ni^{2+} as Blue-Light Excitable Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials with Ultra-Wide Emission and High External Quantum Efficiency", *Adv. Optical Mater.*, 11(6) (2023) 2202478, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202478
65 - Zhe Ma, Hongmin Liu, Siyuan Xie, Qingguang Zeng, Yue Guo and Dawei Wen, "Near-UV excited multifunctional near-infrared phosphor for anti-counterfeiting and ratiometric thermometer applications", *Dalton Transactions*, 52 (2023) 1650-1656, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT03871D
66 - Liwei Zeng; Jiyou Zhong; Hongyao Liu; Weiren Zhao, "Introducing Jahn−Teller distortion to enhance the practicability of $(Ga,Sc)_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ near-infrared phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 258 (2023) 119816, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119816
67 - Zurong Liao, Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhong, Yang Li and Zhao Weiren, "An efficient and thermally stable near-infrared phosphor derives from $Ln_3ScInGa_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ (Ln=La, Gd, Y, and Lu) garnet family", *Dalton Transaction*, 52 (2023) 2853-2862, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT04126J
68 - Ruiqi Shi, Shihai Miao, Yi Zhang, Xulong Lv, Dongxun Chen and Yanjie Liang, "Blue-light-excitable pure and efficient short-wave infrared luminescence via $Cr^{3+} \rightarrow Yb^{3+}$ energy transfer in a $KYbP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 11 (2023) 2748-2755, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2TC05299G
69 - Yuefang Qin, Jiyou Zhong, Fu Du, Jun Wen, Zhiru Lin, and Weiren Zhao, "Tunable broadband near-infrared emission in $LiScO_2:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor induced by the variation of chromium ion concentration", 257 (2023) 119758, *J. Lumin*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119758

70 - Xiao He, Pu Fan, Yuhui Chen, Yue Guo, Xiaoguang Liu and Ling Li, "Versatility Ca_2LnSbO_6: Eu^{3+}/Mn^{4+} (Ln = La, Y, Gd, and Lu) Phosphors for Temperature Sensing and Plant Growth LED", *J. Amer. Cer. Soc.*, 106(6) (2023) 3568-3583, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.19040

71 - Lu, Zuizhi; Fan, Hua; Ou, Yingjun; Chen, Mianhong; Yang, Ye; Shen, Linawa; Zhou, Liya; He, Xiaotong; Zhao, Jiansheng; Chen, Peican, "Engineering the local structure of $ZnGa_2O_4$: Cr^{3+} via Mg substitution to realize superior luminescence", *Ceramics International*, 49(6) (2023) 9985 - 9991, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.11.176)

72 - Chenjie Zhang, Lin Huang, Jinyi Wang, Tianliang Zhou, and Rong-Jun Xie, "Screening of Broadband Near-Infrared Cr^{3+}- Activated Phosphors Using Ce^{3+} as a Probe", *Chemistry of Mat*., 35(5) (2023) 2038–2046, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.2c03454

73 - Baochen Wang, Cheng Yan, Kaiwei Shen, Weiwei Lin, Yan-gai Liu, Ruiyu Mi, Chao Zeng, "Luminescence enhancement of Cr^{3+} doped garnet phosphor for high-performance LED towards smart NIR light source", *Ceramics International,* 49(13) (2023) 21864-21871, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.04.009

74 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 2023, 1, 6, 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

75 - Veeramani Rajendran, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski,́ Maciej Grzegorczyk, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Unraveling Luminescent Energy Transfer Pathways: Futuristic Approach of Miniature Shortwave Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design", *ACS Energy Lett*. 2023, 8, 5, 2395−2400, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c00680

76 - Wang Changjian, Qiao Xusheng, Fan Xianping, "Research Progress on Blue LED Excited Cr^{3+} Doped Phosphors with Broad-band Near-infrared Luminescence", *Acta Luminescena Sinica*, 2022, 43 (12): 1855, Online Publishing: 2023-01-13

77 - Qiuhong Zhang, Xiang Wei, Jianbang Zhou, Bojana Milićević, Litian Lin, Jiansheng Huo, Junhao Li, Haiyong Ni, Zhiguo Xia, "Thermal Stability Improvement of Cr^{3+}-Activated Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors via State Population Optimization", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 11(14) (2023) 2300310, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300310

78 - Jianhui Wang, Zeyu Lyu, Guan Peng, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Zheng Lu, Lixuan Wang, Hanwei Zhao, Shuai Wei, and Hongpeng You, "Cr^{3+}-Doped NIR Phosphor with Well-Defined Stokes/Anti-Stokes Phonon Sidebands for a Ratiometric Thermometer and Thermally Stable NIR LEDs", *Chem. Mat.,* 35(10) (2023) 3968–3975, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00226

79 - Konglan Chen, Shiyu Jia, Xueliang Zhang, Zifan Shao, Yayun Zhou, Ting Fan, Ting Yu, and Tingting Deng, "Stable Polyhedron-Cluster-Based Rigid Fluoride Framework toward Zero-Thermal-Quenching Near-Infrared Emission for Prolonged LED Applications", *Inorg. Chem.*, 62(20) (2023) 7964–7975, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c00789

80 - Yong-Yun Zhang, Kuan-Ting Liu,Mu-Huai Fang, and Man-kit Leung, "Quantum Dot-Vitrimer Composites: An Approach for Reprocessable, Self-Healable, and Sustainable Luminescent Materials, https://doi.org//10.1002/cssc.202300227, *ChemSusChem*, 16(13) (2023), e202300227 (1 of 7)

81 - Sixiang Wang, Yichang Wang, Dae Ho Yoon, Tianrong Li and Yuhua Wang, "Mn^{2+} doped organic-inorganic hybrid $(C_8H_{20}N)_2Zn_{1-x}Mn_xBr_4$ as sub-micrometer green phosphor for Mini-LED/Micro-LED", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 9281-9290, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC00984J

82 - Natalia Majewska, Alfonso Muñoz, Ru-Shi Liu, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Influence of Chemical and Mechanical Pressure on the Luminescence Properties of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Chem. Mat*., 35(12) (2023) 4680–4690, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00203

83 - Zhuanzhuan Zhang, and Yanjie Liang, "Enhancing Infrared Photoluminescence Performance via Li^+ Substitution and Yb^{3+} Codoping in $Na_3ScSi_3O_9$:Cr^{3+} Phosphor", *Crystals* 13 (2023) 1000. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst13071000

84 - Wen-Tse Huang, Ting-Yi Su, Jung-Hwa Chuang, Kuang-Mao Lu, Shu-Fen Hu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Plant Growth Modeling and Response from Broadband Phosphor-Converted Lighting for Indoor Agriculture", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interf.*, 15(27) (2023) 32589–32596, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c06454

85 - Weijiang Gan, Luyu Cao, Simin Gu, Huiwang Lian, Zhiguo Xia, and Jing Wang, "Broad-Band Sensitization in Cr^{3+}−Er^{3+} Co-Doped $Cs_2AgInCl_6$ Double Perovskites with 1.5 μm Near-Infrared Emission", 35(14) (2023) 5291–5299, *Chem. Mat.,* https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00446

86 - Hao Suo, Yu Wang, Xin Zhang, Yanmin Yang, Zhijun Wang, Feng Wang, "A broadband near-infrared nanoemitter powered by mechanical action", *Matter*, 6(9) (2023) 2935-294, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matt.2023.06.009

87 - Yunfeng Wang, Jiajun Feng, Pengyun Chen, Jiansheng Huo, Qiuhong Zhang, Shuanglai Liu, Mengyuan Tang, Junhao Li and Jianbang Zhou, "K_2LiScF_6: Cr^{3+}/Mn^{4+} Fluoride Phosphor with Enhanced Broadband Emission for NIR pc-LEDs", *Dalton Trans.* 52 (2023) 10071-10078, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01744C

88 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin, Weiren Zhao, "Creating an efficient and tunable near-infrared emission by using [Mg^{2+}-Sn^{4+}] chemical unit co-substitution in Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *J. Lumin*., 263 (2023) 120079, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120079

89 - Long Chen, Jiyou Zhonga, Liwei Zeng, and Weiren Zhao, "Achieving an ultra-high absorption efficiency in a monoclinic $LiAlP_2O_7$:Cr^{3+} near-infrared phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 263 (2023) 120139, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120139

90 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Yang Li, and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in perovskite-like $Mg_4Sb_2O_9$:Cr^{3+} phosphor", 2023, *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4532743 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4532743

91 - Gui-Hua Li, Jun-Ben Huang, Qi-Hua Yang, Jin Wang, Ge-Mei Caia, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Composition-structure-luminescence and enhancement of Cr^{3+} activated broadband infrared phosphors for night version, bio-imaging, and noninvasive detection", SSRN, 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4542435 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4542435

92 - Shilin Jin, He Yuan, Tao Pang, Manjia Zhang, Youwu He, Bin Zhuang, Tianmin Wu, Yuanhui Zheng, and Daqin Chen, "Boosting STE and Nd^{3+} NIR Luminescence in $Cs_2AgInCl_6$ Double Perovskite via Na^+/Bi^{3+}-Induced Local Structure Engineering", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 2023, 2304577, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202304577

93 - Chaojie Li, Małgorzata Sójka, Jiyou Zhong and Jakoah Brgoch, "Non-destructive food-quality analysis using near-infrared luminescence from $Mg_3Gd_2Ge_3O_{12}$:Cr^{3+}", *Dalton Transactions*, 52 (2023) 12892-12898, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01934A

94 - Qianqian Zhang, Guogang Li, Guangzhi Li, Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Lei Qiu, Hongzhou Lian, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Jun Lin, "Optical Thermometer Based on Efficient Near-Infrared Dual-Emission of Cr3+ and Ni2+ in Magnetoplumbite Structure", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 2023, 2301429, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301429

95 - Chao Dou, Chuxin Cai, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Highly Quantum Efficient and Thermally Stable Near-Infrared-Emitting K-β-Al_2O_3:Cr^{3+} Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2023, 2301579 https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301579

96 - Lang, Tianchun, Q Zhao, X Jing, G Guan, S Fang, Q Qiang, L Peng, T Han, A Yakovlev, B Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared solid solution phosphors with excellent thermal stability and tunable spectra for pc-LED light source toward NIR spectroscopy applications." *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 25 (2023) 25985-25992, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP03634K

97 - Quwei Ni, Jians Huo, Qijian Zhu, Jianbang Zhou, Wenjie Sun,Yutong Huang, Chenggang Long, and Qianming Wang, "Efficient Cr(III) ion Governed Energy Migration for Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in $Ca_3Sc_2Ge_3O_{12}$ Garnet Phosphor", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2023, e202300556, https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.202300556

98 - Chao-Yue Peng, Bo Wang, Li-Fang Yuan, Kai-Ge Hu, Geng Chen, Hao-Yi Wu, Yi-Hua Hu, Ya-Hong Jin, "Six- and five-coordinated Cr^{3+} in Ga_2GeO_5 invokes tunable broadband near-infrared emission toward night-vision applications", 42 (2023) 3787–3796, *Rare Met*., https://doi.org/10.1007/s12598-023-02462-2

99 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Lei Qiu, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang and Jun Lin, "Valence conversion and site reconstruction in near infrared-emitting chromium-activated garnet for simultaneous enhancement of quantum efficiency and thermal stability", *Light: Science & Applications* 12 (2023) 248, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-023-01283-3

100 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Yang Li, and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in perovskite-like $Mg_4Sb_2O_9$:Cr^{3+} phosphor", 2023, *J. Lumin.*, 2023, 120291, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120291

101 - Zhuowei Li, Ge Zhu, Shanshan Li, Wen Xu, Qingfeng Bian, Yan Cong, Ming He, Xixian Luo, Shuangyu Xin, and Bin Dong, "High-Performance NIR Emission in Chromium-Doped Garnet Phosphors Enabled by Structure and Excitation Regulation", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 2023, 2300732© 2023 Wiley-VCH GmbH2300732 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300732

102 - Jinyu Zhu, Guoqiang Zhang, Wei Huang, Hongwei Mim "Converting low-polymerized fragments into melem assemblies as charge transport bridges to activate polymeric carbon nitride", *Nano-Structures & Nano-Objects*, Volume 36, October 2023, 101070, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoso.2023.101070

103 - N. Majewska, Yi-Ting Tsai, Xian-Yun Zeng, Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, "Advancing Near-Infrared Light Sources:Enhancing Chromium Emission through Cation Substitution in Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Mater.Chem.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02466

104 - Gui-Hua Li, Jun-Ben Huang, Qi-Hua Yang, Jin Wang, Ge-Mei Cai, Xiao-Jun Wang, “Composition-structure-luminescence and enhancement of Cr^{3+} activated broadband infrared phosphors for night version, bio-imaging, and noninvasive detection”, *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC03186A
105 - Mei Yin, Xudong Wang, Tianliang Zhou and Rong-Jun Xie, "$Mg_4Nb_2O_9$: Cr^{3+}: broadband near-infrared luminescence. Journal of Physics: Conference Series 2639 (2023) 012048, IOP Publishing, https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/2639/1/012048
106 - Xiaozhong Wu, Qiuming Lin, Yan Li, Jiaqing Peng, Weixiong You, Decai Huang and Xinyu Ye, "Phase Transition and Nd^{3+}/Pr^{3+} co-doping Induced Enhancement of NIR Emission in ScP_3O_9: Cr^{3+} Phosphor", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4641703 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4641703
107 - Qianxi Pang, Yichao Wang, Liqing Yan, Ge Zhu, Sai Xu, Jinsu Zhang, Xizhen Zhang,Yongze Cao, and Baojiu Chen, "Cr^{3+}-Cr^{3+} Ion Pair Induced Fast Energy Migration in Cr^{3+} Doped Na-β-Al_2O_3 Ultra-Wide Near-Infrared Phosphors for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *Lasers & Phot. Rev*, 2023, 2301039, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202301039
108 - Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Chen Jin, Liangliang Zhang, Jiahua Zhang, Xiao-Jun Wang, Guoxin Chen, and Jun Jiang, "Boosting Applications with High-Performance Near-Infrared Phosphor-Converted Light-Emitting Diodes", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 2023, 2300608, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300608
109 - Xin Xie, Wanyin Ge, Qian Zhang,Peng He, Honglei Yin, and Zhifu Liu, "High external quantum yield in near-infrared phosphor $Bi_2Ga_4O_9$:Cr^{3+} excited by near-ultraviolet or blue light", *Journal of Lumin.*, 2023, Volume 268, April 2024, 120426, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120426
110 Veeramani Rajendran, Chih-Yu Chang, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen,Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Chromium Cluster Luminescence: Advancing Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design for Next-Generation Broadband Compact Light Sources", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12 (13) 2024, 2302645, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302645
111 - Xiaozhong Wu, Qiuming Lin, Yan Li, Jiaqing Peng, Weixiong You, Decai Huang, Xinyu Ye, "Phase Transition and Nd^{3+}/Pr^{3+} co-doping Induced Enhancement of NIR Emission in ScP_3O_9: Cr^{3+} Phosphor", *Mat. Res. Bull*., 2024, 112676, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2024.112676
112 - Lipeng Jiang, Liangliang Zhang, Xinpeng Zhao, Xue Jiang, Panpan Gao, and Yanjing Su, "Awakening the Dumb Site to Realize Ultra-Broadband NIR Phosphor", *Laser Photonics Rev.*, 2024, 2301226, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202301226
113 - Zhongyuan Li, Mengdi Xu, Wuqi Liu, Wuqi Liu, Xuesong Wang, Ye Li, Xianju Zhou, Zhen Fang, and Lixin Ning, "Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence from Mo^{4+} in Zero-Dimensional Perovskite $Cs_2Zr(Cl,Br)_6$ with an Exceptionally High Quantum Efficiency and Thermal Stability", *Chem. Mat.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02805
114 - Junwei Chen, Chunlin Chen, Kuen Yao Lau, Qi Jiang, Ao Li, Yuting Yang, Yujia Zhai, Xiaofeng Liu, Liangzhu Zhang, and Huidan Zeng, "Nanoconfined Synthesis of Lead Sulfide Quantum Dots Embedded in Mesoporous Aluminosilicate Glass with Adjustable Near-Infrared Broadband Luminescence", *Chem. Mat*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c01076
115 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Hongxing Li, Lingling Peng, Elena F. Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, Tao Han, "Cr^{3+}/In^{3+}-doped germanate phosphors for broadband emission and high electroluminescence efficiency near-infrared LED applications", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4702818 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4702818
116 - Hui Chang, Fanquan He, Enhai Song and Qinyuan Zhang, "Site-Selective Occupancy of Cr^{3+} Enabling Tunable Emission from Near Infrared I to II in Fluoride $LiInF_4$:Cr^{3+}", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC04251K
117 - Shuai Wei, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Xiaowei Zhang, Xiaowei Zhang, Zheng Lu, Pengcheng Luo, Hanyu Hu, Hongpeng You, "A NIR phosphor with ultra-broadband emission enabled by dual energy transfer within two Cr^{3+} emitters and Cr^{3+}→Yb^{3+}", January 2024, *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC00461B
118 - Junbo Wang, Yongfu Liang, Huanjun Zhang, Haining Li, Xiang Zhu, Zheng Wang, Xuerui Cheng, "Temperature- and pressure-dependent luminescence properties of K_3AlF_6: Cr^{3+} phosphor", March 2024, Ceramics International, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.03.372
119 - Yu, Shijie; Wu, Yubo; Duan, Daochuan; Shao, Qiyue, Jiang, Jianqing, “Enhancing Light Absorption of LiScSi2O6:Cr3+ NIR-emitting Phosphors via Multisite Cation Substitution”, [多格位阳离子共掺提升 $LiScSi_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} 近红外荧光粉的光吸收], Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence 45, 3, Pages 2024, 415 - 423, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240002

120 - Junbo Wang, Xuerui Cheng, Huanjun Zhang, Haining Li, Yongfu Liang, Xiang Zhu, and Zheng Wang, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence properties of fuoride phosphor $K_3AlF_6:Cr^{3+}$", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2024) 35:787, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-024-12533-4

121 - Zhang, Hongzhi; Li, Hong; Liu, Conglin; Jiang, Hongming; Li, Junpeng; Liu, Yuxin; He, Jiayi; Wang, Rui; Hu, Wanbiao; Zhu, Jinga, "Manipulating cationic ordering toward highly efficient and zero-thermal-quenching cyan photoluminescence", *Chem. Eng. J.*, 490 (2024) 151727, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2024.151727

122 - Yonghong Qin, Yaxin Cao, Lixin Ning, Xicheng Wang, and Yuhua Wang, "Unraveling the Defect-Induced Spectral Tuning in a Ce-Doped Garnet Solid-Solution Phosphor", *Laser Photonics Rev.* 2024, 2400347, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400347

123 - Rakshita, Muddamalla, Haranath, Divi, "Light-Emitting Diodes (LEDs): Applications, Performance and Challenges", Pages 1 – 34, 27 February 2024, ISBN: 979-889113490-4, "Introduction to rare-earth free luminescent materials for light emitting diodes".

124 - Ligan Ma, Rongfei Wei, Qingqing Yu, Peican Dai, Xiangling Tian, Fangfang Hu, Hai Guo, "Improved broadband luminescence in $Gd_2GaSb_{1-x}Ta_xO_7:Cr^{3+}$, Yb^{3+} pyrochlore phosphors: Near-infrared spectroscopic applications and dual-mode optical thermometry", Materials Today Chemistry, Volume 38, June 2024, 102090, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102090

125 - Xie, Xin; Ge, Wanyin; Zhang, Qian; Yang, Maohao; Wu, Chenge; He, Peng; Yin, Honglei, "Effect of Yb^{3+}/Nd^{3+} Doped on Luminescent Properties of $Sr_9Ga(PO_4)_7:Cr^{3+}$", ["Yb^{3+}/Nd^{3+}掺杂对 $Sr_9Ga(PO_4)_7:Cr^{3+}$发光性能的影响]

126 - Wenbin Lin, Yi Xu, Jiyou Zhong, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in spinel $Zn_4InSbO_8:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting diodes application", *Opt. Mat.*, 2024, 115743, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115743

127 - Michele Crozzolin, Camilla Belloni, Jian Xu,2,3 Takayuki Nakanishi, Jumpei Ueda, Setsuhisa Tanabe, Federico Dallo, Eleonora Balliana, Asia Saorin, Flavio Rizzolio, Davide Cristofori, Pietro Riello, Alvise Benedetti, Michele Back, "Stabilizing Cubic γ-$Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ Spinel Nanocrystals by Size Confinement into Mesoporous Silica Nanoreactor Channels", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, pp 22, **https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC01386G**

128 - Jin Wang, Yu-Chen Ao, Shu-Juan Zhao, Gui-Hua Li, Ge-Mei Cai, and Rong-Jun Xie, "Tb^{3+}-Doped $Ca_3Ga_4O_9$ Phosphors with Color-Tunable Photoluminescence and Non-Pre-Irradiation Mechanoluminescence for Multimodal Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2024, 2401115, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202401115

129 - Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huo, Quwei Ni, Qiuhong Zhang, Junhao Li, Haiyong Ni and Jianbang Zhou, "Design of Cr^{3+}- activated broadband NIR phosphors with tunable and abnormal thermal quenching behavior for NIR pc-LEDs", *Mat. Chem. Frontiers*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QM00395K

130 - Lei Lei, Shuo Zhao, Rui Ding, Zhou Li, Yang Liu, Xiaochao Xian, "The role of carbon component on the electrochemical performances of $Ti_{0.95}Nb_{0.95}O_4$/C composites as anode of lithium-ion batteries", *Ionics*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11581-024-05717-9

131 - Long Chen and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and Tunable Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cubic Phosphate $K_2AlTi(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} for Spectroscopy Applications", *ACS Applied Mat. Int*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c06635

132 - Natalia Majewska, Mu-Huai Fang, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Photoelectric Studies as the Key to Understanding the Nonradiative Processes in Chromium Activated NIR Materials", *JACS*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c08011

133 - Jianbang Zhou, Tong Ye,Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huo, and Qiuhong Zhang, "Achieving Ultrahigh Thermal Stability in Cr^{3+}-Activated Garnet Phosphors through Electron Migration between Thermally Coupled Levels", *Inorg. Chem*., 2024, 63, 14665−14672, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c02239

134 - Chaojie Li and Jiyou Zhong, "Creating a blue-light-excitable, ultra-broadband and relatively long-wavelength near-infrared emission in Cr^{3+}- activated garnet by controlling cationic disorder", *Chem. Communications,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4CC02801E

135 - Sunyuezi Chen, Ziwei Lu, Yongfu Liu, Liangliang Zhang, Jiahua Zhang, and Jun Jiang, "Enhanced Thermally Stability and Broadened Emission for$Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$: Cr^{3+} Phosphors via Si_3N_4 Substitution", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2401163, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401163

136 - Yongqi Zhu, Yifan Yang, Shuang Wu, Yiwen Zhu, Xinyue Li, Qinan Mao, Yifan Chen, Rui Shi, Jiasong Zhong, and Jing Wang, "Hydrofluoric Acid-Free Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors $K_2LiMF_6:Cr^{3+}$ with Zero-Thermal Quenching: Structure, Luminescence, and Application", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c09500

137 - Jueran Cao, Baoling Tang, Tianrui Li, Mingkai Wei, Xuejie Zhang, Mingtao Zheng, Bin Dong, Xinming Li, Yan Cong, Maxim S. Molokeevd and Bingfu Lei, "Investigating energy transfer in lanthanide-doped double perovskites exhibiting visible and near-infrared emission", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC03099K

138 - Zhan Xiong, Gaochao Liu, Weibin Chen, and Zhiguo Xia, "Laser-Driven $(Ga/Sc)_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ Luminescent Ceramics Enabling Near-Infrared Light Source for Noninvasive Imaging and Detection", *Laser Photonics Rev.* 2024, 2401248, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401248
139 - Bao Ke, Hui Peng, Yongqi Yang, Chengzhi Yang, Shangfei Yao, Arfan Bukhtiar, Qilin Wei, Jialong Zhao and Bingsuo Zou, "Realizing Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission under Blue Light Excitation in Sb^{3+}-Doped Zero-Dimensional Organic Tin(IV)-Based Metal Halides via Coordination Structure Modulation", *Inorg. Chem Front.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QI01904K
140 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Jianbei Qiu, "Long-wavelength near-infrared light emitting Ni^{2+} - doped double perovskite molybdate-based solid-solution phosphors", *J. Mater. Chem. A,* 2024, 12, 26929-26938, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TA03095H
141 - Kaina Wang, Jipeng Fu, Sibo Zhan, Shiqing Xu, Hongjie Zhang, Mingxue Tang, "Boosting narrow-band near-infrared-emitting efficiency of thulium by lattice modulation for reflective absorption bioimaging", Chem, Cell Press, 2024. https://doi/org/10.1016/j.chempr.2024.09.024
142 - Lipeng Jiang, Dong Yang, Liangliang Zhang, Jing Wang, Junji Zhang, Weiwei Jiang, Guojun Li, Hongbo Yu, Wei Si, Zhongxiang Shi, Zhihua Zhang, and Yanjing Su, "Concentration-Dependent NIR emission of Cr^{3+} in a Two-site Occupancy within $K_4Ga_3Ta(PO_4)_6$", *J. All. Comp*., 2024, 177826, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.177826
143 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Lingling Peng, Elena Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, and Tao Han, "Near-Infrared Broadband Emission for High Electroluminescence Efficiency by Cr^{3+}/In^{3+} - Doped Germanate Phosphors", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2024, e202400604, https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.202400604
144 - Shichang Song, Zuizhi Lu, Ye Yang, Linawa Shen, Ling Liu, Jinling Huang, Chunyan Zhou, Liya Zhou, Peican Chen, "Integrated "all in one" strategy toward boosting photoluminescence performance in Cr3+- activated ganet phosphors", 2024, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5029268 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5029268
145 - Qianxi Pang, Yichao Wang, Xufeng Zhou, Sai Xu, Jinsu Zhang, Xizhen Zhang, Yongze Cao, Hongquan Yu, Xiangping Li, Baojiu Chen, "Achieving Tunable Ultra-Broadband NIR Phosphors via Antisite Defect Stabilized Heavy Cr^{3+} Doping for NIR Spectroscopy Application", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.089
146 - Yunfeng Wang, Shuanglai Liu, Zhenao Liu, Zhihang Fen, Shuang Guo, Qiaonan Yu, Haoshan Hao, Jun Niu, Jianbang Zhou, "Insight into Cr^{3+}-activated NIR phosphor with extremely high thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *J. All. Comp*., 2024, 178116, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.178116
147 - Bao Yan, Jun Wen, Yueyu Zhou, Qiwang Sha, Xiaoxiao Huang, Zhaoshi Dong, Chuanlong Wang, Qiang Wang, Lixing Ning, Chang-Kui Duan, "Enhancement of luminescence properties of broadband NIR Cr^{3+}-activated phosphate phosphors through cationic substitution", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.521
148 - Wenxia Li, Ruihan Liang, Jipeng Rao, Xiaoyun Mi, Xiuling Liu, "A cationic substitution strategy was employed to synthesize phosphor $K_2NaIn_{1-x}Al_xF_6$: Cr^{3+}, Mn^{4+} with enhanced optical properties and thermal stability", Cer. Int., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.01.048
149 - Lianfen Chen, Jingtian Xie, Yunying Ren, Jiajun Feng, Lin Luo, Caiyuan Wen, Zhenbin Guo, Jianbang Zhou, "Electron occupation adjustment for Cr^{3+}- activated NIR phosphors with anti-thermal quenching performance", *Cer. Int*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.01.372
150 - Wanglai Song, Jiyou Zhong, Ying Li, and Wenhua Li, "Efficient broadband NIR-II luminescence in a perovskite-like $Li_3Mg_2SbO_6:Ni^{2+}$ phosphor for spectroscopy applications", *Optics Letters*, Vol. 50, Issue 3, pp. 997-1000 (2025), https://doi.org/10.1364/OL.547485
151 - Haixia Zheng, Zhongxiang Shao, Faling Ling, Li Li, Guotao Xiang, Yongjie Wang, Xianju Zhou, "Broadband near-infrared phosphor $SrGe_4O_9:Cr^{3+}$ for NIR-pc-LED applications", *Cer. Int*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.02.031
152 - Nguyen Van Du, Nguyen Van Quang, Le Hoang Lan, Nguyen Tu, Do Quang Trung, Nguyen Duy Hung, Dao Xuan Viet, Le Tien Ha, Pham Thi Lan Huong, Nguyen Minh Hieu, Manh Trung Tran, Pham Thanh Huy, "Novel broadband near-infrared Cr^{3+}-doped $Li_2MgSn_2O_6$ phosphor synthesized by a solid-state route for NIR LED applications", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.02.122
153 - Shichang Song, Zuizhi Lub, Ye Yang, Linawa Shen, Ling Liu, Jinling Huang, Chunyan Zhou, Liya Zhou, Peican Chen, "Integrated "all-in-one" strategy toward boosting photoluminescence performance in Cr^{3+}- activated ganet phosphors", Available at *SSRN:* https://ssrn.com/abstract=5087911 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5087911
154 - Shijie Yu, Tingyu Lin, Qianxing Huang, Peigen Zhang, Leqi Yao, Chao Liang, Jianqing Jiang, and Qiyue Shao, "Modulation of Sharp-Line Red Emissions to Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cr^{3+}-Activated Spinel Phosphors via Defect Engineering", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 2025, 2403507, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202403507

155 - Shichang Song, Zuizhi Lu, Ye Yang, Linawa Shen, Ling Liu, Jinling Huang, Chunyan Zhou, Liya Zhou, Peican Chen, "Integrated “all-in-one” strategy toward boosting photoluminescence performance in Cr^{3+}- activated ganet phosphors", *J. Lum.*, 2025, 121179, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2025.121179

156 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Lifang Yuan, Haoyi Wu, Yanmei Li, Yihua Hu, "Accessing energy-efficient broadband near-infrared luminescence in Cr^{3+}- doped disordered garnet with near-zero thermal quenching and an EQE of 50.26%", *Cer.Int.*, 2025, 46143, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.288

157 - Kaina Wang, Jipeng Fu, Sibo Zhan, Hongliang Dong, Chenjie Lou, Tianyi Sun, Jinru Liu, Bingyu Huang, Long Tian, Lihong Jiang, Ran Pang, Su Zhang, Huajie Luo, Mathieu Allix, Xiaojun Kuang, Shiqing Xu, Hongjie Zhang, and Mingxue Tang, "Boosting narrow-band near-infrared-emitting efficiency of thulium by lattice modulation for reflective absorption bioimaging", *Chem*, 2025, 102325, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chempr.2024.09.024

158 - Kuan-Chun Chen, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Grzegorz Leniec, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Tuning Shortwave Infrared Emission Wavelengths by Chemical Pressure in Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Co-Doped Spinel Phosphors", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2025, 2500393, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202500393

159 - Yi Xu, Xuewan Lin and Jiyou Zhong, “Efficient near-infrared luminescence in garnet $Na_2CaTi_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ for light-emitting-diodes applications”, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5TC01230A

160 - Yifu Zhuo, Yaping Niu, Fugen Wu, Jie Li, Yun Wang, Qi Zhang, Yun Teng, Xiaozhu Xie, Huafeng Dongg and Zhongfei Mu, “Super-wide-range tunable emission across NIR-II and NIR-III achieved by B-site cation co-substitution in Ni^{2+}-doped double perovskites for NIR light sources”, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5TC00613A

161 - Kun Zhang, Siguo Xiao, "Li and B Co-Doping Induced Near-Infrared Emission Enhancement of $Ga_{1.6}Sc_{0.4}O_3$: Cr", *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology* 14(5), 2025, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/add295

8 - Mu-Huai Fang, Gabriel Nicolo A De Guzman, Zhen Bao, Natalia Majewska, Sebastian Mahlik, Marek Grinberg, Grzegorz Leniec, Sławomir M Kaczmarek, Chia-Wei Yang, Kuang-Mao Lu, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, Shu-Fen Hu, Ru-Shi Liu, “Ultra-high-efficiency near-infrared Ga_2O_3: Cr^{3+} phosphor and controlling of phytochrome", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 8(32) (2020) 11013-11017, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC02705G

1 - Decai Huang, Haomiao Zhu, Zhonghua Deng, Hongyi Yang, Jie Hu, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, En Ma and Wang Guo, "A highly efficient and thermally stable broadband Cr^{3+}-activated double borate phosphor for near-infrared light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2020, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC04803H

2 - Xiaofang Wang, Jingbo Ke, Yufei Wang, Yanping Liang, Jiali He, Zirong Song, Shixun Lian, and Zhongxian Qiu, "One-Step Design of a Water-Resistant Green-to-Red Phosphor for Horticultural Sunlight Conversion", ACS Agricultural Science & Technology, Articles ASAP Publication Date (Web): January 29, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsagscitech.0c00062

3 - Shi, M., Yao, L., Xu, J., Liang, C., Dong, Y., Shao, Q., "Far-red-emitting $YAl_3(BO_3)_4$: Cr^{3+} phosphors with excellent thermal stability and high luminescent yield for plant growth LED’s", *Journal of Am. Cer. Soc.*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17693

4 - Shengqiang Liu, Hao Cai, Shiyou Zhang, Zhen Song, Zhiguo Xia and Quanlin Liu, "Site engineering strategy toward enhanced luminescence thermostability of Cr^{3+} doped broadband NIR phosphor and its application", *Mat. Chem. Front*., 2021, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QM00074H

5 - Ekaterina Kulpina, Anastasiia Babkina, Ksenia Zyryanova, Andrei Bukhvostov, and N. V. Platonova "Chromium-doped borate glass ceramics for optical temperature sensors", Proc. SPIE 11772, *Optical Sensors* 2021, 117721G (18 April 2021); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2589152

6 - Wendong Nie, Liqin Yao, Guang Chen, Shihao Wu, Zhijian Liao, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A novel Cr^{3+}-doped $Lu_2CaMg_2Si_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphor with broadband emission for near-infrared applications", *Dalton Transactions*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01195B

7 - H Cai, S Liu, Z Song, Q Liu, “Tuning Luminescence from NIR-I to NIR-II in Cr^{3+}-doped Olivine Phosphors for Nondestructive Analysis", Journal of Materials Chemistry C, 2021 - pubs.rsc.org, "The practical application of near-infrared (NIR) phosphors is hindered due to their limited light emitting region and narrow bandwidth. Here, we report a series of Cr3+-doped olivine phosphors, $(Mg_{1-x}Li_x)(Mg_{1-x}Sc_x)$ GeO_4: Cr^{3+}, with tunable luminescence from NIR-I to NIR …, *J. Mat. Chem*, C, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC00521A

8 - Minghua Wang, Zhuo Han, Junxiang Huang, Jinsheng Liao, Yijian Sun, Haiping Huang, He-rui Wen, "$NaLaMgWO_6$:Mn^{4+}/Pr^{3+}/Bi^{3+} bifunctional phosphors for optical thermometer and plant growth illumination matching phytochrome PR and PFR", *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy* Volume 259, 5 October 2021, 119915, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2021.119915

9 - Jia Cui, Panlai Li, Lingwei Cao, Xuejiao Wang, Yao Yao, Mengya Zhang, Mingjie Zheng, Zhibin Yang, Hao Suo, Zhijun Wang, "Achievement of broadband near-infrared phosphor $Ca_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$, Ce^{3+} via energy transfer for food analysis", *J. Lumin.*, Volume 237, September 2021, 118170, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.118170
10 - Guojun Zheng, Wenge Xiao, Huajun Wu, Jianhong Wu, Xiaofeng Liu, Jianrong Qiu, "Near-Unity and Zero-Thermal-Quenching Far-Red-Emitting Composite Ceramics via Pressureless Glass Crystallization", *Laser & Photonics Reviewes*, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100060
11 - Yifei Wang, Jie Su, Haidong Yuan, Zhenhua Lin, Jincheng Zhang, Yue Hao and Jingjing Chang, "Impurity level properties in transition metal doped α-Ga_2O_3 for optoelectronic applications", *Semiconductor Science and Technology*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6641/ac0c8c.
12 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient and Tunable Luminescence in $Ga_{2-x}InxO_3:Cr^{3+}$ for Near-Infrared Imaging", *ACS Applied Mat.* & Interf., 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c05949
13 - Decai Huang, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, Jie Hu, Kunyuan Xu, Haomiao Zhu, "An efficient garnet-structured $Na_3Al_2Li_3F_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor with excellent photoluminescence thermal stability for near-infrared LEDs", 426 (2021) 131332, CEJ-D-21-11523, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.131332
14 - Han Xiao, Jingnan Zhang, Zhang Liangliang, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Guo-Hui Pan, Feng Liu, Jiahua Zhang, "Cr^{3+} Activated Garnet Phosphor with Efficient Blue to Far-Red Conversion for pc-LED", August 2021 Advanced Optical Materials, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101134
15 - Yifei Wang, Jie Su, Haidong Yuan, Zhenhua Lin, Jincheng Zhang, Yue Hao and Jingjing Chang, "Impurity level properties in transition metal doped α-Ga_2O_3 for optoelectronic applications", *Semiconductor Science and Technology*, 2021, 36, 095026, https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6641/ac0c8c
16 - Xikun Zou, Xiaojun Wang, Haoran Zhang, Yunyan Kang, Xian Yang, Xuejie Zhang, Maxim S. Molokeev, Bingfu Lei, "A highly efficient and suitable spectral profile Cr^{3+}-doped garnet near-infrared emitting phosphor for regulating photomorphogenesis of plants", August 2021, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.132003
17 - Wendong Nie, Yan Li, Jiaxing Zuo, Yankui Kong, Wanfang Zou, Guang Chen, Jiaqing Peng, Fu Du, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "Cr^{3+}-activated $Na_3X_2Li_3F_{12}$ (X=Al, Ga, In) garnet phosphors with broadband NIR emission and high luminescence efficiency for potential biomedical application", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2021, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC03763C
18 - Qian Wu, Panlai Li, Zejun Ye, Xiaoxue Huo, Huifang Yang, Yu Wang, Dawei Wang, Jinxin Zhao, Zhiping Yang, and Zhijun Wang, "Near-Infrared Emitting Phosphor $LaMg_{0.5}(SnGe)_{0.5}O_3:Cr^{3+}$ for Plant Growth Applications: Crystal Structure, Luminescence, and Thermal Stability", Inorganic Chemistry, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c02474
19 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in the $GaTaO_4:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101800
20 - Tianchun Lang, Mingsheng Cai, Shuangqiang Fang, Tao Han, Shuangshuang He, Qunyi Wang, Guanghui Ge,Jun Wang, Chaozhong Guo, Lingling Peng, Shixiu Cao, Bitao Liu, Vladimir I. Korepanov, Alexey N. Yakovlev, and Jianbei Qiu, "Trade-off Lattice Site Occupancy Engineering Strategy for Near-Infrared Phosphors with Ultrabroad and Tunable Emission", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101633
21 - F.Y. Zhao, H. Cai, S.Y. Zhang, Z. Song, Q.L. Liu, "Octahedron-dependent near-infrared luminescence in Cr^{3+}-activated phosphors", *Materials Today Chemistry* 23 (2022) 100704, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2021.100704
22 - Bingfu Lei, Weibin Chen, "Phosphors-Converting LEDs for Agriculture", Ch. 19, pp. 26, in: "Phosphor Handbook: Novel Phosphor, Synthesis, and Applications", By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 720, DOI https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098676, eBook ISBN 9781003098676
23 - V. Rajendran, H. Chang, R.S. Liu, "Phosphor-Converting LED for Broadband IR", Ch. 3, pp. 44, in: "Phosphor Handbook: Novel Phosphor, Synthesis, and Applications", By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 720, DOI https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098676, eBook ISBN 9781003098676
24 - Yiyin Nie, Shujie Jiao, Shaofang Li, Hongliang Lu, Shuo Liu, Song Yang, Dongbo Wang, Shiyong Gao, Jinzhong Wang, Yongfeng Li, "Modulating the blue and green luminescence in the β-Ga_2O_3 films", 2021, *Journal of All. Comp.*, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.163431

25 - Wu, Dan and Wu, Hao and Xiao, Yu and Dong, Xiaoling and Wang, Yue and Zhou, Wenping and Liu, Yifan and Zhang, Liangliang, Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Far-Red-Emitting Phosphors for Plant-Growth Lighting. Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=3967391 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3967391
26 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Novel Cr^{3+}-activated far-red emitting phosphors with β-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-type structure for indoor plant cultivation", *Int. J. Miner. Metall. Mater.,* (2021), https://doi.org/10.1007/s12613-021-2363-6
27 - Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Accessing High-Power Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Using Cr^{3+}-Substituted Metal Phosphate Phosphors", *Chem. Mat.*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c03671
28 - Dan Wu, Hao Wu, Yu Xiao, Xiaoling Dong, Yue Wang, Wenping Zhou, Yifan Liu, Liangliang Zhang, "Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Far-Red-Emitting Phosphors for Plant-Growth Lighting", January 2021, *SSRN Electronic Journal,* https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3967391
29 - Yanping Liang, Jiali He, Zirong Song, Yue Han, Zhongxian Qiu, Wenli Zhou, Jilin Zhang, Liping Yu, and Shixun Lian, "Novel Dual-Excitation and Dual-Emission Materials: Eu^{2+}, Pb^{2+} Co-doped Core−Shell-Structured CaS@CaZnOS Phosphors and Their Application for Highly Efficient Photosynthesis of Plants", *ACS Appl. Mat. & Inter.*, 2022, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c19762
30 - Shuangqiang Fang, Tianchun Lang, Mingsheng Cai, Tao Han, "Light Keys Open Locks of Plant Photoresponses: A Review of Phosphors for Plant Cultivation LEDs", *J. All. Comp.,* 2022, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.163825
31 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, Shao Yan, Jingwei Liu and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Spectrally tunable and thermally stable near-infrared luminescence in $Na_3Sc_2(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} phosphors by Ga^{3+} co-doping for light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2022, 10, 994-1002, DOI https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC05289F
32 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Novel Cr^{3+}-activated far-red emitting phosphors with β-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-type structure for indoor plant cultivation", *International Journal of Minerals, Metallurgy and Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12613-021-2363-6
33 - Ye Wang, Zhijun Wang, Guohui Wei, Yuanbo Yang, Shaoxuan He, Jiehong Li, Yawei Shi, Rui Li, Jiawei Zhang, Panlai Li, "Ultra-Broadband and High Efficiency Near-Infrared $Gd_3Zn_xGa_{5-2x}Ge_xO_{12}$:$Cr^{3+}$ (x = 0-2.0) Garnet Phosphors via Crystal Field Engineering", 2022, *Chem. Eng. Journal*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.135346
34 - Meimei Xu, Wanyin Ge, Xinmeng Zhang, Panfeng Zhang, Yongxiang Li, "Novel one-dimensional Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} nanofibers with broadband emission for near infrared LED sources", *J. Lumin*., Available online 15 March 2022, 118831, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118831
35 - Langping Dong, Jingshan Hou, Baiqi Shao, Shuang Zhao, Yongzheng Fang, "Cr^{3+}/Yb^{3+}/Nd^{3+}-doped $Ba_2LaGa_{11}O_{20}$ broadband NIR phosphors for NIR pc-LED and c-Si solar cells", Optical Materials 127 (2022) 112290, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.112290
36 - Ye Wang, Zhijun Wang, Guohui Wei, Yuanbo Yang, Shaoxuan He, Jiehong Li, Yawei Shi, Rui Li, Jiawei Zhang, Panlai Li, "Highly Efficient and Stable Near-Infrared Broadband Garnet Phosphor for Multifunctional Phosphor-Converted Light-Emitting Diodes", Adv. Opt. Mat., 2022, 2200415, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202200415
37 - Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhonga, Lei Chen, Jun Wen, Wenbin Lin and Weiren Zhao, "Thermally robust broadband near-infrared luminescence in the $NaGaP_2O_7$:Cr^{3+} phosphor", 2022, SSRN-id4100242, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4100242
38 - Mu-Huai Fang, Zhen Bao, Wen-Tse Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Evolutionary Generation of Phosphor Materials and Their Progress in Future Applications for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemical Reviewes*, 2022, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.1c00952
39 - Vu Thi Kim Thoa, Nguyen Van Quang, Nguyen Mai Anh, Dam Quang Hoc, "EFFECT OF ANNEALING TEMPERATURE ON STRUCTURE AND LUMINESCENCE PROPERTIES OF Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} MATERIALS", *TNU Journal of Science and Technology*, 227(08) (2022) 356 - 362, DOI: https://doi.org/10.34238/tnu-jst.5831
40 - Lu, Jiachen and Liu, Shuo and Chen, Wen and Chen, Xinhe and Zhu, Yi and Chen, Pengyu and Chen, Zhuo and Yu, Lei and Wei, Bo and Liu, Quan, "Defect Induced Anti-Thermal Quenching of Cr^{3+} Doped $Zn_{1-x}Li_{2-x}Ga_2O_4$ for Plant Growth Led". SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4120258 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4120258
41 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Hui Chang, Yayun Zhou, Zhiguo Xia, and Qinyuan Zhang, "Interstitial Li^+ Occupancy Enabling Radiative/Nonradiative Transition Control toward Highly Efficient Cr^{3+}-Based Near-Infrared Luminescence", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interf*, 2022, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c07495

42 - Shaoxuan He, Panlai Li, Yinti Ren, Guohui Wei, Ye Wang, Yuanbo Yang, Rui Li, Jiehong Li, Yawei Shi, Xingqiang Shi, and Zhijun Wang, "Near-Infrared Broadband $ZnTa_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor for pc-LEDs and Its Application to Nondestructive Testing", 2022, *Inorg. Chem.*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01403
43 - Guang Chen, Wendong Nie, Jiaxing Zuo, Yan Li, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A new broadband near-infrared phosphor emitting $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}:Cr^{3+}$ for night-vision imaging", *Dalton Trans*., 51 (2022) 12576-12584, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT01384C
44 - Yuanyuan Liang, Zhe Mu, Quantian Cao, Jilin Zhang, Wenli Zhou, Liping Yu, Shixun Lian, Zhongxian Qiu, "Efficient Ultraviolet to Far-Red Spectral Conversion: Tb3+, Cr3+ Co-Doped Zn0.5Mg0.5Al2O4 Phosphors and Their Application", 2022, J. Amer. Chem. Soc., https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.18674.
45 - Zhou, Jianbang; Chen, Pengyun; Li, Junhao; Yang, Mingming; Jiang, Wei; Zhang, Qiuhong; Ni, Haiyong; Huo, Jiansheng, "Crystal-field induced tuning of luminescence properties of Na3GaxAl1−xF6:Cr3+ phosphors with good thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *Dalton Transactions* 2022, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2dt01559e
46 - Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Energy Level Diagram of 3d2 Configuration in Tetrahedral Crystal Field and Its Applications to Cr^{4+}/Mn^{5+}- Doped Luminescent Materials", *ADVANCED THEORY AND SIMULATIONS*, First published: 04 August 2022, Online Version of Record before inclusion in an issue 5(11) (2022) 2200466, https://doi.org/10.1002/adts.202200466
47 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Advances in Chromium-Activated Phosphors for Near-Infrared Light Sources", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 16(11) (2022) 2200380, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200380
48 - G. Wei, P. Li, R. Li, Y. Wang, H. Suo, Y. Yang, S. He, J. Li, Y. Shi and Z. Wang, "Achievement of high efficiency and thermally stable near-infrared phosphors by designing chromium crystallographic environment for nondestructive testing and night vision *Mater. Chem. Front*., 6 (2022) 2741-2749, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QM00569G
49 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Ligen Wang, Weiren Zhao, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in the $NaAlP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for spectroscopic applications", *J. Lumin*., 251 (2022) 119211, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119211
50 - J.L. Panlai Li, Y. Wang, Y. Shi, S. He, Y. Yang, R. Li, G. Wei, H. Suo, Z. Wang, "Two-stage ultra-broadband luminescence of Cr3+-doped multisite layered phosphor $Sr_3Ga_2Ge_4O_{14}$ and its application in pc-LEDs", *Materials Today Chemistry*, 262 (2022) 101102, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101102
51 - Song Qing, Xi Zhang, Tao Yang, Lingxiang Chu, Yayun Zhou, Jing Wan, Zhengliang Wang, Huaijun Tang and Qiang Zhou, "Luminescence properties of Cr^{3+}-doped near-infrared emissive fluoroyttrates for light-emitting diodes", *Dalton Transactions*, 51 (2022) 14214-14220, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02096C
52 - Hongshi Zhang, Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhong, Jun Wen, and Weiren Zhao, "Thermally Robust Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence in the $NaGaP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat*., 2022, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.2c00011
53 - Nguyen Thi Huyen, Nguyen Tu, Nguyen Van Quang, Do Quang Trung, Manh Trung Tran, Nguyen Van Du, Nguyen Duy Hung, Dao Xuan Viet, Nguyen Duc Trung Kien, and Pham Thanh Huy "Excellent Quantum Efficiency and Superior Color Purity Red-Emitting $CaAl_{12}O_{19}$–$CaAl_4O_7$–$MgAl_2O_4:Mn^{4+}$ Phosphors for Plant Growth and High Color Rendering Index White Light-Emitting Diode Applications", *ACS Applied Elctronics Materials*, 2022, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaelm.2c00603
54 - Zhao, Xin, Liu, Fenhong, Zhang, Xiaodong, Liu, Changlong, "Influence of Oxygen Flow Rate on the Photoluminescence Properties of Ga_2O_3: Cr Thin Films Prepared by RF Magnetron Sputtering", Rengong Jingti Xuebao/Journal of Synthetic Crystals Volume 51, Issue 8, Pages 1353 – 1360, August 2022, ISSN 1000985X
55 - W.D. Nie, X. Zuo, S. Yang, Y. Li, W.F. Zou, G. Chen, S.H. Wu, D. Wu, S.B. Liu, J.Q. Peng, L. Han, X.Y. Ye, "Ultra-broad NIR emission from two-site Cr3+ occupation in fluoride phosphor via composition-driven structural transformation", Materials Today Chemistry 26 (2022) 101164, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101164
56 - Wang. H, Liu. X, "Recent Developments on Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials Activated by 3d Transition Metal Ions", Kuei Suan Jen Hsueh Pao/*Journal of the Chinese Ceramic Society* Volume 50, Issue 9, Pages 2567 - 2578, September 2022
57 - Jiachen Lu, Shuo Liu, Wen Chen, Xinhe Chen, Yi Zhu, Pengyu Chen, Zhuo Chen, Xu Qian, Bo Wei, Quan Liu, "Defect induced anti-thermal quenching of Cr^{3+} doped $Zn_{1-x}Li_{2x}Ga_2O_4$ for plant growth LED", *Cer. Int*., 2022, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.10.117
58 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin and Weiren Zhao, "Achieving a tunable and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the $Ga_{2-2x}Zn_xGe_xO_3:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Dalton Trans*., 2022, DOI https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02971E

59 - Yaroslav Zhydachevskyy, Vitaliy Mykhaylyk, Vasyl Stasiv, Lev-Ivan Bulyk, Vasyl Hreb, Iryna Lutsyuk, Andriy Luchechko, Shusaku Hayama, Leonid Vasylechko, and Andrzej Suchocki, "Chemical Tuning, Pressure, and Temperature Behavior of Mn^{4+} Photoluminescence in Ga_2O_3−Al_2O_3 Alloys", *Inorg. Chem.,* 2022, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c02807

60 - Jiyou Zhong, Liwei Zeng, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Producing Tunable Broadband Near-Infrared Emission through Co-Substitution in $(Ga_{1-x}Mg_x)(Ga_{1-x}Ge_x)O_3:Cr^{3+}$", *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces,* 14(45) (2022) 51157–51164, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c17902

61 - Yuanyuan Liang, Quantian Cao,Yiqing Zhou, Wenli Zhou, Jilin Zhang, Liping Yu, Shixun Lian, Zhongxian Qiu, "Towards Control Facilities for Mimicking Plant Growth Optimum Action Spectrum: Efficient Near-Ultraviolet to Far-Red Light-Conversion in Cr^{3+}-Doped Rare-Earth Aluminate Phosphors", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 454(3) (2022) 140235, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.140235

62 - Xibao Zhang, Langping Dong, Liang Zhang, Yonghui Xu, Xiudi Wu, Shuwen Yin, Chuansheng Zhong and Hongpeng You, "High thermal stability phosphors with a rigid structure similar to the benzene ring and application in plant growth", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 10 (2022) 16857-16864, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2TC03804H

63 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Xiaoli Zhang, Yang Li, Wei Zhang, HongLi Wen, Jiyou Zhong, "Ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the double-perovskite $Ca_2InTaO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting-diode applications", *J. Lum.*, 255 (2023) 119581, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119581

64 - Peipei Dang, Yi Wei, Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Recent Advances in Chromium-Doped Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals, Optimization Strategies, and Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 11(3) (2023) 2201739, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201739

65 - Wenqiang Tang, Dan Wu, Yu Xiao, Xiaoling Dong, Yue Wang, Wenping Zhou, Yifan Liu, and Liangliang Zhang, "An Efficient Perovskite-Like Phosphor with Peak Emission Wavelength at 850 nm for High-Performance NIR LEDs", 11(4) (2023) 2202237, *Adv. Opt. Mat*., https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202237

66 - Jianhua Lin, Liuyan Zhou, Yuyu Shen, Jie Fu, Yanling Chen, Lei Lei, Renguang Ye, Yang Shen, Degang Deng and Shiqing Xu, "$[Zn^{2+}$–$Ge^{4+}]$ co-substitutes $[Ga^{3+}$–$Ga^{3+}]$ to coordinately broaden the near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} in Ga_2O_3 phosphors", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 25 (2023) 2090-2097, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2CP04737C

67 - M.M. Afandi, J. Gim, C. Li, J. Kim, "Ant-thermal Quenching in Phytochrome-Active AC-driven Electroluminescence from b-$Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ Powder Phosphor", *Phys. B*, 652 (2023) 414644, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2023.414644

68 - Shuyang Chen, Jianhua Lin, Mingxiao Han, Jie Li, Qihao Zhang, YanLing Chen, Yinuo Wen, Jie Fu, Degang Deng, Liang Chen, "Broadband near-infrared emitting Cr^{3+}-activated $InGaO_3(ZnO)_4$ phosphor and its application in pc-LEDs", 2023, *SSRN*-id4332452, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4332452

69 - Liwei Zeng; Jiyou Zhong; Hongyao Liu; Weiren Zhao, "Introducing Jahn−Teller distortion to enhance the practicability of $(Ga,Sc)_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ near-infrared phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 258 (2023) 119816, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119816

70 - Fenhong Liu, Xin Zhao, Yonghui Li, Changlong Liu, "Photoluminescence properties and DFT simulations of the Cr ion-implanted (100)-oriented β-Ga_2O_3 single crystals", *J. All. Comp.*, 946 (2023) 169301, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.169301

71 - Chen Jin, Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Chunhui Zhou, Peng Sun, Zhaohua Luo, Zehua Liu, Jun Jiang, "High-performance $Gd_3Al_4GaO_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors for next-generation far-red LEDs", 163 (2023) 112234, *Mat. Res. Bull.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2023.112234

72 - Shihai Miao, Ruiqi Shi, Yi Zhang, Dongxun Chen, Yanjie Liang, "Deep - Red $Ca_3Al_2Ge_3O_{12}$: Eu^{3+} Garnet Phosphor with Near-Unity Internal Quantum Efficiency and High Thermal Stability for Plant Growth Application", *Adv. Mat. Techn*., 2023, 2202103, https://doi.org/10.1002/admt.202202103

73 - Shuyang Chen, Jianhua Lin, Mingxiao Han, Jie Li, Qihao Zhang, YanLing Chen, Yinuo Wen, Jie Fu, Degang Deng, Liang Chen, "Broadband near-infrared emitting Cr^{3+}-activated $InGaO_3(ZnO)_4$ phosphor and its application in pc-LEDs", *Materials Research Bulletin*, 164 (2023) 112280, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2023.112280

74 - Tonglu Sun, Danyang Liu, Yan-Gai Liu, Haojun Yu, Xiaoya Bu, Linlin Wang, Juyu, Yang, Lefu Mei, "A novel reddish-orange-emitting phosphor $Ca_3Gd_7(PO_4)(SiO_4)_5O_2$: Sm^{3+} for white light-emitting diodes", *J. Lumin.*, 260 (2023) 119854, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119854

75 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 2023, 1, 6, 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

76 - Qiuhong Zhang, Xiang Wei, Jianbang Zhou, Bojana Milićević, Litian Lin, Jiansheng Huo, Junhao Li, Haiyong Ni, Zhiguo Xia, "Thermal Stability Improvement of Cr^{3+}-Activated Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors via State Population Optimization", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2023, 2300310, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300310
77 - Н.М. Хайдуков, М.Н. Бреховских, Н.Ю. Кирикова, В.А. Кондратюк, В.Н. Махов, "Люминесценция ионов марганца и хрома в соединениях со структурой шпинели", *Optika i Spektroskopija*, 2023, том 131, вып. 4, 450-459, https://doi.org/10.21883/OS.2023.04.55547.56-22
78 - Tao Tan, Ran Pang, Shangwei Wang, Haiyan Wu, Jiutian Wang, Su Zhang, Chengyu Li and Hongjie Zhang, "Broadband near-infrared Cr^{3+}-doped phosphor applied to near-infrared Light-Emitting Diodes: enhance luminescence and thermal stability by an annealing design", *Dalton Trans.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01113E
79 - Guang Chen, Wendong Nie, Jiaxing Zuo, Yan Li, Lei Han, Xinyu Ye, Xinyu Ye, "A new broadband near-infrared phosphor emitting $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}:Cr^{3+}$ for night-vision imaging", *Dalton Trans.*, 2023, https://doi.org/0.1039/D2DT01384C
80 - Chuxin Cai, Shengqiang Liu, Fangyi Zhao, Hao Cai, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Inducing octahedral distortion to enhance NIR emission in Cr-doped garnet $Ca_3(Al, Sc)_2Ge_3O_{12}$", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC00528C
81 - Natalia Majewska, Alfonso Muñoz, Ru-Shi Liu, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Influence of Chemical and Mechanical Pressure on the Luminescence Properties of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Chem. Mat*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00203
82 - Liujuan Su, Sijin Zhang, Jiamai Yin, Jiayi Yang, Huiyong Li, Chao Liang, Maohai Yao, Guichao Wang, Mao Xia, Zhi Zhou, "Cationic substitution engineering achieves higher efficiency and thermal stability of Cr^{3+}-activated phosphor for pepper (Capsicum annuum L.) development", *Cer. Int.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.07.119
83 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin, Weiren Zhao, "Creating an efficient and tunable near-infrared emission by using $[Mg^{2+}$-$Sn^{4+}]$ chemical unit co-substitution in $Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *J. Lumin*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120079
84 - Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Ming-Hsuan Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Tunable Spinel Structure Phosphors: Dynamic Change inNear-Infrared Windows and Their Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2023, 2301166, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301166
85 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Yang Li, and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in perovskite-like $Mg_4Sb_2O_9:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", 2023, *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4532743 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4532743
86 - Chaojie Li, Małgorzata Sójka, Jiyou Zhong and Jakoah Brgoch, "Non-destructive food-quality analysis using near-infrared luminescence from $Mg_3Gd_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$", *Dalton Transactions*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01934A
87 - Yuefang Qin, Jiyou Zhong, Liwei Zeng, Long Chen, Weiren Zhao, "Efficient near-infrared luminescence in $LiInO_2:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for light-emitting-diodes", *Optical Materials* 143 (2023) 114284, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114284
88 - Iury Henrique Almeida Lima, Arthur Almeida Rodrigues, Erika Crispim Resende, Fa´bia Barbosa da Silva, Fernanda dos Santos Farnese, Lucas de Jesus Silva, Ma´rcio Rosa, Mateus Neri Oliveira Reis, Layara Alexandre Bessa, Thales Caetano de Oliveira, Ana Helena Janua´rio and Fabiano Guimarães Silva, "Light means power: harnessing light spectrum and UV-B to enhance photosynthesis and rutin levels in microtomato plants", Plant Frontiers, 2023, https://doi.org/10.3389/fpls.2023.1261174
89 - Chao Dou, Chuxin Cai, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Highly Quantum Efficient and Thermally Stable Near-Infrared-Emitting K-β-$Al_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2023, 2301579 https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301579
90 - Qi Wang, Ran Pang c, Tao Tan, Shangwei Wang, Huimin Li, Herui Wen, Su Zhang, Hongpeng You, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Highly efficient and stable Cr^{3+}- activated oxyfluoride near-infrared emitting phosphor for night vision and plant growth", *Journal of Luminescence*. Volume 264, December 2023, 120195, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120195
91 - Zhi Song, Wei Lüa, Xiaojiao Kang, Zhennan Zhu, Qun Zeng, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in the Novel $Li_3Cs_2Sr_2B_3P_6O_{24}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for NIR pc-LED", 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4561076 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4561076

92 - Vikas, Vikas Lahariya, Rajnee Yadav, Raunak Kumar Tamrakar, Aditya Yadav, Govind Gupta, and Anit Dawar, "Efficient deep-red luminescence with high colour purity from Mn4+-doped $ZnAl_2O_4$ nanophosphor", *J. Mat. Sci.* 2023, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10853-023-08920-7

93 - N. M. Khaidukov, K. S. Nikonov, M. N. Brekhovskikh, N. Yu. Kirikov, V. A. Kondratyuk, and V. N. Makhov, "Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Multicomponent Garnets $Y_3MgGa_3SiO_{12}$, $Y_3MgGa_2AlSiO_{12}$, and $Y_3MgGaAl_2SiO_{12}$ Doped with Cr^{3+} Ions", ISSN 0036-0236, *Russian Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 2023. © Pleiades Publishing, Ltd., 2023, 1-11

94 - N. M. Khaidukov, K. S. Nikonov, M. N. Brekhovskikh, N. Yu. Kirikov, V. A. Kondratyuk, and V. N. Makhov, " Synthesis and Luminescent Properties of Multicomponent Garnets $Y_3MgGa_3SiO_{12}$, $Y_3MgGa_2AlSiO_{12}$, and $Y_3MgGaAl_2SiO_{12}$ Doped with Cr^{3+} Ions", *Zhurnal Neorganicheskoi Khimii*, 2023, Vol. 68, No. 8, pp. 1030–1041

95 - Zhi Song, Wei Lüa, Xiaojiao Kang, Zhennan Zhu, Qun Zeng, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in the Novel $Li_3Cs_2Sr_2B_3P_6O_{24}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for NIR pc-LED", *J. Lumin.*, 265, January 2024, 120255, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120255

96 - Kang Cheng, Xinyue Liu, Rongbo Ma, Bin Li, Chong Yang, Xinyong Gong, Weichao Huang, "Multifunctional $Li_2MgTiO_4:Cr^{3+}$, Mn^{4+} phosphor for potential plant cultivation, wavelength detection and anti-counterfeiting applications", *Journal of Luminescence* 265 (2024) 120230, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120230

97 - Fangyi Zhao, Yuhe Shaom Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Structural confinement toward suppressing concentration and thermal quenching for improving near-infrared luminescence of Fe^{3+}", January 2023, *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3QI01649H

98 - Guohui Wei, Panlai Li, Rui Li, Ye Wang, Shaoxuan He, Jiehong Li, Yawei Shi, Hao Suo, Yuanbo Yang, and Zhijun Wang, "How to Achieve Excellent Luminescence Properties of Cr Ion-Doped Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 2023, 2301794, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301794

99 - Yibiao Ma, Siying Li, Jiaqi Wei, Weifang Liao, Beibei Quan, Maxim S. Molokeev, Ming Chen, Xiaoyan Chen, Zhi Zhou, and Mao Xia, "Spectroscopically enhanced far-red phosphor $Li_2Mg_3TiO_6$: Cr^{3+} and its application prospectsto cold resistance of rice", *Mat. Adv*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3MA00654A

100 - Jianlin Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Yang Li, and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in perovskite-like $Mg_4Sb_2O_9:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", 2023, *J. Lumin.*, 2023, 120291, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120291

101 - Zhuowei Li, Ge Zhu, Shanshan Li, Wen Xu, Qingfeng Bian, Yan Cong, Ming He, Xixian Luo, Shuangyu Xin, and Bin Dong, "High-Performance NIR Emission in Chromium-Doped Garnet Phosphors Enabled by Structure and Excitation Regulation", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 2023, 2300732© 2023 Wiley-VCH GmbH2300732 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300732

102 - Mianmian He, Shuangping Yi, Zhengfa Hu, Weiren Zhao, Yinhai Wang, "A novel broadband near-infrared phosphor $Ca_3MgTiGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$", *J. Lumin*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120304

103 - Chao Dou, Chuxin Cai, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "A broadband near-infrared $Sr_3Al_{9.8}SiO_{20}$:0.2Cr phosphor realized by crystallographic site engineering", 2023, SSRN-id4610783, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4610783 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4610783

104 - Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huob, Quwei Ni, and Qianming Wang, "Cooperative cationic substitution strategy triggers high blue-light absorptance and near-Infrared emission with high quantum efficiency in Cr^{3+}-activated pyroxene-type assembly", *J. Lumin.,* 2023, 120328, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120328

105 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Boming Zhu, Ling Huang, Jianbei Qiu, "Ni^{2+}-doped $MgTa_2O_6$ phosphors capable of near-infrared II and III emission under blue-light excitation", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, 20 November 2023, 147568, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2023.147568

106 - Vasyl Stasiv, Yaroslav Zhydachevsky, Vitalii Stadnik, Vasyl Hreb, Vitaliy Mykhaylyk, Leonid Vasylechko, Andriy Luchechko, Tomasz Wojciechowski, Piotr Sybilski, Andrzej Suchocki, "Chemical tuning of photo- and persistent luminescence of Cr^{3+}-activated β-Ga_2O_3 by alloying with Al_2O_3 and In_2O_3", 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4632561 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4632561

107 - Peng Ling-Hu, Xiang Guo, Jian Hu, Chaoyong Deng, and Ruirui Cui, "Anomalous $^5D_0 \rightarrow {}^7F_4$ Transition of Eu^{3+}-Doped $BaLaGaO_4$ Phosphors for WLEDs and Plant Growth Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2023, 2301760, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301760

108 - Junfeng Cui, Qilong Yuan, Wei Wang, Guoxin Chen, Peiling Ke, Wenrui Zhang, Kazuhito Nishimura, Nan Jiang, "Ultra-Large Compressive Plasticity of E-Ga_2O_3 Thin Films at the Submicron Scale", *Small Methods*, 2301288, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/smtd.202301288

109 - Xiangyi Dai, Xikun Zou, Haoran Zhang, Weibin Chen, Chaowei Yang, Maxim S. Molokeev, Zhiguo Xia, Yingliang Liu, Xuejie Zhang, Mingtao Zheng, and Bingfu Lei, "Novel Cr^{3+}-Doped Garnet Phosphor with

Broadband Efficient Far-Red Emission for Photochrome Matching Plant-Lighting", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 12(11) (2024) 2302380, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302380

110 - Zhenren Gao, Tai Liu, Changfu Xu, Minchun Lin, Yuan Tang, Yan Yuan, Pengbo Lyu, Lizhong Sun, "Engineering deep-red $Al_{20}B_4O_{36}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors for photomorphogenesis", December 2024, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.12.220

111 - Chao Dou, Chuxin Cai, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Broadband Near-Infrared $Sr_3Al_{9.8}SiO_{20}$: 0.2 Cr Phosphor Realized by Crystallographic Site Engineering", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c03990

112 - Awais Ali, Viviana Cavallaro, Piero Santoro, Jacopo Mori, Antonio Ferrante and Giacomo Cocetta, "Evaluating spearmint's morphological and physiological responses under different artificial lighting systems", Italus Hortus, Vol. 30 (2023), Pages 12-24, https://doi.org/10.26353/j.itahort/2023.3.1224

113 - Qingyang Ding, Jincheng Wu, Dechao Yu, Xinxin Han, Yayun Zhou, Tiantian Shen, Yunfeng Ma, Songlin Zhuang and Dawei Zhang, "Broadband short-wave infrared phosphor $Mg_4Nb_2O_9:Cr^{3+},Li^+$ for nondestructive safety detection and biomedical imaging", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC03881E

114 - Qingyang Ding, Jincheng Wu, Dechao Yu, Xinxin Han, Yayun Zhou, Tiantian Shen, Yunfeng Ma, Songlin Zhuang, Dawei Zhang, "Broadband short-wave infrared phosphor $Mg_4Nb_2O^9:Cr^{3+},Li^+$ for nondestructive safety detection and biomedical imaging", January 2024, *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC03881E

115 - Yixin Sun, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yiying zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang and Jun Lin, "Efficient and stable near-infrared $Y_2Mg_2Al_2Si_2O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor: analysis of luminescence source by site elimination strategy", *Journal of Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC04245F

116 - Liu Yan, Mei Peng, Zirong Song, Yue He, Yulin Fan, Yuya Wang, Rumeng Xiong, Shixun Lian, Xinxian Ma and Zhongxian Qiu, "Novel dual spectral conversion via Eu^{2+}, Cu^+-coactivated core–shell-structured CaS-CaZnOS phosphors for efficient photosynthesis of plants", *J. Mat. Chem C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC04188C

117 - Vasyl Stasiv, Yaroslav Zhydachevskyy, Vitalii Stadnik, Vasyl Hreb, Vitaliy Mykhaylyk, Leonid Vasylechko, Andriy Luchechko, Tomasz Wojciechowski, Piotr Sybilski, Andrzej Suchocki, "Chemical tuning of photo- and persistent luminescence of Cr^{3+}-activated β-Ga_2O_3 by alloying with Al_2O_3 and In_2O_3", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 982, 30 April 2024, 173827, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.173827

118 - Cheng Zhou, Peng Dong, Peixin Gao, Zirui Wang, Huifang Ning, Mao Xia, Zhi Zhou , "Phosphate phosphors with anti-thermal quenching properties for urban ecological lighting", *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, Available online 29 February 2024, 124102, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2024.124102

119 - Yi-Ting Tsai, Pei-Xuan Chen, Mikołaj Kaminski,́ Natalia Majewska, Sebastian Mahlik, and Mu-Huai Fang, "Sharp-to-Broad Band Energy Transfer in Lithium Aluminate and Gallate Phosphors for SWIR LED", ACS Applied Opt. Mat., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00464

120 - Cheng, Kang; Huang, Weichao; Gong, Xinyong; Deng, Chaoyong, "Dual substitution of host lattice ions to enhance the luminescence properties of $Zn_2TiO_4:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Luminescence*, 2024, Volume 39, Issue 4, https://doi.org/10.1002/bio.4730

121 - Cheng, Kang; Liu, Xinyue; Huang, Weichao; Gong, Xinyong; Deng, Chaoyong, "A novel co-substitution strategy to enhance the luminescence performance of $Zn_2TiO_4:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing*, 169 (2024) 107923, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2023.107923

122 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Advances in Fe^{3+}-activated luminescent materials for near-infrared light sources", *Progress in Solid State Chemistry*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.progsolidstchem.2024.100456

123 - Yu, Shijie; Wu, Yubo; Duan, Daochuan; Shao, Qiyue, Jiang, Jianqing, "Enhancing Light Absorption of LiScSi2O6:Cr3+ NIR-emitting Phosphors via Multisite Cation Substitution", [多格位阳离子共掺提升 $LiScSi_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ 近红外荧光粉的光吸收], Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence 45, 3, Pages 2024, 415 - 423, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240002

124 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of 3d3 Transition Metal Ions", 22.04.2024, *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4803195 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4803195

125 - Yining Wang, Yixin Sun, Zheng Xu, Xiaole Xing, and Mengmeng Shang, "Two-Site Occupation for Constructing Double Perovskite $BaLaMgNbO_6:Cr^{3+}$ Ultrabroadband NIR Phosphors", *Inorg. Chem*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c00926

126 - Daochuan Duan, Shijie Yu, Yubo Wu, Yan Dong, Qiyue Shao, Jianqing Jiang, "Cr^{3+}-doped far-red phosphors with zero thermal quenchingand excellent spectral matching for plant lighting application", *J. Am. Ceram. Soc*., 2024;1–10; https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.19855

127 - Xiaoshuang Li, Zhiyu Hu, Shurong Chen, Jingrui Zhang, Daxi Pan, Zhan Du, Bo Wang, Youchao Kong, "Achieving Broadband NIR-I to NIR-II Emission Layer-Structured $Mg_4Nb_2O_9:Cr^{3+}$, Yb^{3+} Phosphor for Multifunctional Applications", *J. All. Comp.,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.174886
128 - Huang, Chih-Yanga, Tsai, Xin-Ying, Tarntair, Fu-Gow, Langpoklakpam, Catherine, Ngo, Thien Sao, Wang, Pei-Jung, Kao, Yu-Cheng, Hsiao, Yi-Kaif,Tumilty, Niall, Kuo, Hao-Chungc, Wu, Tian-Li, Hsiao, Ching-Lien, "Heteroepitaxially grown homojunction gallium oxide PN diodes using ion implantation technologies", *Materials Today Advances,* Open Access, Volume 22, June 2024 Article number 100499
129 - Nguyen Tu, Nguyen Van Quang, Nguyen Van Du, Do Quang Trung, Ta Ngoc Bach, Nguyen Duy Hung, Dao Xuan Viet, Le Tien Ha, Nguyen Minh Hieu, Manh Trung Tran, Pham Thanh Huy, "Red-emitting Mn^{4+}-doped $Li_2MgSn_2O_6$ phosphors for plant growth LED lighting", *J. Mol. Str*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.139004
130 - Jie Su, Zixin Zhang, Liang Shi, Liping Feng, Fuchao He, Jingjing Chang, Jincheng Zhang, Yue Hao, "Unveiling the orientation growth mechanism and solar-blind response performance of β-Ga_2O_3 (100) film on SiC substrate with AlN buffer layer", *Journal of Materials Science & Technology*, Available online 8 June 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmst.2024.05.044
131 - Michele Crozzolin, Camilla Belloni, Jian Xu,2,3 Takayuki Nakanishi, Jumpei Ueda, Setsuhisa Tanabe, Federico Dallo, Eleonora Balliana, Asia Saorin, Flavio Rizzolio, Davide Cristofori, Pietro Riello, Alvise Benedetti, Michele Back, "Stabilizing Cubic γ-$Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ Spinel Nanocrystals by Size Confinement into Mesoporous Silica Nanoreactor Channels", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, pp 22
132 - Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huo, Quwei Ni, Qiuhong Zhang, Junhao Li, Haiyong Ni and Jianbang Zhou, "Design of Cr^{3+}-activated broadband NIR phosphors with tunable and abnormal thermal quenching behavior for NIR pc-LEDs", *Mat. Chem. Frontiers*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QM00395K
133 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of $^3d_3$ Transition Metal Ions", *Opt. Mat.: X*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2024.100338
134 - Natalia Majewska, Mu-Huai Fang, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Photoelectric Studies as the Key to Understanding the Nonradiative Processes in Chromium Activated NIR Materials", *JACS*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c08011
135 - Chen, L (Chen, Lu) ; Li, PY (Li, Peiyang) ; Shen, GC (Shen, Guichang) ; Kang, XB (Kang, Xingbo) ; Tang, S (Tang, Shuai) ; Zhang, T (Zhang, Tao) ; Zhu, Q (Zhu, Qi), "Effective electron trap regulation in near-infrared persistent phosphor of $ZnAl_2O_4:Cr^{3+}$ for round-the-clock plant lighting", *MATERIALS TODAY CHEMISTRY*, Volume 40, 2024, 102204, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102204
136 - Xiuxiu Feng, Zhijun Wang, Zekang Yan, Mengdi Liu, Jie Gong, Ting Zhang, Xiaojie Li, Panlai Li, "The highly efficient and stable near-infrared phosphor $Ca_3MgSnGe_3O_{12}$: Cr^{3+} for multifunctional application", *Mat. Chem. Tod.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2024.102288
137 - Tong Thi Hao Tam, Nguyen Van Quang, Nguyen Tu, Do Quang Trung, Nguyen Van Du, Ta Ngoc Bach, Nghiem Thi Ha Lien, Nguyen Duy Hung, Ha Le Tien, Manh Trung Tran, Pham Thanh Huy, "Promising deep-red emitting Cr^{3+}-doped $SrAl_{12}O_{19}$ phosphors for plant growth LEDs", *Luminescence*, Vol. 39, Issue 8, August 2024, e4851, https://doi.org/10.1002/bio.4851
138 - Xiaoshuai Zhang, Chengrun Liu, Xiaoyan Yu, Zixuan Wang, Panlai Li, Yawei Shi and Zhijun Wang, "Improvement of thermal stability and luminescence in $La_3Zr_xSn_{1-x}Ga_5O_{14}$:0.015$Cr^{3+}$ by the substitution of Zr # Sn and its application to level detection, biomedical imaging and night vision monitoring", *New Journal of Chemistry*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NJ03264K
139 - Phạm Thị Lan Hương, Nguyễn Vân Giang, Hoàng Quang Bắc, Nguyễn Văn Quang, *Khoa học Kỹ thuật và Công nghệ /Kỹ thuật hóa học; Công nghệ nano*, "Phát xạ hồng ngoại gần của vật liệu Li2ZnSn2O6 pha tạp Cr3+ được chế tạo bằng phản ứng pha rắn", 2024, 66(8) 8.2024, 46-50, https://doi/org/10.31276/VJST.66(8).46-50; Thi Lan Huong Pham, Van Giang Nguyen, Quang Bac Hoang, Van Quang Nguyen, "A near-infrared emitting of Cr^{3+}-doped $Li_2ZnSn_2O_6$ materials prepared by a solid-state reaction method", 2024, 66(8) 8.2024, 46-50
140 - Haonan Huang, Jiayue Zhang, Bingkai Gao, Runqiu Peng, Zhijun Wang, Jiehong Li, Panlai Li, " Improving the thermal stability and luminescence of $Sr_3Ga_{1.98}In_{0.02}Ge_4O_{14}$: 0.03 Cr^{3+} through the efficient energy transfer", *J. Lumin.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120911
141 - Qi You, Xuan Zhou, Chengxiang Yang, Chengxiang Yang, Mu Liu, Wei Liu, Jinkai Li, and Xuchuan Jiang, "Preparation and Luminescence Property Study of Red-Emitting $Na_{3.6}Y_{1.8}(PO_4)_3$: Eu^{3+}, Li^+/K^+ Phosphors with Excellent Thermal Stability for Light-Conversion Application", *Nanomaterials*, 2024, 14(21), 1721; https://doi.org/10.3390/nano14211721
142 - Xin Liu, Guangming Niu, Jutao Jiang, Li Che, Laizhi Sui, Xiaowei Wang, Xiangyu Zeng, Guorong Wu, Kaijun Yuan, and Xueming Yang, "High-Pressure Modulation of NIR Luminescence in Cr^{3+}- Doped $Cs_2AgInCl_6$ Double Perovskites: The Role of Ultrafast Energy Transfer", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2401000, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401000

143 - Tao Yin, Qiong Xi, Ganggang Guo, Mengrui Dong, Xinpei Li, Rui Du, Dawei Wang, Fenghe Wang, Xu Li, Li Guan, Guoyi Dong, "Enhancement strategy of thermal stability and photoluminescent intensity of Cr^{3+} doped $Li_{3+x}Zn_{2-2x}Ga_xSbO_6$ phosphor in a strong crystal field", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 1010 (2025) 177462, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.177462
144 - Cheng, Yanghong and Zeng, Qun and Sun, Yutong and Li, Zezhong and Meng, Haowei, "A Highly Efficient and Thermo-Stable Near-Infrared-Emitting Garnet Phosphor for Plant Lighting". Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5027541 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5027541
145 - Mai Anh Nguyen, Quang Hoc Dam, Thi Lan Huong Pham, Van Quang Nguyen, "Luminescent properties of Cr^{3+}-doped β-Ga_2O_3 materials synthesised by thermal diffusion method", *Khoa học Tự nhiên*, 66(11) 2024 1-5, https://doi.org/10.31276/VJST.66(11).01-05
146 - Gabriel Alves de Freitas, Dissertation: "Estudo dafotoluminscencia do Ga2O3 contenta a impureza Cr3+", Universidade do Estado do Rio d Janeiro, Instituto da Fisica Armando Dias Tavares, Rio de Janeiro, 2023, pp. 55, http://www.bdtd.uerj.br/handle/1/20998
147 - Yunfeng Wang, Shuanglai Liu, Zhenao Liu, Zhihang Fen, Shuang Guo, Qiaonan Yu, Haoshan Hao, Jun Niu, Jianbang Zhou, "Insight into Cr^{3+}-activated NIR phosphor with extremely high thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *J. All. Comp*., 2024, 178116, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.178116
148 - Xinran Sun, Xiaofang Yu, Xiaoyun Mi, Xuejian Zhang, Yongtao Li, Han Xia, "Research progress and application prospect of transition metal Cr ions in near infrared luminescence", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.01.326
149 - D.R. Taikar, Kalpana Sonkusare, S.J. Dhoble, R.S. Yadav, "Recent progress in Cr^{3+} doped phosphors for indoor plant cultivation LEDs: A Review", *J. Mol. Str.*, 2025, 141564, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2025.141564
150 - Yulin Fan, Yiqing Zhou, Zhongxian Qiu and Shixun Lian, "Photoluminescent Materials for Solar Spectral Conversion Greenhouse Films", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5TC00002E
151 - Shifang Wang, Mingzheng Sun, Xiaolang Fan, Bowei Liu, Chuangchuang Qiao, Shuang Jing, Xufeng Zhou, Wei Li, Yangbo Wang, Huaiyong Li, "Dual-modal optical thermometry based on near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} with high relative sensitivities within a wide temperature range", Available at *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5091849 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5091849
152 – Z. Pan, S. Liang, Z. Wang, W. Nie, C. Zhan, L. Liu, J. Chang, FL Lin, H. Zhu, "Broadband Nir Phosphor with High External Quantum Yield and Application of Smoke Penetration Imaging". Available at *SSRN 5179943*.
153 - Qian Zhang, Sihan Fengb, Xuyan Xue, Qi Zhu, Xuejiao Wang, Ji-Guang Li, "A novel 410 nm excitable $Y_3Ga_3MgSiO_{12}$: Ni^{2+}garnet phosphor for ultra-wide broadband emission toward NIR III region and its application", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds,* 10 24 (2025) 180089, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.180089
154 - Yanghong Cheng, Qun Zeng, Yutong Sun, Zezhong Li, Haowei Meng, "A highly efficient and thermo-stable near-infrared-emitting garnet phosphor for plant lighting", *J. Mol. Str.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2025.142459
156 - Yanghong Cheng, Qun Zeng, Yutong Sun, Zezhong Li, Haowei Meng, "A highly efficient and thermo-stable near-infrared-emitting garnet phosphor for plant lighting", *J. Mol. St*., 2025, 142459, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2025.142459
157 - Zixin Pan, Sisi Liang, Zihao Wang, Wendong Nie, Chenyang Zhan, Le Liu, Jinhao Chang, Fulin Lin, Haomiao Zhu, "Broadband NIR phosphor with high external quantum yield and application of smoke penetration imaging", *J. Lumin*., 2025, 121275, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2025.121275
158 - N.V. Sidorov, N.A. Teplyakova, M.N. Palatnikov, "Manifestation of defects and imperfections of lithium niobate crystals in Raman spectra", Physics & Uspekhi 68 (3) 246±260 (2025), https://doi.org/10.3367/UFNe.2024.11.039806
159 - Ya-Rui Wang and Su-Zhen Luan, "Co-Doping Effects on the Electronic and Optical Properties of β-Ga_2O_3: A First-Principles Investigation", *Materials* 2025, 18, 2005, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma18092005
160 - Shifang Wang, Mingzheng Sun, Xiaolang Fan, Bowei Liu, Chuangchuang Qiao, Shuang Jing, Xufeng Zhou, Wei Li, Yangbo Wang, Huaiyong Li, "Dual-modal optical thermometry based on near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} with high relative sensitivities over a wide temperature range", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.05.083

9 - Chi Lee, Z. Bao, MH Fang, T. Lesniewski, S. Mhlik, M. Grinberg, G. Leniec, Sławomir M. Kaczmarek, Mikhail G. Brik, Yi-Ting Tsai, Tzong-Liang Tsai, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Chromium (III)-Doped Fluoride Phosphors with Broadband Infrared Emission for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Inorganic Chemistry* 59 (1), 376-385, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.9b02630
1 - Jun'an Lai, Jianbei Qiu, Qi Wang, Dacheng Zhou, Zhangwen Long, Yong Yang, Song Han Hu, Xizheng Li, Jiacheng Pi and Jing Wang, "Disentangling Site Occupancy, Cation Regulation, and Oxidation State Regulation of

the Broadband Near Infrared Emission in Chromium Doped $SrGa_4O_7$ Phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 7 (2020) 2313-2321, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00332H

2 - Zhenwei Jia, Chenxu Yuan, Yongfu Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, Peng Sun, Lei Wang, Haochuan Jiang and Jun Jiang, "Strategies to approach high performance in Cr^{3+} - doped phosphors for high-power NIR-LED light sources", *Light: Science & Applications* (2020) 9 :86, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-020-0326-8

3 - Song, E. Ming, H., Zhou, Y., He, F., Wu, J., Xia, Z., Zhang, Q, "Cr^{3+}-Doped Sc-Based Fluoride Enabling Highly Efficient Near Infrared Luminescence: A Case Study of $K_2NaScF_6:Cr^{3+}$", *Laser and Photonics Review*, 2020, 23000410, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202000410

4 - S. Adachi, "Review—Photoluminescence Properties of Cr^{3+}-Activated Fluoride Phosphors", *ECS Journal of Solid-State Science and Technology*, 10 (2021) 0036001, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/abdfb7

5 - H Yu, J Chen, R Mi, J Yang, Y Liu, "Broadband near-infrared emission of K_3ScF_6: Cr^{3+} phosphors for night vision imaging system sources", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 2021, 417 (2021) 129271, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.129271

6 - Dejian Hou, Huihong Lin, Yi Zhang, Jin-yan Li, Hongliang Li, Jianhong Dong, Zhenxu Lin and R. Huang, "A broadband near-infrared phosphor $BaZrGe_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$: The luminescence and application for light-emitting diodes", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 8 (2021) 2333-2340, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI01524E

7 - Sadao Adachi, "Review—Photoluminescence Properties of Cr^{3+}-Activated Oxide Phosphors", 2021, *ECS Journal of Solid-State Science and Technology*, 10 (2021) 026001, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/abdc01

8 - Qiuming Lin, Qiang Wang, Min Liao, Mingxiang Xiong, Xing Feng, Xin Zhang, Huafeng Dong, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, and Zhongfei Mu, "Trivalent Chromium Ions Doped Fluorides with Both Broad Emission Bandwidth and Excellent Luminescence Thermal Stability", 2021, *ACS Applied Mat. & Interface*, 13(15) (2021) 18274-18282, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c01417

9 - Ekaterina Kulpina, Anastasiia Babkina, Ksenia Zyryanova, Andrei Bukhvostov, and N. V. Platonova "Chromium-doped borate glass ceramics for optical temperature sensors", *Proc. SPIE* 11772, Optical Sensors 2021, 117721G (18 April 2021); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2589152

10 - Hanwen Liu, Wei-Hong Lai, Qiuran Yang, Yaojie Lei, Can Wu, Nana Wang, Yun-Xiao Wang, Shu-Lei Chou, Hua Kun Liu, Shi Xue Dou, "Understanding Sulfur Redox Mechanisms in Diferent Electrolytes for Room-Temperature Na–S Batteries", *Nano-Micro Lett*. (2021) 13:121, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40820-021-00648-w

11 - Wendong Nie, Liqin Yao, Guang Chen, Shihao Wu, Zhijian Liao, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A novel Cr^{3+}-doped $Lu_2CaMg_2Si_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphor with broadband emission for near-infrared applications", *Dalton Transactions*, 50 (2021) 8446-8456, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01195B

12 - Jia Cui, Panlai Li, Lingwei Cao, Xuejiao Wang, Yao Yao, Mengya Zhang, Mingjie Zheng, Zhibin Yang, Hao Suo, Zhijun Wang, "Achievement of broadband near-infrared phosphor $Ca_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$, Ce^{3+} via energy transfer for food analysis", *J. Lumin.*, 237 (2021) 118170, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.118170

13 - Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Chenxu Yuan, Grzegorz Leniec, Lijing Miao, Peng Sun, Zehua Liu, Zhaohua Luo, Rui Dong, Jun Jiang, "Thermally Stable $CaLu_2Mg_2Si_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for NIR LEDs", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 9(16) (2021) 2100388, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202100388

14 - Zejun Ye, Zhijun Wang, Qian Wu, Xiaoxue Huo, Huifang Yang, Yu Wang, Dawei Wang, Jinxin Zhao, Hao Suo and Panlai Li, "With single luminescence center ultra-broadband near-infrared $LiScGeO_4$: Cr phosphor for biological tissue", *Dalton Trans.*, 50 (2021) 10092-10101, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01244D

15 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Yayun Zhou, Hong Ming, Zitao Chen, Jiachang Wu, Peishan Shao, Xianfeng Yang, Zhiguo Xia, Qinyuan Zhang, "A General Ammonium Salt Assisted Synthesis Strategy for Cr^{3+}-Doped Hexafluorides with Highly Efficient Near Infrared Emissions", *Adv. Fun. Mat.*, 31(36) (2021) 2103743, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202103743

16 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient and Tunable Luminescence in $Ga_{2-x}InxO_3:Cr^{3+}$ for Near-Infrared Imaging", *ACS Applied Mat.* & Interf., 13(27) (2021) 31835-31842, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c05949

17 - Decai Huang, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, Jie Hu, Kunyuan Xu, Haomiao Zhu, "An efficient garnet-structured $Na_3Al_2Li_3F_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor with excellent photoluminescence thermal stability for near-infrared LEDs", *CEJ*-D-21-11523, 426 (2021) 131332, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.131332

18 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, Xiao-Jun Wang, "Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes Based on Cr^{3+}-Doped $LiScGeO_4$ Phosphor", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 13(30) (2021) 36011-36019, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c10490

19 - Zixuan Wu, Xinxin Han, Yayun Zhou, Ke Xing, Ke Xing, Sheng Cao, Li Chen, Ruosheng Zeng, Jialong Zhao, Bingsuo Zou, "Efficient Broadband Near-infrared Luminescence of Cr^{3+} Doped Fluoride K_2NaInF_6 and Its NIR-LED Application toward Veins Imaging", August 427 (2022) 131740, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 427 (2022) 131740, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.131740

20 - He Fanquan, Wu Jiachang, Nie Peishan, Song Enhai, "Preparation and Luminescent Properties Research of Broadband Near-Infrared Fluoride Phosphor Cs_2NaAlF_6: Cr^{3+}", *Advances in Lasers and Optoelectronics*, 2021, 58 (15): 1516009, https://doi.org/10.3788/LOP202158.1516009
21 - Zoran Ristić, Vesna Đorđević, Mina Medić, Sanja Kuzman, Mikhail G. Brik, Željka Antić, Miroslav D. Dramićanin, "Temperature dependence of the Cr^{3+}-DOPED Mg_2TiO_4 near-infrared emission", October 2021, *Optical Materials* 120(4):111468, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111468
22 - Di Wu, Lili Liu, Heng Liang, Huangbin Duan, Wendong Nie, Junrong Wang, Jiaqing Peng, Xinyu Y, "$LiBAlF_6$:Cr^{3+} (B = Ca, Sr) fluoride phosphors with ultra-broad near-infrared emission for NIR pc-LEDs", *Cer. Int*., 48(1) (2021) 387-396, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.09.114
23 - Hongyu Lv, Zhichao Liu, Chao Wang, Yiyu Cai, Hao Zhang, Ting Wang, Xiuxia Yang, Xue Yu, Jianbei Qiu, and Xuhui Xu, "Improved thermal stability of the near-infrared Al-modulated $Zn_3Ga_2GeO_8$: Cr^{3+} phosphors for plant growth applications", *Journal of American Ceramics Society*, 105(2) (2022) 966-976, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.18131
24 - Wendong Nie, Yan Li, Jiaxing Zuo, Yankui Kong, Wanfang Zou, Guang Chen, Jiaqing Peng, Fu Du, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "Cr^{3+}-activated $Na_3X_2Li_3F_{12}$ (X=Al, Ga, In) garnet phosphors with broadband NIR emission and high luminescence efficiency for potential biomedical application", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 9 (2021) 15230-15241, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC03763C
25 - Qianqian Song, Zehua Liu, Hangjie Jiang, Zhaohua Luo, Peng Sun, Guoqiang Liu, Yongfu Liu, Haochuan Jiang, Jun Jiang, "The hydrothermally synthesis of K_3AlF_6:Cr^{3+} NIR phosphor and its performance optimization based on phase control", *Journal of the American Ceramic Society* 2021, 104 (10), 5235-5243. https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.17887
26 – S. Mahlik, "High-Pressure Study of Phosphors Emission", Ch. 12, pp. 36 in: "Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization", By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669
27 - V. Rajendran, H. Chang, R.S. Liu, "Phosphor-Converting LED for Broadband IR", Ch. 3, pp. 44, in: "Phosphor Handbook: Novel Phosphor, Synthesis, and Applications", By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 720, DOI https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098676, eBook ISBN 9781003098676
28 - Shuaishuai Yu, Zhiting Wei, Junxiao Wu, Tianli Wang, Jia Zhang, Xing liang Luo, Yanyan Li, Chuang Wang and Lei Zhao, "Design and tuning of Cr^{3+}-doped near-infrared phosphors for multifunctional applications via crystal field engineering", *Dalton Trans*., 51 (2022) 2313-2322, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT03461H
29 - Shihai Miao, Yanjie Liang, Yan Zhang, Dongxun Chen, Shao Yan, Jingwei Liu and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Spectrally tunable and thermally stable near-infrared luminescence in $Na_3Sc_2(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} phosphors by Ga^{3+} co-doping for light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2022, 10, 994-1002, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC05289F
30 - Yunpeng Zhou, Cancan Li, and Yuhua Wang, "Crystal-Field Engineering Control of an Ultraviolet–Visible-Responsive Near-Infrared-Emitting Phosphor and Its Applications in Plant Growth, Night Vision, and NIR Spectroscopy Detection", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 10(8) (2022) 2102246, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102246
31 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Fu Du, Lei Chen, Xiaoli Zhang, Zhongfei Mu, and Weiren Zhao, "Efficient and Thermally Stable Broad-Band Near-Infrared Emission in a $KAlP_2O_7$:Cr^{3+} Phosphor for Nondestructive Examination", *ACS Applied Materials & Interf.*, 14(9) (2022) 11663-11671, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c00200
32 - Decai Huang, Xianguo He, Jingrong Zhang, Jie Hu, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, Kunyuan Xu, and Haomiao Zhu, "Efficient and thermally stable broadband near-infrared emitting from near zero thermal expansion AlP_3O_9:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 9 (2022) 1692-1700, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00046F
33 - Meimei Xu, Wanyin Ge, Xinmeng Zhang, Panfeng Zhang, Yongxiang Li, "Novel one-dimensional Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} nanofibers with broadband emission for near infrared LED sources", *J. Lumin*., Available online 15 March, 246 (2022) 118831, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118831
34 - J. Li, H. Zhe, H. Ming, Y. Zhou, Y. Ye, Q. Zhou, Z. Wang, "A near-infrared phosphor doped with Cr^{3+} towards zero-thermalquenching for high-power LED", Materials Today Chemistry, Volume 24, June 2022, 100839
35 - Difeng Wang, Pan Lv, Lizhi Fang, Xiong Zhou, Jianli Zhang, Haiping Xia, Hongwei Song, Baojiu Chen, "Growth of $KAlF_4$ and $Na_5Al_3F_{14}$ Aluminum Fluoride Single Crystals by Bridgman Method", *Crystal Research & Technology*, 23 March 57(6) (2022) 2200013, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.202200013
36 - Sadao Adachi, "Luminescence Spectroscopy of $3d^3$ (Mn^{4+}, Cr^{3+}) Ions in Multiple Octahedral-Site Phosphors", *ECS Journal of Solid-State Science and Technology* 11 (2022) 046002, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/ac63e4
37 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Zeqiang Zhuang, Lei Chen, Weiren Zhao, "Broadband near-infrared emission in the $NaInP_2O_7$:Cr^{3+} phosphor for light-emitting diode applications", *J. Lumin.*, 247 (2022) 118909, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118909

38 - S. Adachi, Full understanding of $K_3GaF_6:Cr^{3+}$ properties under hydrostatic pressure based on the Tanabe−Sugano energy-level diagram, *Journal of Luminescence* 248 (2022) 118999, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118999
39 - Mu-Huai Fang, Zhen Bao, Wen-Tse Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Evolutionary Generation of Phosphor Materials and Their Progress in Future Applications for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemcal Reviewes*, 122(13) (2022) 11474-11513, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.1c00952
40 - Nguyen Thi Huyen, Manh Trung Tran, Nguyen Van Quang, Hoang Quang Bac, Dang Thi Thu Huyen, Tran Kim Nguyet, Tran Thien Duc, Nguyen Duy Hung, Dao Xuan Viet, Nguyen Tu, Do Quang Trung, Nguyen Van Du, Duong Thanh Tung, Ngo Ngoc Ha, Pham Thanh Huy, "Far-red-emitting Cr^{3+}-doped $CaAl_{12}O_{19}$ phosphors with excellent color purity and good quantum efficiency for plant growth LEDs", SSRN-id4117149, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4117149 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4117149
41 - Shuwen Yuan, Zhongfei Mu, Lulu Lou, Shuang Zhao, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, "Broadband NIR-II phosphors with Cr^{4+} single activated centers based on special crystal structure for nondestructive analysis", *Ceramics Int.*, 48(18) (2022) 26884-26893, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.05.391
42 - Haojun Yu, Juyu Yang, Yan-gai Liu, Ci'an Xie, Zhaohui Huang, and Lefu Mei, "Green HF-Free Synthetic Route to the High-Efficiency $K_2NaGaF_6:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor and Its NIR-LED Application toward Veins Imaging", *ACS Sustainable Chemistry & Engineering*, 10(24) (2022) 8022-8030, https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.2c02027
43 - Sadao Adachi, "Review—Temperature Dependence of Luminescence Intensity and Decay Time in Cr^{3+}-Activated Oxide and Fluoride Phosphors", 2022, ECS J. Solid State Sci. Technol. 11(6), 066001, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/ac7075
44 - Zhou, Jianbang; Chen, Pengyun; Li, Junhao; Yang, Mingming; Jiang, Wei; Zhang, Qiuhong; Ni, Haiyong; Huo, Jiansheng, "Crystal-field induced tuning of luminescence properties of $Na_3Ga_xAl_{1-x}F_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors with good thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *Dalton Transactions* 51 (2022) 10965-10972, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2dt01559e
45 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Advances in Chromium-Activated Phosphors for Near-Infrared Light Sources", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 16(11) (2022) 2200380, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200380
46 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Ligen Wang, Weiren Zhao, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in the $NaAlP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for spectroscopic applications", *J. Lumin*., 251 (2022) 119211, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119211
47 - Song Qing, Xi Zhang, Tao Yang, Lingxiang Chu, Yayun Zhou, Jing Wan, Zhengliang Wang, Huaijun Tang and Qiang Zhou, "Luminescence properties of Cr^{3+}-doped near-infrared emissive fluoroyttrates for light-emitting diodes", *Dalton Transactions*, 51 (2022) 14214-14220, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02096C
48 - Huan Chang, Zongliang Xiao, Jie Liu, Weilong Jiang, Jiajun Gou, Xi Guo, Shikun Qin, Qian Zhang, Weixiong You, Lei Han, "Dopant and compositional modulation triggered long-wavelength ultra-broadband and tunable NIR emission in MgO: Cr^{3+} phosphor for NIR spectroscopy applications", *Cer. Int.*, 49(1) (2023) 309-322, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.08.346
49 - W.D. Nie, X. Zuo, S. Yang, Y. Li, W.F. Zou, G. Chen, S.H. Wu, D. Wu, S.B. Liu, J.Q. Peng, L. Han, X.Y. Ye, "Ultra-broad NIR emission from two-site Cr3+ occupation in fluoride phosphor via composition-driven structural transformation", Materials Today Chemistry 26 (2022) 101164, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101164
50 - Nguyen Thi Huyen, Manh Trung Tran, Nguyen Van Quang, Hoang Quang Ba, Dang Thi Thu Huyen, Tran Thi Kim Nguyet, Tran Thien Duc, Nguyen Duy Hung, Dao Xuan Viet, Nguyen Tu, Do Quang Trung, Nguyen Van Du, Duong Thanh Tung, Ngo Ngoc Ha, Pham Thanh Huy, "Far-red-emitting Cr3+-doped CaAl12O19 phosphors with excellent color purity and good quantum efficiency for plant growth LEDs", *Optical Materials* 133 (2022) 113002, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.113002
51 - X. Zhang, K. Chen, T. Deng, J. Yuan, R. Zhou, T. Yu, Y. Zhou, E. Song, "Highly distorted Cr^{3+}-doped fluoroantimonate with high absorption efficiency for multifunctional near-infrared spectroscopy applications", 2022, *Materials Today Chemistry* 26:101194, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101194
52 - Qingmei Fan, Jie Li, Jiaojiao Yang, Yayun Zhou, Qiang Zhou, Zhengliang Wang, "Near-infrared $A_2KAlF_6:Cr^{3+}$ (A=Rb, Cs) phosphors with high thermal stability for full-spectrum illumination", *Mat. Res. Bull.*, 158 (2022) 112065, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2022.112065
53 - Shan Wang, Su Zhang, Shuang Liu, Songlin Han, Xiaodong Li, Chaowei Wangbc and Chengyu Li, "Design, luminescence properties and applications of Cr^{3+}-doped $ScTaO_4$: a broadband near-infrared phosphor", *Dalton Trans*., 51 (2022) 16325-16335, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02671F
54 - Heng Liang, Shihao Wu, Yan Li, Jiaxing Zuo, Biqing Song, Jiaqing Peng, Xinyu Ye, "A highly efficient and broadband near-infrared-emitting garnet phosphor for plant lighting realized by cation cosubstitution in Lutetium aluminum garnet", pssrn, 2022, "A Highly Efficient and Broadband Near-Infrared-Emitting Garnet Phosphor for Plant Lighting Realized by Cation Co-Substitution in Lutetium Aluminum Garnet". Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4247759 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4247759

55 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin and Weiren Zhao, "Achieving a tunable and ultra-broadband near-infrared emission in the $Ga_{2-2x}Zn_xGe_xO_3:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Dalton Trans*., 51 (2022) 16740-16747, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02971E
56 - Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhong, Huan Jiang, Peng Shi, "Efficient and thermally stable broadband near-infrared emission in garnet $Gd_3In_2Ga_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", 51 (2022) 16757-16763, *Dalton Transactions,* https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT03034A
57 - Zixuan Wu, Xinxin Hana, Juan Wanga, Yayun Zhou, Ke Xing, Sheng Cao, Jialong Zhao, Bingsuo Zou and Ruosheng Zeng, "Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Broadband Near-Infrared Emitting Fluoride $Cs_2KGaF_6:Cr^{3+}$ for Multiple LED Applications", *J. Mat. Chem C*, 10 (2022) 10292-10301, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2TC02020C
58 - Chaojie Li and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and Thermally Robust Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in a Garnet $Ca_3MgHfGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 11(3) (2023) 2202323, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202323
59 - Peipei Dang, Yi Wei, Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Recent Advances in Chromium-Doped Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals, Optimization Strategies, and Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 11 (2023) 2201739, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201739
60 - Heng Liang, Shihao Wu, Yan Li, Jiaxing Zuo, Biqing Song, Jiaqing Peng, Xinyu Ye, "A highly efficient and broadband near-infrared-emitting garnet phosphor for plant lighting realized by cation co-substitution in Lutetium aluminum garnet", *J. All. Comp.*, 937 (2023) 168374, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.168374
61 - Chuanlong Wang, Yahong Jin, Lifang Yuan, Bo Wang, Ruiting Zhang, Haoyi Wu, Qing Yao and Yihua Hu, "Highly efficient and thermally stable broadband NIR phosphors by rationally bridging Cr^{3+}–Yb^{3+} in $LiScGe_2O_6$ for optical bioimaging", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 10 (2023) 860-868, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI02201J
62 - Shuai Huang, Yu Yan, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yixin Sun, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Super Broadband Near-Infrared Solid Solution Phosphors with Adjustable Peak Wavelengths from 1165 to 875 nm for NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater.*, 11(5) (2023) 2202291, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202291
63 - Jianhua Lin, Liuyan Zhou, Yuyu Shen, Jie Fu, Yanling Chen, Lei Lei, Renguang Ye, Yang Shen, Degang Deng and Shiqing Xu, "[Zn^{2+}–Ge^{4+}] co-substitutes [Ga^{3+}–Ga^{3+}] to coordinately broaden the near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} in Ga_2O_3 phosphors", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 25 (2023) 2090-2097, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2CP04737C
64 - M.M. Afandi, J. Gim, C. Li, J. Kim, "Anti-Thermal Quenching in Phytochrome-Active AC-Driven Electroluminescence from β-Ga_2O_3: Cr^{3+} Powder Phosphor", *Phys. B*, 652 (2023) 414644, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2023.414644
65 - Adachi S., "Review—Temperature Dependence of Luminescence Intensity and Decay Time in Cr^{3+}-Activated Oxide and Fluoride Phosphors", 2022 *ECS J. Solid State Sci. Technol.* 11(6) 066001, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/ac7075
66 - Song Li, Jiayu Wu, Ruiyang Li, Zhenzhen Zhang, Zhongxian Qiu, Yongfu Liu, Shixun Lian, "Near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+} in five-coordinated field", *Cer. Int.*, 49(9), part A, (2023) 14581-14586, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.01.048
67 - Jiayuan Chen, Yuan Gao, Jialin Chen, Xirui Lu, Mengdie Tana and Jianbei Qiu, "Designing and controlling the Ni^{2+}-activated (Zn, Mg)Al_2O_4 spinel solid-solution for phosphor-converted broadband near-infrared illumination", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 2217-2228, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2tc05068d
68 - Liwei Zeng; Jiyou Zhong; Hongyao Liu; Weiren Zhao, "Introducing Jahn−Teller distortion to enhance the practicability of $(Ga,Sc)_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ near-infrared phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 258 (2023) 119816, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119816
69 - Yi-Ting Tsai, Yu-Kai Huang, Zhen-Feng Jiang, Yuan Yao, Pei-Hsuan Lo, Yu-Chiang Chao, Bi-Hsuan Lin, and Chun Che Lin, "Cation Substitution-Induced Partial Inversion to Pervade Short-Wave Infrared Light for Improving the Accuracy of Artificial Intelligence Image Recognition System", *ACS Materials Lett.* 2023, 5, 738−743, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsmaterialslett.2c01198
70 - Yi-Ting Tsai, Yu Lun Huang, and Chun Che Lin, "Infrared to Short-Wave Infrared-Emitting Phosphors for Light Emitting Diode Applicati", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00012
71 - Chenjie Zhang, Lin Huang, Jinyi Wang, Tianliang Zhou, and Rong-Jun Xie, "Screening of Broadband Near-Infrared Cr^{3+}- Activated Phosphors Using Ce^{3+} as a Probe", *Chemistry of Mat*., 35(5) (2023) 2038–2046, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.2c03454
72 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials,* 2023, 1, 6, 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018
73 - Rajendran, Veeramani; Chang, Ho; Liu, Ru-Shi, "Transition metal ion-based phosphors for LED applications", Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals and Applications, Pages 185 - 2196 March 2023, ISBN: 978-311060787-1, 978-311060785-7, https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110607871-008

74 - Tongyu Gao, Yuanhong Liu, Ronghui Liu, and Weidong Zhuang, "Research Progress and Development of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Materials* 2023, 16, 3145. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16083145
75 - Wang Changjian, Qiao Xusheng, Fan Xianping, "Research Progress on Blue LED Excited Cr^{3+} Doped Phosphors with Broad-band Near-infrared Luminescence", *Acta Luminescena Sinica*, 2022, 43 (12): 1855, Online Publishing: 2023-01-13
76 - Ligan Ma, Fumin Lu, Qingqing Yu, Peican Dai, Fangfang Hu, Hai Guo, Rongfei Wei, "Widened and Enhanced Near-infrared Luminescence of $Y_{2-x}Sc_xGaSbO_7:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors", 956 (2023) 170377, *J. All. Comp.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.170377
77 - Jinling Huang, Hua Fan, Zuizhi Lu, Ye Yang, Linawa Shen, Ling Liu, Peican Chen, Liya Zhou, "Cationic Site Engineering Enables Tunable NIR-Emitting Chromium-Activated Double Perovskite Niobates with Thermal Stability", 263 (2023) 119989, *J. Lumin.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119989
78 - Changhai Zhang, Guoqiang Yi, Zaichun Sun, Bingchu Mei, "Cr^{3+} doped CaF_2 transparent ceramic with effective broadband near-infrared emission", 346 (2023) 134506, *Materials Letters,* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2023.134506
79 - Konglan Chen, Shiyu Jia, Xueliang Zhang, Zifan Shao, Yayun Zhou, Ting Fan, Ting Yu, and Tingting Deng, "Stable Polyhedron-Cluster-Based Rigid Fluoride Framework toward Zero-Thermal-Quenching Near-Infrared Emission for Prolonged LED Applications", *Inorg. Chem.*, 62(20) (2023) 7964–7975, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c00789
80 - Zurong Liao, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Huan Jiang and Weiren Zhao, "Understanding the broadband near-infrared luminescence in a highly distorted garnet $Ca_4HfGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Phys. Chem. and Chem. Phys.*, 25 (2023) 15452-15462, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP01547E
81 - Yunfeng Wang, Jiajun Feng, Pengyun Chen, Jiansheng Huo, Qiuhong Zhang, Shuanglai Liu, Mengyuan Tang, Junhao Li and Jianbang Zhou, "K_2LiScF_6: Cr^{3+}/Mn^{4+} Fluoride Phosphor with Enhanced Broadband Emission for NIR pc-LEDs", *Dalton Trans.* 52 (2023) 10071-10078, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01744C
82 - Yiwen Zhu, Yifan Yang, Yongqi Zhu, Yifan Chen, Zhenyu Liu, Fengmeng Lei, Hua Yu, Qinan Mao, Jiasong Zhong and Jing Wang, "Enhanced photoluminescence of HF free novel NIR phosphor of $K_2ZnF_4:Cr^{3+}$ by lithium ions doping", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 11 (2023) 10694-10702, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC01523H
83 - Xuemei Hu, Xianggui Li, Qilin Yang, Yanqing Ye, Zhengliang Wang, Qiang Zhou, Huaijun Tang, Qin Wang, "A highly thermo-stable far-red $LiMgAlF_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for plant-growth lighting", *Journal of Luminescence* 263 (2023) 120095, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120095
84 - Di Wu, Yan Li, Yu Liao, Xixiang Pan, Songbin Liu, Wanfang Zou, Jiaqing Peng, Xinyu Ye, "An efficient $LiSrGaF_6$: Cr^{3+} fluoride phosphor with broadband NIR emission towards sunlight-like full-spectrum lighting", *Dalton Trans*., 52 (2023) 12526-12533, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01996A
85 - Kang Cheng, Weichao Huang, Yamin Xu, Xinyue Liu, Juling Long, Xinyong Gong, Chaoyong Deng, "Multifunctional near-infrared $Zn_2TiO_4:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors for luminescence, thermometry, and plant cultivation", September 1295 (2023) 136682, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.136682
86 - Yi Zhang, Zhexuan Gao, Yingguang Li, Shuyang Chen, Mingxiao Han, Jie Li, Qihao Zhang, Yang Shen, Degang Deng, and Shiqing Xu, "Broadband La_2LiSbO_6: Cr^{3+} Phosphors with Double Luminescent Centers for NIR pc-LEDs", *Inorg. Chem*., 62(42) (2023) 17371–17381, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c02686
87 - Zafari Umar, Mekhrdod S. Kurboniyon, Oleg Khyzhun, Tomoyuki Yamamoto, Chong Geng Ma, Mikhail G. Brik, Michal Piasecki, "First-principles calculations of the electronic structure and mechanical properties of non-doped and Cr^{3+}- Doped K_2LiAlF_6 under pressure", *Journal of Luminescence,* 266 (2023) 120278, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120278
88 - Yibiao Ma, Siying Li, Jiaqi Wei, Weifang Liao, Beibei Quan, Maxim S. Molokeev, Ming Chen, Xiaoyan Chen, Zhi Zhou, and Mao Xia, "Spectroscopically enhanced far-red phosphor $Li_2Mg_3TiO_6$: Cr^{3+} and its application prospectsto cold resistance of rice", *Mat. Adv*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3MA00654A
89 - Ying Lv, Yunkai Li, Zhongyuan Li, and Rong-Jun Xie, "Near-Infrared Emission of Sm^{2+} in Oxynitrides", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2023, 2302303, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302303
90 - Mingxiao Han, Shuyang Chen, Jie Li, Zhexuan Gao, Yi Zhang, Yang Shen, Ying Tian, Degang Deng, "$Sr_2(Ga/Al)TaO_6$: Cr^{3+} phosphor with tunable near-infrared emitting for light-emitting diodes and optical thermometer", *Journal of All. Comp.*, 23 Nov. 2023, 172927, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.172927
91 - Yifan Yang, Yongqi Zhu, Shuang Wu, Xinyue Li, Qinan Mao, Yifan Chen,, Jiasong Zhong, and Yiwen Zhu, "Crystal structure, morphology and enhancement of luminescence properties of Cr^{3+}-doped $KZnF_3$ phosphor by using a HF-free hydrothermal method with different chromium sources", Mater. Res. Express 10 (2023) 116202, https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/ad0bc9

92 - Zhexuan Gao, Yi Zhang, Mingxiao Han, Shuyang Chen, Yingguang Li, Jie Li, Jinmeng Guo, Xinfeng Jin, Ying Tian, Degang Deng, Shiqing Xu, "A novel broadband near-infrared $Ca_2Y_3Sb_3O_{14}$: Cr^{3+} rhombohedral pyrochlores phosphor and its application in pc-LEDs", *J. of the Amer. Cer. Soc*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.19635
93 - Fen Xiao, Haiping Xie, Chengning Xie, Rongxi Yi, Yonghui Zeng, Huiling Yuan, "Compositional modulation induced broadband NIR luminescence enhancement in A_2ScNbO_6:Cr^{3+} (A = Ba, Sr)", *J. Mol. Str*., 2023, 137412, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.137412
94 - Mengdi Xu, Zhongyuan Li, Qiqi Li, Tinglin Mou, Xuesong Wang, Dong Yan, Ye Li, Xianju Zhou, Zhen Fang, and Lixin Ning, "Thermally Stable NIR Emission from Disordered $Ba_5La_3MgAl_3O_{15}$:Cr^{3+} with Peak Wavelength Beyond 900 nm", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2024, 2303144, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202303144
95 - Huijie Wu, Sisi Liang, Wei-Xiong You, Le Liu, Yongwei Guo, Shujian Wang, Liping Song, Zihao Wang and Haomiao Zhu, "A Broadband Near-Infrared Emission $Na_3Al_2(PO_4)_2F_3$: Cr^{3+} Phosphor Exhibiting Zero Photoluminescence Quenching at 398 K", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC00004H
96 - Li, Yang; Yu, Xiang; An, Ximei; Tan, Qiaoling; Liu, Hongjia; Li, Zhenzhang; Zhang, Shaoan, "$Li_3Na_3Ga_2F_{12}$:Cr^{3+} Fluoride Wideband Near-Infrared Fluorescence Material Synthesized by Green Method", *Laser and Optoelectronics Progress*, 61(310) (2024) 0316004, https://doi.org/10.3788/LOP232526
97 - Song Qing, Jing Wan, Tao Yang, Qiang Zhou, Yayun Zhou, Zhengliang Wang, Dawei Wen and Mingmei Wu, "Rational design for broad near-infrared emission from a two-sited Rb_2LiAlF_6:Cr^{3+} phosphor with high efficiency and thermal stability for spectroscopic applications", *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QI00429A
98 - Junbo Wang, Yongfu Liang, Huanjun Zhang, Haining Li, Xiang Zhu, Zheng Wang, Xuerui Cheng, "Temperature- and pressure-dependent luminescence properties of K_3AlF_6: Cr^{3+} phosphor", March 2024, Ceramics International, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.03.372
99 - Shao, Chenyang, Ma, Yuelong, Li, Xingcan, Lu, Lili, Zhang, Boqiang, Fu, Yu, Zhao, Yimo, Qiu, Hui, Tian, Ye, "Research Progress in Cr^{3+} Doped Near-Infrared Phosphor Materials", [Cr^{3+} 掺杂近红外荧光材料的研究进展]", *Chemistry Bulletin* / Huaxue TongbaoVolume 87, Issue 2, Pages 141 - 15618 February 2024, ISSN: 0441-3776
100 - Lv, Ying; Li, Yunkai; Li, Zhongyuan; Xie, Rong-Jun, "Near-Infrared Emission of Sm^{2+} in Oxynitrides", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 12(104) 2302303, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302303
101 - Junbo Wang, Xuerui Cheng, Huanjun Zhang, Haining Li, Yongfu Liang, Xiang Zhu, and Zheng Wang, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence properties of fuoride phosphor K_3AlF_6:Cr^{3+}", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2024) 35:787, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-024-12533-4
102 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of 3d3 Transition Metal Ions", 22.04.2024, *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4803195 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4803195
103 - Rakshita, Muddamalla, Haranath, Divi, "Light-Emitting Diodes (LEDs): Applications, Performance and Challenges", Pages 1 – 34, 27 February 2024, ISBN: 979-889113490-4, "Introduction to rare-earth free luminescent materials for light emitting diodes".
104 - Jiantong Wang, Changshuai Gong, Sihan Yang, Qi Zhu, Xuejiao Wang, Ji-Guang Li, "Cr^{3+} activated $Na_3RESi_3O_9$ (RE = Y, Lu, Sc) silicate broadband near-infrared phosphors for luminescence towards NIR-II region via a multi-site occupancy strategy", *J. Rare Earth, 2024,* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2024.05.006
105 - Chunyan Zhou, Zongji Chen, Huahui Wu, Liya Zhou, Xinguo Zhang, Xinru Yong, "High Quantum Efficiency Broadband Near-Infrared $LaTiSbO_6$:Cr^{3+} phosphors", *J. Lumin.*, Volume 274, October 2024, 120723, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120723
106 - Haining Li, Junbo Wang, Yongfu Liang, Huanjun Zhang, Xiang Zhu, Zheng Wang, Xuerui Cheng, "Effect of Temperature and Pressure on Luminescence Properties of K_3GaF_6: Cr^{3+} Phosphor", *Optical Mat*., 154 (2024), 115683, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115683
107 - Changshuai Gong, Xuyan Xue, Qi Zhu, Peiyang Li, Xuejiao Wang, Ji-Guang Li, "Simultaneously strong NIR-II and NIR-III luminescence induced by Cr^{3+}-Yb^{3+}-Er^{3+} energy transfer in $KScP_2O_7$ for NIR thermometry, NIR pc-LED and night-vision applications", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.06.358
108 - W. M. Piotrowski, L. Marciniak, "Advanced Luminescence Applications of $^3d_3$ Transition Metal Ions", *Opt. Mat.: X*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2024.100338
109 - Lingxiang Chu, Enbei Yang, Han Ma, Jing Wan, Tao Yang, Yi Qin, Yanqing Ye, Qiang Zhou, Zhengliang Wang, " Near-infrared optical properties of Cs_2KScF_6:Cr^{3+} phosphor for high-power light-emitting diodes", *Arabian Journal of Chemistry*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.arabjc.2024.105921
110 - Tong Thi Hao Tam, Nguyen Van Quang, Nguyen Tu, Do Quang Trung, Nguyen Van Du, Ta Ngoc Bach, Nghiem Thi Ha Lien, Nguyen Duy Hung, Ha Le Tien, Manh Trung Tran, Pham Thanh Huy, "Promising deep-red emitting Cr^{3+}-doped $SrAl_{12}O_{19}$ phosphors for plant growth LEDs", *Luminescence,* Volume 39, Issue8, August 2024, e4851, https://doi.org/10.1002/bio.4851
111 - Shiyu Jia, Zifan Shao, Chuang Zhang, Wenjie Wang, Xinglin Li, Rongfu Zhou, Yayun Zhou, Tingting Deng, Ting Yu, and Enhai Song, "Activator Heavy Solid Solution in Rigid Framework: An Effective Strategy Toward

Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Near-Infrared Emission for Wireless Communication", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2400946, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400946

112 - Yongqi Zhu, Yifan Yang, Shuang Wu, Yiwen Zhu, Xinyue Li, Qinan Mao, Yifan Chen, Rui Shi, Jiasong Zhong, and Jing Wang, "Hydrofluoric Acid-Free Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors $K_2LiMF_6:Cr^{3+}$ with Zero-Thermal Quenching: Structure, Luminescence, and Application", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c09500

113 - Jihuan Xie, Junhang Tian, Lipeng Jiang, Min Cao, Yingnan Liu, Chengke Tan, and Weidong Zhuang, "Achieving a Balance of Good Quantum Efficiency and Thermal Stability in the $Y_2CaScAl_3GeO_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Broadband Phosphor for Multiple NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c01609

114 - Zhenwei Jia, Xiaohui Zhao, Jingyi Gao, Tongqing Sun, Li Wu, Yongfa Kong and Jingjun Xu, "A novel broadband near-infrared phosphor $Na_3Mg_4LiSi_{12}O_{30}:Cr^{3+}$: moderate synthesis and application", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC04175E

115 - Maja Szymczak, Andris Antuzevics, Pavels Rodionovs, Marcin Runowski, Ulises R. Rodríguez-Mendoza, Damian Szymanski, Vasyl Kinzhybalo, and Lukasz Marciniak, "Bifunctional Luminescent Thermometer-Manometer Based on $Cr^{3+} - Cr^{3+}$ Pair Emission", *ACS Applied Materials Interfaces*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c11806

116 - Kai Li, Dandan Wang, Dan Wu, Xiaoling Dong, Yue Wang, Yifan Liu, Guojun Zheng, Wenping Zhou, and Liangliang Zhang, "Efficient Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cr^{3+} Activated ***β***-Alumina Structure Phosphor via Multiple-Sites Occupancy", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 2024, 2402587, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202402587

117 - Changshuai Gong, Sihan Yang, Qian Zhang, Jian He, Xuejiao Wang, "Blue light excitable efficient down-conversion photoluminescence of Yb^{3+} and Er^{3+} in ultra-wide NIR region via Cr^{3+}- Yb^{3+}- Er^{3+} energy transfer in $KAlP_2O_7$ and multifunctional applications", *J. All. Comp.*, 2024, 177843, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.177842

118 - Jin Yang, Jianhao Zha, Qinan Mao, Heyi Yang, Lang Pei, and Jiasong Zhong, "Achieving Thermally Stable $YAl_{3-x}Ga_x(BO_3)_4$: Cr^{3+} Near-Infrared Emitting Phosphors via Chemical Substitution for Plant Growth LEDs", Inorg. Chem. 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04393

119 - Fangyi Zhao, Yuhe Shao, Qinan Mao, Yiwen Zhu, Heyi Yang, Yang Ding, Quanlin Liu and Jiasong Zhong, "Ultralong near-infrared persistent luminescence in a Cr3+-doped gallogermanate for multifunctional applications", *J.Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC04187A

120 - Ye Yang, Shanli Qin, Junfang Zhang, Suxin Zhao, Linawa Shen, Xinguo Zhang, Qi Pang, Peican Chen, and Liya Zhou, "Ni^{2+} in Distorted Octahedral Geometry toward High-Efficiency NIR-II/III emitter", *Chemistry—A European Journal*, 2024, e202403946, pp. 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1002/chem.202403946

121 - Bao Yan, Jun Wen, Yueyu Zhou, Qiwang Sha, Xiaoxiao Huang, Zhaoshi Dong, Chuanlong Wang, Qiang Wang, Lixing Ning, Chang-Kui Duan, "Enhancement of luminescence properties of broadband NIR Cr^{3+}-activated phosphate phosphors through cationic substitution", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.521

122 - Emily Andreato, "New Alkaline-based Fluoride Host Materials for Luminescent Transition Metal and Lanthanide Ions", Disserratation, Ca' Foscari University of Venice, Autonomous University of Madrid, 2024, Academic year 2022/2023, Department of Molecular Sciences and Nanosystems, Science and Technology of Bio and Nanomaterials, pp. 98, https://hdl.handle.net/20.500.14247/16345

123 - Yong Liu, Lin Huang, Bomei Liu, Xiaodong Wen, In book: Luminescent Ceramics, Fundamentals, Properties, Processing and Applications, Elsevier Series in Advanced Ceramic Materials, chap. "Fluoride phosphors", https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-91137-5.00006-3, January 2025

124 - Wenxia Li, Ruihan Liang, Jipeng Rao, Xiaoyun Mi, Xiuling Liu, "A cationic substitution strategy was employed to synthesize phosphor $K_2NaIn_{1-x}Al_xF_6$: Cr^{3+}, Mn^{4+} with enhanced optical properties and thermal stability", *Cer. Int.*, 51(9) (2025) 11961-11973, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.01.048

125 - Zafari Umar, Oleg Khyzhun, Mekhrdod S. Kurboniyon, Tomoyuki Yamamoto, Mikhail G. Brik, Anatoli I. Popov, Michal Piasecki, "Electronic structure and energy transitions in oxides and fluorides doped by octahedrally surrounded Cr^{3+} ions", *Opt. Mat*. 2025, 116681, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2025.116681

126 - Hengjuan Deng, Xinxin Han, Juan Wang, Dongxi Liu, Bingsuo Zou, "Long-wavelength broadband near-infrared luminescence of Cr^{3+} activated tetra-fluoride $RbAlF_4$ and its multifunctional applications", *J. All. Comp.*, 2025, 178757, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.178757

127 - Jihuan Xie, Junhang Tian, Lipeng Jiang, Tongyu Gao, Chengke Tan, and Weidong Zhuang, "Tunable NIR Emission of Cr^{3+}- Activated Double-Perovskite Tantalates and Improvement of Luminescence Properties via Codoping Yb^{3+}", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04725

128 - Vidya Saraswathi A, Pratheeksha H M, Kiran R, A. Princy, S Masilla Moses Kennedy, M.I. Sayyed, Taha. A. Hanafy, Sudha D. Kamath, “Synthesis and Exploration of Intricate Optical and Thermal Attributes of Sm^{3+} Doped Novel Borate Phosphors”, *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.02.081
129 - Zhang Han, Sun Jianfeng, Liang Jingsheng, "Hydrothermal synthesis and luminescent properties of broadband near-infrared Na3CrF6 phosphor”, [宽带近红外Na3CrF6荧光粉的水热合成及发光性能], *Chin. J. Inorg. Chem.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.11862/CJIC.20240098 Key Laboratory of Special Functional Materials for Ecological Environment and Information, Ministry of Education, Hebei University of Technology, Tianjin, 300130, China
130 - Xuejiao Wang, Sihan Yang, Feng Jiang, Jiantong Wang, Changshuai Gong and Ji-Guang Li, "Broadband photoluminescence toward NIR II region and stable green ceramic pigments based on a novel $NaBaScSi_2O_7$: xCr silicate phosphor", 2025, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC05115G
131 - Nguyen Van Du, Nguyen Van Quang, Le Hoang Lan, Nguyen Tu, Do Quang Trung, Nguyen Duy Hung, Dao Xuan Viet, Le Tien Ha, Pham Thi Lan Huong, Nguyen Minh Hieu, Manh Trung Tran, Pham Thanh Huy, “Novel broadband near-infrared Cr^{3+}- doped $Li_2MgSn_2O^6$ phosphor synthesized by a solid-state route for NIR LED applications”, *Cer. Int*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.02.122
132 - Xiaozhong Wu, Decai Huang, Qiuming Lin, Lei Han, Weixiong You, Jing Zhu, and Xinyu Ye, "Thermally Stable Broadband Cr^{3+} - Doped $RbAl_3P_6O_{20}$ Phosphor for Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Applications", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c05081
133 - Mekhrdod_S. Kurboniyon, Alok M. Srivastava, Bibo Lou, Yang Wang, Dan Zhang, Dzhumakhon M. Sharifov, Dulat H. Daurenbekov, Tomoyuki Yamamoto, Mikhail G. Brik, and Chonggeng Ma, "Effect of Chemical Composition on the Optical Properties of Cr^{3+} Impurity in $A_3B_5O_{12}$ Garnets (A=Lu, Y, Gd, La; B=Al, Ga, Sc)", *ACS Appl. Opt. Mat.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.4c00502
134 - Yilin Guo, Xin Pan, Yidi Zhang, Ke Su, Rong-Jun Xie, Jiayan Liao, Lefu Mei and Libing Liao, "Crystal Phase and Morphology Control for Enhanced Luminescence in K_3GaF_6:Er^{3+}", *Nanomaterials* 2025, 15, 318, https://doi.org/10.3390/nano15040318
135 - Yiren Xiao, Xin Pan, Ke Su, Zhaojie Wu, Yujia Wang, Guangqing Zhang, Yuanhao Jian, Lefu Mei, Libing Liao, “Controllable Morphology and Enhanced Luminescence in Hydrothermally Cr^{3+}-Doped Na_3GaF_6 Phosphors for NIR Imaging, *Cer. Int*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.278

10 - Fang, M. H.; Wu, W. L.; Jin, Y.; Lesniewski, T.; Mahlik, S.; Grinberg, M.; Brik, M. G.; Srivastava, A. M.; Chiang, C. Y.; Zhou, W.; Jeong, D.; Kim, S. H.; Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S. M.; Sheu, H. S.; Liu, R. S., “Control of Luminescence by Tuning of Crystal Symmetry and Local Structure in Mn^{4+}- Activated Narrow Band Fluoride Phosphors”, *Angew. Chem., Int. Ed*. 2018, 57, 1797-1801, https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/anie.201708814
1 - Mu-Huai Fang, Chia-Shen Hsu, Chaochin Su, Wenjing Liu, Yu-Hua Wang, and Ru-Shi Liu, “Integrated Surface Modification to Enhance the Luminescence Properties of K_2TiF_6:Mn^{4+} Phosphor and Its Application in WhiteLight-Emitting Diodes”, 10(35) (2018) 29233-29237, *ACS Applied Materials Interfaces*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.8b12170
2 - Qin Wang, Zhiyu Yang, Heying Wang, Zhengkun Chen, Hailing Yang, Juan Yang, Zhengliang Wang, “Novel Mn^{4+}-activated oxyfluoride Cs_2NbOF_5:Mn^{4+} red phosphor for warm white light-emitting diodes”, *Optical Materials* 85 (2018) 96-99, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.08.050
3 - Wenjin Yang, Jing Li, Baodan Liu, Xinglai Zhang, Cai Zhang, PingjuanNiu and Xin Jiang, “Multi-wavelength tailoring of $ZnGa_2O_4$ nanosheet phosphor via defect engineering”, *Nanoscale*, 10 (2018) 19039-19045, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8NR05072D
4 - Gongcheng Xing, Yuxin Feng, Min Pan, Yi Wei, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Sisi Liang, M. S. Molokeev, Ziyong Cheng and Jun Lin, “Photoluminescence Tuning in Novel Bi^{3+}/Mn^{4+} Co-doped La_2ATiO_6:(A = Mg, Zn) Double Perovskite Structure: Phase Transition and Energy Transfer”, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 6 (2018) 13136-13147, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8TC05171B
5 - Chunyan Jiang, Mingying Peng, Alok M. Srivastava, Lihua Li, and Mikhail G. Brik, “Mn^{4+}-Doped Heterodialkaline Fluorogermanate Red Phosphor with High Quantum Yield and Spectral Luminous Efficacy for Warm-White-Light-Emitting Device Application”,*Inorg. Chem*., 57 (2018) 14705-14714, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02488
6 - Tsun-Hsiung Yang, „Development Narrow Band and Short Lifetime Fluoride Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes [以論文名稱查詢館藏系統] „ dissertation, obrona 6.06.2018, pp. 69
7 - Yiwen Zhu, Shuo Yuan, Lin Huang, Yong Liu, Xinyue Li, Jiasong Zhong, Yifan Chen, Daqin Chen and Jing Wang, “Optimizing and adjusting photoluminescence of Mn^{4+} doped fluoride phosphors via forming composite particles”, *Dalton Transactions*, 48 (2019) 711-717, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8DT04335C
8 - Decai Huang, Haomiao Zhu, Zhonghua Deng, Qilin Zou, Hongyu Lu, Xiaodong Yi, Wang Guo, Canzhong Lu, and Xueyuan Chen, “Moisture-Resistant Mn^{4+}-Doped Core-Shell Structured Fluoride Red Phosphor Exhibiting High

Luminous Efficacy for Warm White LEDs", 58(12) (2019) 3843-3847, *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed.*, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201813363

9 - Decai Huang, Haomiao Zhu, Zhonghua Deng, Qilin Zou, Hongyu Lu, Xiaodong Yi, Wang Guo, Canzhong Lu, and Xueyuan Chen, "Moisture-Resistant Mn^{4+}-Doped Core-Shell Structured Fluoride Red Phosphor Exhibiting High Luminous Efficacy for Warm White LEDs", 58(12) (2019) 3883-3887, *Angewandte Chemie*, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201813363

10 - Zhengliang Wang, Zhiyu Yang, Zhaofeng Yang, Qianwen Wei, Qiang Zhou, Li Ma, and Xiaojun Wang, "Red Phosphor $Rb_2NbOF_5:Mn^{4+}$ for Warm White Light-Emitting Diodes with a High Color-Rendering Index", *Inorgan. Chem*, 58 (2019) 456-461, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02676

11 - Youmiao Liu, Tianman Wang, Zanru Tan, Jianming Meng, Wenjing Huang, Yingheng Huang, Sen Liao, Huaxin Zhang, "Novel emission bands of $Na_2TiF_6:Mn^{4+}$ phosphors induced by the cation exchange method", *Cer. Int.*, 45(5) (2019) 6243-6249, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2018.12.104

12 - Mu-Huai Fang, Tsun-Hsiung Yang, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Chi Lee, Sebastian Mahlik, Marek Grinberg, Vanessa K. Peterson, Christophe Didier, Wei Kong Pang, Chaochin Su, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Hydrogen-Containing $Na_3HTi_{1-x}Mn_xF_8$ Narrow Band Phosphor for Light Emitting Diodes", *ACS Energy Letters*, 4(2) (2019) 527-533, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.8b02307

13 - Jianxu Hu, Ting-Hong Huang, Yuanpeng Zhang, Bin Lv, Huanqing Ye, Baojiu Chen, Hai-ping Xia and Changyan Ji, "Enhanced deep-red emission from Mn^{4+}/Mg^{2+} co-doped $CaGdAlO_4$ phosphors for plant cultivation", *Dalton Transactions*, 48(7) (2019) 2455-2466, https://doi.org/10.1039/c8dt04955f

14 - Xi-Long Dou (豆喜龙), Xiao-Yu Kuang (邝小渝), Xin-Xin Xia (夏欣欣) and Meng Ju(巨濛), "Exploration of the structural and optical properties of a red-emitting phosphor $K_2TiF_6:Mn^{4+}$", *Chinese Physics B*, 28(1) (2019) 017107, https://doi.org/10.1088/1674-1056/28/1/017107

15 - Yong Liu, Zhi Zhou, Lin Huang, Mikhail Brik, Shuaichen Si, Li-Tian Lin, Tongtong Xuan, Hongbin Liang, JianbeiQiu and Jing Wang, „High-performance and moisture-resistant red-emitting $Cs_2SiF_6:Mn^{4+}$ for high-brightness LED backlighting", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 7(8) (2019) 2401-2407, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8TC06083E

16 - Yi Wei, Gongcheng Xing, Kang Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Sisi Liang, Min Liu, Ziyong Cheng, DayongJin, Jun Lin, "New strategy for designing orangish-red-emitting phosphor via oxygen-vacancy-induced electronic localization", *Light: Science & Applications* 8(1):15, Dec. 2019, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-019-0126-1

17 - Jianxu Hu, Yuan-peng Zhang, Bin Lu, Haiping Xi, Huanqing Yec, Baojiu Che, "Efficient conversion of broad UV–visible light to near-infrared emission in Mn^{4+}/Yb^{3+} co-doped $CaGdAlO_4$ phosphors", *J. Lumin*., 210 (2019) 189-201, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.02.036

18 - Weiguang Ran, Hyeon Mi Noh, Sung Heum Park, Bo Ram Lee, Yung Hwan Kim, Jung Hyun Jeong, Jinsheng Shi, Guangzeng Liu, "Simultaneous bifunctional application of solid-state lighting and ratiometric optical thermometer based on double perovskite $LiLaMgWO_6:Er^{3+}$ thermochromic phosphors", *RSC Advances* 9(13):7189-7195, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8RA10242B

19 - Zhiyu Yang, Zhaofeng Yang, Qianwen Wei, Qiang Zhou, Zhengliang Wang, "Luminescence of red-emitting phosphor $Rb_5Nb_3OF_{18}:Mn^{4+}$ for warm white light-emitting diodes", *J. Lumin*., 210 (2019) 408-412, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.03.003

20 – Yibo Chen, Conghua Yang, Meiping Deng, Jin He, YiqinXub and Zhao-Qing Liu, "A highly luminescent Mn^{4+} activated $LaAlO_3$ far-redemitting phosphor for plant growth LEDs: charge compensation induced Mn^{4+} incorporation", *Dalton Trans*, 48(20) (2019) 6738-6745, https://doi.org/10.1039/C9DT00762H

21 - M.G. Brik, W.W. Beers, W. Cohen, S.A. Payne, N.J. Cherepy, M. Piasecki, A.M. Srivastava, "On the Mn^{4+} R-line emission intensity and its tunability in solids", *Opt. Mat*., 91 (2019) 338-343, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2019.03.046

22 - Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, Agata Lazarowska, Marek Grinberg, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, Jyh-Fu Lee, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Structural Evolution and Neighbor-Cation Control of Photoluminescence in $Sr(LiAl_3)_{1-x}(SiMg_3)_xN_4$: Eu^{2+} Phosphor", https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201903178, *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 98 (2019) 7767-7772

23 - Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, Agata Lazarowska, Marek Grinberg, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, Jyh-Fu Lee, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Structural Evolution and Neighbor-Cation Control of Photoluminescence in $Sr(LiAl_3)_{1-x}(SiMg_3)_xN_4$: Eu^{2+} Phosphor", https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201903178, *Angewandte Chemie*, 131 (23) (2019) 7849-7854

24 - Sisi Liang, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Jun Lin, "Cation Substitution Induced Adjustment on Lattice Structure and Photoluminescence Properties of $Mg_{14}Ge_5O_{24}:Mn^{4+}$: Optimized Emission for w-LED and Thermometry Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 7(12) (2019) 1900093, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.201900093

25 – Tingting Deng, Enhai Song, Yayun Zhou, Jian Yuan, "Implementation of high color quality, high luminous warm WLED using efficient and thermally stable $Rb_3AlF_6:Mn^{4+}$ as red color converter", *J. All. Comp.*, 795 (2019) 453-461, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.04.305

26 - Jinquan Chen, Conghua Yang, Yibo Chen, Jin He, Zhao-Qing Liu, Jing Wang, and Jilin Zhang, "Local Structure Modulation Induced Highly Efficient Far-Red Luminescence of $La_{1-x}Lu_xAlO_3:Mn^{4+}$ for Plant Cultivation", *Inorg. Chem*., 58 (2019) 8379-8387, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.9b00457

27 - Mu-Huai Fang, Shu-Yi Meng, Natalia Majewska, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Sebastian Mahlik, Marek Grinberg, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Chemical Control of $SrLi(Al_{1-x}Ga_x)_3N_4$: Eu^{2+} Red Phosphor at Extreme Condition for the Application in Light-emitting Diodes", *Chemistry of Materials*, 31(12) (2019) 4614-4618, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.9b01783

28 - Xianbo Wu, Yimei Yang, Shujie Gai, Longhai Liu, Zhipeng Zhou, Minghui Li, Yuan Zhong, Mao Xia, Nan Zhou, Zhi Zhou, "Enhancing photoluminescence properties of Mn^{4+}-activated $Sr_{4-x}Ba_xAl_{14}O_{25}$ red phosphors for plant cultivation LEDs", *J. Am. Cer. Soc*., 102 (12) (2019) 7386-7396, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.16633

29 - M. Grinberg, T. Leśniewski, "Non-radiative processes and luminescence quenching in Mn^{4+} doped phosphors", *J. Lumin*., 214 (2019) 116574, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116574

30 - Youmiao Liu, Yuelan Li, Wenjing Huang, Jianming Meng, Weifeng Liang, Sen Liao, Yingheng Huang, Huaxin Zhang, "Enhancement of zero phonon line for $Na_2TiF_6:Mn^{4+}$, Li^+ phosphors induced by Li^+", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics* (2019) 30:14646–14656 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-019-01836-6

31 - Zibo Liang, Zhaofeng Yang, XiaolingXie, Haiqi Pu, Dongxin Shi, Qiang Zhou, Zhengliang Wang, Junming Guo and Mingmei Wu, „Electronic and optical properties of a novel fluoroaluminate red phosphor $Cs_2NaAl_3F_{12}:Mn^{4+}$ with high color purity for white light-emitting diodes", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 57(7) (2019) 1797-1801, https://doi.org/10.1039/C9DT02577D

32 - Sadao Adachi, „Review—Tanabe−Sugano Energy-Level Diagram and Racah Parameters in Mn^{4+} -Activated Red and Deep Red-Emitting Phosphors", https://doi.org/10.1149/2.0281912jss, *ECS J. Solid State Sci. Technol.*, 2019, vol. 8, issue 12, R183-R196

33 - Trevor A. Shear, Fuding Lin, Lev N. Zakharov, Darren W. Johnson, "Design of Experiments" as a Method to Optimize Dynamic Disulfide Assemblies: Cages and Functionalizable Macrocycles, Angewandte Chemie, http://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201912169, 132, 4, (1512-1516), (2019).

34 - Yu-Hui Wang, Jun-Song Tian, Peng-Wei Tan, Qiang Cao, Xue-Xin Zhang, Zhong-Yan Cao, Feng Zhou, Xin Wang, Jian Zhou, Regiodivergent Intramolecular Nucleophilic Addition of Ketimines for the Diverse Synthesis of Azacycles, Angewandte Chemie, http://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201910864, 132, 4, (1651-1660), (2019).

35 - Xingtao Wang, Yong Wang, Taiyang Zhang, Xiaomin Liu, Yixin Zhao, Steric Mixed-Cation 2D Perovskite as a Methylammonium Locker to Stabilize MAPbI3, Angewandte Chemie, http://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201911518, 132, 4, (1485-1489), (2019).

36 - Juan Yang, Qin Wang, Jingru Zhuang, Pei He, Mingyu Teng, Zhengliang Wang, "A facile method to synthesize red phosphor $K_2TiF_6:Mn^{4+}$ with high luminescence efficiency", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 30 (2019) 19030-19034, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-019-02260-6

37 - Z. Fan, Z. Ye, Y. Qie, Y. Liu, Z. Shi, H. Yang, "The photoluminescence properties and latent photocatalytic hydrogen evolution application of AlN: Eu^{3+}", *J. Alloys & Compd.,* 2019, 152759, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.152759

38 - H.W. Park, H.I. Cho, G. Anoop, J.S. Yoo, "Transition metal ion Co-Doped MgO-MgF_2-GeO_2: Mn^{4+} red phosphors for white LEDs with wider color reproduction gamut", *J. All. Compd*., 2019, 152914, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.152914

39 - WEIGUANG, RAN. Study on rare earth doped double perovskite tungstate for solid-state lighting and optical thermometry. Diss. 부경대학교, 2019.

40 - Tianchun Lang, Tao Han, Shuangqiang Fang, Jinyu Wang, Shixiu Cao, Lingling Peng, Bitao Liu, Vladimir I. Korepanov, Aleksey N. Yakovlev, „Improved phase stability of the metastable $K_2GeF_6:Mn^{4+}$ phosphors with high thermal stability and water-proof property by cation substitution", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 380 (2020) 122429, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2019.122429

41 - Youmiao Liu, Yuelan Li, Yutong Feng, Jiaxin Luo, Xiaofan Xu, Sen Liao, Yingheng Huang, Huaxin Zhang, "Significant enhancement and broadening of excitation bands of $K_2SiF_6:Mn^{4+}$, NH^{4+} phosphors induced by NH^{4+}", *Mat. Res. Bull.*, 121 (2020) 110622, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2019.110622

42 - Sadao Adachi, "Review – Mn^{4+} - Activated Red and Deep Red-Emitting Phosphors", *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, 2020, 9, 016001, https://doi.org10.1149/2.0022001JSS

43 - Youmiao Liu, Yuelan Li, Yutong Feng, Jiaxin Luo, Xiaofan Xu, Sen Liao, Yingheng Huang, Huaxin Zhang, "Novel luminescence enhancement and splitting of excitation and emission bands of $Na_2SiF_6:Mn^{4+}$, Li^+ phosphors induced by Li^+ co-doping", *J. Lumin*., 217 (2020) 116770, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116770

44 - Liu, M., Dang, P., Wei, Y., Liang, S., Liu, G., Geng, A., Lian, H., Lin, J., "Comparative analysis on the photoluminescence properties of $Cs_2BF_6:Mn^{4+}$ (B = Ge, Si, Zr, Ti) red phosphors for WLEDs", 103(2) (2020) 1197-1208, *J. of the American Ceramic Society*, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.16806
45 - Y. Zhang, L. Luo, G. Chen, Y. Liu, R. Liu, X. Chen, "Green and red phosphor for LED backlight in wide color gamut LCD", *Journal of Rare Earths*, 38(1) (2020) 1-12, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2019.10.005
46 - Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huo, Yanlan Lin, Mengqing Li, Wanqiang Liu, Jinwei Gao, and Qianming Wang „A New Co-Substitution Strategy as a Model to Study a Rare-EarthFree Spinel-Type Phosphor with Red Emissions and Its Application in Light-Emitting Diodes", *Inorg. Chem*., 59 (2020) 433-442, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.9b02731
47 - Mu-Huai Fang, Carl Osby M. Mariano, Po-Yen Chen, Shu-Fen Hu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Cuboid-Size-Controlled Color-Tunable Eudoped Alkali-Lithosilicate Phosphors", *Chemistry of Materials*, 32(5) (2020) 1748-1759, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.9b04861
48 - Yongli Zhang, Minghui Li, Zihui Kong, Chao Liang, Cheng Zhou, Mao Xia, Zhi Zhou, "Plant habitat-conscious phosphors: Tuneable luminescence properties of Dy^{3+}- doped $Ca_8ZnY(PO_4)_7$ phosphors by co-dopants Mg^{2+} and B^{3+}", *Cer. Int*., 26(8) (2020) 11717-11725, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2020.01.203
49 - Meilqing Hu, Zhifu Liu, Yujuan Xia, Ganghua Zhang, Yongzheng Fang, Yufeng Liu, Guoying Zhao, Jingshan Hou, "The photoluminescence adjustment of red phosphors $ANaWO_2F_4:Mn^{4+}$ (A = Li, Na, K) by suitable tolerance factor designing", *Journal of Materials Science Materials in Electronics*, 31 (2020) 4535-4545, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-020-03004-7
50 - Langping Dong, Liang Zhang, Yongchao Jia, Baiqi Shao, Wei Lu, Shuang Zhao, and Hongpeng You, "Site Occupation and Luminescence of Novel Orange-Red $Ca_3M_2Ge_3O_{12}$: Mn^{2+}, Mn^{4+} (M = Al, Ga) Phosphors", *ACS Sustainable Chem. Eng*., https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.9b07281, 8(8) (2020) 3357-3366
51 - Xiaoyong Huang, Qi Suna, Balaji Devakumar, "Novel efficient deep-red-emitting $Ca_2LuTaO_6:Mn^{4+}$ double-perovskite phosphors for plant growth LEDs", *Journal of Luminescence*, 222 (2020) 117177, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2020.117177
52 - Shengqiang Liu, Zhizhen Wang, Hao Cai, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared phosphor $LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}:Cr^{3+}$", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 7(6) (2020), pp. 1467-1473, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00063A
53 - Shuangqiang Fang, Tianchun Lang, Tao Han, Jinyu Wang, Jiayao Yang, Shixiu Cao, Lingling Peng, Bitao Liu, Alexey N. Yakovlev, Vladimir I. Korepanov, "Zero-thermal-quenching of Mn^{4+} far-red-emitting in LaAlO3 perovskite phosphor via energy compensation of electrons' traps", Chemical *Engineering Journal* 2020, 389:124297, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2020.124297
54 - Mu-Huai Fang, Po-Yen Chen, Zhen Bao, Natalia Majewska, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Sebastian Mahlik, Marek Grinberg, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, Jyh-Fu Lee, and Ru-Shi Liu", "Broadband $NaK_2Li[Li_3SiO_4]_4$: Ce Alkali Lithosilicate Blue Phosphors", *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpclett.0c02064, 11(16) (2020) 6621-6625
55 - Jinmeng Xiang, Ziwei Zhou, Jiming Zheng, Yuhua Chen, Hao Suo, Xiaoqi Zhao, Lei Zhao, Chongfeng Guo, "Red phosphors A_2GdNbO_6: Mn^{4+} (A = Ca, Sr, Ba) for plant growth LEDs with Emerson enhancement effect", *Opt. Mat*. 109 (2020) 110344, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2020.110344
56 - Qinyu Li, Lan Yu, Weiping Wu, Chang Liu, Mengjiao Liu, Ling Huang, Yan Zhao, Xin Lai, Jian Bi, Daojiang Gao, "Novel $BaGe_{1-x}Si_xF_6$: Mn^{4+} ($0 \le x \le 1$) red phosphors for warm white LEDs: Hydrothermal synthesis and photoluminescence properties", *Journal of Alloys & Compounds*, 852 (2020) 156995, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.156995
57 - Feng Hong, Ge Pang, Lijuan Diao, Zhendong Fu, Guixia Liu, Xiangting Dong, Wensheng Yua and Jinxian Wang, "Local structure modulation of Mn^{4+}-doped $Na_2Si_{1-y}Ge_yF_6$ red phosphors for enhancement of emission intensity, moisture resistance, thermal stability and application in warm pc-WLEDs", *Dalton Trans.*, 2020, 49, 13805-13817, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT02935A
58 - Brik, M.G., Ma, C.-G., Srivastava, A.M., Piasecki, M., "Mn^{4+} Ions for Solid State Lighting", *Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence*, Volume v. 41, Issue 9, 1 September 2020, Pages 1011-1029
59 - Xicheng Wang, Zhen Bao, Yu-Chun Chang, Ru-Shi Liu, "Perovskite Quantum Dots for Application in High Color Gamut Backlighting Display of Light-Emitting Diodes", *ACS Energy Letters*, 2020, 5, 3374-3396, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.0c01860
69 - Wang, Z.-W., Ji, H.-P., Xu, J., Yi, S.-S., Hou, X.-H., Chen, D.-L., Xie, R.-J., "Advances in Valence State Analysis of Manganese in Mn4+-activated Red Phosphors for White LEDs (Review)", "[白光LED用Mn4+激活红光荧光粉中锰离子价态表征研究进展] ", Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence, Volume 41, Issue 10, 1 October 2020, Pages 1195-1213
61 - Dong Li, Yuexiao Pan, Xunan Wei, Jun Lin, "Significantly enhanced the humidity resistance of a novel red phosphor $CsNaGe_{0.5}Sn0.5F_6$: Mn^{4+} through surface modification", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, Vol. 420, Part 2, 15 September 2021, 127673, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2020.127673

62 - Jianbang Zhou, Yunfeng Wang, Yingyuan Chen, Yayun Zhou, Bojana Milićević, Lei Zhou, Jing Yan, Jianxin Shi, Ru-Shi Liu*, and Mingmei Wu*, "Single-Crystal Red Phosphors and Their Core-Shell Structure for Improved Water-Resistance for Laser Diodes Applications", *Angewandte Chemie*, 133 (8) (2020) 3986-3991, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202011022
63 - Jianbang Zhou, Yunfeng Wang, Yingyuan Chen, Yayun Zhou, Bojana Milićević, Lei Zhou, Jing Yan, Jianxin Shi, Ru-Shi Liu*, and Mingmei Wu*, "Single-Crystal Red Phosphors and Their Core-Shell Structure for Improved Water-Resistance for Laser Diodes Applications", *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed.*, 133 (8) (2020) 3986-3991, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202011022
64 - Yuelan Li, Youmiao Liu, Haoran Huang, Sen Liao, Yingheng Huang, Huaxin Zhang, "Novel splitting of excitation and emission spectra of K_2TiF_6: Mn phosphors induced by graphene quantum dots", November 2020, Journal of Materials Science Materials in Electronics, https://doi/org/10.1007/s10854-020-04823-4
65 - Ji Wu, Zhiyuan Li, Lan Luo, Yuhua Xiong, Liuyang Jiang, Rui Guo, Lili Meng, "A facile two-step synthesis of an efficient narrow-band red-emitting $K_2NbF_7:Mn^{4+}$ phosphor for warm white LEDs and its thermal quenching behavior ", *Journal of Alloys & Compd,* 2020, 58058, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.158058
66 - Jinyu Wang, Tianchun Lang, Shuangqiang Fang, Tao Han, Mingsheng Cai, Mingguang Wang, Shixiu Cao, Lingling Peng, Bitao Liu, Elena F. Polisadova, and Aleksey N. Yakovlev, "Discovery of an Environmentally Friendly Water-Soluble Luminous Material with Interstitial Site Occupancy", *ACS Sustainable Chemistry & Engineering*, 2021, https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.0c07889
67 - Siyuan Li, Qi Zhu, Xudong Sun and Ji-Guang Li, "Magical polyhedral twist via chemical unit co-substitution in $LaAlO_3:Mn^{4+}$ to greatly enhance the zero-phonon line for high-efficiency plant-growth LEDs", 2021, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC01116B
68 - Jianbang Zhou, Feilong Liu, Junhao Li, Bojana Milićević, Jing Yan, Zhanchao Wue, Mingmei Wua, "A facile self-passivation strategy for improving moisture-resistance of fluoride red phosphors without surface modification", *Opt. Mat*. Volume 117, July 2021, 111184, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111184
69 - Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Chenxu Yuan, Grzegorz Leniec, Lijing Miao, Peng Sun, Zehua Liu, Zhaohua Luo, Rui Dong, Jun Jiang, "Thermally Stable $CaLu_2Mg_2Si_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for NIR LEDs", *Advanced Optical Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202100388
70 - Yi Xuan Zhou, Shuangping Yi, ZhiXiong Fang, Jintong Lu, Zheng Hu, Weiren Zhao, Yinhai Wang, "Research on a new type of near-infrared phosphor $Li_2MgZrO_4:Cr^{3+}$- synthesis, crystal structure, photoluminescence and thermal stability", *Optical Materials*, Volume 117, July 2021, 111209, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111209
71 - Shiyou Zhang, Zhen Song, Fangyi Zhao, Shengqiang Liu, Hao Cai, Shuxin Wang, Quanlin Liu, "Selecting nitride host for Yb^{3+} toward near-infrared emission with low-energy charge transfer band", *J. Rare Earth*, 2021. DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2021.05.012
72 - Yongli Zhang, Minghui Li, Zihui Kong, Chao Liang, Cheng Zhou, Mao Xia, Zhi Zhou, "Plant habitat-conscious phosphors: Tuneable luminescence properties of Dy^{3+}-doped $Ca_8ZnY(PO_4)_7$ phosphors by co-dopants Mg^{2+} and B^{3+}", *Cer. Int*., Volume 46, Issue 8, Part B, 1 June 2020, Pages 11717-11725, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2020.01.203
73 - Pingping Wan, Zijuan Liang, Pellan Luo, Shixun Lian, Wenli Zhou, Ru-Shi Liu, "Reconstruction of Mn^{4+}-free shell achieving highly stable red-emitting fluoride phosphors for light-emitting diodes", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.131350
74 - S. Yan, "Review—On the Origin of Diminishing Radiative Lifetime of Mn^{4+} in Complex Fluoride Phosphors with Temperature", August 2021, *ECS Journal of Solid-State Science and Technology* 10(8), 086005, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/ac1c5a
75 - Jingshan Hou, Wenxiang Yin, Langping Dong, Yang Li, Yufeng Liu, Zhifu Liu, Guoying Zhao, Ganghua Zhang and Yongzheng Fang, "A Novel Red-Emitting $Na_2NbOF_5:Mn^{4+}$ Phosphor with Ultrahigh Color Purity for Warm White Lighting and Wide-Gamut Backlight Displays Materials 2021, 14, 5317. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma14185317
76 - Mu-Huai Fang, Jia-Cheng Lin, Wen-Tse Huang, Natalia Majewska, Justyna Barzowska, Sebastian Mahlik, Wei Kong Pang, Jyh-Fu Lee, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Linking Macro- and Micro-structural Analysis with Luminescence Control in Oxynitride Phosphors for Light-Emitting Diodes", 33(19) (2021) 7897-7904, *Chem. Mat*., https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c02990
77 - Qiang Zhou, Jing Wan, Yayun Zhou, Shuai Zhang, Dongxin Shi, Xiaoling Xie, Haiqi Pu, Yanqing Ye, and Zhengliang Wang, "Ultraintense Zero-Phonon Line from a Mn4+ Red-Emitting Phosphor for High-Quality Backlight Display Applications", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 60(24) (2021) 19197-19205, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c02938

78 - MH Fang, RS Liu, “Design of Narrowband Emission Phosphors”, Ch. 5, pp. 40 in: “Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization”, By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669
79 – S. Liang, D Huang, H Zhu, X Chen, “Mn^{4+}-Doped LED Phosphors”, Ch. 2, pp. 32 in: “Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization”, By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669
80 - CC Lin, SA Qamar, “Synchrotron Radiation Analysis on Phosphors”, Ch. 15, pp. 36 in: “Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization”, By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669
81 - S. Mahlik, “High-Pressure Study of Phosphors Emission”, Ch. 12, pp. 36 in: “Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization”, By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584,2https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669
82 - Peilan Luo, Menglin Yea, Wenli Zhou, Pingping Wan, Zhongyun Ma, Zhongxian Qiu, Jilin Zhang, Ru-Shi Liu, Shixun Lian, "Simultaneous Construction of Impermeable Dual-Shell Stabilizing Fluoride Phosphors for White Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 435 (2022) 134951, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.134951
83 - Decai Huang, Xianguo He, Jingrong Zhang, Jie Hu, Sisi Liang, Dejian Chen, Kunyuan Xu, and Haomiao Zhu, "Efficient and thermally stable broadband near-infrared emitting from near zero thermal expansion $AlP_3O_9:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 9 (2022) 1692-1700, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00046F
84 - Yong Liu, Anqi Huang, Shengchun Yang, Zhenjuan Duan, Zhengui Li, Zongtao Li, Hai Lan, Anzhong Peng, Xiaodong Wen, Zhengliang Wang, "Synthesis and optical properties of a new double-perovskite $Rb_2KInF_6:Mn^{4+}$ red phosphor used for blue LED pumped white lighting", *Optical Materials*, 127 (2022) 112307, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.112307
85 - Mu-Huai Fang, Zhen Bao, Wen-Tse Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Evolutionary Generation of Phosphor Materials and Their Progress in Future Applications for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemical Reviewes*, 122(13) (2022) 11474-11513, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.1c00952
86 - Zehua Tian, Beichen Liu, Zihao Wang, Lizhen Zhang, Shijie Xu, Honggang Ye, Kangzhen Tian, Xinming Nie, Fei Tang, "Unveiling the phonon effect on the narrow-band deep-red emission from solution-combustion synthesized Mn^{4+} doped $CaYAlO_4$ microcrystals", SSRN-id4118361, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4118361 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4118361
87 - Zehua Tian, Beichen Liu, Yang Xiao, Zihao Wang, Lizhen Zhang, Shijie Xu, Honggang Ye, Kangzhen Tian, Xinming Nie, Fei Tang, "Unveiling the phonon effect on the narrow-band deep-red emission from solution-combustion synthesized Mn4+ doped $CaYAlO_4$ microcrystals", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 923, 2022, 166280, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.166280
88 - Xinxin Ren, Xiang Zhang, Hongxing Xie, Junhu Cai, Chenhui Wang, Enguo Chen, Sheng Xu, Yun Ye, Jie Sun, Qun Yan and Tailiang Guo, "Perovskite Quantum Dots for Emerging Displays: Recent Progress and Perspectives", *Nanomaterials* 2022, 12, 2243. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano12132243
89 - Jiawei Qiang, Daishu Deng, Yan Yu, Tianman Wang, Xue Zhong, Sen Liao, Shixiong Li, "Reductant-optimized exchange strategy to construct the water-resistant shell of Mn^{4+}-doped phosphors", *Applied Surf. Sci*., 604 (2022) 154461, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2022.154461
90 - Nguyen Thi Huyen, Nguyen Tu, Nguyen Van Quang, Do Quang Trung, Manh Trung Tran, Nguyen Van Du, Nguyen Duy Hung, Dao Xuan Viet, Nguyen Duc Trung Kien, and Pham Thanh Huy "Excellent Quantum Efficiency and Superior Color Purity Red-Emitting CaAl12O19−CaAl4O7−MgAl2O4:Mn4+ Phosphors for Plant Growth and High Color Rendering Index White Light-Emitting Diode Applications", *ACS Applied Elctronics Materials*, 4(9) (2022) 43222-4331, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaelm.2c00603
91 - Wan, Ping-Ping, Yang, Jing, Liu, Hong-Xiu, Liu, De-Quan, Zhou, Wen-Li, "Improving Moisture Resistance of $K_2SiF_6:Mn^{4+}$ via Passivation Effect of Lactobionic Acid", *Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence*, Open Access Volume 43, Issue 8, Pages 1300 – 1308 August 2022
92 - Liang Li, Qianwen Cao, Jing Xie, Wenming Wang, Yubei Wang, Hongmei Chen, Zhongyuan Li, Yan Pan, Xiantao Wei and Yong Li, "Enhancing luminescence performance of LED-pumped Mn^{4+}-activated highly efficient double perovskite phosphor with A-site defects via local lattice tuning", *Dalton Trans.*, 51 (2022) 17180-17191, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02806A
93 - Xi Chen, Qianrong Jin, Cunbi Wang, Meng Gao, Dong Li, Suqin Chen, Yuexiao Pan, "Optimized red luminescence of Mn^{4+} in fluorine phosphors with hetero-central ions by structural modification", *Opt. Mat*., 134 (2022) 113042, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.113042
94 - I-Wei Tseng, Meng-Hung Tsai, Tsung-Hsien Hsu, Che-An Lin, Shih-Kang Lin, Cheng-Liang Huang, "Tunable luminescence properties of GeO_2-Doped $Li_2ZnTi_3O_8$: Mn^{4+} red phosphor", Optics & Laser Technology, 157 (2023) 108777, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2022.108777

95 - Liang Li, Qianwen Cao, Jing Xie, Wenming Wang, Jiajia Wang, Yan Pan, Xiantao Wei, Yong Li, "Novel far-red emitting phosphor Mn^{4+}-activated $BaLaLiWO_6$ with excellent performance for indoor plant cultivation of light-emitting diodes", *J. All. Comp.,* 934 (2023) 167927, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.167927
96 - Daishu Deng, Jun Lei, Yuelan Li, Lin Wang, Tianman Wang, Huizhong Wen, Sen Liao and Yingheng Huang, "Enhancement in the water resistance and thermal stability of $Na_3HTiF_8:Mn^{4+}$ by co-doping with organic amine cations", *Dalton Transactions*, 51 (2022) 18308-18316, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT03438G
97 - Siyuan Li, Chenyu Zhang, Qi Zhu and Ji-Guang Li, "Cationic pair substitution in $LaAlO_3:Mn^{4+}$ for octahedral-tilting dependent zero-phonon line", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 10(23) (2023) 638-650, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI01683D
98 - Shuxin Chen, Jidong Lin, Song Zheng, Yuanhui Zheng, and Daqin Chen, "Efficient and Stable Perovskite White Light-Emitting Diodes for Backlit Display", *Adv. Funct. Mater*. 33(18) (2023) 2213442, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202213442
99 - Leśniewski T., "Evolution of the full energy structure of Mn^{4+} in fluoride phosphors under high pressure", SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4340923 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4340923
100 - Chunyan Zhou, Hua Fan, Jinling Huang, Shu Li, Yaoyao Huang, Meiping Huang, Yin Huang, Xinjing Guo, Liya Zhou, "A novel ultra-broadband red $LaGeSbO_6:Mn^{4+}$ phosphor with excellent responsiveness to phytochrome PFR for plant growth", 257 (2023) 119767, *J. Lumin.,* https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119767
101 - Zhuowei Li, Ge Zhu, Shanshan Li, Shuangyu Xin, Wen Xu, Xixian Luo, Ming He, Bin Dong, *Ceramics Int.,* 2023, "Ultra-small Stokes shift induced thermal robust efficient blue-emitting alkaline phosphate phosphors for LWUV WLEDs", 49(13) (2023) 21510-21520, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.03.284
102 - Liao Zhijian, Li Yan, Zuo Jiaxing, Chen Guang, Liang Heng, Wu, Shihao, Peng Jiaqing, Ye, Xinyu, "A novel red phosphor $Cs_2NaGaF_6:Mn^{4+}$ with ultra-strong zero-phonon lines and long wavelength phonon sidebands for high-quality WLEDs", *Dalton Transactions*, 52 (2023) 5587-5596, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2dt03890k
103 - T. Lesniewski, "Evolution of the full energy structure of Mn^{4+} in fluoride phosphors under high pressure", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 25 (2023) 14449-14462, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP01045G
104 - Jianhui Wang, Zeyu Lyu, Guan Peng, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, Zheng Lu, Lixuan Wang, Hanwei Zhao, Shuai Wei, and Hongpeng You, "Cr^{3+}-Doped NIR Phosphor with Well-Defined Stokes/Anti-Stokes Phonon Sidebands for a Ratiometric Thermometer and Thermally Stable NIR LEDs", *Chem. Mat.,* 35(10) (2023) 3968–3975, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00226
105 - Niansi Fan, Quan Du, Rui Guo, Lan Luo and Li Wang, "Sol-Gel Synthesis and Photoluminescence Properties of a Far-Red Emitting Phosphor $BaLaMgTaO_6:Mn^{4+}$ for Plant Growth LEDs", *Materials* 16 (2023) 4029. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16114029
106 - Chen, Konglan; Jia, Shiyu; Shao, Zifan; Han, Xinxin; Yuan, Jian; Zhou, Yayun; Deng, Tingting, "Exploring dual-emission properties in Mn^{4+} distinctively activated $BaTaF_7$ red emitting phosphor", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 11 (2023) 7603-7610, https://doi.org/10.1039/d3tc01294h
107 - Qu, Qiao, Zhang, Wenrui, He, Lulu, Ji, Haipeng, "Mn^{4+}-doped Red-emitting Oxyfluoride Phosphors with Intense Zero Phonon Line", *Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence*, 44(5) (2023) 786 – 800, May 2023, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20220405
108 - Wan, Pingping; Yang, Chen; Wang, Aolin; Yu, Liping; Lian, Shixun; Zhou, Wenli, "Surface lattice enhancement of red-emitting fluorides enabled by embedding small cations", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 10 (2023) 5089-5097, https://doi.org/10.1039/d3qi01088k
109 - Qiao Qu, Konglan Chen, Yayun Zhou, Jinsheng Li and Haipeng Ji, "$Na_2MoO_2F_4:Mn^{4+}$ phosphor with red luminescence peaking at 625 nm and ZPL/v6 intensity ratio of 243%", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 12658-12666, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC02609D
110 - Xintong Yao, Lingyu Kong, Gaoxuanyu Guan, Yuping Hu, Rui Luo, Qiannan Li, Tianchun Lang, Tao Han2 and Bitao Liu, "Optimizing interstitial site luminescence via a sensitizer strategy towards green synthesis of Mn^{4+}-activated fluoride phosphors", *Physica Scripta*, Accepted Manuscript online 21 September 98 (2023) 115502 • © 2023 IOP Publishing Ltd, https://doi.org/10.1088/1402-4896/acfc00
111 - Kang Cheng, Xinyue Liu, Rongbo Ma, Bin Li, Chong Yang, Xinyong Gong, Weichao Huang, "Multifunctional $Li_2MgTiO_4:Cr^{3+}$, Mn^{4+} phosphor for potential plant cultivation, wavelength detection and anti-counterfeiting applications", *Journal of Luminescence* 265 (2024) 120230, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120230
112 - Zhang, Wenrui; He, Lulu; Wang, Zhaowu; Ji, Haipeng, "Mn^{4+}-doped Red-emitting Fluoride Phosphors with Intense Zero Phonon Line", [Mn^{4+}激活氟化物强零声子线发射红光荧光粉], Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence, Open Access, Volume 44, Issue 10, Pages 1733 - 1750, October 2023, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20230107
113 - Wenrui Zhang, Zhaowu Wang, Shiyu Jia, Yayun Zhou, and Haipeng Ji, "Millimeter-Sized $K_2MnF_6:Si^{4+}$, NH^{4+} Red-Luminescent Crystals with High Absorption Efficiency (AE_{max} of 93.5%) and External Quantum Efficiency

(EQE$_{max}$ of 68.9%) Grown by Cooling-Induced Crystallization", *Inorg. Chem*. 2024, 63, 833−841, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c03844

114 - Lin, Litian, "Multi-site Occupations and Energy Transfers of Rare-earth Ions", Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence, Open Access, Volume 44, Issue 12, Pages 2120 – 2127, December 2023, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20230227, ISSN 10007032

115 - Hong Ming, Yayun Zhou, Maxim S. Molokeev, Chuang Zhang, Lin Huang, Yuanjing Wang, Hong-Tao Sun, Enhai Song, and Qinyuan Zhang, "Machine-Learning-Driven Discovery of Mn^{4+}-Doped Red-Emitting Fluorides with Short Excited-State Lifetime and High Efficiency for Mini Light-Emitting Diode Displays", *ACS Material Letters,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsmaterialslett.4c00263

116 - Yang, Chena, Ye, Menglina, Zhou, Wenlia,, "Surface Passivation of Mn^{4+}-doped Fluoride Red Light-emitting Particles for White Light-emitting Diodes", [M n^{4+}掺杂氟化物红色发光粒子的表面钝化和白色发光二极管应用], Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence, 45, 2, (2024) 299 – 307, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20230268

1187 - Changyuan Lu and Wenwu You, "Harnessing Solid-State Ion Exchange for the Environmentally Benign Synthesis of High-Efficiency Mn^{4+}-Dope", *Chemical Communications*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4CC01530D

118 - Yuelan Li, Henghuan Ruan, Jun Lei, Tianman Wang, Lin Wang, Weiyue Gao, Sen Liao, Yingheng Huang, "Striking antithermal quenching and waterproofness of Mn^{4+}-doped fluoride phosphors induced by synergy of double coating and single passivation", *Opt. Mat*,, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115649

119 - W. W. Beers, M. G. Brik, C.-G. Ma, W. E. Cohen and A. M. Srivastava, "The Dependence on Temperature of the Mn^{4+} Emission Intensity and Lifetime in Na_2SiF_6", *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, Volume 13, Number 6, 2024, 066003, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/ad561b

120 - Dongming Yuan, Aolin Wang, Zheyi Li, Shaohan Wang, Wenli Zhou and Shixun Lian, "Elimination of surface defects in luminescent crystals through solid–liquid interface friction", *Dalton Trans*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4DT01957A

121 - Jiquan Huang, Qiufeng Huang, Jian Chen, Zhonghua Deng, Zhuguang Liu, Wang Guo, "Spectroscopic analysis of Mn^{4+}-activated phosphors: Unveiling the relationship between energy levels and Racah parameters", 2024, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4997777 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4997777

122 - Xiaodeng Wu, Yujun Liang, Zeqian Liu, Gang Chen, "High Efficiency and Narrow-Band Green Emission in Eu^{2+} and Mn^{2+} Co-Doped $Na_2MgAl_{10}O_{17}$ Phosphor for Backlight Display Application", *Luminescence*, 2024,39; e70062, https://doi.org/10.1002/bio.70062

123 - Jiquan Huang, Qiufeng Huang, Jian Chen, Zhonghua Deng, Zhuguang Liu, Wang Guo, "Spectroscopic analysis of Mn^{4+}-activated phosphors: Unveiling the relationship between energy levels and Racah parameters", *J. Lumin.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.121046

124 - Zifan Shao, Qikai Yang, Qihao Li, Jianye Yan, Yuehua Chen, Haolin Xu, Wenjing Zhong, Cailing Liu, Yayun Zhou, Tingting Deng and Zhengliang Wang, "Enhanced Chromaticity and Dual Emission in Double-Site Mn^{4+}-Activated $KLiTiF_6$ Red Phosphor for Wide Color Gamut Displays", *J. Mat. Chem. C.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC04409F

125 - Wenfa Fang, Yifan Yang, Yunzheng Liu, Daoyuan Ma, Jinliang Huang, Biqing Song, and Libin Xia, "Mn^{4+}-Activated Oxyfluoride $CsNaWO_2F_4$ Phosphor: Enhancement in the Water Stability and Thermal-Quenching Resistance", *Inorg. Chem.,* 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c05569

126 - Enrou Mei, Yanling Lin, Wenying Zhu, Xiaojuan Liang and Weidong Xiang, "Ultrastable germanium oxide induced self-crystallization of $CsPbBr_3$ glass for white light-emitting devices and wide color gamut backlight displays", *Chem. Comm.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5CC01648G

11 - Rajendran, V.; Lesniewski, T.; Mahlik, S.; Grinberg, M.; Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S.; Pang, W.; Lin, Y.; Lu, K.; Lin, C.; Chang, H.; Hu, S.; Liu, R., "Ultra-broadband phosphors converted near-infrared light emitting diode with efficient radiant power for spectroscopy applications. *ACS Photonics 2019*, 6, 3215-3224, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsphotonics.9b01086

1 - Leqi Yao, Qiyue Shao, Shouyu Han, Chao Liang, Jinhua He, and Jianqing Jiang, "Enhancing Near-Infrared Photoluminescence Intensity and Spectral Properties in Yb^{3+} Co-Doped $LiScP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$", *Chem. Mater*., 32(6) (2020) 2430-2439, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.9b04934

2 - Gabriel Nicolo A. De Guzman, dissertation, "Multi-Site Cation Control of Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors for Applications in Light Emitting Diodes", Department of Physics, National Taiwan Normal University, Taipei, 116, Taiwan, 2020, pp. 87, DOI: 10.6345/NTNU202000129
3 - Jun'an Lai, Jianbei Qiu, Qi Wang, Dacheng Zhou, Zhangwen Long, Yong Yang, Song-Han Hu, Xizheng Li, Jiacheng Pi and Jing Wang, "Disentangling Site Occupancy, Cation Regulation, and Oxidation State Regulation of the Broadband Near Infrared Emission in Chromium Doped $SrGa_4O_7$ Phosphor", Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers, 7 (2020) 2313-2321, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00332H
4 - Jun'an Lai, Junhe Zhou, Zhangwen Long, Jianbei Qiu, Dacheng Zhou, Yong Yang, Ke Zhang, Weihui Shen, Qi Wang, "Broadband near-infrared emitting from $Li_{1.6}Zn_{1.6}Sn_{2.8}O_8$: Cr^{3+} phosphor by two-site occupation and Al^{3+} cationic regulation", 2020, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2020.108701
5 - Zhenwei Jia, Chenxu Yuan, Yongfu Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, Peng Sun, Lei Wang, Haochuan Jiang and Jun Jiang, "Strategies to approach high performance in Cr^{3+} - doped phosphors for high-power NIR-LED light sources", *Light: Science & Applications* (2020) 9 :86, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-020-0326-8
6 - Gaochao Liu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Bingfu Lei and Zhiguo Xia, "Two-site Cr^{3+} occupation in $MgTa_2O_6$:Cr^{3+} phosphor toward broad-band near-infrared emission for vessel visualization", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 2020, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC01951H
7 - Shihai You, Ya Zhuo, Qiulin Chen, Jakoah Brgoch and Rong-Jun Xie, "Dual-Site Occupancy Induced Broadband Cyan Emission in $Ba_2CaB_2Si_4O_{14}$:Ce^{3+}", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 8 (2020) 15626-15633, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC02625E
8 - Gabriel Nicolo A. De Guzman, Shu Fen Hu, Ru Shi Liu, "Enticing applications of near-infrared phosphors: Review and future perspectives", *Journal of the Chinese Chemical Society*, 68(2) (2021) 206-215, https://doi.org/10.1002/jccs.202000287
9 - Xuejiao Wang, Zhijun Wang, Mingjie Zheng, Jia Cui, Yao Yao, Lingwei Cao, Mengya Zhang, Zhibin Yang, Hao Suo and Panlai Li, "A Dual-excited and Dual Near-infrared Emission Phosphor $Mg_{14}Ge_5O_{24}$: Cr^{3+}, Cr^{4+} with Super Broad Band for Biological Detection", D*alton Trans.*, 50 (2021) 311-322, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT03554H
10 - Song, E. Ming, H., Zhou, Y., He, F., Wu, J., Xia, Z., Zhang, Q, "Cr^{3+}-Doped Sc-Based Fluoride Enabling Highly Efficient Near Infrared Luminescence: A Case Study of K_2NaScF_6:Cr^{3+}", *Laser and Photonics Review*, 15(2) (2021) 2000410, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202000410
11 - Xiangyu Meng, Panlai Li, Keliang Qiu, Hao Suo, Xiaoqi Zhao, Jia Cui, Dawei Wang, Jinxin Zhao, Zhiping Yang, Zhijun Wang, "Photoluminescence and afterglow tuning in ultra-broadband near-infrared $Mg_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}$:Cr^{3+} phosphor via cation substitution", *Optik,* 230 (2021) 166305, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2021.166305
12 - Jackson, C.T., Jeong, S., Dorlhiac, G.F., Landry, M.P., "Advances in Engineering Near Infrared Luminescent Materials", ISCIENCE, 24(3) (2021) 102156, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.isci.2021.102156.
13 - Fanming Zeng (zengfm@126.com), Dongmei Wang, Xiliang Jiang, Zhuang Leng, Xinyu, Weiling Yang, Tianqing Zhang, Xueming Shi, Xu Zhang, Chun Li, Zhongmin Su, Hai Lin, Lina Liu, Yanyan Zhou, Xuejian Zhang, Huisheng Liu, Yongtao Li, "Near-Infrared Luminescence Investigation of Cr^{4+} ions Doped Germanate", *Research Square*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-287219/v1
14 - Shengqiang Liu, Hao Cai, Shiyou Zhang, Zhen Song, Zhiguo Xia and Quanlin Liu, "Site engineering strategy toward enhanced luminescence thermostability of Cr^{3+} doped broadband NIR phosphor and its application", *Mat. Chem. Front*., 5 (2021) 3841-3849, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QM00074H
15 - H Cai, S Liu, Z Song, Q Liu, "Tuning Luminescence from NIR-I to NIR-II in Cr^{3+}-doped Olivine Phosphors for Nondestructive Analysis", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 9 (2021) 5469-5477, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1TC00521A
16 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, and Jun Lin, "Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications", Angewandte Chemie International Edition, 60 (26) (2021) 14644-14649, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202103612
17 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang, Chun Che Lin, and Jun Lin, "Simultaneous Broadening and Enhancement of Cr^{3+} Photoluminescence in $LiIn_2SbO_6$ by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution: Night-Vision and Near-Infrared Spectroscopy Detection Applications", Angewandte Chemie, 133 (2021) 14765 – 14770, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202103612
18 - Xue Zhou, Jinmeng Xiang, Jiming Zheng, Xiaoqi Zhao, Hao Suo and Chongfeng Guo, "Ab Initio Two-sites Occupancy and Broadband Near-Infrared Emission of Cr^{3+} in Li_2MgZrO_4", *Materials Chemistry Frontiers*, 5 (2021) 4334-4342, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1QM00431J

19 - Ruiyang Li, Yongfu Liu, Chenxu Yuan, Grzegorz Leniec, Lijing Miao, Peng Sun, Zehua Liu, Zhaohua Luo, Rui Dong, Jun Jiang, "Thermally Stable $CaLu_2Mg_2Si_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors for NIR LEDs", Advanced Optical Materials, 9(16) (2021) 2100388, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202100388
20 - Wendong Nie, Liqin Yao, Guang Chen, Shihao Wu, Zhijian Liao, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A novel Cr^{3+}-doped $Lu_2CaMg_2Si_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphor with broadband emission for near-infrared applications", *Dalton Transactions*, 50 (2021) 8446-8456, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01195B
21 - Yue Su, Lifang Yuan, Hai Liu, Guangting Xiong, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, Xuxin Cheng, Yahong Jin, "Multi-site occupation of Cr^{3+} toward developing broadband near-infrared phosphors", *Cer. Int.*, 47(16) (2021) 23558-23563, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.05.073
22 - Wu J.-M., Huang D.-C., Liang S.-S., Xu S.-L., Zhu H.-M., "Photoluminescence Properties and Device Performance of Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} Co-doped $LaSc_3(BO_3)_4$ Near Infrared Phosphors", Faguang Xuebao/*Chinese Journal of Luminescence* Volume 42, Issue 6, Pages 793 - 803, June 2021, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20210066
23 - Dongmei Wang, Xiliang Jiang, Zhuang Leng, Xinyu Wang, Weiling Yang, Tianging Zhang, Xueming Shi, Xu Zhang, Fanming Zeng, Chun Li, Zhonming Su, Hai Lin, Lina Liu, Yanyan Zhou, Xuejian Zhang, Huisheng Liu, Yongtao Li, "Near-infrared luminescence investigation of Cr^{4+} ions doped Li_2TiGeO_5", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 32 (2021) 18544–18550, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-021-06118-8
24 - Yi Wei, Peipei Dang, Zhigao Dai, Guogang Li, Jun Lin, "Advances in Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials without Cr^{3+}: Crystal Structure Design, Luminescence Properties, and Applications", *Chem. Mat.*, 33(14) (2021) 5496-5526, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c01325
25 - Qianrui Ma, Ting Wang, Wei Gao, Bitao Liu, Hao Zhang, Zhezhen Cui, Halhong Guo. Liang Xiu, Shaoqing Wang, iyang Li, Longchao Guo, Siufung Yu, Xue Yu, Xuhui Xu, Janbei Qiu, "Broadband, Enhanced, and Anti-thermally Quenched Near-Infrared Phosphors via a Co-substitution Approach", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 60(15) (2021) 11616–11625, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c01588
26 - Fen Xiao, Chengning Xie, Shikun Xie, Rongxi Yi, Huiling Yuan and Haolin Zhou, "Multi-Site Cr^{3+} Occupation Related Broadband NIR Luminescence in Cr^{3+}-doped $Li_3Mg_2NbO_6$", *Crystal Eng. Comm.*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1CE00746G, 23 (2021) 5585-5594
27 - Zixuan Wu, Xinxin Han, Yayun Zhou, Ke Xing, Ke Xing, Sheng Cao, Li Chen, Ruosheng Zeng, Jialong Zhao, Bingsuo Zou, "Efficient Broadband Near-infrared Luminescence of Cr^{3+} Doped Fluoride K_2NaInF_6 and Its NIR-LED Application toward Veins Imaging", 427 (2021) 131740, *Chemical Engineering Journal*, 427 (2022) 131740, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2021.131740
28 - Xiudi Wu, Shuang Zhao, Shuang Zhao, Liang Zhang, Liang Zhang, Langping Dong, Yonghui Xu, Shuwen Yin, Hongpeng You, "Highly thermally stable Cr^{3+} and Yb^{3+} codoped Gd_2GaSbO_7 phosphors for broadband near-infrared applications", September 50 (2022) 13459-13467, *Dalton Transactions*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT02259H
29 - Qianqian Zhang, Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Two Selective Sites Control of Cr^{3+}-Doped ABO_4 Phosphors for Tuning Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Photoluminescence and Multi-Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev.*, 16(2) (2022) 2100459, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100459
30 - Leqi Yao, Qiyue Shao, Meiling Shi, Tianqi Shang, Yan Dong, Chao Liang, Jinhua He, and Jianqing Jiang, "Efficient Ultra-Broadband $Ga_4GeO_8:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors with Tunable Peak Wavelengths from 835 to 980 nm for NIR pc-LED Application", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 10(4) (2022) 2102229, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102229
31 - G. Li, Y. Wei, "Crystal Structure Design and Luminescence Performance of NIR Phosphors", Ch. 2, pp. 52 in: "Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization", By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669
32 - V. Rajendran, H. Chang, R.S. Liu, "Phosphor-Converting LED for Broadband IR", Ch. 3, pp. 44, in: "Phosphor Handbook: Novel Phosphor, Synthesis, and Applications", By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 720, DOI https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098676, eBook ISBN 9781003098676
33 - Yan Liu, Shuai He, Dan Wu, Xiaoling Dong, and Wenping Zhou, "Broadband NIR Garnet Phosphors with Improved Thermal Stability via Energy Transfer", *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 4(2) (2022) 643–650, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaelm.1c01029
34 - Jia Cui, Yibo Zheng, Zhijun Wang, Lingwei Cao, Xuejiao Wang, Yao Yao, Mengya Zhang, Mingjie Zheng, Zhibin Yang and Panlai Li, "Improving the luminescence thermal stability of $Ca_3Y_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ based on cation substitution and its application in NIR LEDs", *Materials Advances*, 3 (2022) 2772-2778, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2ma00009a
35 - Zhang Q., Liu D., Dang P., Lian H., Li G., Lin J., "Two Selective Sites Control of Cr^{3+}-Doped ABO_4 Phosphors for Tuning Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Photoluminescence and Multi-Applications", *Laser and Photonics Reviews,* 16 (2022) 2100459, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202100459
36 - Shilin Jin, Renfu Li, Hai Huang, Naizhong Jiang, Jidong Lin, Shaoxiong Wang, Yuanhui Zheng, Xueyuan Chen and Daqin Chen, "Compact ultrabroadband light-emitting diodes based on lanthanide-doped lead-free double

perovskites", *Light: Science Applications* (2022) 11:52, Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-753, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-022-00739-2

37 - Langping Dong, Jingshan Hou, Baiqi Shao, Shuang Zhao, Yongzheng Fang, "Cr^{3+}/Yb^{3+}/Nd^{3+}-doped $Ba_2LaGa_{11}O_{20}$ broadband NIR phosphors for NIR pc-LED and c-Si solar cells", *Optical Materials,* 127 (2022) 112290, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.112290

38 - Shuwen Yuan, Zhongfei Mu, Lulu Lou, Shuang Zhao, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, "Broadband NIR-II phosphors with Cr^{4+} single activated centers based on special crystal structure for nondestructive analysis", *Ceramics Int.*, 48(18) (2022) 26884-26893, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.05.391

39 - Qi Wang, Shangwei Wang, Tao Tan, Jiutian Wang, Ran Pang, Da Li, Chengyu Li and Hongjie Zhang, "Efficient Cr^{3+}-activated $NaInP_2O_7$ phosphor for broadband near-infrared LED applications", *Inorg. Chem. Front.*, 9 (2022) 3692-3701, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00794K

40 - Meiling Shi, Qiyue Shao, Leqi Yao, Shijie Yu, Yan Dong, and Jianqing Jiang, "Molten Salt Synthesis of Broad-Band Near-Infrared $InBO_3$:Cr^{3+} Submicron Phosphor and Its Luminescent Enhancement by Lanthanide Ion Codoping", *ACS Inorg. Chem*. 61(31) (2022) 12275–12283, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01477

41 - Ying Wen, Chongjun He, Yiyang Wen, Biao Dong, Chenguang Deng, Yuangang Lu, "Fabrication, Structure and Luminescent Properties of Cr-Doped $CaMgSi_2O_6$ Fluorescent Ceramics", *SSRN*, 2022, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4167647

42 - Feiyue Fan, Shuaishuai Yu, Yanyan Li, Yixuan Xu, Yunmei Song, Yingjuan Yan, Haoyang Wu, Wenjie Wang, and Lei Zhao, "Enhancement of the NIR Emission of Cr^{3+}−Yb^{3+} Co-doped $La_3GaGe_5O_{16}$ Phosphors by Doping Nd^{3+} Ions via Efficient Energy Transfer for NIR Spectroscopy Regulation", *Inorg. Chem*, 61(34) (2022) 13618–13626, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c02530

43 - W.D. Nie, X. Zuo, S. Yang, Y. Li, W.F. Zou, G. Chen, S.H. Wu, D. Wu, S.B. Liu, J.Q. Peng, L. Han, X.Y. Ye, "Ultra-broad NIR emission from two-site Cr3+ occupation in fluoride phosphor via composition-driven structural transformation", *Materials Today Chemistry* 26 (2022) 101164, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101164

44 - Jiyou Zhong, Liwei Zeng, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Producing Tunable Broadband Near-Infrared Emission through Co-Substitution in $(Ga_{1-x}Mg_x)(Ga_{1-x}Ge_x)O_3$:$Cr^{3+}$", *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces* 14(45) (2022) 51157–51164, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c17902

45 - B. Sun, P. Dai, H. Zhu, M. Zhang, "Site-selective occupation of Cr^{3+} ions toward ultra-broadband near-infrared emission stannate phosphors", 2022, *Materials Today Chemistry,* 26 (2022) 101258, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101258

46 - Yu Zhang, Xiang Li, Dahai Hu, Qier Sa, Xinran Wang, Fengxiang Wang, Kaixuan Wang, Xuelian Zhou, Zhiqiang Song, Yongfu Liu and Kefu Chao, "Enhanced Photoluminescence of $Gd_3Al_4GaO_{12}$: Cr^{3+} by Energy Transfers from Co-Doped Dy^{3+}", *Nanomaterials* 12 (2022) 4183. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano12234183

47 - Peipei Dang, Yi Wei, Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Recent Advances in Chromium-Doped Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals, Optimization Strategies, and Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 11(3) (2023) 2201739, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201739

48 - Tang, Chuan-Jun; Liu, Bo-Mei; Huang, Lin; Wang, Jing; Tang, Qiang, "Ni^{2+}-activated $MgTi_2O_5$ with broadband emission beyond 1200 nm for NIR-II light source applications", *JOURNAL OF MATERIALS CHEMISTRY C*, 10 (2022) 18234-18240, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2tc04034d

49 - Wen-Tse Huang, Veeramani Rajendran, Ming-Hsien Chan, Michael Hsiao, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Near-Infrared Windows I and II Phosphors for Theranostic Applications: Spectroscopy, Bioimaging, and Light-Emitting Diode Photobiomodulation", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 11(11) (2023) 2202061, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202061

50 - Xiaoshuang Li, Tianpeng Liu, Kang Zhang, Zhiyu Hu, Hongxiang An, Shuwei Deng, Youchao Kong, Bo Wang, "Highly efficient Mn-Mn dimer activated phosphor for high-power near-infrared LED application", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 712-721, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2TC04515J

51 - Qianqian Zhang, Dongjie Liu, Zhennan Wang, Peipei Dang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "$LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}$:Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} as Blue-Light Excitable Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials with Ultra-Wide Emission and High External Quantum Efficiency", *Adv. Optical Mater.*, 11(6) (2023) 2202478, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202478

52 - Veeramani Rajendran, Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Shortwave Infrared Luminescence of Tetravalent Chromium and Divalent Nickel: Phosphor Design Principles and Applications", *ACS Applied Opt. Mat*., 1(6) (2023) 1063–1079, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.2c00182

53 - Ying Wen, Chongjun He, Yiyang Wen, Biao Dong, Chenguang Deng, Yuangang Lu, "Fabrication, Structure and Luminescent Properties of Cr-Doped $CaMgSi_2O_6$ Fluorescent Ceramics", *Modern Physics Letters B,* 37(7) (2023) 2250207, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0217984922502074

54 - Zheng, Guojun; Basore, Endale Tamiru; Xu, Beibei; Xiao, WengeSend mail to Xiao W.; Qiu, "Photoluminescence Properties and Device Performance of $LaMgGa_{11}O_{19}$: Cr^{3+} , Nd^{3+} Broadband near Infrared Phosphors",

JianrongZhongguo Xitu Xuebao/Journal of the Chinese Rare Earth Society, 41(1) (2023) 137 - 1441 February 2023, https://doi.org/10.11785/S1000-4343.20230109

55 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

56 - Rajendran, Veeramani; Chang, Ho; Liu, Ru-Shi, "Transition metal ion-based phosphors for LED applications", Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals and Applications, Pages 185 - 2196 March 2023, ISBN: 978-311060787-1, 978-311060785-7, https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110607871-008, Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co KG, 6 mar 2023, pp. 314

57 - Deny Arifianto, Suryani Dyah Astuti, Perwira Annissa Dyah Permatasari, Ilmi Arifah, Ahmad Khalil Yaqubi, Riries Rulaningtyas and Ardiansyah Syahrom, "Design and Application of Near Infrared LED and Solenoid Magnetic Field Instrument to Inactivate Pathogenic Bacteria", *Micromachines* 14 (2023) 848. https://doi.org/10.3390/mi14040848

58 - Veeramani Rajendran, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski,́ Maciej Grzegorczyk, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Unraveling Luminescent Energy Transfer Pathways: Futuristic Approach of Miniature Shortwave Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design", *ACS Energy Lett*., 8(5) (2023) 2395−2400, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c00680

59 - Ligan Ma, Fumin Lu, Qingqing Yu, Peican Dai, Fangfang Hu, Hai Guo, Rongfei Wei, "Widened and Enhanced Near-infrared Luminescence of $Y_{2-x}Sc_xGaSbO_7:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors", 956 (2023) 170377, *J. All. Comp.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.170377

60 - Zurong Liao, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Huan Jiang and Weiren Zhao, "Understanding the broadband near-infrared luminescence in a highly distorted garnet $Ca_4HfGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Phys. Chem. and Chem. Phys.*, 25 (2023) 15452-15462, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP01547E

61 - M. Jeevaraj, D. Sivaganesh, S. Saravanakumar, S. Asath Bahadur, S. Sudhahar, M. Krishna Kumar, "Broadband near infrared emission in Cr^{3+}: $Cs_2AgBiCl_6$ double perovskite halides", *Opt. Mat*., 143 (2023) 114294, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114294

62 - Chaojie Li, Małgorzata Sójka, Jiyou Zhong and Jakoah Brgoch, "Non-destructive food-quality analysis using near-infrared luminescence from $Mg_3Gd_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$", *Dalton Transactions*, 52 (2023) 12892-12898, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01934A

63 - Lang, Tianchun, Q Zhao, X Jing, G Guan, S Fang, Q Qiang, L Peng, T Han, A Yakovlev, B Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared solid solution phosphors with excellent thermal stability and tunable spectra for pc-LED light source toward NIR spectroscopy applications." *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* 25 (2023) 25985-25992, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP03634K

64 - Kang Cheng, Weichao Huang, Yamin Xu, Xinyue Liu, Juling Long, Xinyong Gong, Chaoyong Deng, "Multifunctional near-infrared $Zn_2TiO_4:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors for luminescence, thermometry, and plant cultivation", September 1295 (2024) 136682, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.136682

65 - Qi Wang, Ran Pang, Tao Tan, Shangwei Wang, Huimin Li, Herui Wen, Su Zhang, Hongpeng You, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Highly efficient and stable Cr^{3+}- activated oxyfluoride near-infrared emitting phosphor for night vision and plant growth", *Journal of Luminescence*. 264 (2023) 120195, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120195

66 - Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang and Zhoubin Lin, "Broadening of the near-infrared emission band of $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for illumination emission application", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 11 (2023) 14787-14795, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC02930A

67 - Zhuowei Li, Ge Zhu, Shanshan Li, Wen Xu, Qingfeng Bian, Yan Cong, Ming He, Xixian Luo, Shuangyu Xin, and Bin Dong, "High-Performance NIR Emission in Chromium-Doped Garnet Phosphors Enabled by Structure and Excitation Regulation", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 2023, 2300732© 2023 Wiley-VCH GmbH2300732 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300732

68 - Mianmian He, Shuangping Yi, Zhengfa Hu, Weiren Zhao, Yinhai Wang, "A novel broadband near-infrared phosphor $Ca_3MgTiGe_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$", *J. Lumin*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120304

69 - Shuofeng Sun, Yuming Yang, Renfei Zhang, Qinan Mao, Lang Pei, Junhua Xi, Yang Ding, Yiwen Zhu, Hua Yu and Jiasong Zhong, "Ultra-broadening near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+}- activated pyroxene phosphor via chemical unit substitution and Yb^{3+} co-doping", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 11 (2023) 17128-17135, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC03262K

70 - Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huob, Quwei Ni, and Qianming Wang, "Cooperative cationic substitution strategy triggers high blue-light absorptance and near-Infrared emission with high quantum efficiency in Cr^{3+}-activated pyroxene-type assembly", *J. Lumin.,* 266 (2024) 120328, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120328

71 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Chuang Zhang, Hui Chang, Guoping Dong, Zhiguo Xia, Weichao Wang, and Qinyuan Zhang, "Cr^{3+}↔Fe^{3+} Energy Transfer Offset Enabling Anti-Thermal Quenching Near-Infrared Emission for

Coded Wireless-Communication Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 18(3) (2024) 2300668, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300668

72 - 74 - Mikhail G. Brik, Alok M. Srivastava, Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co KG, 6 mar 2023 - 314, P. Boutinaud, E. Cavalli - Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals and Applications, 2023 - books.google.com, Chapter 10, "Metal-to-metal charge transfer involving Pr^{3+} or Tb^{3+} ions in transition metal oxides and its consequences on the luminescence behaviors", ISBN 9783110607857, pp. 314

73 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Hongxing Li, Lingling Peng, Elena F. Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, Tao Han, "Cr^{3+}/In^{3+}-doped germanate phosphors for broadband emission and high electroluminescence efficiency near-infrared LED applications", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4702818 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4702818

74 - Chengping Fang, Shuoheng Wang, Shuai Wei, Qingxian Xu, Zeyu Lyu, Sida Shen, Taixing Tan, and Hongpeng You, "Hydrothermal Synthesis of $ZnGa_2O_4$ Nanophosphors with High Internal Quantum Efficiency for Near-Infrared pc-LED", *Dalton Transaction*, 2024, **53**, 6377-6385, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4DT00333K

75 - Chenfeng Lian, Xin Ye, Shiliang Kang, Chengwei Gao, Tiefeng Xu, Shixun Dai, Changgui Lin, Linling Tan, "Broadband NIR emission from Te doped silicate glass as gc-LED light source for biological detection", March 50(12) (2024) 21318-21323, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.03.242

76 - Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Guodong Zhang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, Jun Lin, "Near-infrared emitting metal halide materials: Luminescence design and applications", *InfoMat,* 6(5) (2024) e12542, https://doi.org/10.1002/inf2.12542

77 - Mengdie Tan, Gao Yuan, Jiayuan Chen, Xirui Lu, Boming Zhu, Ling Huang, Jianbei Qiu, "A Nickel-doped, Lanthanum Gallium Germanate-based Phosphor as An Ultra-broadband Short-Wavelength Infrared Region Emitter for Optical Imaging", *Ceramics International*, 50(13) (2024) 23685-23693, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.04.092

78 - Junbo Wang, Xuerui Cheng, Huanjun Zhang, Haining Li, Yongfu Liang, Xiang Zhu, and Zheng Wang, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence properties of fuoride phosphor K_3AlF_6:Cr^{3+}", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2024) 35:787, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-024-12533-4

79 - Heng Dai, Xinran Wang, Zhichao Liu, Jian Zhang, Xuhui Xu and Ge Zhu, "Long-Term Stable Zero-Thermal-Quenching Blue-Emitting Phosphor for Sustainable and Human-Centric Lighting", *Journal of Mat. Chem. C*, 12 (2004) 11907-11915, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC02056A

80 - Long Chen and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and Tunable Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cubic Phosphate $K_2AlTi(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} for Spectroscopy Applications", *ACS Applied Mat. Int*, 16(31) (2024) 41119–41126, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c06635

81 - Yuuki Kitagawa, Kenji Shinozaki, "Near-infrared luminescence shift in Ni^{2+}-doped double perovskite phosphors", 2024, SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4886765 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4886765, ssrn-4886765

82 - Guowang Wu, Yuebin Li, Maohao Zhou, Hongyong Chen, Jiejun Ren, Min Zeng Yongming Hu, Haoshuang Gu, Gen Li, "Structure and photoluminescence properties of broadband NIR phosphor $SrGeO_3$:Cr^{3+}", *Journal of Luminescence* 275 (2024) 120831, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120831

83 - Shiyu Jia, Zifan Shao, Chuang Zhang, Wenjie Wang, Xinglin Li, Rongfu Zhou, Yayun Zhou, Tingting Deng, Ting Yu, and Enhai Song, "Activator Heavy Solid Solution in Rigid Framework: An Effective Strategy Toward Highly Efficient and Thermally Stable Near-Infrared Emission for Wireless Communication", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 19(1) (2025) 2400946, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400946

84 - Chengning Xie, Yunzhi Zhang, Xigui Liu, Rongxi Yi, Youmin Guo, Fen Xiao, "Fe^{3+}-doped broadband near-infrared phosphor with high quantum efficiency toward multifunctional pc-LEDs applications", *J. All. Comp*., 1007 (2024) 176432, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.176432

85 - Yuuki Kitagawa, Kenji Shinozaki, "Near-infrared luminescence shift in Ni^{2+}-doped double phosphors", *J. All. Comp.*, 1007 (2024) 176451, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.176451

86 - Dongpeng Wang, Liqing Yan, Ge Zhu, Song Ma, Na Zhou, Shanshan Li, Zhuowei Li, Yan Cong, Xue Bai, Xiaoguang Han, and Bin Dong, "Achieving Flat Ultra-Broadband NIR Emission in Cr^{3+} Doped Garnet-Type Phosphors Enabled by Structural Regulation Toward Multi-Functional Spectroscopy Applications", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 19 (4) (2025) 2401256, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401256

87 - Leo Lebanov, Ibraam Emad Mikhail, Brett Paull, "Light-emitting diode-based absorbance detectors for flow-through analysis in analytical chemistry: A tutorial", *Journal of Chromatography Open* 6 (2024) 100191 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcoa.2024.100191

88 - SHUNZI LI, XINRONG CHEN, SHAODA YUAN, JIAFU ZHANG, YANGZI LI, DAN ZHAO, PENG XU, BAOLI DU, CARSTEN DAM-HANSEN, JIAN XU, AND OLE BJARLIN JENSEN, "Quasi-point NIR light source based on laser-driven photoluminescence for eye-safe imaging applications", *Optics Exp.*, Vol. 32, No. 25 /2 Dec 2024/ 44386, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.542316

89 - Feifeng Huang, Yuqing Yan, Guanyu Zhu, Yi Zhang, Zhexuan Gao, Mingwei Fu, Ying Tian, Degang Deng, Shiqing Xu, "Broadband Near-infrared Emission of Cr^{3+} Doped $Zn_7Sb_2O_{12}$ Phosphors for Night Vision Imaging System Sources", *J. Mol. Str.* 1324 (2025) 140827, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.140827
90 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Lingling Peng, Elena Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, and Tao Han, "Near-Infrared Broadband Emission for High Electroluminescence Efficiency by Cr^{3+}/In^{3+} - Doped Germanate Phosphors", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 28(2) (2025) e202400604, https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.202400604
91 - Jin Yang, Jianhao Zha, Qinan Mao, Heyi Yang, Lang Pei, and Jiasong Zhong, "Achieving Thermally Stable $YAl_{3-x}Ga_x(BO_3)_4$: Cr^{3+} Near-Infrared Emitting Phosphors via Chemical Substitution for Plant Growth LEDs", Inorg. Chem. 63(50) (2024) 23999–24007, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04393
92 - Di Wei, Haiping Xia, Lizhi Fang, Liangbi Su, Hongwei Song, "Defect Engineering Modulates Efficiently Near-infrared Emission from Nd^{3+}/Ce^{3+} - doped $LiYF_4$ Single Crystals", *Cer. Int.*, 51(7) (2025) 8699-8708, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.300
93 - Qin, Wenfei; Zhang, Peng; Miao, Xuan; Yang, Yuzhu; Li, Sixia; Zhou, Sai; Liu, Weisheng, "Interstitial oxygen defect inducing near-infrared luminescence in $Ca_3La_2W_2O_{12}$ phosphor", *J. All. Comp.*, 1010 (2025) 177970, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.177970
94 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Jianbei Qiu, "Sr_2AlTaO_6: Ni^{2+} phosphors with excellent IQE and thermal stability as NIR-II source for night vision, nonvisual detection, and far-field imaging", *Chemical Engineering Journal*, Volume 505, 1 February 505 (2025) 159559, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2025.159559
95 - Hengjuan Deng, Xinxin Han, Juan Wang, Dongxi Liu, Bingsuo Zou, "Long-wavelength broadband near-infrared luminescence of Cr^{3+} activated tetra-fluoride $RbAlF_4$ and its multifunctional applications", *J. All. Comp.*, 1014 (2025) 178757, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.178757
96 - Yue Zhong, Qianwen Cao, Jing Xie, Tao Su, Yang Li, Wenming Wang, Yan Pan, Xiantao Wei, Yong Li, "Structural rigidity control toward Cr^{3+}- based broadband near-infrared luminescence with enhanced thermal stability and luminescent intensity", *J. All. Comp.*, 1020 (2025) 179551, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.179551
97 - Karolina Sadowska, Jacek Mariusz Żmojda, "Investigation of the luminescent properties of SiLiZn glass-ceramic phosphor-doped Cr^{3+}/Cr^{4+}", *PHOTONICS LETTERS OF POLAND*, VOL., 17(1), 23-25 (2025), https://doi.org/10.4302/plp.v17i1.1321
98 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Weichao Wang, Yayun Zhou, and Qinyuan Zhang, "Ultrabroad Short-Wave Infrared Emission Enabled by Chemical Unit Cosubstitution of Ni^{2+} in Fluoride K_2LiCrF_6:Ni^{2+} Spectroscopy Applications", *ACS Materials Lett*. 2025, 7, 2010−2016, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsmaterialslett.5c00191
99 - Guodong Zhang, Li Li, Yuchen Mao, Peipei Dang, Yaning Zhao, Hao Suo, Zhijun Wang, Panlai Li, Ziyong Cheng, Hongzhou Lian, and Jun Lin, "Broad-Band Near-Infrared Emission with High External Quantum Efficiency from Molybdenum-Doped Vacancy-Ordered Double Perovskites for Spectroscopic Analysis", *ACS Materials Lett.* 2025, 7, 2190−2198, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsmaterialslett.5c00334

12 - Gemeng Liang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Zhibin Wu, Shilin Zhang, Junnan Hao, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Cheng-Hao Chuang, Jyh-Fu Lee, Jue Liu, Grzegorz Leniec, Sławomir Maksymilian Kaczmarek, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Wei Kong Pang, Zaiping Guo, "Crystallographic-site-specific structural engineering enables extraordinary electrochemical performance of high-voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ spinel cathodes for lithium-ion batteries", *Adv Mater*, 33(44) (2021) e2101413 (1-13), https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202101413
1 - Shan Wang, Jia Guo, Yunjiao Li, Dianwei Zhang, Chunxia Li, Xugang Ren, Shuaiwei Liu, Yike Xiong, Shuaipeng Hao, Junchao Zheng, "Achieving superior high-rate cyclability of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode material via constructing stable CuO modification interface", *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, 903 (2021) 115825, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jelechem.2021.115825
2 - Qingqing Ren, Yifei Yuan, Shun Wang, "Interfacial Strategies for Suppression of Mn Dissolution in Rechargeable Battery Cathode Materials", *ACS Appl. Mat. Interf.*, 14(20) (2022) 23022–23032, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c20406
3 - Sung-Kyun Jung, Hyungsub Kim, Seok Hyun Song, Seongsu Lee, Jongsoon Kim, and Kisuk Kang, "Unveiling the Role of Transition-Metal Ion in the Thermal Degradation of Layered Ni–Co–Mn Cathodes for Lithium Rechargeable Batteries", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 32(13) (2022) 21087900, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202108790
4 - Tian Mengyu, Zhu Jing, Cen Guanjun, Qiao Ronghan, Shen Xiaoyu, Ji Hongxiang, Tian Feng, "Recenzje 100 artykułów na temat baterii litowych (2021.10. 1—2021.11. 30), *Storage Science and Technology*, 11 (1) (2022) 297-312, https://doi.org/10.19799/j.cnki.2095-4239.2021.0671
5 - Yang Tao, Yao Lu, Yujiao Guo, Junming Guo, Mingwu Xiang, Wei Bai, Xiaofang Liu, Hongli Bai, "Facile synthesis and electrochemical properties of truncated octahedral Al, Ni dual doped $LiMn_2O_4$ cathode materials", 904 (2022) 164027, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.164027

6 - Yijia Shao, Zhiyuan Lu, Luoqian Li, Yanni Liu, Lijun Yang, Ting Shu, Xiuhua Li and Shijun Liao, "Significant Enhancement of the Capacity and Cycling Stability of Lithium-Rich Manganese-Based Layered Cathode Materials via Molybdenum Surface Modification", *Molecules*, 2022, 27, 2100, https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules27072100
7 - Mingzhu Li, Qingping Li, Maofeng Hu, Yongxu Du, Zhipeng Duan, Hongguang Fan, Yongpeng Cui, Shuang Liu, Yongcheng Jin and Wei Liu, "N-doped Engineering on High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode with Superior Cycling Capability for Wide Temperature Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 24 (2022) 12214-12225, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2CP00835A
8 - Yang Xia, Xiaohang Ren, Zhen Xiao, Yongping Gan, Jun Zhang, Hui Huang, Xinping He, Qinzhong Mao, Guoguang Wang, Wenkui Zhang, "Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Shell Enables Ni-rich Layered Oxide Cathode with Improved Cycling Stability and Rate Capability for High-Energy Lithium-ion Batteries", *Electrochimica Acta*, PII: S0013-4686(22)00514-X, 418 (2022) 140352, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2022.140352.
9 - Libin Wu, Hua Huo*, Qingjie Zhou, Xucai Yin, Yulin Ma, Jiajun Wang, Chunyu Du, Pengjian Zuo, Geping Yin, "Developing a Double Protection Strategy for High-Performance Spinel LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 Cathodes", *ACS Appl. Energy Mater*., 5(5) (2022) 6401–6409, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaem.2c00837
10 - Gemeng Liang, Emilia Olsson, Jinshuo Zou, Zhibin Wu, Jingxi Li, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Bruce Cowie, Vanessa K. Peterson, Qiong Cai, Wei Kong Pang and Zaiping Guo, "Introducing 4s-2p Orbital Hybridization to Stabilize Spinel Oxide Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Angewandte Chemie*, 134(27) (2022) e202201969, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202201969
11 - Gemeng Liang, Emilia Olsson, Jinshuo Zou, Zhibin Wu, Jingxi Li, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Bruce Cowie, Vanessa K. Peterson, Qiong Cai, Wei Kong Pang and Zaiping Guo, "Introducing 4s-2p Orbital Hybridization to Stabilize Spinel Oxide Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed.*, 61(27) (2022) e202201969, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202201969
12 - Xiaolong He, Qi Yan,Haiyan He, Jian Shang, Xiaolong Zhou, Narong Chanlek, Sarayut Tunmee, Pinit Kidkhunthod, Wenjiao Yao, Yongbing Tang, "A Vanadium-Based Fluoroxide Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Storage with High Energy Density", *Advanced Sustainable Systems*, 6(7) (2022) 2200122, https://doi.org/10.1002/adsu.202200122
13 - Hai Lu, Fubao Zeng, Long He, Rui Feng, Yan Yuan, Zhiyun Zhang, Huan Liu, Huiling Du, Bin Zheng, "Advanced Perfluorinated Electrolyte with Synergistic Effect of Fluorinated Solvents for High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$/Li cell", 421 (2022) 140472, *Electrochimica Acta*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2022.140472
14 - Hanwu Luo, Haipeng Shi, Yang Cao, Yuting Yin, Yi-Hu Feng, Xin-Yu Fan, Peng-Fei Wang, and Xiaogang Han, "Both Interface and Bulk Stable $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes for HighEnergy Li-Ion Batteries", *ACS Applied En. Mat.*, 5(6) (2022) 7582–7589, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaem.2c01039
15 - Xiang Ji, Xinyi Dai, Fuzhong Wu, and Huixin Jin, "Liquid-Phase Integrated Surface Modification to Construct Stable Interfaces and Superior Performance of High-Voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Materials", *ACS Sust. Chem. Eng.,* 10(3) (2022) 9850–9859, https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.2c01711
16 - Jingjun Liu, Mingliang Yuan, Zhen Li, Shuai Xie, Tanxin Wang, Junqing Yan, Jing Peng, "Improving the electrochemical performance of single crystal LiNi0.5Mn1.5O4 cathode materials by Y–Ti doping and unannealing process", *Cer. Int*., 48(24) (2022) 36490-36499, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2022.08.209
17 - Xixue Zhang, Feng Wu, Xiaowei Lv, Liqianyun Xu, Ruling Huang, Renjie Chen, and Li Li, "Achieving Sustainable and Stable Potassium-Ion Batteries by Leaf-Bioinspired Nanofluidic Flow", *Adv. Mat.*, 34(39) (2022) 2204370, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202204370
18 - W. Zheng, G. Liang, S. Zhang, K. Davey, Z. Guo, "Understanding voltage hysteresis and decay during anionic redox reaction in layered transition metal oxide cathodes: A critical review", *Nano Research*, 2022, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12274-022-5003-1
19 - Liu, Bingqiu, Zhang, Qi, Ali, Usman, Li, Yiqian, Hao, Yuehan, Zhang, Lingyu, Su, Zhongmin, Li, Lu, Wang, Chungang, "Solid solution reaction suppresses the Jahn-Teller effect of potassium manganese hexacyanoferrate in potassium-ion batteries", *Chemical Science,* 13 (2022) 10846-10855, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2sc03824b
20 - Imtiaz Ahmed, Rathindranath Biswas, Saptarshi Ghosh Dastider, Harjinder Singh, Shouvik Mete, Ranjit A. Patil, Monochura Saha, Ashok Kumar Yadav, Sambhu Nath Jha, Krishnakanta Mondal, Harishchandra Singh, Yuan-Ron Ma, and Krishna Kanta Haldar, "Mechanism of Iron Integration into $LiMn_{1.5}Ni_{0.5}O_4$ for the Electrocatalytic Oxygen Evolution Reaction", *Energy & Fuels*, 36(19) (2022) 12160–12169, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.energyfuels.2c02447
21- Wei Zheng, Gemeng Liang, Shilin Zhang, Kenneth Davey, and Zaiping Guo, "Understanding voltage hysteresis and decay during anionic redox reaction in layered transition metal oxide cathodes: A critical review", *Nano Research*, ISSN 1998-0124 CN 11-5974/O4, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12274-022-5003-1
22 - Xijun Xu, Fangkun Li, Dechao Zhang, Shaomin Ji, Yanping Huo and Jun Liu, "FeF3@C nanotube arrays grown on the carbon fabric as free-standing cathode for lithium-ion batteries", *Materials Chemistry Frontiers*, 6 (2022) 3512-3521, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QM00908K

23 - Renming Zhan, Dongsheng Ren, Shiyu Liu, Zhengxu Chen, Xuerui Liu, Wenyu Wang, Lin Fu, Xiancheng Wang, Shuibin Tu, Yangtao Ou, Hanlong Ge, Andrew Jun Yao Wong, Zhi Wei Seh, Li Wang, and Yongming Sun, "A Paradigm of Calendaring-Driven Electrode Microstructure for Balanced Battery Energy Density and Power Density", *Adv. Energy Mater*. 13(2) (2023) 2202544 (1-9), https://doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202202544

24 - Yameng Fan, Emilia Olsson, Gemeng Liang, Zhijie Wang, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Bruce Cowie, Jingxi Li, Fangli Zhang, Yunlong Zhao, Wei Kong Pang, Qiong Cai, and Zaiping Guo, "Stabilizing Cobalt-free Li-rich Layered Oxide Cathodes through Oxygen Lattice Regulation by Two-phase Ru Doping", *Angewandte Chemie Int. Edit.*, 62(5) (2023) e202213806 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202213806

25 - Yameng Fan, Emilia Olsson, Gemeng Liang, Zhijie Wang, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Bruce Cowie, Jingxi Li, Fangli Zhang, Yunlong Zhao, Wei Kong Pang, Qiong Cai, and Zaiping Guo, "Stabilizing Cobalt-free Li-rich Layered Oxide Cathodes through Oxygen Lattice Regulation by Two-phase Ru Doping", *Angewandte Chemie*, 135(5) (2023) e202213806 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202213806

26 - Jitie Sun, Zihao Zheng, Wenchao Xia, Lei Zhou, Yanan Wei, Fengli Bei, "Preparation of CeO_2-coated $Li_{1.2}Mn_{0.54}Co_{0.13}Ni_{0.13}O_2$ as cathode materials for Lithium Ion Batteries", *Int. J. Electrochem. Sci.*, 17 (2022) Article Number: 221265, https://doi.org/10.20964/2022.12.78

27 - Xiaolong Bi, Longjiao Chang, Shiyuan Cao, Shaohua Luo, Wei Yang, Anlu Wei, Ruifen Yang, and Jianan Liu, "Preparation and Improvement of Electrochemical Performance of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Materials In Situ Coated with $AlPO_4$", *Energy & Fuels*, 37(4) (2023) 3236–3246, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.energyfuels.2c04080

28 - Leiyu Chen, Chao-Lung Chiang, Xiaohong Wu, Yonglin Tang, Guifan Zeng, Shiyuan Zhou, Baodan Zhang, Haitang Zhang, Yawen Yan, Tingting Liu, Hong-Gang Liao, Xiaoxiao Kuai, Yan-Gu Lin, "Prolong lifespan of initial-anode-free lithium-metal battery by pre-lithiation in Li-rich $Li_2Ni_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ spinel cathode", https://doi.org/10.1039/D2SC06772B (Edge Article) *Chem. Sci*., 14 (2023) 2183-2191

29 - Wentao Wu, Shuai Zuo, Xu Zhang and Xuyong Feng, "Two-Step Solid State Synthesis of Medium Entropy $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode with Enhanced Electrochemical Performance", *Batteries* 9(2) (2023) 91. https://doi.org/10.3390/batteries9020091

30 - Tao Li, Ziyu Chen, Fengwei Bai, Chengzong Li, Yan Li, "Diluted low concentration electrolyte for interphase stabilization of high-voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode", *Journal of Energy Chemistry*, 81 (2023) 404-409, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jechem.2023.02.014

31 - Xu-Yong Feng, Wen-Tao Wu, Qian-Qian Huang, Yong-Chao Liu, Chong Ni, Zhi-Mei Huang, Xin Liang, Chunhua Chen, Hong-Fa Xiang, "Medium Entropy Stabilized Disordered $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode with Enhanced Electrochemical Performance", SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4367832 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4367832

32 - Chusnul Khotimah, Fu-Ming Wang,* Margret Wohlfahrt-Mehrens, Jeng-Kuei Chang, Jeng-Yu Lin, Chia-Chin Chang, Rio Akbar Yuwono, Sylvia Ayu Pradanawati, Nan-Hung Yeh, Chun-Chuan Hsu, Pei-Wan Lester Tiong, Jeng-Lung Chen, Shu-Chih Haw, Chih-Wen Pao, Chi-Liang Chen, Jyh-Fu Lee, Ting-Shan Chan, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, Jin-Ming Chen, and Alagar Ramar, "Failure Mechanisms of High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ with Different Morphologies: Effect of Self-Regulation by Lithium Benzimidazole Salt Additive". *ACS Sustainable Chem. Eng.*, 11(11) (2023) 4374–4388, https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.2c06845

33 - Youqi Chu, Yongbiao Mu, Lingfeng Zou, Yan Hu, Jie Cheng, Buke Wu, Meisheng Han, Shibo Xi, Qing Zhang and Lin Zeng, "Thermodynamically Stable Dual-Modified LiF&FeF3 layer Empowering Ni-Rich Cathodes with Superior Cyclabilities", *Adv. Mat.*, 35(21) (2023) 2212308, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202212308

34 - Chengliang Lin, Jiaxuan Yin, Shengrui Cui, Xiang Huang, Wei Liu, Yongcheng Jin, "Improved Electrochemical Performance of Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode Materials with a Dual Structure Triggered by LiF at Low Calcination Temperature", 15(13) (2023) 16778–16793, *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c00937

35 - Xu-Yong Feng, Wen-Tao Wu, Qian-Qian Huang, Yong-Chao Liu, Chong Ni, Zhi-Mei Huang, Xin Liang, Chun-Hua Chen, Hong-Fa Xiang, "Medium entropy stabilized disordered $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode with enhanced electrochemical performance", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 948 (2023) 169768, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.169768

36 - H. Hohyun Sun, Travis P. Pollard, Oleg Borodin, Kang Xu, and Jan L. Allen, "Degradation of High Nickel Li-Ion Cathode Materials Induced by Exposure to Fully-Charged State and Its Mitigation", *Adv. Energy Mater*. 13(18) (2023) 2204360, https://doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202204360

37 - Wei Zheng, Gemeng Liang, Shilin Zhang, Kenneth Davey, and Zaiping Guo, "Understandig voltage hysteresis and decay during anionic redox reaction in layered transition metal oxide cathodes: A critical review", *Nano Research* 2023, 16(3): 3766−3780, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12274-022-5003-1, ISSN 1998-0124 CN 11-5974/O4

38 - Kingo Ariyoshi, Jun Sugawa, "Improving the Rate Capability of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.3}Ti_{0.2}O_4$ by Modifying the Lithium Insertion Mechanism". *Electrochimica Acta*, Available online 18 April, 455 (2023) 142425, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2023.142425

39 - Chengjun Han, Haiyan Wang, Zelin Wang, Xuewu Ou, and Yongbing Tang, "Solvation Structure Modulation of High-Voltage Electrolytefor High-Performance K-Based Dual-Graphite Battery", *Adv. Mater.,* 35(24) *(*2023) 2300917, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202300917

40 - Longfei Han, Li Wang, Zonghai Chen, Yongchun Kan, Yuan Hu, Hao Zhang, and Xiangming He, "Incombustible Polymer Electrolyte Boosting Safety of Solid-State Lithium Batteries: A Review", *Adv. Func. Mat.*, 33(32) (2023) 2300892, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202300892

41 - Hailin Lei, Mao Peng, Jing Liu, Jinli Zhang, Wei Li, "Boron & nitrogen synergistically enhance the performance of $LiNi_{0.6}Co_{0.1}Mn_{0.3}O_2$", May 959 (2023) 170522, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.170522

42 - Jinshuo Zou, Gemeng Liang, Fangli Zhang, Shilin Zhang, Kenneth Davey, Zaiping Guo, "Revisiting the Role of Discharge Products in Li-CO_2 Batteries", *Adv. Mat.*, 2023, 2210671, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202210671

43 - Xiaoxue Wu, Guanjun Ji, Junxiong Wang, Guangmin Zhou, Zheng Liang, "Towards Sustainable All Solid-State Li-metal Batteries: Perspectives on Battery Technology and Recycling Processes", *Adv. Mat.*, 2023, 2301540, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202301540

44 - Jitie Sun, Zihao Zheng, Wenchao Xia, Lei Zhou, Yanan Wei, Fengli Bei, "Preparation of CeO_2-coated $Li_{1.2}Mn_{0.54}Co_{0.13}Ni_{0.13}O_2$ as cathode materials for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Int. J. Electrochem. Sci.*, 17 (2022) 221265, https://doi.org/10.20964/2022.12.78

45 - Wei Liu, Juping Xu, Wang Hay Kan, and Wen Yin, "Enhancing Ionic Transport and Structural Stability ofLithium-Rich Layered Oxide Cathodes via Local Structure Regulation", *Small*, 19(41) (2023) 2302912, Wiley-VCH GmbH2302912 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202302912

46 - Arnstein Nisja, "LNMO as a cathode material in Li-ion batteries: Reasons for capacity fade and measures taken to prevent it", KJ2900 - Bachelor's project in Chemistry, May 2023, Norwegian University of Science and Technology, Faculty of Natural Sciences, Department of Chemistry, pp. 16

47 - Arul Saravanan Raaju Sundhar, Keyru Serbara Bejigo and Sang-Jae Kim, "Scope and significance of transition metal oxide nanomaterials for next-gen Li-ion batteries", *Materials Chemistry Frontiers*, 7 (2023) 4613-4634, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3QM00226H

48 - Weixi Tian, Zeng Weihao, Zeng Weihao, Tingting Wang, Dachao Yuan, Juan Wang, Shichun Mu, "Ge-Regulated Ordered Phase in Pseudosphere-Structured $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Spinel Effectively Inhibits Mn Dissolution", *Inorg. Chem*, 62(30) (2023) 12079–12088, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c01596

49 - Tianji Fu, Di Lu, Ziqing Yao, Yujie Li, Chongyang Luo, Tianyan Yang, Shuangke Liu, Yufang Chen, Qingpeng Guo, ChunMan Zheng and Weiwei Sun, "Advances in Modify Methods and the Future Prospects of High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ — A Review", *J. Mater. Chem. A*, 11 (2023) 13889-13915, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TA01777J

50 - Marta Cazorla Soult, Andrea I. Pitillas Martinez, Kristof Marcoen, Xinhua Zhu, Annick Hubin, and Philippe M. Vereecken, "Revealing the Role of Electrolyte Salt Decomposition in the Structural Breakdown of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$", *J. Phys. Chem. C,* 127(36) (2023) 17637–17653, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.3c02169

51 - Haoran Jiang, Cuihua Zeng, Wei Zhu, Jiawei Luo, Zhedong Liu, JingChao Zhang, Rui Liu, Yunhua Xu, Wenbin Hu, "Boosting cycling stability by regulating surface oxygen vacancies of LNMO by rapid", *Nano Research*, 2023, 1-7, ISSN 1998-0124 CN 11-5974/O4, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12274-023-6076-1

52 - Qin-Chao Wang, Zhixin Xu, Xun-Lu Li, Jiaming Bai, Enyuan Hu, Seong-Min Bak, Xiao-Qing Yang, Yong-Ning 3Zhou, Jie Han, "Fast Charge Induced Phase Evolution and Element Contribution of Nickel-Rich Layered Cathode for Lithium-Ion Batteries", 2023, *SSRN-id4541722*, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4541722 or https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4541722

53 - MAGAR, Birendra Ale. Ab Initio Studies of the Electrochemical Properties and Discharge Mechanism of MnO 2 and ZnO in Rechargeable Zn/MnO_2 Batteries. 2023. PhD Thesis. New Mexico State University.

54 - Wenbo Liu, Dongyang Li, Yongqiang Liu, Rui Xu, "A Critical Review of Single-Crystal $LiNi_xMn_yCo_{1-x-y}O_2$ Cathode Materials", *SSRN-id4554669*, 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4554669 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4554669

55 - Saiyue Liu, Xiang Liu, Dongsheng Ren, Tianyi Li, Liang Yi, Wei Liu, Juping Xu, Tiening Tan, Jiahao Zhang, Yukun Hou, Yi Guo, Gaolong Zhu, Shuo Yin, Guohe Yuan, Yi Weng, Guohua Ma, Zuling Peng, Xiang Zheng, Wen Yin, Languang Lu, Minggao Ouyang, "Inhibit the strain accumulation for 5V spinel cathode by mitigating

the phase separation during high voltage stage", *SSRN-id4604080,* 2023, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4604080 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4604080

56 - Qin-Chao Wang, Zhixin Xu, Xun-Lu Li, Jiaming Bai, Enyuan Hu, Seong-Min Bak, Xiao-Qing Yang, Yong-Ning Zhou, Jie Han, "Fast Charge Induced Phase Evolution and Element Contribution of Nickel-Rich Layered Cathode for Lithium-Ion Batteries", *Nano Energy*, 2023, 109019, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2023.109019

57 - Wei Zheng, Gemeng Liang, Qiong Liu, Jingxi Li, Jodie A. Yuwono, Shilin Zhang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Zaiping Guo, "The promise of high-entropy materials for high-performance rechargeable Li-ion and Na-ion batteries", *Joule*, Published: November 15, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.joule.2023.10.016

58 - Miao Wang, Shengchen Yang, Jiaxin Li, Cai Zhao, Manman Chen, Pengzhao Li, Chun Chen, Yue Gao, Liangyu Yan, Jing Mao, Chao Li, "Sustainable recovery of $LiCoO_2$ from spent lithium-ion batteries: Simplicity, scalability, and superior electrochemical performance", November 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2023.147710

59 - Jobst Nicola Michael, "About the voltage characteristics of highly lithiated manganese based spinel type cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries", KUMULATIVE DISSERTATION ZUR ERLANGUNG DES DOKTORGRADES DR. RER. NAT. DER FAKULTÄT FÜR NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN DER UNIVERSITÄT ULM, Erscheinungsjahr 2023

60 - Zixuan Huang, Junhan Pu, Caiyun Wu, Shaoqing Liu, Shiqi Liu, Xue Liu, Lei You, Qin Wang, Ying Zhengb, Rong Zenga, Jianwen Liu, "Boosting the performance enhancement of direct regenerated Ni-rich cathode via antimony doping and modification", 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4668292 or https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4668292

61 - Kingo Ariyoshi, and Shinya Hirosihma, "Chronoamperometric Analyses of Lithium Insertion/Extraction Kinetics of Lithium Nickel Manganese Oxide Using the Diluted Electrode Method", 2023, CALNMO, Researchgate

62 - Saiyue Liu, Xiang Liu, Dongsheng Ren, Tianyi Li, Liang Yi, Wei Liu, Juping Xu, Tiening Tan, Jiahao Zhang, Yukun Hou, Yi Guo, Gaolong Zhu, Shuo Yin, Guohe Yuan, Yi Weng, Guohua Ma, Zuling Peng, Xiang Zheng, Wen Yin, Languang Lu, Minggao Ouyang"Inhibit the strain accumulation for 5V spinel cathode by mitigating the phase separation during high voltage stage", *Nano Energy*, 121 (2024) 109215, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2023.109215

63 - Wenbo Liu, Dongyang Li, Yongqiang Liu, Dan Luo, Rui Xu, "A Critical Review of Single-Crystal $LiNi_xMn_yCo_{1-x-y}O_2$ Cathode Materials", *Renewable*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.31635/renewables.023.202300044

64 - Caiqi Ma, Xin Zhang, Xiaoyan Xie, Xu Zhao, Shilong Fu, Chaochao Fu, Guangshe Li, Jijing Xu, Liping Li, "Confining oxygen anion to stabilize layered oxide $Li_{1.2}Ni_{0.2}Mn_{0.6}O_2$ via Zr-Al dual doping", *Progress in Solid State Chemistry*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.progsolidstchem.2024.100441

65 - Junhan Pu, Zixuan Huang, Caiyun Wu, Shaoqing Liu, Shiqi Liu, Xue Liu, Lei You, Qin Wang, Ying Zheng, Rong Zeng, Jianwen Liu, Energy Storage Mat., 2024, 103304, "Boosting the performance enhancement of short-process regenerated Ni-rich cathode via antimony doping and modification", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2024.103304

66 - Weizhai Bao, Hao Shen, Yangyang Zhang, Chengfei Qian, Dingyu Cui, Jingjie Xia, He Liu, Cong Guo, Feng Yu, Jingfa Li and Kaiwen Sun, "Rejuvenating manganese-based rechargeable batteries: fundamentals, status and promise", *Journal of Mat. Chem. A,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TA00466C

67 - Kingo Ariyoshi, Shinya Hirosihma, "Chronoamperometric Analyses of Lithium Insertion/Extraction Kinetics of Lithium Nickel Manganese Oxide Using the Diluted Electrode Method", *Electrochemica Acta A*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2024.144192

68 - Peichen Yang, Denglei Gao, Yijun Yang, Zhanyi Jia, Yongqi Li, Jing Xia, Ding Yi, Xi Wang, Yongan Yang, "Enhancing d-p orbital coupling by Hf doping to construct a stable $LiMn_2O_4$ cathode for lithium-ion batteries", *Nano Energy*, Available online 3 April 2024, 109570, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2024.109570

69 - Chao Zhang, Jing-Zhe Wan, Liang Gao, Zhi-Peng Cai, Chao Ma, Kai-Xue Wang and Jie-Sheng Chen, "Extraordinary Cycling Performance of High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Materials Enabled by Interfacial Engineering via Molecule Self-Assembly", *J. Mat. Chem A.,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TA02334J

70 - Zhao Xinxin, He Pan, Ruan Qixuan, Yan Guo, Xiaoyan Yan, Xiaohua Zhang, Baosheng Liu, Huiqin Chen, Jianhua Fan, "Enhanced electrochemical performance of $LiNi_{0.6}Co_{0.2}Mn_{0.2}O_2$ cathode for lithium ion batteries via a modified calcination process", *J. Electroanal. Chem*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jelechem.2024.118361

71 - Wei Zheng, Gemeng Liang, Hao Guo, Jingxi Li, Jinshuo Zou, Jodie A. Yuwono, Hongbo Shu, Shilin Zhang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Wenbin Hu and Zaiping Guo, "Enhancing the reaction kinetics and structural stability of high-voltage LiCoO2via polyanionic species anchoring", *Energy & Environmental Science*, 17 (2024) 4147-4156, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4EE00726C

72 - Mengwen Wang, Jianwen Yang, Shengxian Li, Danfeng Zhang, Yuhang Wang, Zongsheng Qiu, Bin Huang, Quanqi Chena, Qing Zhu, Qiming Li, "Controllable preparation $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ truncated octahedral monocrystal cathode materials by replacing Mn with trace Ti atoms and electrochemical properties", 2024, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4835268 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4835268

73 - Tianji Fu, Yujie Li, Ziqing Yao, Tongsen Guo, Shuangke Liu, Zhongxue Chen,Chunman Zheng, and Weiwei Sun, "Enhancing Orbital Interaction in Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode for High-Voltage and High-Rate Li-Ion Batteries", Small 2024, 2402339, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202402339
74 - Zhi-Qi Li, Yi-Feng Liu, Han-Xiao Liu, Yan-Fang Zhu, Jing-Qiang Wang, Meng-Ke Zhang, Lang Qiu, Xiao-Dong Guo, Shu-Lei Chou and Yao Xiao, "Kinetic Control Synthesis of Low-Strain Disordered Micro-Nano High Voltage Spinel Cathodes with Exposed {111} Facets", Chem. Sci., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4SC02754J
75 - Jinshuo Zou, Gemeng Liang, Shilin Zhang, Lars Thomsen, Yameng Fan, Wei Kong Pang, Zaiping Guo, and Vanessa K. Peterson, "Enhanced High Voltage Stability of Spinel-Type Structured $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Electrodes: Targeted Octahedral Crystal Site Modification", *Batteries & Supercaps*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/batt.202400123
76 - Dongjia Li, Bo Xiao, Xinyi Dai, Chao Wang, Yawei Wei, Haijun Chen, Yi Mai, Fuzhong Wu, Jiexi Wang, "One-step in-situ construction of $Mg_{0.5}Ti_2(PO_4)_3$ coating and cation doped modified $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$", *Surface and Coatings Technology,* Available online 2 July 2024, 131080, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.surfcoat.2024.131080
77 - Shuwei Sun, Xiaoning Li, Chu Zhang, Xuefeng Wang, Jianli Wang, Chinwei Wang, Zhichuan J. Xu, Zhenxiang Cheng, and Ying Bai, "Magnetic Field-induced Disordered Phase of Spinel Oxides for High Battery Performance", *Adv. Mat.*, 2024, 2405876, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202405876
78 - Xianggang Gao, Lei Wang, Juanlang Guo, Shihao Li, Haiyan Zhang, Long Chen, Yi Zhang, Yanqing Lai, and Zhian Zhang, "Lattice Engineering toward Extraordinary Structural Stability of High-Performance Single-Crystal Li-Rich Layered Oxides Cathode", *Adv. Funct. Mater*. 2024, 2407692, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202407692
79 - Chi Guo, Yaqing Guo, Shuhao Yao, Runming Tao, Xiaolang Liu, Jianxing Wang, Haifeng Li, Huiying Li, Chang Hong, Jiazhi Geng, Xiao-Guang Sun, Jianlin Li, Jiyuan Liang, "Multifunctional Nitrile Additives for Inducing Pseudo-Concentration Gel-Polymer Electrolyte: Enabling Stable High-Voltage Lithium Metal Batteries", *Energy Storage Materials*. Available online 31 July 2024, 103683, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ensm.2024.103683
80 - Yingbo Deng, Zengzhu Li, Honghao Wang, Lunhua He, Bingkai Zhang, Mingjian Zhang, "Identification of the Key Structure Factor to Achieve High Energy Density in Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$", *Chem. Mat*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c01571
81 - Dongdong Kong, Haijun Chen, Fuzhong Wu, Renguo Zhang, Jian Li, Yi Mai, Yulong Du, Jiexi wang, Xinyi Dai, "One-step in situ doping of Sb achieves enhanced performance of [001]-oriented nano-$LiFe_{0.6}Mn_{0.4}PO_4$/C anode high-rate materials", *Cer. Int.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.09.082
82 - Dongdong Kong, Haijun Chen, Fuzhong Wu, Renguo Zhang, Jian Li, Yi Mai, Yawei Wei, Jiexi Wang, Xinyi Dai, "The high-rate cycling stability of the $LiFe_{0.6}Mn_{0.4}PO_4$/C cathode material is enhanced through in-situ Nb-doping", *Electrochem. Acta*, 2024, 145060, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2024.145060
83 - Yu-Hsuan Sua, Koo-Ting Chana, Po-Wei Chia, Phillip M. Wua, Hwai-En Lind, Kuei-Shu Chang-Liao, Maw-Kuen Wu, "Lithium-ion battery with high-voltage $LiNi_{0.5-x}Fe_xMn_{1.5}O_4$/pectin electrode material", *Journal of Energy Storage* 101 (2024) 113767, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2024.113767
84 - Feng Hai, Xin Gao, Wenting Chen, Weicheng Xue, Mingtao Li, Weibo Hua, and Wei Tang, "Electrolyte Additive Therapy Realizes Simultaneous Ni and Mn Redox for Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode at 2.3–4.95V", Adv. Funct. Mater., 2024, 2414337, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202414337
85 - Wang, Rui-Han; Liu, Bei-Bei; Lu, Yong; Yan, Zhen-Hua; Chen, Jun, "The Preparation and Modification of LiNi0.5MN1.5O4 Cathode Materials with High Rate Capacity Performance", [高倍率 $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ 正极材料的制备和改性研究进展], *Lizi Jiaohuan Yu Xifu/Ion Exchange and Adsorption*, Volume 40, Issue 3, Pages 210 – 226, 20 June 2024, https://doi.org/10.16026/j.cnki.iea.2024030210
86 - Thomas S.,Gueje A.B., Savadogo O., Maria H.J., "Nanostructured Lithium-ion battery materials", Arul Saravanan Raaju Sundha, Keyru Serbara Bejigo, Sang-Jae King, Chapter VII, "*Nanostructured metal oxides as cathode materials*", Micro & Nanotechnologies Series, Elsevier 2024, pp. 131-160, https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-443-13338-1.00023-X
87 - Konok Chandra Bhowmik, Md. Arafat Rahman, Md. Muktadir Billah, "From Lithium-Ion to Sodium-Ion Batteries for Sustainable Energy Storage: A Comprehensive Review on Recent Research Advancements and Perspectives", Review, *Chemical Record*, 2024, 1-44, https://doi/org/10.1002/tcr.202400176
88 - Mengwen Wang, Jianwen Yang, Shengxian Li, Danfeng Zhang, Yuhang Wang, Zongsheng Qiu, Bin Huang, Quanqi Chen, Qing Zhu, Qiming Li, "Controllable preparation of chamfered $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ monocrystal cathode materials by trace Ti atoms replacing Mn and electrochemical properties", *Ionics*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11581-024-05932-4
89 - Y. Li, J. Du, Z. Liang, J. Tian, P. Wang and W. Luo, "In Situ Tin Doping to Enhance the Cycling Performance of 4.9 V LNMO Cathode Materials," 2024 7th International Conference on Power and Energy Applications (ICPEA), Taiyuan, China, 2024, pp. 230-234, https://doi.org/10.1109/ICPEA63589.2024.10784994

90 - Keyru Serbara Bejigo, “Nanostructured metal oxides as cathode materials”, In book: Nanostructured Lithium-Ion Battery Materials, Synthesis, Characterization, and Applications Micro and Nano Technologies, chap. 131-160. https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-443-13338-1.00023-X, Publisher: Elsevier, November 2024

91 - Yan Wang, Renming Zhan, Renfei Wei, Xinyan Zhuang, Haoying Han, Hanlong Ge, Yongming Sun, and Liang Huang, "Incorporation of High-Entropy Doped Microregions into 5V Spinel Oxide for Ultra-Long Cycling Lifespan", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c16342

92 - Fangfang Dong, Shengrui Cui, Chengliang Lin, Xin Wan, Ning Wang, Xiang Huang, Wei Liu, Yongcheng Jin, "Reconsideration of simultaneous bulk doping and interface structures modification of high-voltage spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode materials using elemental iodine", *J. of Collid and Interface Science*, 137324, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcis.2025.137324

93 - Zhong-Qin Dai, Huan Chen, Zhao-Yin Wen, "Integrated multi-scale synchrotron radiation-technology studies on $AlPO_4$-coating modification mechanism in lithium-rich manganese-based cathode", *Nuclear Science and Techniques,* (2025) 36:79, https://doi.org/10.1007/s41365-025-01658-8

94 - Gaojing Yang , Zhimeng Hao , Chun Fang , Wen Zhang , Xia-Hui Zhang , Yuyu Li , Zhenhua Yan , Zhiyuan Wang , Tao Sun , Xiaofei Yang , Fei Wang , Chengzhi Zhang , Hongchang Jin , Shuaifeng Lou , Nan Chen , Yiju Li , Jia-Yan Liang , Le Yang , Shouyi Yuan , Jin Niu , Shuai Li , Xu Xu , Dong Wang, SongJin , Bo-Quan Li , Meng Zhao , Changtai Zhao , Baoyu Sun , Xiaohong Wu , Yuruo Qi , Lili Wang , Nan Li , Bin Qin , Dong Yan , Xin Cao , Ting Jin , Peng Wei , Jing Zhang , Jiaojiao Liang , Li Liu , Ruimin Sun , Zengxi Wei , Xinxin Cao , Kaixiang Lei , Xiaoli Dong , Xijun Xu , Xiaohui Rong , Zhaomeng Liu , Hongbo Ding , Xuanpeng Wang , Zhanheng Yan , Guohui Qin , Guanghai Chen , Yaxin Chen , Ping Nie , Zhi Chang , Fang Wan , Minglei Mao , Zejing Lin , Anxing Zhou , Qiubo Guo , Wen Luo , Xiaodong Shi , Yan Guo , Longtao Ma , Xiangkun Ma , Jiangjiang Duan , Zhizhang Yuan , Jiafeng Lei , Hao Fan , Jinlin Yang , Chao Li , Tong Zhou , Jiabiao Lian , Jin Zhao , Huanxin Ju , Tinglu Song , Zulipiya Shadike , Weiguang Lv , Jiawei Wen , Lingxing Zeng , Jianmin Ma, "**Research progress and perspectives on rechargeable batteries**", *Chin. Chem. Letters*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cclet.2025.111185

95 - Fan Lin, Zi-Wei Li, Ziyun Wang, Xu-Dong Zhang, Weiwei Lei, Zi-Jian Zheng, “Customized Design of Biobased Elastomeric Antioxidative Interphase for High-Voltage Ni-Rich Cathodes”, *Nano - Micro Small*, 2025, 2500548, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202500548

96 - Jinquan Liu, Chaohui Wang, Jian Yu, Qiqiang Huang, Peng Zhang, Zuoguo Xiao, Saiyue Liu, Weijing Yuan, Chenxi Li, Wei Peng, Xufeng Yan, Yu Zhang, Liang Yin, Mingjian Zhang, Lirong Zheng, Jing Zhang, Juping Xu, Wen Yin, Languang Lu, Dongsheng Ren, Minggao Ouyang, Xiang Liu, "Insight into the interplay of the additive and different calcination process for the cobalt-free high voltage spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode", *Nano energy*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2025.111038

96 - Jiguo Tu, Yan Li, Bokun Zhang, Xiaoyun Wang, R. Vasant Kumar, Libo Chen and Shuqiang Jiao, “Strategies toward high-energy-density Co-free lithium nickel manganese oxide: from crystal structure control to flexible configuration design”, *Energy & Environmental Science*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5EE00197H

13 - M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Cybińska, H. Fuks, "Spectroscopic investigations of $Cd_{0.25}Gd_{0.50}\square_{0.25}WO_4$: Eu^{3+} — A new promising red phosphor", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol.,* 356 (2010) 1902-1907, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2010.05.024

1. E. Tomaszewicz, „Nowe, proste oraz mieszane molibdeniany(VI) i wolframiany(VI) pierwiastków *d*- i *f*-elektronowych”, Hability, Szczecin WUT, 2010

2. Anonymous, „Non-Crystalline Solids; Studies from M. Guzik et al provide new data on noncrystalline Solids”, *Chemics & Chemistry*, Atlanta, Jan. 7, 2011, p. 1795

3. Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, Yinhai Wang, Li Chen, Xiaojuan Wang, Fengwen Kang, Zhongfei Mou, „Investigation on Eu^{3+} doped $Sr_2MgSi_2O_7$ red-emitting phosphors for white-light-emitting diodes**”,** *Optics & Laser Technology*, 43 (2011) 1104-1110, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2011.02.006

4. Dong Tu, Yujun Liang, Rong Liu, Zheng Cheng, Fan Yang, Wenlong Yang, “Photoluminescent properties of $LiSr_xBa_{1-x}PO_4$:RE^{3+} (RE=Sm^{3+}, Eu^{3+}) f-f transition phosphors”, *J. All. Comp*. 509 (2011)5596–5599, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2011.02.077

5. D. Tu, Y. Liang, R. Liu, Z. Cheng, F, Yang, W. Yang, “Photoluminescent properties of $LiSr_xBa_{1-x}PO_4$:RE^{3+} (RE = Sm^{3+}, Eu^{3+}) f–f transition phosphors”, *Physica D Nonlinear Phenomena* 509(18):5596-5599, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2011.02.077

6. K. Vemasevana Raju, S. Sailaja, C. Nageswara Raju, B. Sudhakar Reddy, ”Synthesis, the effect of rare earth ion concentration and temperature on luminescence properties of Eu^{3+}: $Ba_3Y_2WO_9$ ceramics”, *Journal of Lum*., 131 (2011) 1438-1442, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2011.03.027

7. S. Sailaja, S. J. Dhoble, Nameeta Brahme, B. Sudhakar Reddy, "Synthesis, photoluminescence and mechano-luminescence properties of Eu^{3+} ions activated $Ca_2Gd_2W_3O_{14}$ phosphors", *J. Mater Sci*, 46 (2011) 7793-7798, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10853-011-5759-2
8. S. Sailaja, S.J. Dhoble, B. Sudhakar Reddy, "Synthesis and photoluminescence properties of $Sm^{3+}$and Dy^{3+}ions activated $Ca_2Gd_2W_3O_{14}$ phosphors", *Journal of Mol. Str.,* 1003 (2011) 115-120, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2011.07.048
9. E. Tomaszewicz, H. Fuks, "Synthesis and characterization of new cadmium and praseodymium tungstate and its solid solutions", The Third International Worshop on Advanced Spectroscopy and *Optical Materials*, IWASOM"11, P225, 17-21 July 2011, Gdańsk, Poland
10. Wan Yuntao, Zhong Yue, Feng Xia, Hai Ping, Ningbo University, Key Laboratory of Optoelectronic Materials, Ningbo 315211, Zhejiang, "The growth and spectroscopic properties of Mn^{2+}-doped $CdWO_4$ single crystals", *Photonics. Laser*, 9 (2011) 1360-1363
11. Bhaskar Kumar Grandhe, Vengala Rao Bandi, Kiwan Jang, S. Ramaprabhu, Ho-Sueb Lee, Dong-Soo Shin, Soung-Soo Yi and Jung-Hyun Jeong, "Multi wall carbon nanotubes assisted synthesis of YVO_4:Eu^{3+} nanocomposites for display device applications", *Composites: Part B*43 (2012), 1192-1195, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compositesb.2011.08.011
12. S. Sailaja, S.J. Dhoble, Naemeta Brahme, B. Sudhakar Reddy, „Synthesis, structural, photoluminescence and mechanoluminescence properties of Tb^{3+}: $Ca_2Gd_2W_3O_{14}$ novel green nanophosphors", *J. Mater. Sci*., 34 (2012) 861–867, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10853-011-6053-z
13. S. Sailaja, S.J. Dhoble, C. Nageswara Raju, B. Sudhakar Reddy, "Emission analysis of Pr^{3+} and Tm^{3+}: $Ca_2Gd_2W_3O_{14}$ phosphors", *Physica B:Cond. Matter*, 407 (2012) 103-107, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2011.09.133
14. Yuntao Wan, Haoyang Hu, Haiping Xia, Yuepin Zhang, Haochuan Jiang and Hongbing Chen, "Growth and optical properties of Cr^{3+}-doped $CdWO_4$ single crystals", *Chinese Optics Letters*, 2012, 10(4): 042301, https://opg.optica.org/col/abstract.cfm?URI=col-10-4-042301
15. Zhijun Wang, Panlai Li, Zhiping Yang, Qinglin Guo, "A novel red phosphor $BaZn_2(PO_4)_2$: Sm^{3+}, R^+ (R=Li, Na, K)", *J. Lum*., 132 (2012) 1944-1948, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2012.03.022
16. Malgorzata Guzik, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Janina Legendziewicz, and Georges Boulon, "Structural and spectroscopic characterizations of two promising Nd-doped monoclinic or tetragonal laser tungstates", *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 2012, 22, 14896-14906, https://doi.org/10.1039/C2JM30799E
17. Liang, T.-J., Zhang, F.-H., Zhang, L., Zhao, X.-Y., "Influence of MEH-PPV impacted with large current on luminescence characteristics of white LED", *Guangdianzi Jiguang/Journal of Optoelectronics Laser,* Volume 23, Issue 9, September 2012, Pages 1708-1712
18. K. Vemasevana Raju, C. Nageswara Raju, S. Sailaja, S.J. Dhoble, Sudhakar Reddy, "Emission analysis of Sm^{3+} and Dy^{3+}: $Ba_3Y_2WO_9$ Ceramics", *J. Lum*. 134 (2013) 297–302, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2012.08.030
19. Liang, T.-J., Zhang, F.-H., Qiu, X.-Z., Li, Y.-F. , "The influence of junction temperature on the spectral characteristics of white LED with low color temperature and high color rendering index", *Gongneng Cailiao/Journal of Functional Materials*, Volume 43, Issue 24, 30 December 2012, Pages 3389-3392
20. 梁田静, 张方辉, 邱西振, & 李燕菲. (2012). 结温对高显指低色温白光 LED 光谱特性的影响. *功能材料*, *43*(24), 3389-3392. LIANG Tianjing, ZHANG Fanghui, QIU Xizhen, & LI Yanfei. (2012). Effect of junction temperature on spectral characteristics of high index low color temperature white LED. functional materials,
21. K. VEMASEVANA RAJU, Dissertation In partial fufillement of the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHY8ICS, DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS SRI VENKATESWARA DEGREE COLLEGE KADAPA - 5 16 003, INDIA, 2013, pp. 136
22. D. Balaji, A. Durairajan, D. Thangaraju, K. Kavi Rasu, S. Moorthy Babu, "Investigation of structural and luminescent properties of Pr^{3+} activated $CsGd(WO_4)_2$ by sol–gel synthesis", *Mat. Sci. & Eng. B*, 178 (2013) 762–767, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mseb.2013.03.008
23. Y. Tuncer Arslanlar, Z. Kotan, R. Kibar & N. Can, "Rare Earth Photoluminescence in Bismuth-Germanate Crystals", *Spectr. Lett*. 46(8)(2013) 590-596, https://doi.org/10.1080/00387010.2013.771370
24. FU Zhen Xing, ZHENG Hai Rong HE En Jie, GAO Wei & LI Gui An, "Enhancement of red emission by co-dopant Ln^{3+} ions in Eu^{3+}:LaOF nanoparticles", *Physics, Mechanics & Astronomy, Science China* 65(5) (2013) 928-932, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11433-013-5057-x
25. Liang, T.-J., Zhang, F.-H., Han, L., "Influence of organic fluorescent material MEH-PPV on luminescent properties of white LED", *Guangdianzi Jiguang/Journal of Optoelectronics Laser*, Volume 24, Issue 3, March 2013, Pages 455-458
26. Bhaskar Kumar Grandhe, Vengala Rao Bandi, Kiwan Jang1, Sang Su Kim, Dong-Soo Shin, Yongill Lee, Jae-Min Lim, and Taekwon Song, "Synthesis and Characterization of Eu^{3+} Doped Gd_2O_3 Nanotubes Using Multi Wall

Carbon Nanotubes as Removable Templates", *Met. Mater. Int.,* Vol. 19, No. 3 (2013), pp. 507~511, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12540-013-3019-5

27. Liu, L., Yang, K.-S., He, C., Si, Z.-J., "Research on Luminescence Properties of $CdWO_4$: Yb^{3+}/Tm^{3+}", *Chinese Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, Volume 29, Issue 6, 2013, Pages 1123-1128
28. E. Tomaszewicz H. Fuks J. Typek, "Synthesis, thermal stability and magnetic properties of novel cadmium and praseodymium tungstate $Cd_{0.25}Pr_{0.50}\square_{0.25}WO_4$ and its solid solutions", *Termochim. Acta*, 568 (2013) 95-103, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tca.2013.06.029
29 – P. Sujitha, "SYNTHESIS AND PHOTOLUMINESCENCE STUDIES OF Eu^{3+}DOPED AND OTHER RARE EARTH CO-DOPED NANOPHOSPHORS", dissertation, DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS ACHARYA NAGARJUNA UNIVERSITY NAGARJUNA NAGAR – 522 510, A.P., INDIA SEPTEMBER 2013, pp. 284
30. S. Sailaja, "pectroscopic Investigations OF Rare Earth (Eu^{3+}, Tb^{3+}, Sm^{3+}, Dy^{3+}, Pr^{3+}, Tm^{3+}) Ions doped $(Mg,Ca)_2Bi_4Ti_5O_{20}$ Ceramics and $Ca_2Gd_2W_3O_{14}$Phiosphorous", 2013, Dissertation, Sri Venkateswara University, Departament of Physics
31. Yinyan Li, Shiqing Xu, "A new sonication-assisted ionic liquid-based route to microcrystals of lanthanide fluorides and their photoluminescent properties", *J. Alloys Compd*., 601 (2014) 195–200, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.02.161
32. Jiansheng Huo, Yuhui Zheng, Qianming Wang, "Preparation of one-dimensional $La_{2-x}Gd_x(MoO_4)_{3-y}(WO_4)_y$: Eu^{3+} amorphous materials by multiple irradiations and in polymeric gels", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, 244 (2014) 350-354, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2014.01.092
33. ZHANG Yujia, FU Shuling,WU Xian, MA Long, XU Mingying, "A Method for Reducing Color Temperature of LED Lamp", *Safety in Coal Mines*, 2014, Vol. 45 Issue (2): 89-91,94
34. H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014
35. K. V. Dabre, K.Park and S.J. Dhoble, "Synthesis and photoluminescence properties of microcrystalline Sr_2ZnWO_6:RE^{3+} (RE = Eu, Dy, Sm and Pr) phosphors", *J. Alloys Compd*., 617 (2014) 129-134, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.07.205
36. Hou Bing, Liu Lianli, Xu Shuying, Wang Hui, Kou Junjiao, "Właściwości syntezy i przenoszenia światła nanoprętów $CdWO_4$", Komponenty i Materiały Elektroniczne, 11 (2014) 35-38
37. B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, "Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105
38. B. Sudhakar Reddy, Monali R. Kadukar, Hyeong-Yong Hwang, Byoung Seung Ham, S. Sailaja, U. Rambabu, S.J. Dhoble, Young-Dahl Jho, "Emission analysis of RE^{3+} (RE=Eu,Sm,Dy):$MgY_4Si_3O_{13}$ phosphors", *Physica B*, 463 (2015) 39-47, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2015.01.029
39. RU Jingjing, QIN Xiaohuan, YAN Guiyang, CHEN Jianzhong, "Synthesis and photoluminescence properties of $Ca_3R_{2-x}WO_9$:xEu^{3+}(R=Y, Gd) phosphors", *JOURNAL OF RARE EARTHS*, Vol. 33, No. 2, Feb. 2015, P. 135, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1002-0721(14)60393-8
40. M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, J. Legendziewicz, G. Boulon, "Spectroscopic properties, concentration quenching and Yb^{3+} site occupations in vacancied scheelite type molybdates", *J. Lumin*., 2015, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2015.02.043
41. M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, J. Legendziewicz, G. Boulon, „Structural and spectroscopic characterizations of new vacancied $Cd_{1-3x}Nd_{2x}\square_xMoO_4$ scheelite-type molybdates as potential optical materials", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 3 (2015) 4057, https://doi.org/10.1039/C4TC02963A
42. Fan, Y.-J.,Zhang, F.-H., Zhang, S.-L., Mou, Q., Guangdianzi Jiguang/*Journal of Optoelectronics Laser*, Volume 26, Issue 1, 15 January 2015, Pages 25-29, "Influence of red phosphorescent material $Ir(hpiq)_3$ on color rendering performance of white LED"
43. Jinsheng Liao, Shaohua Liu, He-Rui Wen, Liling Nie, Laifu Zhong, "Luminescence properties of ZrW_2O_8:Eu^{3+}nanophosphors for white light emitting diodes", *Mat. Res. Bull*., 70 (2015) 7-12, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2015.04.010
44. Natalia Pawlik, Magdalena Adamus, Barbara Szpikowska-Sroka, Rozalia Czoik, Wojciech A. Pisarski, "Wpływ stężenia Gd^{3+} na luminescencję jonów Eu^{3+} w krzemianowych materiałach zol-żelowych", IX SEMINARIUM NAUKOWE, „Aktualne Problemy Chemii Analitycznej", Katowice, 15 maj 2015
45. B. Sawicki, T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, K. Górny, "Some optical and transport properties of a new subclass of ceramic tungstates and molybdates", *Cer. Int*. 41 (2015) 13080-13089, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2015.07.003
46. K. V. Dabre and S. J. Dhoble, "Synthesis and assessment of photoluminescent properties of $Ca_{4-2x}Al_6WO_{16}$:RE_x,Na_x (RE = Eu^{3+}, Dy^{3+} and Sm^{3+}) phosphors", *RSC Adv*., 5 (2015) 60409, https://doi.org/10.1039/C5RA09291D

47. M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, J. Legendziewicz, G. Boulon, "Eu^{3+} luminescence from different sites in scheelitetype cadmium molybdate red phosphor with vacancies", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 3 (2015) 8582-8594, DOI https://doi.org/10.1039/C5TC01109D
48. S. K. Ghosh, S. K. Rout, A. Tiwari, P. Yadav, J. C. Sczancoski, M. G. R. Filho, L. S. Cavalcante, "Structural refinement, Raman spectroscopy, optical and electrical properties of $(Ba_{12x}Sr_x)MoO_4$ ceramics", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron*, (2015) 26:8319-8335, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-015-3498-x
49. P. Urbanowicz, M. Piatkowska, B. Sawicki, T. Gron, Z. Kukuła, E. Tomaszewicz, „Dielectric properties of $RE_2W_2O_9$ (RE = Pr, Sm–Gd) ceramics", *J. Eur. Ceramic. Soc*., 35 (2015) 4189–4193, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2015.07.028
50. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, B. Sawicki, P. Urbanowicz, J. Kusz, H. Duda, M. Oboz, "Some optical, magnetic and transport properties of $CdMoO_4:Nd^{3+}$", *Cer. Int*., 42 (2016) 4185-4193, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2015.11.092
51. M. Guzik, wykład przedhabilitacyjny: "Nowe efektywne luminfory molibdenianowe i wolframianowe domieszkowane jonami lantanowców", Wrocław, maj 2015
52. E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, E. Filipek, H. Fuks, J. Typek, „New scheelite-type $Cd_{1-3x}\square_xGd_{2x}(MoO_4)_{1-3x}(WO_4)_{3x}$ ceramics-their structure, thermal and magnetic properties", Cer. *Int*., DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.01.024
53. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piatkowska, T. Gron, H. Duda and K. Górny, "Correlation between the Band-Gap Energy and the Electrical Conductivity in $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$Tungstates (Where M = Cd, Co, Mn)", *Acta Phys. Pol*. A 129 (2016) 94-96, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.129.A-94
54. Natalia Pawlik, Barbara Szpikowska-Sroka, Andrzej S. Swinarew, Marta Łężniak, Wojciech A. Pisarski, "Structural and optical properties of Eu^{3+}/Gd^{3+} ions in silica xerogels and powders obtained by sol-gel method", *J. Mol. Str*., 2016, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2016.03.095
55. M. Guzik, "Korelacja badań strukturalnych i spektroskopowych nowych materialow luminescencyjnych opartych na wolframianach i molibdenianach domieszkowanych jonami lantanowców", habilitacja, Uniwersytet Wrocławski, Wydział Chemii, 2016
56. M. Piątkowska, E. Tomaszewicz, "Synthesis, structure, and thermal stability of new scheelite-type $Pb_{1-3x}\square_xPr_{2x}(MoO_4)_{1-3x}(WO_4)_{3x}$ ceramic materials", *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 2016, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-016-5499-2
57. N. PREMJIT SINGH, N. RAJMUHON SINGH and N. MOHONDAS SINGH, „Re-dispersible of $CdWO_4$: Ln (Ln = Sm^{3+}, Tb^{3+}) in Different Solvents", *Asian Journal of Chemistry*; Vol. 28, No. 9 (2016) 2103-2106, http://dx.doi.org/10.14233/ajchem.2016.19996
58. МОРОЗОВ ВЛАДИМИР АНАТОЛЬЕВИЧ, ДИССЕРТАЦИЯ на соискание ученой степени доктора химических наук, "СТРУКТУРНЫЕ МОДУЛЯЦИИ И ИХ ВЛИЯНИЕ НА ЛЮМИНЕСЦЕНТНЫЕ СВОЙСТВА В ГРУППАХ ШЕЕЛИТА И ПАЛЬМЕРИТА", МОСКОВСКИЙ ГОСУДАРСТВЕННЫЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ ИМ. М.В. ЛОМОНОСОВА, Moskwa 2016, pp. 336
59. Natalia Pawlik, Barbara Szpikowska-Sroka, Marta Sołtys, Wojciech A. Pisarski, „Optical properties of silica sol-gel materials singly- and doubly-doped with $Eu^{3+}$and Gd^{3+} ions", *JOURNAL OF RARE EARTHS*, Vol. 34, No. 8, Aug. 2016, pp. 786-793, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1002-0721(16)60095-9
60. R. S. Iordanova, M. K. Milanova, L. I. Aleksandrov, A. Khanna, N. Georgiev, "Optical characterization of glass and glass- crystalline materials in the B_2O_3-$Bi_2O_3La_2O_3$ system doped with Eu^{3+} ions", *Bulgarian Chemical Communications*, Volume 48, Special Issue G (pp. 11-16) 2016, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Union of Chemists in Bulgaria
61. M. Bieza, M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, G. Boulon, „Cubic Yb^{3+}-activated Y_6MoO_{12} micro-powder – optical material operating in NIR region", *Opt. Mat*., 63 (2017) 3-12, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2016.09.026
62. M. Pawlikowska, M. Piątkowska, E. Tomaszewicz, "Synthesis and thermal stability of rare-earths molybdates and tungstates with fluorite- and scheelite-type structure", *J. Therm. Anal. Cal*., October 2017, Volume 130, Issue 1, pp 69–76, 10.1007/s10973-017-6127-5, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-017-6127-5
63. Malgorzata Guzik, Janina Legendziewicz, ElżbietaTomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Georges Boulon, "Nd^{3+}, Eu^{3+} and Yb^{3+} Ions as Structural Probes in the Scheelite-Type Cadmium Molybdates with Vacancies", Di Bartolo B., Collins J., Silvestri L. (eds) Nano-Optics: Principles Enabling Basic Research and Applications. NATO Science for Peace and Security Series B: Physics and Biophysics. Springer, Dordrecht, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-024-0850-8_17, pp 343-368
64. Barbara Szpikowska-Sroka, Natalia Pawlik, Tomasz Goryczka, Maria Bańczyk, Wojciech A. Pisarski, "Influence of activator concentration on green-emitting Tb^{3+}-doped materials derived by sol-gel method", *Journal of Luminescence* 188 (2017) 400–408, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2017.04.066

65. Magdalena Bieza, Malgorzata Guzik, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Kheirreddine Lebbou, and Georges Boulon, „Towards Optical Ceramics Based on Yb^{3+} Rare Earth Ions-Doped Mixed Molybdato-Tungstates – Spectroscopic Characterization", *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 121 (2017) 13303-13013, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.7b00746
66. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, M. Oboz, J. Kusz, B. Sawicki, Z. Kukuła, H. Duda, „Yb^{3+}-doped cadmium molybdato-tungstate single crystal – its structural, optical, magnetic and transport properties", *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, 262 (2018) 164-171, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2018.03.014
67. Alexander Yu. Chufarov, Olga A. Lipina, Ludmila L. Surat, Marina A. Mekozerova, Yana Baklanova, Andrey Enyashin, A.P. Tyutyunnik, Dina G. Kellerman, V. G. Zubkov, "Structure, magnetic and optical properties of $Sr_3RE_2(Ge_3O_9)_2$cyclogermanates (RE = La-Gd)", May, 20 (2018) 2404-2412, *Crystal Engineering Communications*, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8CE00005K
68. S.J. Dhoble, B.D.P. Raju, V. Singh, "Phosphors: Synthesis and Applications", Pan Stabford Publishing Pte Ltd., 2018, pp. 475, SIVAKUMAR, V.; KASTURI, S., "Eu^{3+}-Based Orange-Red-Emitting Inorganic Color Convertors: An Overview". *Phosphors: Synthesis and Applications*, 2018, 219, chapter 8
69. S.J. Dhoble, B.D.P. Raju, V. Singh, "Phosphors: Synthesis and Applications", Pan Stabford Publishing Pte Ltd., 2018, pp. 475, S. Sailaja, Vibha Chopra, S. J. Dhoble, B. Sudhakar Reddy, "Optical Analysis of RE^{3+} (RE = Eu^{3+}, Tb^{3+}, Sm^{3+}, and Dy^{3+}):$Ca_2Gd_2W_3O_{14}$ Phosphors", *Phosphors: Synthesis and Applications*, 2018, chapter 7
70. Sreeja E, Remya Mohan P, Subash Gopi, Cyriac Joseph, N.V. Unnikrishnan, P.R. Biju, "Structural and photoluminescence properties of UV-excited Er^{3+} doped Ba_2CaWO_6 yellowish-green phosphors", *Phys. B*, 555 (2019) 74-80, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2018.11.020
71. M. Sobota, P. Sobota, M. Bieza, M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, G. Boulon, "Influence of synthesis route and grain size on structural and spectroscopic properties of cubic Nd^{3+}-doped Y_6MoO_{12} nano- and micro-powders as optical materials", *Opt. Mat*. 90 (2019) 300-314, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2019.02.021
72. K. Kokh, A. Kraghzda, V. Svetlichnyi, E. Galashov, S. Rashchenko, Yu. Seryotkin, A. Kuznetsov, A. Maillard, B. Uralbekov, A. Kokh, „Growth and optical properties of $LiTm(WO_4)_2$ crystal", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 794 (2019) 21-25, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.04.133
73. Chuang Wang, Jing Jiang, Jianrui Wang, Shuangyu Xin, Yurong Shi, Ge Zhu, "Novel high color purity phosphors $Sr_9Mg_{1.5}(PO_4)_7$: Sm^{3+}, R^+ (R=Li, Na, K): Crystal structure, luminescence and thermal quenching property investigation", *J. Lumin*., 215 (2019) 116606, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116606
74. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, T. Groń, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, M. Oboz, J. Kusz, S. Pawlus, "Dipole relaxation process and giant dielectric permittivity in Eu^{3+}-doped $CdMoO_4$ single crystal", *Journal of Materiomics*, 7(4) (2021) 845-857, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmat.2020.12.010
75. M. Ptak, E. Tomaszewicz, R.M. Kowalski, P. Solarz, P. Ropuszynska-Robak, L. Macalik, J. Hanuza, "Phonon and luminescence properties of defected lead praseodymium tungstate solid solution", 243 (2022), 118625, *J. Lumin*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.118625
76. Tomaszewicz, E., Dąbrowska, G., Filipek, E., Typek, J., & Fuks, H. High temperature reactions and phase equilibria in $RE_2(WO_4)_3$–$CdMoO_4$ (RE= Nd, Gd) systems. 2012.
77. Kasturi Singh, Priyadarshini Pradhan, Savita priya, Sibani Mund and Sivakumar Vaidyanathan, "Recent progress in Trivalent Europium (Eu^{3+}) based Inorganic phosphors for solid-state lightings – An Overview", *Dalton Trans*., 52 (2023) 13027-13057, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT00303E
78. Bogdan Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, Tadeusz Groń, Henryk Duda, Krzysztof Górny, "Correlation between the Band-Gap Energy and the Electrical Conductivity in MPr2W2O10 Tungstates (Where M = Cd, Co, Mn)", Acta Physica Polonica. A, (Vol. 129, no. 1-A (2016), s. A94-A96), https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.129.A-94, Repozytorium, 2024, Uniwersytet Śląski University of Silesia, https://opus.us.edu.pl

14. M. Malinowski, P. Myziak, R. Piramidowicz, I. Pracka, T. Łukasiewicz, B. Surma, S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, "Spectroscopic and laser properties of $LiNbO_3$:Dy^{3+} crystals", Acta *Phys. Pol. A*, Vol. 90, No. 5/6, pp. 181-189, 1996, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.90.181
1. R. Jabłoński, I. Pracka, M. Świrkowicz, „Electron spin resonance spectra of Nd^{3+}, Dy^{3+}, Er^{3+} and Yb^{3+} in $LiNbO_3$", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 3178 (1997) 303-306, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280759
2. I. Pracka, M. Malinowski, M. Świrkowicz, A.L. Bajor, B. Surma, J. Kisielewski, T. Łukaszewicz, Z. Gałązka, „Growth and Basic investigations of $LiNbO_3$ single crystals moped with Dy^{3+} ions", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 3178 (1997) 299-302, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280757
3. M. Malinowski, "Recent advances in Dy^{3+} doped laser materials", *Proc. SPIE*, vol. 3176 (1997) 60-67, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.293424
4. M. Malinowski, I. Pracka, P. Myziak, R. Piramidowicz, W. Woliński, „Spectroscopy of Dy^{3+}-doped $SrLaGa_3O_7$ crystals", *J. Lumin*. 72-74 (1997) 224-225, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-2313(96)00308-0

5. L. Macalik, J. Hanuza, B. Macalik, W. Ryba-Romanowski, S. Gołąb, A. Pietraszko, "Optical spectroscopy of Dy^{3+} ions doped in $KY(WO_4)_2$ crystals", *J. Lumin*. 79 (1998) 9-19, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-2313(98)00020-9
6. Görller-Walrand, C., Binnemans, K., (Karl A. Gschneidner, LeRoy Eyring) Handbook on the Physics and Chemistry of Rare Earths, Volume 25, 1998, Pages 101-264, 508, DOI: 10.1016/S0168-1273(98)25006-9, Document Type: Review, Chapter 167 Spectral intensities of f-f transitions, K.U. Leuven, Department of Chemistry, Coordination Chemistry Division, Celestijnenlaan 200F, 3001 Heverlee, Belgium
7. R. Piramidowicz, I. Pracka, W. Woliński, M. Malinowski, „Blue-green emission of Pr^{3+} ions in $LiNbO_3$", *J. Phys:Cond.Matter* 12 (2000) 709-718, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/12/5/317
8. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna, 2000, pp. 149
9. R. Mouras, P. Bourson, M.D. Fontana, G. Boulon, "Raman spectroscopy as a probe of the rare-earth ions location in $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Optics Commun*., 197 (2001) 439-444, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0030-4018(01)01446-8
10. G. Dominiak-Dzik, P. Solarz, W. Ryba-Romanowski, E. Berei, E. Hartmann, L. Kovacs, „Optical properties and laser potential of dysprosium moped $YAl_3(BO_3)_4$ (YAB) crystal", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 157 (6-12) (2002) 1161-1165, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150215816
11. E. Cavalli, M. Bettinelli, A. Belletti, A. Speghini, "Optical spectra of yttrium phosphate and yttrium vanadate single crystals activated with Dy^{3+}", *J. All. Comp*. 341 (2002) 107-110, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(02)00079-8
12. A.A. Kamiński, "Modern developments in the physics of crystalline laser materials", *Phys. Stat. Solidi* A, 200 (2) (2003) 215-296, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.200306705
13. G. Dominiak-Dzik, P. Solarz, W. Ryba-Romanowski, E. Berei, L. Kovacs, „Dysprosium-doped $YAl_3(BO_3)_4$ (YAB) crystals: an investigation of radiative and non-radiative processes", *J. All. Comp*., 359 (2003) 51-58, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(03)00191-9
14. G. Dominiak-Dzik, W. Ryba-Romanowski, M.N. Palatnikov, N.V. Sidorov, V.T. Kalinnikov, "Dysprosium-doped $LiNbO_3$ crystal. Optical properties and effect of temperature on fluorescence dynamics", *J. Mol. Str*. 704 (2004) 139-144, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2004.01.063
15. Z. Wang, D. Yuan, X. Shi, X. Cheng, D. Xu, M. Lu, L. Pan, "Crystal growth and optical properties of Dy: $La_3Ga_5SiO_{14}$ single crystals", *J. Cryst. Growth* 263 (2004) 246-250, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2003.11.087
16. W. Gryk, D. Dyl, M. Grinberg, M. Malinowski, „High pressure photoluminescence study of Pr^{3+} moped $LiNbO_3$ crystal", *Phys. Stat. Sol. C: Conferences* 2 (1) (2005) 188-191
17. W. Gryk, D. Dyl, W. Ryba-Romanowski, M. Grinberg, „Spectra properties of $LiTaO_3$:Pr^{3+} under high hydrostatic pressure", *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 17 (2005) 5381-5395, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/17/35/006
18. M. Jayasimhadri, L.R. Moorthy, K. Kojima, K. Yamamoto, N. Wada, N. Wada, "Optical properties of Dy^{3+} ions in alkali telluro-fluoro-phosphate glasses for laser materials", *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys*. 39 (2006) 635-641, https://doi.org/10.1088/0022-3727/39/4/007
19. ДУНИНА ЕЛЕНА БРОНИСЛАВОВНА, ФОМИЧЕВА Л.А., КОРНИЕНКО АЛЕКСЕЙ АЛЕКСАНДРОВИЧ, „РАСЧЕТ ИНТЕНСИВНОСТИ АБСОРБЦИОННЫХ ПЕРЕХОДОВ ЛАЗЕРНОГО КРИСТАЛЛА $LINBO_3$:Dy^{2+} В ПРИБЛИЖЕНИИ ПРОМЕЖУТОЧНОГО КОНФИГУРАЦИОННОГО ВЗАИМОДЕЙСТВИЯ", ВЕСТНИК ВИТЕБСКОГО ГОСУДАРСТВЕННОГО ТЕХНОЛОГИЧЕСКОГО УНИВЕРСИТЕТА, 10 (2006) 108-110, ISSN: 2079-7958 eISSN: 2306-1774
20. A.A. Kaminskii, "Laser crystals and ceramics: Recent advances", *Laser and Photonic Reviews*, 1(2) (2007) 93-177, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.200710008
21. A. Li, Q. Lu, Z. Zheng, L. Sun, W. Wu, W. Liu, Y. Yang, T. Lu, "Yellow-green upconversion luminescence of Dy^{3+} ion in $LiNbO_3$ crystal heavily codoped with ZnO", *J. Appl. Phys*. 102 (2007) 113102, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.2818028
22. X. Lu, Z. You, J. Li, Z. Zhu, G. Jia, B. Wu, Ch. Tu, "The optical properties of Dy^{3+}-doped $NaY(MoO_4)_2$ crystal", *J. Lumin*. 126 (2007) 63-67, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2006.05.003
23. Y. Wei, Ch. Tu, H. Wang, F. Yang, G. Jia, Z. You, X. Lu, J. Li, Z. Zhu, Y. Wang, "Optical spectroscopy of $NaLa(WO_4)_2$: Dy^{3+} single crystal", *J. All. Comp*. 438 (2007) 310-316, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2006.08.058
24. H. Y. Wang, J.F. Li, G.H. Jia, Z.Y. You, F.G. Yang, Y.P. Wei, Y. Wang, Z.J. Zhu, X.A. Lu, C.Y. Tu, "Optical properties of Dy^{3+} ions in sodium gadolinium tungstates crystal", *J. Lumin*. 126 (2) (2007) 452-458, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2006.08.095
25. A. Sreenivasulu, T.N.V.K.V. Prasad, S. Buddhudu, "Luminescence properties of Re^{3+} (Eu^{3+}, Sm^{3+} and Dy^{3+}) doped $LiNbO_3$ ceramic powders", *Indian Journal of Physics*, 82 (1) (2008) 51-58

26. R. Praveena, R. Vijaya, C.K. Jayasankar, "Photoluminescence and energy transfer studies of Dy^{3+}-doped fluorophosphates glasses", *Spectrochim. Acta A* 70 (2008) 577-586, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2007.08.001
27. L. Tsonev, "Luminescent activation of planar optical waveguides in $LiNbO_3$ with rare-earth ions Ln^{3+} - a review", *Opt. Mat*., 30 (2008) 892-299, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2007.03.011
28. Ch. Basavapoornima, C.K.Jayasankar, P.P. Chandrachoodan, "Luminescence and laser transition studies of Dy^{3+}:K-Mg-Al fluorophosphates glasses", *Phys. B*, 404 (2009) 235-242, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2008.10.045
29. W. Ryba-Romanowski, G. Dominiak-Dzik, P. Solarz, R. Lisiecki, „Transition intensities and excited state relaxation dynamics of Dy^{3+} in crystals and glasses: A comparative study", *Opt. Mat*. 31(11) (2009) 1547-1554, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2009.04.013
30. Feng Zhang, Zhisong Xiao*, Lu Yan, Fang Zhu, Anping Huang, "Visible Luminescence from Dy^{3+} Doped Tellurite Glasses", Photonics and Optoelectronics Meetings (POEM) 2009: Solar Cells, Solid State Lighting, and Information Display Technologies, edited by Michael Grätzel, Hiroshi Amano, Chin Hsin Chen, Changqing Chen, Peng Wang, *Proc. of SPIE* Vol. 7518, 751817 · © 2009 *SPIE* · CCC code: 0277-786X/09/$18 · https://doi.org/10.1117/12.843489
31. R. Lisiecki, G. Dominiak-Dzik, P. Solarz, W. Ryba-Romanowski, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, „Optical spectra and luminescence dynamics of the Dy-doped Gd_2SiO_5 single crystal", *Appl. Phys. B: Laser and Optics*, 98 (2010) 337-346, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-009-3759-6
32. A. Sreenivasulu, S. Buddhudu, "Structural and optical analysis of RE^{3+}: $LiNbO_3$ ceramic powders", Diffusion and Defect Data Pt.B: *Solid State Phenomena*, Volume 161, 2010, Pages 63-92, ISSN: 10120394, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.161.63
33. Li Aihua, "Upconversion luminescence of rare-earth-doped lithium niobate single crystal of femtosecond laser excitation", These, DOI: O482.31, Harbin Institute of Technology, China, 2010, pp. 137
34. A. Lazarowska, S. Mahlik, M. Grinberg, M. Malinowski, „High pressure luminescence and time resolved spectra of $LiNbO_3$:Pr^{3+}", *Photonics Letters of Poland*, vol. 3(2) (2011) 67-69, https://doi.org/10.4302/plp.2011.2.08
35. Zhang N., Wang J., Yan T., Han S., Guo Y., "Growth and characterization of Ce-doped lithium niobate crystal", *Kuei Suan Jen Hsueh Pao/Journal of the Chinese Ceramic Society*, Volume 40, Issue 3, March 2012, Pages 412-415, http://www.cnki.net/kcms/detail/11.2310.TQ.20120217.1413.016.html
36. Z. Boruc, B. Fetlinski, M. Malinowski, S. Turczynski, D. Pawlak, „Optical transitions intensities of Dy^{3+}: $Y_4Al_2O_9$ crystals", *Opt. Mat*. 34 (2012) 2002–2007, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.01.006
37. M.M. Głowacki, „Właściwości optyczne i strukturalne krzemianów ziem rzadkich i ich roztworów stałych", 2012, Rozprawa Doktorska, IF PAN Warszawa
38. Klokishner L., Reu. O, „Origin of single molecule magnet behavior of a trinuclear [Ni 2Dy] cluster", *Chemical Physics Letters*, Volume 552, 12 November 2012, Pages 130-135, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cplett.2012.09.065
39. Li, Y.H., Chen, B.J., Pun, E.Y.B., Lin, H., "Multichannel transition emissions of Dy^{3+} in fiber-adaptive germanium tellurite glasses", *Journal of Applied Physics*, 113(12) (2013) 123507, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4796185
40. Sk. Nayab Rasool, L. Rama Moorthy, C.K. Jayasankar, "Optical and Luminescence properties of Dy^{3+} ions in phosphate-based glasses", *Solid State Sciences* 22 (2013) 82-90, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2013.05.013
41. M. Chandra Shekhar Reddy, "Studies on lasing characteristics of some antimony oxide-based glasses doped with rare earth ions", dissertation, Department of Physics, Osmania University, Hyderabad – 500 007, A.P, INDIA NOVEMBER 2013, pp. 199
42. S.K.N. Rasool, "Optical Absorption and Concentration dependent Photoluminescence Properties of Nd^3 Sm^3 Dy^3 and Er^3 Ions in Flurophosphate Glasses for Photonic Applications", Dissertation, Tirupati, 2014 (1)2
43. Damian Szymański, Marcin Sobczyk, "Optical and structural investigation of dysprosiumdoped-$Y_2Te_4O_{11}$", *J. Lumin*., 173 (2016) 11-18, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2015.12.023
44. F. Zaman, J. Kaewkhao,N. Srisittipokakun, N. Wantan, H.J. Kim, G. Rooh, "Investigation of luminescence and laser transition of Dy^{3+} in Li_2O-Gd_2O_3-Bi_2O_3-B_2O_3 glasses", *Opt. Mat.,*Volume 55, May 2016, Pages 136–144, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2016.03.024
45. Christian Krankel, Daniel-Timo Marzahl, Francesca Moglia, Gunter Huber, and Philip Werner Metz, "Out of the blue: semiconductor laser pumped visible rare-earth doped lasers", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 10(4) (2016) 548-568, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.201500290
46. F. Zaman, G. Rooh, N. Srisittipokakun, C. Wongdeeying, H.J. Kim, J. Kaewkhao, "Physical, structural and luminescence investigation of Eu3+-doped lithium-gadolinium bismuth-borate glasses for LEDs", *Solid State Sciences*, 80 (2018) 161-169, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2018.04.010
47. P. Thakur, S.J. Khambadkar, A. Patil, C.M. Dudhe, P. Thombare, A.A. Chaudhary, "Characterization and photoluminescence of Dy^{3+} doped $CaTiO_3$ nanoparticles prepared by sol-gel method", *Indian Journal of Pure & Applied Physics*, 56 (November 2018) 853-85856, 0.56042/ijpap.v56i11.17914.

48. Henjung Chen, "Une opportunité pour les lasers visibles : les cristaux à base d'oxyde activés par des ions Tb^{3+} ou Dy^{3+}", Dissertation 2018
49. ZAMAN NAZ, Falak. Preparation and Properties of Li_2O-Gd_2O_3-MO-B_2O_3 Glasses (MO= Bi_2O_3/BaO) Doped With Rare Earth Ions. 2018. PhD Thesis. Abdul Wali Khan University, Mardan.
50. Aleksandar Ćirić, Stevan Stojadinović, Miroslav D. Dramićanin, "Approximate prediction of the CIE coordinates of lanthanide-doped materials from the Judd-Ofelt intensity parameters", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.05.052, *J. LUMIN* 16512, 213 (2019) 395-400
51. Na Li, „Research Progress of Rare-earth Doped Laser Crystals in Visible Region", *Journal of Inorganic Materials*, Vol. 34 No. 6 (2019) 537-589, http://doi.org/10.15541/jim20180403
52. Marek, M. Sobczyk, V.A. Trush, K. Korzeniowski, V.M. Amirkhanov, J. Legendziewicz, „Synthesis, structure and radiative and nonradiative properties of a new Dy^{3+} complex with sulfonylamidophosphate ligand", *J. of Rare Earth*, 37(11) (2019) 1255-1260, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2019.04.005
53. F. Zaman, N. Srisittipokakunb, G. Rooh, S.A. Khattak, N. Singkiburinb, H.J. Kim, N. Sangwaranatee, J. Kaewkhao, "Investigation of Li_2O–Gd_2O_3–MO–B_2O_3–Nd_2O_3 (MO=Ba/Bi) glasses for laser applications by Judd–Oflet (J–O) theory", *J. Lumin*., 215 (2019) 116639, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116639
54. Li Dai, Shunxiang Yang, Ruirun Chen, Chunrui Liu, Xianbo Han, Yu Shao, „Effect of [Li]/[Nb] ratios on UV-VIS-NIR spectroscopy and up-conversion luminescence in Hf:Dy: $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *J. Lumin.,* 217 (2020) 116773, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116773
55. P. Yasaka, R. Rajaramakrishna, W. Wongwan, P. Yamchumporn, H.J. Kim, J. Kaewkhao, „Development of ZnO-BaO-B_2O_3-TeO_2 glass doped with Sm^{3+} for orange emitting material", *Solid State Sciences*, 98 (2019) 106041, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2019.106041
56. C. Li, W. Yao, J. Chen, Y. Tian, H. Tan, W. Liu, Q. Zhang, J. Gao, "All-Solid-State Yellow-Laser Characteristics Based on Co-Doped Dy-Tb: YAG Crystal", *Zhongguo Jiguang/Chinese Journal of Laser*s, 46(11) (2019) 1101008, ISSN:0258-7025
57. Lu, D., Fang, Q., Yu, H., Zhang, H., Wang, J., "Yb: YCOB Self-Frequency-Doubled Yellow Laser Crystal and Device", Kuei Suan Jen Hsueh Pao/Journal of the Chinese Ceramic Society 49(2) (2021) 246-249, https://doi.org/10.14062/j.issn.0454-5648.20200446, ISSN: 04545648
58. Radosław Lisiecki, Jarosław Komar, Bogusław Macalik, Michał Głowacki, Marek Berkowski, and Witold Ryba-Romanowski, "Exploring the Impact of Structure-Sensitivity Factors on Thermographic Properties of Dy^{3+}-Doped Oxide Crystals", Materials 14(9) (2021) 2370. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma14092370
59. Ettore Lupica, "Studio e fabbricazione di un laser in fibra ottica operante nel campo visibile basato su vetri fosfati", Collegio di Ingegneria Chimica e dei Materiali, Corso di Laurea Magistrale in Ingegneria dei Materiali, Tesi di Laurea Magistrale, Politecnico di Torino, Marzo 2022, p. 135
60. Yunyun Liu and Chaoyang Tu, "Research progress on Dy-activated crystals to realize yellow emission in one step via commercial blue LD pumping", *Progress in Solid State Chemistry*, 67 (2022) 100368, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.progsolidstchem.2022.100368
61 - Feuk, Henry (2023). Lifetime Surface Phosphor Thermometry - Technique Developments, Sources of Error, and Applications. [Doctoral Thesis (compilation), Faculty of Engineering, LTH]. Faculty of Engineering, Lund University, pp. 74
62 - Zhao, Chengchun; Li, Shanming; Xu, Min; Fang, Qiannan; Zhang, Shulong; Huang, Conghui; Gong, Qiaorui; Chen, Guangzhu; Hang, Yin, "Research Progress in Laser Crystals", Zhongguo Jiguang/Chinese Journal of Lasers, Volume 51, Issue 11, June 2024 Article number 1101022, https://doi.org/10.3788/CJL240606
63 - Li Dai, and Shunxiang Yang, "In^{3+} concentration dependence of optical transition property of $LiNbO_3$:In^{3+}/Dy^{3+} single crystals", 12 (2025) 036302, *Mat. Res. Exp.*, https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/adc173
64 - Satyendra Kumar Satyarthi, Vishwa Pratap Singh, Chandra Bhal Singh, Dinesh Kumar, Akhilesh Kumar Singh, "Band Gap Engineering and Multicolor Emission in Environment Friendly Dy-Ti Codoped $LiNbO_3$ Ceramics for Advanced Electrical Energy Storage, LED and Laser Applications", *Cer. Int.,* 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.04.021

15. W. Drozdowski, A. Wojtowicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, "Scintillation yield of BGO pixel crystals", ***Physica B*** 405 (2010) 1647-1651, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2009.12.061
1. Takayuki Yanagida, Kei Kamada, Yuui Yokota, Yutaka Fujimoto, Shuji Maeo, and Akira Yoshikawa, "Gamma-Ray Responses of Pr: LuYAP and Pr: YAP Scintillators", IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON NUCLEAR SCIENCE, VOL. 57, NO. 3, JUNE 2010, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2009.2033680
2. Pingsheng Yu, Anhua Wu, Liangbi Su, Xin Guo, Ya Bin Wang, Hengyu Zhao, Yan Yang, Qiuhong Yang, Jun Xu, „Crystal growth and spectroscopic properties of MoO_3 and WO_3 doped $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ by optical floating zone method", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 503 (2010) 380–383, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2010.03.238

3. Pingsheng Yu, Liangbi Su, Hengyu Zhao, Xin Guo, Hongjun Li, Xiqi Feng, Qiuhong Yang, Jun Xu, „Spectroscopic properties of red $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ by vertical Bridgman method", *Opt. Mat.*, 33 (2011) 831-834, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2011.01.007
4. Yu Ping Sheng, SU Liang Bi, TANG Hui Li, GUO Xin, ZHAO HengYu, YANG Qiu Hong& XU Jun, "Study on photoluminescence of thermally treated $Bi_{12}GeO_{20}$ and Mo: $Bi_{12}GeO_{20}$ crystals", *Science China, Technological Science*, 54(5) (2011) 1287-1291, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11431-011-4299-y, Science China Press and Springer-Verlag Berlin Heidelberg 2011
5. Pingsheng Yu, LiangbiSu, Huili Tang, Hengyu Zhao, Xin Guo, Qiuhong Yang, Jun Xu, "Photoluminescence and radiation damage in W, Mg, Ca doped $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ crystals", *Cryst. Res. Tech.*, 46 (5) (2011) 470-474, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.201000654
6. Pingsheng Yu, Liangbi Su, Hengyu Zhao, Xin Guo, Hongjun Li, Qiuhong Yang, Jun Xu, "Spectroscopic properties of OH- doped and Bi-rich $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ crystals by vertical Bridgman method", *Journal of Luminescence*, 131 (2011) 1608-1611, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2011.04.024
7. Jin Yang, Chao Zhang, Feng Chen, Sh. Akhmadaliev, and Shengqiang Zhou, "Planar optical waveguides in $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ crystal fabricated by swift heavy-ion irradiation", *Applied Optics*, Vol. 50, Issue 36, pp. 6678-6681 (2011), https://doi.org/10.1364/AO.50.006678
8. M.A. Verdier, P.C.F. Di Stefano, P. Nadeau, C. Behan, M. Clavel, C. Dujardin, "Scintillation properties of $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ down to 3 K under gamma rays", *Phys. Rev. B* 84(21) 214306 (2011), https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.84.214306
9. S. Wakahara, Y. Furuya, T. Yanagida, Y. Yokota, J. Pejchal, M. Sugiyama, N. Kawaguchi, D. Totsuka, and A. Yoshikawa, "Crystal growth and characterization of rare-earth doped $Na_2CaLu_2F_{1O}$", 2011 IEEE Nuclear Science Symposium Conference Record NP5.S-46, 978- 1-4673-0 120-61 1 11$26.00 ©2011 IEEE, 2012, article No 6154637, pp. 1586 – 1590, https://doi.org/10.1109/NSSMIC.2011.6154637
10. Yu Pingsheng, 俞平胜, et al. "首页| 期刊介绍| 征稿内容| 征稿简则| 编委会| 投稿指南| 期刊订阅| 联系我们| English." *发光学报* 32.8 (2011): 825-829 (Journal of Luminescence)
11. Pingsheng Yu, Liangbi Su, "Near-infrared luminescence of OH^- and Cl^- doped $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ crystals", *Infrared Physics & Technology*, 55 (2012) 146-149, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.infrared.2011.10.004
12. Shingo Wakahara, Yuki Furuya, Takayuki Yanagida, Yuui Yokota, Jan Pejchal, Makoto Sugiyama, Noriaki Kawaguchi, Daisuke Totsuka, Akira Yoshikawa, "Crystal growth and scintillation properties of Ce-doped sodium calcium lutetium complex fluoride", *Opt. Mat.*, 34 (2012) 729-732, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2011.10.011
13. Weerapong Chewpraditkul, Krittiya Sreebunpeng, Martin Nikl, Jiri A. Mares, Karel Nejezchleb, Akapong Phunpueok, Chalerm Wanarak, „Comparison of $Lu_3Al_5O_{12}:Pr^{3+}$ and $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ scintillators for gamma – ray Detection", *Rad. Meas.* 47 (2012) 1-5, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2011.08.023
14. A. Phunpueok, W. Chewpraditkul, P. Limsuwan, C. Wanarak, „Scintillation response of $YAlO_3$: Ce and $Lu_{0.7}Y_{0.3}AlO_3$: Ce single crystal scintillators", *Nucl. Instr. and Meth. in Phys. Res. B*, 286 (2012) 76-79, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2011.12.065
15. Z.Z. Lazarevic, P. Mihailovic, S. Kostic, M.J. Romcevic, M. Mitric, S. Petricevic, J. Radunovic, M. Petrovic-Damjanovic, M. Gilic, N.Z. Romcevic, "Determination of magneto-optical quality and refractive index of bismuth germanium oxide single crystals grown by Czochralski technique", *Opt. Mat.*, 34 (2012) 1849-1859, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.05.013
16. Pingsheng YU, Liangbi SU, Xin GUO and Jun XU, "Near-infrared luminescence in Al doped $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ crystals", *Nippon Seramikkusu Kyokai Gakujutsu Ronbunshi/Journal of the Ceramic Society of Japan* 120 (1403)(2012) 265-267, https://doi.org/10.2109/jcersj2.120.265
17. Pingsheng Yu, Liang-bi Su, Qing-guo Wang, Jun Xu, "Luminescence of red $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ in low temperature", *Chinese Journal of Luminescence*, 33 (8) (2012) 828-832, https://doi.org/10.3788/fgxb20123308.0828
18. H.D. Kim, G.S. Cho, H.J. Kim, "Characteristics of a Stilbene Scintillation Crystal in a Neutron Spectrometer", *Radiat. Measurements*, 2013, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2013.01.004
19. V. Alenkov, O. A. Buzanov, N. Khanbekov, V. N. Kornoukhov, H. Kraus, V. B. Mikhailik, V. A. Shuvaeva, "Application of the Monte-Carlo refractive index matching (MCRIM) technique to the determination of the absolute light yield of a calcium molybdate scintillator", *Journal of Instrumentation*, 2013, 8, P06002,doi:10.1088/1748-0221/8/06/P06002Cornell University Library, arXiv:1303.5952v1, pp. 14, Sun, 24 Mar 2013 14:24:06 GMT (342kb)
20. Ruiyun He, Qiang An, Javier R. Vázquez de Aldana, Qingming Lu, and Feng Chen, "Femtosecond laser micromachined optical waveguides in $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ crystals", *Applied Optics,* 52 (16) (2013) 3713-3718, https://doi.org/10.1364/AO.52.003713
21. Pingsheng Yu, Liangbi Su, Jun Xu, "Near infrared photoluminescence of Mg, Ca doped $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ crystals and Glasses", *Optics Communications* 304 (2013) 19–22, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optcom.2013.04.041

22. Nattasuda Yawai, Weerapong Chewpraditkul, Chalerm Wanarak, Martin Nikl, Wichian Ratanatongchai, “Intrinsic light yield and light loss coefficient of $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ single crystals”, *Opt. Mat*., 36 (2014) 2030-2033, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2013.12.034
23. R.K. Gartia, “Design of Inorganic Scintillators: Role of Thermoluminescence”, *Defect and Diffusion Forum*, Vol. 357 (2014) 193-215, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/DDF.357.193
24. Ruiyun He, Irene Hernández-Palmero, Carolina Romero, Javier R. Vázquez de Aldana, and Feng Chen, “Three-dimensional dielectric crystalline waveguide beam splitters in mid-infrared band by direct femtosecond laser writing”, *Optics Express*, v. 22 (25) (2014) 31293-31298, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.22.031293
25. S. Polosan, R. Negrea, I.C. Ciobotaru, G. Schinteie, V. Kuncser, “Ferromagnetic behaviour of bismuth germanate oxides glass-ceramic materials”, *J. All. Comp*., 623 (2015) 192-196, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.10.104
26. Kiyoshi Kobayashi, Takuji Ikeda, Syunya Mihara, Kenya Hirai, Takaya Akashi and Yoshio Sakka, “Room-temperature synthesis of $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ from aqueous solution”, *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.,* 54 (2015) 06FJ03, No 6S1, 06FJ03-1-5, https://doi.org/10.7567/JJAP.54.06FJ03
27. X.-F. Xiao, J.-Y. Xu, B.-L. Lu, W. Cai, Y. Zhang, H. Shen, B.-B. Yang and W.-D. Xiang, “Optical and Scintillation Properties of $Bi_4(Ge_xS_{1-x})_3O_{12}$ Single Crystal”, *Acta Phys. Pol*. 127 (3) (2015) 854-858, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.127.854
28. Ruiyun He, Sudheer Kumar Vanga, Andrew A. Bettiol, and Feng Chen, “Focused ion-beam writing of channel waveguides in bismuth germanate crystal for telecommunication bands”, *Optical Engineering* 54(5), 057108 (May 2015), https://doi.org/10.1117/1.OE.54.5.057108
29. Igor Kantorski and Winicjusz Drozdowski, “Observed Light Yield of Scintillation Pixels: Extending the Two-Ray Model”, 5th IWASOM, 2015, Gdańsk
30. Jianbang Zhou, Fengjuan Pan, Jiuping Zhong, Hongbin Liang, Qiang Su, Federico Moretti, Kheirreddine Lebbou and Christophe Dujardin, “Luminescence Properties of $Na_3LuSi_3O_9$: Ce^{3+} as Potential Scintillator Material”, *RSC Advances*, 5 (2015) 102477-102480, https://doi.org/10.1039/x0xx00000x
31. Ханбеков, Никита Дмитриевич. "ИЗУЧЕНИЕ СВОЙСТВ МОНОКРИСТАЛЛОВ 40 Ca 100 MoO_4 И ИЗГОТОВЛЕННЫХ НА ИХ ОСНОВЕ СЦИНТИЛЛЯЦИОННЫХ ЭЛЕМЕНТОВ КРИОГЕННОГО ДЕТЕКТОРА ДЛЯ ПОИСКА БЕЗНЕЙТРИННОГО ДВОЙНОГО БЕТА-РАСПАДА ИЗОТОПА 100 Mo." , 2016, Dissertation
32. Pingsheng Yu, Liangbi Su, Junhua Cheng, Xia Zhang, Jun Xu, “Study on spectroscopic properties and effects of tungsten ions in $2Bi_2O_3$–$3GeO_2/SiO_2$ glasses”, *Applied Radiation and Isotopes*, 122 (2017) 106-110, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apradiso.2017.01.015
33. Pingsheng Yu, Liangbi Su, Wei Guo, Jun Xu, “Photoluminescence and energy transfer progress in Er-doped Bi_2O_3-GeO_2 glasses”, *J. Lumin*., 187 (2017) 121-125, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2017.03.007
34. LINGQI LI, WEIJIE NIE, ZIQI LI, CAROLINA ROMERO, RENÉ I. RODRIGUEZ-BELTRÁN, JAVIER R. VÁZQUEZ DE ALDANA, AND FENG CHEN, “Laser-writing of ring-shaped waveguides in BGO crystal for telecommunication band”, Vol. 25, No. 20 | 2 Oct 2017 | *OPTICS EXPRESS* 24236, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.25.024236
35. Rang Li, Ningning Dong, Feng Ren, Hiro Amekura, Jun Wang and Feng Chen, “Nonlinear Absorption Responce Correlated to Embedded Ag Nanoparticles in BGO Single Crystal: From Two-Photon to Three-Photon Absorption”, *Scientific Reports*, 8(1) (2018) 1977, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-018-20446-6
36. XUEYE CHEN, BO LIU, JINGTAO ZHU, MU GU, HONG CHEN, JINLIANG LIU, LIANG CHEN, AND XIAOPING OUYANG, “Light extraction enhancement and directional control of scintillator by using microlens arrays”, Vol. 26, No. 18 | 3 Sep 2018 | *OPTICS EXPRESS* 23132-23141, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.26.023132
37. Winicjusz Drozdowski, Michał Makowski, Marcin E. Witkowski, Andrzej J. Wojtowicz, Zbigniew Galazka, Klaus Irmscher, Robert Schewski, “β-Ga_2O_3: Ce as a fast scintillator: An unclear role of cerium”, *Rad. Meas*., 121 (2019) 49-53, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2018.12.009
38. Yingdu Liu, Fangyuan Liu, Wen Tang, Yanli Yang, Jieqiong Zhu, Nie Zhao, Fugang Qi, Xiaoping Ouyang, “Light extraction enhancement of BGO scintillator by monolayers of SiO_2 periodic array”, *AIP Advances* 9(10) (2019) 105217, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.512436
39. Wenzhen Wang, Huanzhen Qi, Fengcai Liu, Hua Meng, Jiang Cai, Shanhu Xu, Shengqi Jing, Feng Hong, Yanyan Zhu, Haitao Xu, Run Xu, Jianming Lai, Fei Xu, and Linjun Wang, “Approaching the theoretical light yield limit in CsI (Tl) scintillator single crystals by a low-temperature solution method”, *Cryst. Growth Des*., 20(5) (2020) 3474-3481, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.0c00256
40. Lu Lu, Mingzi Sun, Qiuyang Lu, Tong Wu, Bolong Huang, "High Energy X-ray Radiation Sensitive Scintillating Materials for Medical Imaging, Cancer Diagnosis and Therapy", *Nano Energy*, 79 (2021) 105437, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nanoen.2020.105437

41. Lanying Yuan, Haihong Ni, Junfeng Chen, Guilan Song, Xuejun Qi, Xiang Li, Tomoaki Karaki, Dong Wang, "Effects of annealing on the optical and scintillation properties of reddish $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ single crystals", *Cer. Int.*, 47(6) (2021) 11856-11861, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.01.025
42. Jian-Ce Jin, Yang-Peng Lin, Yi-Heng Wu, Liao-Kuo Gong, Nan-Nan Shen, Ying Song, Wen Ma, Zhi-Zhuan Zhang, Ke-Zhao Du and Xiao-Ying Huang, "Long lifetime phosphorescence and X-ray scintillation of chlorobismuthate hybrids incorporating ionic liquid cations", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 9 (2021) 1814-1821, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0TC05736C
43. Daisuke Nakauchi, Takumi Kato, Noriaki Kawaguchi, Takayuki Yanagida, "Characterization of high dense Pr: $GdTaO_4$ crystal scintillators", *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, 182 (2021) 109390, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2021.109390
44 - Pengpeng Zhang, Mingyuan Gao, Rui Guo, Jingyi, Xu, Yu Wang, Lan Luo, "Structural and Optical properties of $GdAlO_3$:Tb^{3+} Crystal Obtained by Optical Floating Zone Method", *Optik*, 239 (2021) 166880, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2021.166880
45 - Haoyu Wang, Jianhui Xiong, Man Li, Jufeng Geng, Shangke Pan and Jianguo Pan, "Crystal Growth, Luminescence and Scintillation Characterizations of Cs_2KLaCl_6: Ce and Cs_2KCeCl_6", 2021, 11(6), 653, *Crystals*, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11060653
46 - Daisuke Nakauchi, Takumi Kato, Noriaki Kawaguchi, and Takayuki Yanagida, "Photoluminescence and Scintillation Properties of Tb: $GdTaO_4$ Crystals", *Sensors and Materials*, Vol. 33, No. 6 (2021) 2203–2208, https://doi.org/10.18494/SAM.2021.3323
47 - Lanying Yuan, Haihong Ni, Junfeng Chen, Xuejun Qi, Xiang Li, Tomoaki KARAKI and Dong Wang "Experimental verification of vacancy defects and their vital role on reddish $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ single crystals", Accepted Manuscript online 27 September 61 (2022) SB1017, The *Japan Journal of Applied Physics,* https://doi.org/10.35848/1347-4065/ac2a90
48 - Gyanendra B. Ayer, Mark D. Smith, Luiz G. Jacobsohn, Gregory Morrison, Hunter B. Tisdale, Logan S. Breton, Weiguo Zhang, P. Shiv Halasyamani, and Hans-Conrad zur Loye, "Synthesis of Hydrated Ternary Lanthanide-Containing Chlorides Exhibiting X-ray Scintillation and Luminescence", 60(20) (2021) 15371–15382, *Inorg. Chem*., https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c02004
49 - Takayuki Yanagida, Takumi Kato, Daisuke Nakauchi, and Noriaki Kawaguchi, "Growth, Optical, and Scintillation Properties of $(Gd_{0.4}Lu_{0.6})_8Sr_2(SiO_4)_6O_2$ Crystals", *Sensors and Materials*, Vol. 34, No. 2 (2022) 595–602, https://doi.org/10.18494/SAM3684
50 - Riki Subagyo, Arrame, Lina Jaya Diguna, Atthar Luqman Ivansyah, Marcin Eugeniusz Witkowski, Michal Makowski, Dominik Kowal, Winicjusz Drozdowski, Muhammad Danang Birowosuto and Yuly Kusumawati, "Scintillation properties of ((CH3)4N)3BiCl6 as a novel lead-free perovskite halide crystal", *Mater. Res. Express* 9 (2022) 096202 https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/ac9270
51 - Gyanendra B. Ayer, "Crystal Growth of Inorganic Halides and Oxide-Halides for Scintillation Applications and Radiation Detection", (Doctoral dissertation). Retrieved from https://scholarcommons.sc.edu/etd/6999, Bachelor of Science Tri-Chandra College, 2011, Master of Science, Tribhuvan University, 2013, Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry College of Arts and Sciences University of South Carolina, 2022
52 - Shu-Yi Yao, Hao Li, Min Zhou, Tian-Chi Wang, Xue Yu, Yin-Sheng Xu, Jian-Hong Yi, Jian-Bei Qiu, Jie Yu, and Xu-Hui Xu, "Visualization of X-rays with an Ultralow Detection Limit via Zero-Dimensional Perovskite Scintillator", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interf*., 14(51) (2023) 56957–56962, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c15902
53 - Zhicheng Sun, Xixi Huang, Jinhai Yang, Shuaihua Wang. Shaofan Wu, "Preparation and scintillation properties of Ce^{3+}/Tb^{3+}- co-doped oxyfluoride glass for high-resolution X-ray imaging", *Ceramics International*, 49(10) (2023) 15500-15506, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.01.135
54 - Faruk Logoglu, Patrick E. Albert, Douglas E. Wolfe, Marek Flaska, "Introduction of a thickness-dependent scintillator-PMT interface reflection coefficient to improve absolute light yield calculations for inorganic scintillators", *Optical Materials*, 138 (2023) 113647, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.113647
55 - Haiming Cheng, Xudong Hu, Chi Cao, Xiaoming Li, Renguo Xie, Dayang Wang, Wensheng Yang, Ying Zhang, "Zero-dimensional hybrid zinc halide scintillators with efficient blue light emission for X-ray imaging", *J. Alloys Comp*., 968 (2023) 171950, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171950
56 - Yuhao Lei, "Laser Modification of Materials at Micro- and Nanoscale for Photonics and Information Technology", Thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, 2023, Optoelectronics Research Centre, University of Southampton, Optoelectronics Research Centre, pp. 163
57 - Daisuke Nakauchi, Kenichi Watanabe, Takumi Kato, Noriaki Kawaguchi, Takayuki Yanagida, "Scintillation light yield of Tb-doped Lu_2O_3 single crystals", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research B* 546 (2024) 165167, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2023.165167

58 - Keishi Yamabayashi, Kai Okazaki, Daisuke NAKAUCHI, Takumi Kato, Noriaki KAWAGUCHI and Takayuki YANAGIDA, "Investigation of $K_2Cu(Cl,Br)_3$ crystalline scintillators", *Japanese Journal of Applied Physics*, https://doi.org/10.35848/1347-4065/ad238d

59 - Ziyi Lai, Wenzhen Wang, Fengcai Liu, Zhu Liu, Shaohan Wang, Jianming Lai, Junfeng Chen, Hui Zhang, Run Xu, Linjun Wang, "High-quality CsI(Tl) single-crystal flake scintillators grown by the space-confined solution method", *Optical Materials,* 151 (2024) 115333, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115333

60 - Wang, Lukai; Lin, Hongjian; Wu, Kun; Cao, Tingting;Li, Zhiyuan; Sun, Lian; Zhang, Leilei; Wang, Zungang, "Research Progress in X-ray Imaging of Metal Halide Scintillator Films", Faguang Xuebao/*Chinese Journal of Luminescence*, Volume 45, Issue 8, Pages 1266 - 12801 August 2024, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240108

61 - Thiago Vecchi Fernandes, "Produção de guias de onda passivos por meio da irradiação com laser de fs em compósitos baseados em vidros GeO_2 PbO para aplicações em fotônica", *Dissertation*, Sao PAulo 2024, https://doi.org/10.11606/D.3.2024.tde-26082024-132532, 91 pp

62 - Zhehao Hua, Dong Yang, Sen Qian, Hua Cai, Danping Chen, Jifeng Han, Peng Hu, Jinsheng Jia, Weichang Li, Shan Liu, Zexuan Sui, Ruiqiang Song, Xinyuan Sun, Jing Ren, Gao Tang, Shenghua Yin, Minghui Zhang, "Light attenuation and loss in Ce^{3+}-doped dense glass scintillator", *Nuclear Inst. and Methods in Physics Research A*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nima.2024.170182

63 - Zhehao Hua, Weichang Li, Sen Qian, Haizheng Tao, Danping Chen, Hua Cai, Jifeng Han, Feng Huang, Jinsheng Jia, Xvsheng Qiao, Jing Ren, Xin-Yuan Sun, Gao Tang, Shenghua Yin, Huiping Yuan, Minghui Zhang, "Scattering Model of Ce^{3+}– doped High Gadolinium Fluoro–Oxide Glass in Scintillation Progress", *Cer. Int.,* 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.025

64 - Guiqiang Pu, Rufeng Wang, Yangmin Tang, Junnan Song and Jiacheng Wang, "Cation Doping Engineering of Metal Halide Perovskite for High-energy X-ray Exploration", *Mat. Chem. Front*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5QM00236B

16 - Fang, M.-H.; Li, T.-Y.; Huang, W.-T.; Cheng, C.-L.; Bao, Z.; Majewska, N.; Mahlik, S.; Yang, C.-W.; Lu, K.-M.; Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S. M.; Sheu, H.-S.; Liu, R.-S., "Surface-Protected High-Efficiency Nanophosphors via Space-Limited Ship-in-a-Bottle Synthesis for Broadband Near-Infrared Mini-Light-Emitting Diodes". *ACS Energy Lett.* 2021, 6, 659-664, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.1c00024

1 - Fangyi Zhao, Hao Cai, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu. "Structural Confinement for Cr^{3+} Activators toward Efficient Near-Infrared Phosphors with Suppressed Concentration Quenching", *Chemistry of Mat*., 2021, 33, 3621−3630, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c00441

2 - Fanquan He, Enhai Song, Yayun Zhou, Hong Ming, Zitao Chen, Jiachang Wu, Peishan Shao, Xianfeng Yang, Zhiguo Xia, Qinyuan Zhang, "A General Ammonium Salt Assisted Synthesis Strategy for Cr^{3+}-Doped Hexafluorides with Highly Efficient Near Infrared Emissions", *Adv. Fun. Mat.*, 31(36) (2021) 2103743, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202103743

3 - Meng Zhao, Shengqiang Liu, Hao Cai, Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, Quanlin Liu, "Efficient broadband near-infrared phosphor $Sr_2ScSbO_6:Cr^{3+}$ for solar-like lighting", 高效宽带近红外发光材料(Wydajny szerokopasmowy materiał emitujący NIR) $Sr_2ScSbO_6:Cr^{3+}$及其在类太 阳光源中的应用 (i jego zastosowanie w klasie zbyt źródła światła słonecznego), *Science China Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40843-021-1785-6

4 - Fangyi Zhao, Hao Cai, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Structural Confinement for Cr^{3+} Activators toward Efficient Near-Infrared Phosphors with Suppressed Concentration Quenching", *Chem. Mater.* 2021, 33, 3621−3630, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c00441

5 - Tianchun Lang, Mingsheng Cai, Shuangqiang Fang, Tao Han, Shuangshuang He, Qunyi Wang, Guanghui Ge,Jun Wang, Chaozhong Guo, Lingling Peng, Shixiu Cao, Bitao Liu, Vladimir I. Korepanov, Alexey N. Yakovlev, and Jianbei Qiu, "Trade-off Lattice Site Occupancy Engineering Strategy for Near-Infrared Phosphors with Ultrabroad and Tunable Emission", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 10(2) (2022) 2101633, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101633

6 - MH Chan, WT Huang, M Hsiao, RS Liu, "Design Growth of Nanophosphors and Their Applications", Ch. 10, pp. 30 in: "Phosphor Handbook: Experimental Methods for Phosphor Evaluation and Characterization". By Ru-Shi Liu, Xiao-Jun Wang, pp. 584, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003098669, eBook ISBN 9781003098669

7 - Zhao M., Liu S., Cai H., Zhao F., Song Z., Liu Q, "Efficient broadband near-infrared phosphor $Sr_2ScSbO_6:Cr^{3+}$ for solar-like lighting", Science China Materials, Open Access Volume 65, Issue 3, Pages 748 – 756 March 2022, [高效宽带近红外发光材料$Sr_2ScSbO_6:Cr^{3+}$及其在类太 阳光源中的应用] , https://doi.org/10.1007/s40843-021-1785-6

8 - Meimei Xu, Wanyin Ge, Xinmeng Zhang, Panfeng Zhang, Yongxiang Li, "Novel one-dimensional $Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ nanofibers with broadband emission for near infrared LED sources", *J. Lumin*., 246 (2022) 118831, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118831

9 - Ling-Xuan Hong, Wen-Tse Huang, Zhen Bao, Yi-Shin Chen, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Stable Luminous Organic−Inorganic Hybrid Manganese Halide Nanostructures for Light-Emitting Diodes", 5(4) (2022) 4623–4628, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsanm.2c00782
10 - Mu-Huai Fang, Zhen Bao, Wen-Tse Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Evolutionary Generation of Phosphor Materials and Their Progress in Future Applications for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemical Reviewes*, 122(13) (2022) 11474–11513, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.1c00952
11 - Meng Zhao, Shengqiang Liu, Fangyi Zhao, Hao Cai, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Cr^{3+}-doped double perovskite antimonates, efficient and tunable phosphors from NIR-I to NIR-II", *Inorg. Chem. Front*., 9 (2022) 4602-4607, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI01093C
12 - Guang Chen, Wendong Nie, Jiaxing Zuo, Yan Li, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A new broadband near-infrared phosphor emitting $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}:Cr^{3+}$ for night-vision imaging", *Dalton Trans.*, 51 (2022) 12576-12584, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT01384C
13 - Meiling Shi, Qiyue Shao, Leqi Yao, Shijie Yu, Yan Dong, and Jianqing Jiang, "Molten Salt Synthesis of Broad-Band Near-Infrared $InBO_3:Cr^{3+}$ Submicron Phosphor and Its Luminescent Enhancement by Lanthanide Ion Codoping", *ACS Inorg. Chem*. 61(31) (2022) 12275–12283, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01477
14 - Zhou, Jianbang; Chen, Pengyun; Li, Junhao; Yang, Mingming; Jiang, Wei; Zhang, Qiuhong; Ni, Haiyong; Huo, Jiansheng, "Crystal-field induced tuning of luminescence properties of $Na_3Ga_xAl_{1-x}F_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors with good thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *Dalton Transactions* 51 (2022) 10965-10972, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2dt01559e
15 - Veeramani Rajendran, Wen-Tse Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Ho Chang and Ru-Shi Liu, "Energy-saving chromium-activated garnet-structured phosphor-converted near-infrared light-emitting diodes", *Journal of Chemistry Materials C*, 10 (2022) 10965-10972, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2tc02817d
16 - Wen-Tse Huang, Ling-Xuan Hong, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Nanostructure control of GaN by electrochemical etching for perovskite quantum dot Micro-LED", SSRN-id4246382, 2022, 1-17, https://ssrn.com/abstract=4246382 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4246382
17 - B. Sun, P. Dai, H. Zhu, M. Zhang, "Site-selective occupation of Cr^{3+} ions toward ultra-broadband near-infrared emission stannate phosphors", 2022, *Materials Today Chemistry*, 26 (2022) 101258, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101258
18 - Wen-Tse Huang, Veeramani Rajendran, Ming-Hsien Chan, Michael Hsiao, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Near-Infrared Windows I and II Phosphors for Theranostic Applications: Spectroscopy, Bioimaging, and Light-Emitting Diode Photobiomodulation", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 2022, 2202061, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202061
19 - Jiayuan Chen, Yuan Gao, Jialin Chen, Xirui Lu, Mengdie Tana and Jianbei Qiu, "Designing and controlling the Ni^{2+}-activated $(Zn, Mg)Al_2O_4$ spinel solid-solution for phosphor-converted broadband near-infrared illumination", *J. Mat. Chem*. C, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2tc05068d
20 - Yingze Zhu, Xuesong Wang, Jianwei Qiao, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hendrik C. Swart, Lixin Ning, and Zhiguo Xia, "Regulating Eu^{2+} Multisite Occupation through Structural Disorder toward Broadband Near-Infrared Emission", *Chemistry of Mat.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.2c03631
21 - Jinmeng Xiang, Xue Zhou, Xiaoqi Zhao, Ziyang Wu, Changheng Chen, Xianju Zhou, and Chongfeng Guo, "Ab Initio Site-Selective Occupancy and Luminescence Enhancement in Broadband NIR Emitting Phosphor $Mg_7Ga_2GeO_{12}:Cr^{3+}$", *Laser & Photonics Review*, 2023, 2200965, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202200965
22 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 2023, 1, 6, 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018
23 - Veeramani Rajendran, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski,́ Maciej Grzegorczyk, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Unraveling Luminescent Energy Transfer Pathways: Futuristic Approach of Miniature Shortwave Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design", *ACS Energy Lett*. 2023, 8, 5, 2395−2400, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c00680
24 - Qiuhong Zhang, Xiang Wei, Jianbang Zhou, Bojana Milićević, Litian Lin, Jiansheng Huo, Junhao Li, Haiyong Ni, Zhiguo Xia, "Thermal Stability Improvement of Cr^{3+}-Activated Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors via State Population Optimization", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2023, 2300310, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300310
25 - Guang Chen, Wendong Nie, Jiaxing Zuo, Yan Li, Lei Han, Xinyu Ye, Xinyu Ye, "A new broadband near-infrared phosphor emitting $Mg_2Al_4Si_5O_{18}:Cr^{3+}$ for night-vision imaging", *Dalton Trans.*, 2023, https://doi.org/0.1039/D2DT01384C
26 - Sixiang Wang, Yichang Wang, Dae Ho Yoon, Tianrong Li and Yuhua Wang, "Mn^{2+} doped organic-inorganic hybrid $(C_8H_{20}N)_2Zn_{1-x}Mn_xBr_4$ as sub-micrometer green phosphor for Mini-LED/Micro-LED", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC00984J

27 - Natalia Majewska, Alfonso Muñoz, Ru-Shi Liu, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Influence of Chemical and Mechanical Pressure on the Luminescence Properties of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Chem. Mat*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00203
28 - Yining Wang, Mengmeng Shang, Shuai Huang, Yixin Sun, Yiying Zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Continuous Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Sc_2O_3-BasedNanophosphor Realized by Spectral Bridge of Cr^{3+}-Yb^{3+}-$Cr^{4+}$for Multiple Optical Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 2023, 2300517 (1 of 12), https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300517
29 - Wen-Tse Huang, Ting-Yi Su, Jung-Hwa Chuang, Kuang-Mao Lu, Shu-Fen Hu, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Plant Growth Modeling and Response from Broadband Phosphor-Converted Lighting for Indoor Agriculture", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interf*., 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c06454
30 - Wen-Tse Huang, Ling-Xuan Hong, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Nanostructure Control of GaN by Electrochemical Etching for Enhanced Perovskite Quantum Dot LED Backlighting", *ACS Applied Mat. Int.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c06257
31 - M. Jeevaraj, D. Sivaganesh, S. Saravanakumar, S. Asath Bahadur, S. Sudhahar, M. Krishna Kumar, "Broadband near infrared emission in Cr^{3+}: $Cs_2AgBiCl_6$ double perovskite halides", *Opt. Mat*., 143 (2023) 114294, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114294
32 - Lang, Tianchun, Q Zhao, X Jing, G Guan, S Fang, Q Qiang, L Peng, T Han, A Yakovlev, B Liu, "Highly efficient near-infrared solid solution phosphors with excellent thermal stability and tunable spectra for pc-LED light source toward NIR spectroscopy applications.", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics* (2023), https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP03634K
33 - Qi Wang, Ran Pang c, Tao Tan, Shangwei Wang, Huimin Li, Herui Wen, Su Zhang, Hongpeng You, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Highly efficient and stable Cr^{3+}- activated oxyfluoride near-infrared emitting phosphor for night vision and plant growth", *Journal of Luminescence*. Volume 264, December 2023, 120195, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120195
34 - N. Majewska, Yi-Ting Tsai, Xian-Yun Zeng, Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, "Advancing Near-Infrared Light Sources:Enhancing Chromium Emission through Cation Substitution in Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Mater. Chem.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02466
35 - Ziyang Wu, Jinmeng Xiang, Changheng Chen, Zexun Li, Xianju Zhou, Yuehui Jin, Chongfeng Guo, "Multi-site occupancy high-efficient Mg_2LaTaO_6:Cr^{3+} phosphor for application in broadband NIR pc-LEDs", Ceramics International, Available online 24 November 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.11.271
36 - Veeramani Rajendran, Chih-Yu Chang, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen,Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Chromium Cluster Luminescence: Advancing Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design for Next-Generation Broadband Compact Light Sources", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12 (13) 2024, 2302645, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302645
37 - Li Li, Haoliang Yang, Yongjie Wang, Faling Ling, Xianju Zhou, Guotao Xiang, Zhongmin Cao, Sha Jiang, Zhiyu Yang, Yongbin Hua, "Multifunctional applications of novel near-infrared emitting Ca_2ScNbO_6:Cr^{3+} double-perovskite phosphors", 2023, *Cer. Int.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.12.294
38 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Hongxing Li, Lingling Peng, Elena F. Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, Tao Han, "Cr^{3+}/In^{3+}-doped germanate phosphors for broadband emission and high electroluminescence efficiency near-infrared LED applications", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4702818 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4702818
39 - Xiaoyu Yue, Yue Guo, Jing Xu, Yi Hou, Haikui Zhu, Lixi Wang, Qitu Zhang, "Thermally stable fluoride phosphor $Na_3Sc_2Li_3F_{12}$:Cr^{3+} with broadband emission for NIR pc-LED applications", *Optical Materials* 149 (2024) 115040, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115040
40 - Meng Zhao, Fangyi Zhao, Shengqiang Liu, Chuandong Wang, Zhen Song and Quanlin Liu, "Extending Near-Infrared Emission Beyond 900 nm in Cr^{3+}- Activated Niobate Double Perovskites", *ACS Applied Materials*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.4c00070
41 - Yulong Ye, Yang Ding, Heyi Yang, Qinan Mao, Lang Pei, Meijiao Liu, and Jiasong Zhong, "Boosting Near-Infrared Emission in Spinel-Type Phosphorvia Oxygen Vacancy Engineering for Versatile Application", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 2024, 2405048, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202405048
42 - Michele Crozzolin, Camilla Belloni, Jian Xu, Takayuki Nakanishi, Jumpei Ueda, Setsuhisa Tanabe, Federico Dallo, Eleonora Balliana, Asia Saorin, Flavio Rizzolio, Davide Cristofori, Pietro Riello, Alvise Benedetti, Michele Back, "Stabilizing Cubic γ-Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} Spinel Nanocrystals by Size Confinement into Mesoporous Silica Nanoreactor Channels", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, pp 22
43 - Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huo, Quwei Ni, Qiuhong Zhang, Junhao Li, Haiyong Ni and Jianbang Zhou, “Design of Cr^{3+}- activated broadband NIR phosphors with tunable and abnormal thermal quenching behavior for NIR pc-LEDs", *Mat. Chem. Frontiers*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QM00395K

44 - Natalia Majewska, Mu-Huai Fang, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Photoelectric Studies as the Key to Understanding the Nonradiative Processes in Chromium Activated NIR Materials", *JACS*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c08011
45 - Dongming Yuan, Aolin Wang, Zheyi Li, Shaohan Wang, Wenli Zhou and Shixun Lian, "Elimination of surface defects in luminescent crystals through solid–liquid interface friction", *Dalton Trans*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4DT01957A
46 - Jianbang Zhou, Tong Ye,Qijian Zhu, Jiansheng Huo, and Qiuhong Zhang, "Achieving Ultrahigh Thermal Stability in Cr^{3+}-Activated Garnet Phosphors through Electron Migration between Thermally Coupled Levels", *Inorg. Chem*., 2024, 63, 14665−14672, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c02239
47 - Qiaoling Chen, Qianshan Quan, Chang-Kui Duan, Chang-Kui Duan, "Uncovering the presence or absence nature of photoluminescence of iron ions in crystals", *Phys., Rev. Mat.*, in the print
48 - Jihuan Xie, Junhang Tian, Lipeng Jiang, Min Cao, Yingnan Liu, Chengke Tan, and Weidong Zhuang, "Achieving a Balance of Good Quantum Efficiency and Thermal Stability in the $Y_2CaScAl_3GeO_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Broadband Phosphor for Multiple NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c01609
49 - Haonan Huang, Jiayue Zhang, Bingkai Gao, Runqiu Peng, Zhijun Wang, Jiehong Li, Panlai Li, "Improving the thermal stability and luminescence of $Sr_3Ga_{1.98}In_{0.02}Ge_4O_{14}:0.03Cr^{3+}$ through the efficient energy transfer", *J. Lumin.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120911
50 - Xiaoshuai Zhang, Chengrun Liu, Xiaoyan Yu, Zixuan Wang, Panlai Li, Yawei Shi, Zhijun Wang "Improvement of thermal stability and luminescence in $La_3Zr_xSn_{1-x}$ Ga_5O_{14}: 0.015 Cr^{3+} by the substitution of Zr#Sn and its application in level detection, biomedical imaging and night vision monitoring", *New Journal of Chemistry,* 48(38):16734-16741, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NJ03264K
51 - Xiangyi Dai, Xikun Zou, Mingkai Wei, Xuejie Zhang, Bin Dong, Xinming Li, Yan Cong, Dongyu Li, Jie Zhao, Maxim S. Molokeev, Bingfu Lei, "Efficient and Thermally Stable Cr^{3+}- Doped Phosphor Achieved by Cation Substitution: Plant Lighting Application", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2024, 2401608, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202401608
52 - Xin Liu, Guangming Niu, Jutao Jiang, Li Che, Laizhi Sui, Xiaowei Wang, Xiangyu Zeng, Guorong Wu, Kaijun Yuan, and Xueming Yang, "High-Pressure Modulation of NIR Luminescence in Cr^{3+}- Doped $Cs_2AgInCl_6$ Double Perovskites: The Role of Ultrafast Energy Transfer", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 2024, 2401000, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401000
53 - Peng Su, Qunyang Zhao, Tianchun Lang, Lingling Peng, Elena Polisadova, Qinping Qiang, Bitao Liu, and Tao Han, "Near-Infrared Broadband Emission for High Electroluminescence Efficiency by Cr^{3+}/In^{3+} - Doped Germanate Phosphors", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem.* 2024, e202400604, https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.202400604
54 - Yunfeng Wang, Shuanglai Liu, Zhenao Liu, Zhihang Fen, Shuang Guo, Qiaonan Yu, Haoshan Hao, Jun Niu, Jianbang Zhou, "Insight into Cr^{3+}-activated NIR phosphor with extremely high thermal stability for NIR LEDs", *J. All. Comp*., 2024, 178116, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.178116
55 - Jihuan Xie, Junhang Tian, Lipeng Jiang, Tongyu Gao, Chengke Tan, and Weidong Zhuang, "Tunable NIR Emission of Cr^{3+}- Activated Double-Perovskite Tantalates and Improvement of Luminescence Properties via Codoping Yb^{3+}", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04725
56 - Jingjing Liu, Jianwu Wei, Peican Chen, Binbin Luo, Liya Zhou, Jie Tian, Jiahong Pan, Alexei V. Emeline, Qi Pang, "Regulating Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence and Thermal Stability of $Cs_2AgBiCl_6$ Double Perovskite Via Alkali Metal Ions Doping", *J. Lumin.*, 2025, 121221, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2025.121221
57 - Huan Chen, Junqing Chen, Ruiyu Mi, Yangai Liu, Lefu Mei, Xin Min, Minghao Fang, Xiaowen Wu, Zhaohui Huang, Chaoji Chen, "Toward Recyclable, Luminescent Transparent Wood Film via Synergistic Light Responses of Lignocellulose and Phosphors for Plant Growth Lighting and Optical Thermometer", *Adv. Fun. Mat.*, 2025, 2423874, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202423874
58 - Ziyang Wu, Changheng Chen, Jinmeng Xiang, Jiwen Chang, Xiaoqi Zhao, and Chongfeng Guo, "Broadening and Enhancing the Emission of Phosphor $Li_2MgTi_3O_8:Cr^{3+}$ by Cation Substitution", *Inorg. Chem*. 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04591

17. S. M. Kaczmarek, "Pulsed laser deposition - today and tomorrow", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3187, pp. 129-134, 1997, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.287828
1. D. Vaufrey, "Réalisation d'OLED à émission par la surface : Optimisation de structures ITO / semiconducteurs organiques", Thèse Pour obtenir le grade de DOCTEUR DE L'ECOLE CENTRALE DE LYON, France, Spécialité : Dispositifs de l'électronique intégrée, Laboratoire d'Electronique, Optoélectronique et Micro-systèmes UMR CNRS 5512, 2003, pp. 196
2. Ao Yu-hong, Hu, Longhua, Bin Ye Xu, Qing Wang, Hua-Zhong, 脉冲激光沉积薄膜技术研究新进展, "Pulsed laser deposition of thin film technology, new progress", *Laser Technology* 27 (5) (2003) 453-456, ISSN: 1001-

3806(2003)05-0453-04; 脉冲激光沉积薄膜技术研究新进展 Study on pulsed laser deposition technology 作者: 敖育红,胡少六,龙华,徐业斌,王又青, 期刊-核心期刊激光技术 LASER TECHNOLOGY 2003年第05期

3. HE Jian-ping, JIANG Chao, HU Shao-Iiu, WANG You-qing, "Progress of pulsed-laser deposition of function gradient thin film", *Laser Journal*, 25(05) (2004) 10-13, ISSN: 0253-2743 (2004) 05-0010-04
4. Tarasenko, V.F., Orlovskii, V.M., Fedenev, A.V., Shulepov, M.A., „Temperature dependence of teflon transmission factor under tea-CO_2 laser irradiation", Proceedings of SPIE, Volume 5448, Issue PART 2, 2004, Article number 163, Pages 1114-1118, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.547124
5. PUN Heung Wing, "PULSED LASER DEPOSITION PROCESSING & PROPERTIES of NANOCRYSTALLINE $(BaxSr_{1-x})TiO_3$ GRADED THIN FILMS", Dissertation, CITY UNIVERSITY OF HONG KONG DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS AND MATERIALS SCIENCE, BACHELOR OF ENGINEERING (HONS) IN MATERIALS ENGINEERING 2004-2005, March 2005, pp. 42
6. Zhao Yafan. Chen Chuanzhong, Wang Diangang, "The current techniques for preparing bioglass coatings", *Surface Review and Letters*. Vol. 12, no. 4, pp. 505-513. Aug. 2005, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0218625X05007347
7. Quanhe Bao, Ch. Chen, Diangang Wang, Qianmao Ji, Tingquan Lei, "Pulsed laser deposition and its current research status in preparing hydroxiapatite thin films", *Applied Surface Science* 252 (2005) 1538-1544, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2005.02.127
8. Zhao Y., Chen C., Chen L., Bao Q., „Development of preparation of the functional thin films by pulsed laser deposition" – ideas.repec.org, *Surface Review and Letters*, 12(4) (2005) 597-604, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0218625X05007487
9. Yafan Zhao & Chuanzhong Chen & Diangang Wang, 2005. "The Application Of Pulsed Laser Deposition In Producing Bioactive Ceramic Films" *Surface Review and Letters* (SRL), World Scientific Publishing Co. Pte. Ltd., vol. 12(03), pages 401-408, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0218625X05007177
10. Zhao Ya-Fan, Chen Chuan-Zhong, Lei Ting-quan, "The application of pulsed laser deposition in producing bioactive ceramic coating", *Laser Journal* 27(5) (2006) 84-86
11. Yafan Zhao, Chuanzhong Chen, Mingda Song, Jie Ma, Diangang Wang, 2006. "Effects Of Technical Parameters On The Pulsed Laser Deposited Ferroelectric Films", *Surface Review and Letters* (SRL), World Scientific Publishing Co. Pte. Ltd., vol. 13(05), pages 687-695, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0218625X06008669
12. Zhao Yafan, Chen Huanzong, Song Mingda, "Effects of experimental parameters on the pulsed laser deposited bioactive thin films", *Applied Laser-Shanghai* 26(1) (2006) 23-25,
13. Wassim Rammal, "Réalisation de diodes électroluminescentes souples et caractérisations", 2006, these pour obtenir le grade de Docteur de l'Université de Limoges, Discipline : Electronique des Hautes Fréquences et Optoélectronique, France, pp. 133
14. R. Eason, P. Norton, "Pulsed Laser Deposition of Complex Materials: Progress Towards Applications" in: "Pulsed Laser Deposition of Thin Films Applications – Led Growth of Functional Materials", Wiley Interscience, 2007, ISBN 0471447099, 9780471447092, pp. 682
15. ZHAO Ya-fan, CHEN Chuan-zhong, SONG Ming-da, "Research status of the technical parameters of the pulsed laser deposited ferroelectric thin films", *Infrared and Laser Engineering* 36 (2) (2007) 175-178
16. Y Zhao, C Chen, M Song, J Liu, "Influence of the technical parameters on the bioactive films deposited by pulsed laser", *Surface Review and Letters*, 14(2) (2007) 283-291, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0218625X07009372
17. Alok Pratap Singh Chauhan, "Coke resistant coating technology for applications in ethylene pyrolysis heaters", Thesis, The Graduate Schoolin Partial fulfillment of theRequirementsfor the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Materials Science and Engineering Stony Brook University, New York, USA, 2007
18. VAN LI HUI, "FERROMAGNETISM STUDY OF DILUTE MAGNETIC SEMICONDUCTORS BY PULSED LASER DEPOSITION", A THESIS SUBMITTED FOR THEDEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE, DEPARTMENT OF MATERIALS SCIENCE, NATIONAL UNIVERSITY OF SINGAPORE, SINGAPORE, 2007
19. Yafan Zhao, Mingda Song Ch. Chen, Jian Liu, "Effects of the substrate temperature on the bioglass films deposited by pulsed laser", *Applied Surface Science*, 254 (2008) 6897-6901, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2008.04.092
20. Y. Zhao, M. Song, Ch. Chen, J. Liu, "The role of the pressure in pulsed laser deposition of bioactive glass films", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids*, 354 (2008) 4000-4004, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2008.05.019
21. Y. Zhao, M. Song, J. Liu, "Characteristics of bioactive glass coatings obtained by pulsed laser deposition", *Surface and Interface Analysis*, 40 (11) (2008) 1463-1468, https://doi.org/10.1002/sia.2925
22. Zafer MUTLU, "YBCO SÜPERILETKEN INCE FĐLMIN Si ALTLIK ÜZERINE PED SISTEMI ILE ÜRETIMI VE FILM ÖZELLIKLERININ INCELENMESI", YÜKSEK LIISANS TEZI ORTAÖĞRETIM FEN VE MATEMATIK ALANLARI EĞITIMI ANABILIM DALI (FIZIK ÖĞRETMENLIĞI PROGRAMI), 2009, pp. 141, Afganistan

23. S.J. Chung, Prashang N. Kumta, "Microstructure of Mg-Zn-Ca thin film by pulsed laser deposition", 2nd Symposium on Biodegradable Metals Maratea, Italy, August 31st – September 3rd, 2010, pp. 51-52
24. M. Molaei, W.S. Henry, G.D. Chin, R.Z. Obara, Patent USA: "*Medical devices including metallic films"*, No 7854760, 21.12.2010
25. Khaled Z. Yahya, "Characterization of Pure and dopant TiO_2 thin films for gas sensors applications**",** School of Applied Sciences of the University of Technology in a partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Philosophy degree in Laser and Optoelectronics Technique, Egypt, 2010, pp. 154
26. Mohamad Chakaroun, Thèse pour obtenir le grade de Docteur de l'Universite de Limoges Discipline : „Electronique des Hautes Fréquences, Photonique et Systèmes", „Évaluation de nouveaux concepts d'encapsulation de cellules solaires organiques pour l'amélioration de leur durée de vie", France, 48-2010, pp. 235
27. Wen Chiao Chin, Kuan Yew Cheong, Zainuriah Hassan, "Sm_2O_3 gate dielectric on Si substrate", *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing*, Review, 13 (2010) 303-314, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2011.02.001
28. M. Molaei, B.W. Correa, Patent USA: "Medical devices including a metallic film and at least one filament", No7901447, 08.03.2011
29.Guo Zhaojun, Wang Gao, Zhao Hui, Wei Lin, Gao Zhiqiang, "Research on development and application of pulsed laser deposition technology", *Optical Instruments*, 2 (5) (2011) 71-75
30. TAN SEK SEAN, "A STUDY OF NANOSTRUCTURED INDIUM TIN OXIDE BY PULSED LASER DEPOSITION", University of Science, Malaysia THESIS SUBMITTED IN FULFILMENT OF THE REQUIREMENT FOR THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF ENGINEERING SCIENCE (by Research) in the Faculty of Engineering MULTIMEDIA UNIVERSITY MALAYSIA August 2011, pp. 144
31. Khelendra Aggarwal, "Coating of hydroxyapatite synthesized by sol-gel route on SS-304L by PLD technique and study of its corrosion behavior in SBF", a dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the award of the degree of Master of technology in Metallurgical and Materials Engineering, Indian Institute of Technology Roorkee, 247 667, India, June 2011, pp. 87
32. InseokSeo and Steve W. Martin, "New Developments in Solid Electrolytes for Thin-Film Lithium Batteries", 2012, in "*Lithium Ion Batteries – New Developments*", pp. 101-144
33. M. Molaei, W.S. Henry, G.D. Chin, R.Z. Obara, "Medical devices including metallic films", *United State Patents*,No 8152841 B2, Data of Patent Apr 10, 2012
34. Yu-Chueh Chou, „Low vacuum, room temperature RF-plasma enhanced pulsed laser deposition of zinc oxide thin films", dissertation, http://www.airitilibrary.com/Publication/alDetailedMesh?docid=U0020-2507201218034100, 2012
35. Maria M. Suliyanti, Nur Affi Hidayah, K.H. Kurniawan, "Study of Thin Film Production of Ceramic ZrO_2 on silicon wafer Using second Harmonic Nd-YAG laser with Pulsed Laser Deposition Technique", *AIP Conference Proceedings*1454, 264 (2012); https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4730736
36. M. Molaei, "MEDICAL DEVICES INCLUDING METALLIC FILMS AND METHODS FOR MAKING SAME", Patent No.: US 8,591,568 B2, 2013
37. Seyram Gbordzoe, "Synthesis and Characterization of Zero, One and Two Dimensional Metallic and Ceramic Nanostructures", North Carolina A&T State University, A thesis submitted to the graduate faculty in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of MASTER OF SCIENCE Department: Mechanical Engineering Major: Mechanical Engineering Major Professor: Dr. Dhananjay Kumar Greensboro, North Carolina 2013
38. V.R. Dokic, "SINTEZA, KARAKTERIZACIJA I PRIMENA NEDOPIRANIH I DOPIRANIH NANOSTRUKTURNIH FOTOKATALIZATORA NA BAZI TITAN(IV)-OKSIDA", Dissertacija, UNIVERZITET U BEOGRADU, TEHNOLOŠKO-METALURŠKI FAKULTET, Beograd 2013, pp. 168
39. E. Mohseni, E. Zalnezhad, A.R. Bushroa, "Comparative Investigation on the Adhesion of Hydroxyapatite coating on Ti-6Al-4V Implant: A Review Paper", *Int. J. Adhesis Adhesives*, 48 (2014) 238-257, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijadhadh.2013.09.030
40. M. Molaei, A. Leynov, R.Z. Obara, "Flexible medical devices including metallic films", US patent 2014, US8 632 580 B2, Jan 21 2014
41. M. Molaei, B.W. Correa, "Medical devices including metallic film and at least one filament", US Patent 8,864,815, B2, 2014
42. MOHAMMED RIDHA ABDULAMEER ALHAMADANI, "Study the plasma characteristics and CuO nanoparticles by pulsed laser deposition", *A Thesis Submitted to the Council of the College of Science University of Baghdad, Iraq, in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctorate of Philosophy in* Physics, 2014, pp.175
43. Sushmitha Kuppusami, "CHARACTERISATION OF HYDROXYAPATITE COATING ON TI-6AL-4V IMPLANT MATERIAL", Masters of Engineering (Biomedical), School of Computer Science, Engineering and Mathematics Flinders University November, 2014, Adelaide, Australia, pp. 56
44. M. Molaei, J. Peckham, "Medical devices including metallic films", USA patent, 2015, US8992592 B2

45. M. Molaei, B.W. Correa, J. Peckham, A. Leynov, S.Ch. Porter, R.Z. Obara, D. Yin Hui, "Medical devices including metallic films", USA patent, 2015, US8998973 B2
46. AIDA KHAYYAMI, "LOW TEMPERATURE SOL-GELON POLYMERIC SUBSTRATE", Master of Science Thesis, Tampere University of Technology, 2015, pp. 71
47. Daniel Gomez Velazquez, "PHOTOCATHODE TUNABILITY: THE PHOTOEMISSIVE PROPERTIES OF ULTRA-THIN MULTILAYERED MgO/Ag/MgO FILMS SYNTHESIZED BY PULSED LASER DEPOSITION", Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Physics in the Graduate College of the Illinois Institute of Technology, May 2015
48. Daniel Velazquez, Rachel Seibert, Hasitha Ganegoda, Daniel Olive, Amy Rice, Kevin Logan, Zikri Yusof, Linda Spentzouris, Jeff Terry, "Tailoring the emissive properties of photocathodes through materials engineering: Ultra-thin multilayers", *Applied Surface Science*, 216 (2016) 762-766, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2015.11.064
49. Javier Izquierdo, Georgiana Bolat, Nicanor Cimpoesu, Lucia Carmen, Trinca Daniel, Mareci Ricardo, Manuel Souto, "Electrochemical characterization of pulsed layer deposited hydroxyapatite-zirconia layers on Ti-21Nb-15Ta-6Zr alloy for biomedical application", *Applied Surface Science*, 385 (2016) 368-378, http://dx.doi.org/doi:10.1016/j.apsusc.2016.05.130
50. Omar Ahmed Mohammed Elnour, "Optical Characterization of Thick Films for Some Oxides Fabricated by Pulsed Laser Deposition", A thesis submitted in fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy in laser application in physics, Sudan University of Science and Technology College of Graduate Studies, November 2016, pp. 106
51. Ganjali Abolfazi Yazdanpanah, Masoud Mazafari, "Emerging Applications of Nanoparticles and Architecture Nanostructures", Chapter 8 "Laser deposition of nano coatings on biomedical implants", *Edited by: Abdel Salam Hamdy Makhlouf and Ahmed Barhoum,* ISBN: 978-0-323-51254-1, ELSEVIER 2018, pp. 235-254, https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-51254-1.00008-7
52. ANGALAKURTHI RAMBABU, SALURU B. KRUPANIDHI and PRABEER BARPANDA, „An Overview of Nanostructured Li-based Thin Film Micro-batteries", *Proc Indian Natn Sci Acad* 85(1) (2019) 121-142, https://doi.org/10.16943/ptinsa/2018/49472
53. BOUKENDIR Ibtissam, "Etude des couches minces ZnO dopé au Lithium élaborées par le spray pneumatique", Dissertation, Mémoire présenté pour obtenir le diplôme de Master en physique, Spécialité : physique des matériaux, REPUBLIQUE ALGERIENNE DEMOCRATIQUE ET POPULAIRE MINISTERE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT SUPERIEUR ET DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE UNIVERSITE MOHAMED SEDDIK BEN YAHIA - JIJEL, FACULTE DES SCIENCES EXACTES ET INFORMATIQUE, DEPARTEMENT DE PHYSIQUE, 22.07.2019, pp. 72

18 - De Guzman, G. N. A.; Rajendran, V.; Bao, Z.; Fang, M.-H.; Pang, W.-K.; Mahlik, S.; Lesniewski, T.; Grinberg, M.; Molokeev, M. S.; Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S.M., Ueda, J., Lu K.M., Hu S.F., Chang H., Liu R.S., "Multi-Site Cation Control of Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors for Application in Light-Emitting Diodes", *Inorg. Chem*. 2020, 59, 15101-15110, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c02055
1 - Wei Xie, Wei Jiang, Rongfu Zhou, Junhao Li, Jianhong Ding, Haiyong Ni, Qiuhong Zhang, Qiang Tang, Jian-Xin Meng, and Litian Lin, "Disorder-Induced Broadband Near-Infrared Persistent and Photostimulated Luminescence in $Mg_2SnO_4:Cr^{3+}$", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2021: https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c02941
2 - Qiuming Lin, Qiang Wang, Min Liao, Mingxiang Xiong, Xing Feng, Xin Zhang, Huafeng Dong, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu, and Zhongfei Mu, "Trivalent Chromium Ions Doped Fluorides with Both Broad Emission Bandwidth and Excellent Luminescence Thermal Stability", 2021, *ACS Applied Mat. & Interface*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c01417
3 - Fangyi Zhao, Hao Cai, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu. "Structural Confinement for Cr^{3+} Activators toward Efficient Near-Infrared Phosphors with Suppressed Concentration Quenching", *Chem. of Mat.*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c00441
4 - Wendong Nie, Liqin Yao, Guang Chen, Shihao Wu, Zhijian Liao, Lei Han and Xinyu Ye, "A novel Cr^{3+}-doped $Lu_2CaMg_2Si_3O_{12}$ garnet phosphor with broadband emission for near-infrared applications", Dalton Transactions, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT01195B
5 - Yue Su, Lifang Yuan, Hai Liu, Guangting Xiong, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, Xuxin Cheng, Yahong Jin, "Multi-site occupation of Cr^{3+} toward developing broadband near-infrared phosphors", *Cer. Int.*, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.05.073
6 - Youfusheng Wu and Wei Wu, "Combinations of Superior Inorganic Phosphors for Level-Tunable Information Hiding and Encoding", *Advanced Opt. Mat*, 9(17) (2021) 2100281, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202100281
7 - Gan Li, Guiguo Liu, Qinan Mao, Gang Du, Xinyue Li, Yiwen Zhu, Tao Yang, Hua Yu, Zhenguo Ji, Jiasong Zhong, "Novel non-rare-earth red-emitting phosphor $Li_4AlSbO_6:Mn^{4+}$ for plant growth: Crystal structure, luminescence

properties and its LED device", *Cer. Int.* 47(19) (2021) 27609-27616, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.06.185

8 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient and Tunable Luminescence in $Ga_{2-x}InxO_3:Cr^{3+}$ for Near-Infrared Imaging", *ACS Applied Mat.* & Interf., 13(27) (2021) 31835–31842, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.1c05949

9 - Qianrui Ma, Ting Wang, Wei Gao, Bitao Liu, Hao Zhang, Zhezhen Cui, Halhong Guo. Liang Xiu, Shaoqing Wang, iyang Li, Longchao Guo, Siufung Yu, Xue Yu, Xuhui Xu, Janbei Qiu, "Broadband, Enhanced, and Antithermally Quenched Near-Infrared Phosphors via a Cosubstitution Approach", *Inorganic Chemistry*, 60(15) (2021) 11616–11625, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c01588

10 - Zhiyu Yang, Yifei Zhao, Yayun Zhou, Jianwei Qiao, Yu-Chun Chuang, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Zhiguo Xia, "Giant Red-Shifted Emission in $(Sr,Ba)Y_2O_4:Eu^{2+}$ Phosphor Toward Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence", *Adv. Fun. Mat*., 32(1) (2022) 2103927, 1-12, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202103927

11 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Xiaoli Zhang, Huanxin Yang, Zhongfei Mu, Weiren Zhao, "Achieving an ultra-broadband infrared emission through efficient energy transfer in $LiInP_2O_7$: Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} phosphor", 2021, *J_All_Comp*., 894 (2022) 162386, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.162386

12 - Fangyi Zhao, Hao Cai, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Structural Confinement for Cr^{3+} Activators toward Efficient Near-Infrared Phosphors with Suppressed Concentration Quenching", *Chem. Mater*. 2021, 33, 3621−3630, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c00441

13 - Jiyou Zhong, Ya Zhuo, Fu Du, Hongshi Zhang, Weiren Zhao, Shihai You, Jakoah Brgoch, "Efficient Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in the $GaTaO_4:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphor", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 10(2) (2022) 2101800, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202101800

14 - Leqi Yao, Qiyue Shao, Meiling Shi, Tianqi Shang, Yan Dong, Chao Liang, Jinhua He, and Jianqing Jiang, "Efficient Ultra-Broadband $Ga_4GeO_8:Cr^{3+}$ Phosphors with Tunable Peak Wavelengths from 835 to 980 nm for NIR pc-LED Application", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 10(4) (2022) 2102229, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202102229

15 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Novel Cr^{3+}-activated far-red emitting phosphors with β-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-type structure for indoor plant cultivation", *Int. J. Miner. Metall. Mater.,* 29 (2022) 1286–1294, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12613-021-2363-6

16 - Shuaishuai Yu, Zhiting Wei, Junxiao Wu, Tianli Wang, Jia Zhang, Xing liang Luo, Yanyan Li, Chuang Wang and Lei Zhao, "Design and tuning of Cr^{3+}-doped near-infrared phosphors for multifunctional applications via crystal field engineering", *Dalton Trans*., 51 (2022) 2313-2322, https://doi.org/10.1039/D1DT03461H

17 - Min Cao, Junhang Tian, Weidong Zhuang, Ronghui Liu, Yuanhong Liu, Guantong Chen, Gege Zhou, Limin Wang, and Jianwei Wang, "Multisite Cation Regulation of Broadband Cyan-Emitting $(Ba_{1-x}Sr_x)_9Lu_2Si_6O_{24}/Eu^{2+}$ Phosphors for Full-Spectrum wLEDs", *Inorg. Chem.* 61(3) (2022) 1805–1815, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.1c03190

18 - Fangyi Zhao, Zhen Song, and Quanlin Liu, "Novel Cr^{3+}-activated far-red emitting phosphors with β-$Ca_3(PO_4)_2$-type structure for indoor plant cultivation", *International Journal of Minerals, Metallurgy and Materials*, 29 (2022) 1286–1294, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12613-021-2363-6

19 - Tao Tan, Shangwei Wang, Jiangyue Su, Weihong Yuan, Haiyan Wu, Ran Pang, Jiutian Wang, Chengyu Li, and Hongjie Zhang, "Design of a Novel Near-Infrared Luminescence Material $Li_2Mg_3TiO_6:Cr^{3+}$ with an Ultrawide Tuning Range Applied to Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes", *ACS Sustainable Chem. & Eng.*, 10(12) (2022) 3839–3850, https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.1c07054

20 - Sadao Adachi, "Luminescence Spectroscopy of 3d3 (Mn^{4+}, Cr^{3+}) Ions in Multiple Octahedral-Site Phosphors", *ECS Journal of Solid-State Science and Technology* 11 (2022) 046002, http://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/ac63e4

21 - Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, Peipei Dang, Qianqian Zhang, Yi Wei, Lei Qiu, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hongzhou Lian, Mengmeng Shang and Jun Lin, "Highly efficient Fe^{3+}-doped $A_2BB'O_6$ (A = Sr^{2+}, Ca^{2+}; B, B′ = In^{3+}, Sb^{5+}, Sn^{4+}) broadband nearinfrared-emitting phosphors for spectroscopic analysis", *Light: Science & Applications* (2022) 11:112 1:112 Official journal of the CIOMP 2047-7538, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41377-022-00803-x

22 - Meiling Shi, Qiyue Shao, Leqi Yao, Shijie Yu, Yan Dong, and Jianqing Jiang, "Molten Salt Synthesis of Broad-Band Near-Infrared $InBO_3:Cr^{3+}$ Submicron Phosphor and Its Luminescent Enhancement by Lanthanide Ion Codoping", *ACS Inorg. Chem*. 61(31) (2022) 12275–12283, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01477

23 - Hongshi Zhang, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Ligen Wang, Weiren Zhao, "Broadband near-infrared luminescence in the $NaAlP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for spectroscopic applications", *J. Lumin*., 251 (2022) 119211, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.119211

24 - Songsong Ding, Peng Feng, Junlong Cao, Xilin Ma, and Yuhua Wang, "Multiple Coordination of Chromium Ion Luminescence: A Strategy for Designing Ultra-broadband NIR Long Persistent Luminescent Materials", ACS *Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 14(39) (2022) 44622–44631, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c14238

25 - Peipei Dang, Yi Wei, Dongjie Liu, Guogang Li, and Jun Lin, "Recent Advances in Chromium-Doped Near-Infrared Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals, Optimization Strategies, and Applications", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2022, 2201739, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202201739
26 - Shuai Huang, Yu Yan, Mengmeng Shang, Yining Wang, Yixin Sun, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Super Broadband Near-Infrared Solid Solution Phosphors with Adjustable Peak Wavelengths from 1165 to 875 nm for NIR Spectroscopy Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater.*, 2022, 2202291, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202291
27 - Honglei Yuan, Yanzhi Bai, Gaoliang Wang, Liuyang Xu, Huanxia Jia, Xianke Sun, "$La_3Ga_5SiO_{14}$: Cr^{3+}: A broadband near-infrared phosphor induced by the two-site occupation of Cr^{3+}", *Cer. Int.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.02.093
28 - Junhang Tian, Jihuan Xie and Weidong Zhuang, "Recent Advances in Multi-Site Luminescent Materials: Design, Identification and Regulation", *Materials* 2023, 16, 2179. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16062179
29 - Wu Jiayu, Zhang Zhenzhen, Li Song, Lian Shixun, Yu Liping, Qiu Zhongxian, "Design and Regulation of Near-infrared Emission Wavelength of Cr^{3+} in Isolated Lattice Sites: A Case Study of AMP_2O_7:Cr^{3+}", *Acta Luminescena Sinica*, 2023, 44 (2): 246
30 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 2023, 1, 6, 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018
31 - Zhiyu Yang, Zhiguo Xia, "Ceramics phosphor powders", 2023, In book: Advanced Ceramics for Energy Storage, *Thermoelectrics and Photonics*, https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-90761-3.00012-7
32 - Veeramani Rajendran, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski, Maciej Grzegorczyk, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Unraveling Luminescent Energy Transfer Pathways: Futuristic Approach of Miniature Shortwave Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design", *ACS Energy Lett.* 2023, 8, 5, 2395−2400, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c00680
33 - Dongmei Wang, Guojiao Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lehui Liu, Zhoubin Lin, Lizhen Zhang, "Cr: $Gd_2SrAl_2O_7$: A potential tunable laser crystal with high energy storage capacity", *J. Lumin.*, 2023, 119898, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.119898
34 - Pengcheng Luo, Dashuai Sun, Zeyu Lyu, Sida Shen, Zheng Lu, Zhijun Li, Zhihang Yue, Chengliang Lyu and Hongpeng You, "Highly efficient broadband NIR phosphor $Y_2CaHfScAl_3O12$:Cr^{3+}, Yb^{3+} with superior thermal stability for spectroscopy applications", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC00634D
35 - Tao Tan, Ran Pang, Shangwei Wang, Haiyan Wu, Jiutian Wang, Su Zhang, Chengyu Li and Hongjie Zhang, "Broadband near-infrared Cr^{3+}-doped phosphor applied to near-infrared Light-Emitting Diodes: enhance luminescence and thermal stability by an annealing design", *Dalton Trans.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT01113E
36 - Linawa Shen, Ye Yang, Mianhong Chen, Zuizhi Lu, Hua Fan, Xinguo Zhang, Qi Pang, Fuwang Mo, Liya Zhou, Peican Chen, "Synergistic Effect of Dual-Site Occupation and Activators Confinement Realizing an Efficient Ultra-broadband NIR Emitter", *J. All. Comp.,* 969 (2023) 172381, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.172381
37 - Fengfeng Chi, Liangliang Pan, Bin Jiang, Xiuyun Zhang, Bo Zhang, Xianghong Niu, Shengli Liu , Xiantao Wei, "Broadband near infrared luminescent properties of Cr^{3+} activated $SrGa_2Si_2O_8$ phosphor", Journal of Luminescence 263 (2023) 120009, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120009
38 - Liujuan Su, Sijin Zhang, Jiamai Yin, Jiayi Yang, Huiyong Li, Chao Liang, Maohai Yao, Guichao Wang, Mao Xia, Zhi Zhou, "Cationic substitution engineering achieves higher efficiency and thermal stability of Cr^{3+}-activated phosphor for pepper (Capsicum annuum L.) development", *Cer. Int.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.07.119
39 - Liwei Zeng, Jiyou Zhong, Wenbin Lin, Weiren Zhao, "Creating an efficient and tunable near-infrared emission by using [Mg^{2+}-Sn^{4+}] chemical unit co-substitution in Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120079
40 - Yang, Congcong, Zhang, Lea, Kang, Jian, Sun, Bingheng, Sang, Pengfei, Chen, Hao, "Lattice Modulation, Spectral Characteristics and Emerging Applications of Transition Metal Ion-Doped Garnet Fluorescent Materials", *Kuei Suan Jen Hsueh Pao/Journal of the Chinese Ceramic Society*, 51(6) (2023) 1450 - 1468, June 2023, https://doi.org/10.14062/j.issn.0454-5648.20220757
41 - Shang Longbing, Qianshan Quan, Xiantao Wei, Chang-Kui Duan, "Understanding Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cr-Doped La-Gallogermanates through First-Principles Calculation and Ligand-Field Theory", Lipiec 2023, Researchgate.net, Preprint
42 - Guohui Wei, Panlai Li, Rui Li, Ye Wang, Shaoxuan He, Jiehong Li, Yawei Shi, Hao Suo, Yuanbo Yang, and Zhijun Wang, "How to Achieve Excellent Luminescence Properties of Cr Ion-Doped Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 2023, 2301794, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301794

43 - Shang Longbing, Qianshan Quan, Xiantao Wei, Chang-Kui Duan, "Understanding Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cr-Doped La-Gallogermanates through First-Principles Calculation and Ligand-Field Theory", Październik 2023, *Phys. Rev. B* 108, 155136, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.108.155136

44 - Xiaoqian Dong, Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, "Tuning the emission half-peak width of $CaMgSi_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ from 138 nm to 393 nm by controlling the Cr^{3+} concentration", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4635783 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4635783

45 - Ziyang Wu, Jinmeng Xiang, Changheng Chen, Zexun Li, Xianju Zhou, Yuehui Jin, Chongfeng Guo, "Multi-site occupancy high-efficient $Mg_2LaTaO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor for application in broadband NIR pc-LEDs", Ceramics International, 50(3), Part B (2024) 5242-5249, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.11.271

46 - Sibel Oguzlar a, Merve Zeyrek Ongun, "Metal Oxides for Next-generation Optoelectronic Photonic and Photovoltaic Applications". "7 - Metal oxide-based phosphors for chemical sensorsMetal Oxides", 2024, Pages 191-228, https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-99143-8.00020-1

47 - Xiaoqian Dong, Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, "Tuning the emission half-peak width of $CaMgSi_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ from 138 nm to 393 nm by controlling the Cr^{3+} concentration", 981 (2024) 173746, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.173746

48 - Yongjie Wang, Qingzhou Bu, Dongshuo Li, Shuai Yang, Li Li, Guotao Xiang, Sha Jiang, Ying Chang, Chuan Jing, Xianju Zhou, Lev-Ivan Bulyk, Andrzej Suchocki, "UV- and X-ray-activated broadband NIR garnet-type $Ca_3Ga_2Sn_3O_{12}:Fe^{3+}$ phosphors with efficient persistent luminescence", *Dyes and Pigments*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2024.112091

49 - Zurong Liao, Małgorzata Sójka, Jiyou Zhong, and Jakoah Brgoch, "Developing the $Na_2CaZr_2Ge_3O_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ Garnet Phosphor for Advanced NIR pc-LEDs in Night Vision and Bioimaging", *Chem. Mat.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c00426

50 - Mingxiao Han, Zhexuan Gao, Yi Zhang, Shuyang Chen, Jie Li, Yang Shen, Ying Tian, Degang Deng, "Optimization of near-infrared luminescence performance in Cr^{3+}- doped double perovskite Sr_2ScTaO_6 phosphor by Nb^{5+} ion substitution", *J. All. Comp*., 2024, 174780, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.174780

51 - Chunyan Zhou, Zongji Chen, Huahui Wu, Liya Zhou, Xinguo Zhang, Xinru Yong, "High Quantum Efficiency Broadband Near-Infrared $LaTiSbO_6:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors", J. Lumin., Volume 274, October 2024, 120723, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120723

52 - Guowang Wu, Yuebin Li, Maohao Zhou, Hongyong Chen, Jiejun Ren, Min Zeng Yongming Hu, Haoshuang Gu, Gen Li, "Structure and photoluminescence properties of broadband NIR phosphor $SrGeO_3:Cr^{3+}$", *Journal of Luminescence* 275 (2024) 120831, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120831

53 - Ziyang Wu, Changheng Chen, Jinmeng Xiang, Jiwen Chang, Xiaoqi Zhao, and Chongfeng Guo, "Broadening and Enhancing the Emission of Phosphor $Li_2MgTi_3O_8:Cr^{3+}$ by Cation Substitution", *Inorg. Chem*. 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04591

19…D. Podgórska, S.M. Kaczmarek, W. Drozdowski, M. Berkowski, A. Worsztynowicz, "Growth and optical properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$ single crystals pure and doped with Yb, Co, Eu and Mn ions for nonlinear applications", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, 107 (2005) 507-518, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.107.507

1. B. Felusiak, „Liniowe i nieliniowe właściwości dielektryczne monokryształów $Li_2B_4O_7$", Szczecin 2005, Praca magisterska, pp. 99
2. R. Wyrobek, „Przetwornik na wyższe harmoniczne lasera Nd: YAG na bazie $Li_2B_4O_7$", Szczecin 2005, Praca magisterska, pp. 107
3. V.M. Holovey, V.I. Sidey, V.I. Lyamayev, M.M. Birov, „Influence of different annealing conditions on the luminescent properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$: Mn single crystals", *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* 68 (2007) 1305-1310, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2007.02.005
4. S. Kar, K.S. Bartwal, "Growth optimization of $Li_2B_4O_7$ crystals and their characterization", *Crystal Growth and Design*, 7(12) (2007) 25, https://doi.org/10.1021/cg070353a
5. B. Padlyak, W. Ryba-Romanowski, R. Lisiecki, O. Smyrnov, A. Drzewieckib, Ya. Burak, V. Adamiva, I. Teslyuk, "Synthesis and spectroscopy of tetraborate glasses doped with copper", *Journal of Non-Cryst. Solids* 356 (2010) 2033-2037, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2010.05.027
6. D.J. Wooten, "ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE OF LITHIUM TETRABORATE", Dissertation, Presented to the Faculty Graduate School of Engineering and Management Air Force Institute of Technology Air University Air Education and Training Command In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, USA, June 2010, pp. 179
7. B. PADLYAK, W. RYBA-ROMANOWSKI, R. LISIECKI, V. ADAMIV, Y. BURAK, I. TESLYUK, A. BANASZAK-PIECHOWSKA, "Optical spectra and luminescence kinetics of the Sm^{3+} and Yb^{3+}centres in the lithium tetraborate glasses", *Opt. Appl*., XL (2) (2010) 427-438, ISSN: 0078-5466

8. D. Wooten, I. Ketsman, J. Xiao, Ya. B. Losovyj, J. Petrosky, J. Mc Clory, Ya. V. Burak, V. T. Adamiv, J. M. Brown and P. A. Dowben, "The electronic structure of $Li_2B_4O_7$(110) and $Li_2B_4O_7$ (100)", *Eur. Phys. J. Appl. Phys.*52, 31601 (2010) 8 pp, https://doi.org/10.1051/epjap/2010160
9. Brant E. Kananen, dissertation: "CHARACTERIZATION OF NEUTRON-INDUCED DEFECTS IN ISOTOPICALLY ENRICHED LITHIUM TETRABORATE", DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE AIR UNIVERSITY, Faculty Department of Engineering Physics Graduate School of Engineering and Management Air Force Institute of Technology Air University Air Education and Training Command In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Science in Nuclear Science AIR FORCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, March 2011, AFIT/GNE/ENP/11-M12, USA, pp. 86
10. Christina L Dugan, "Cathodoluminescence and Photoemission of Doped Lithium Tetraborate",AIR FORCE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB OH GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT, Master Thesis, USA, 2011, pp. 101, Report Number A799095
11. B.V. Padlyak, W. Ryba-Romanowski, R. Lisiecki, V.T. Adamiv, Ya.V. Burak, I.M. Teslyuk, "Synthesis, EPR and optical spectroscopy of the Cr-doped tetraborate glasses", *Opt. Mat*. 34 (2012) 2112-2119, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.06.014
12. B.V. Padlyak, W. Ryba-Romanowski, R. Lisiecki, B. Pieprzyk, A. Drzewiecki, V. Adamiv, Y. Burak, I. Teslyuk, "Synthesis and optical spectroscopy of the lithium tetraborate glasses, doped with terbium and dysprosium", *Opt. Appl.* 2 (2012), 365-379, https://doi.org/10.5277/oa120214
13. Ratas Arno, DISSERTATIONES CHIMICAE UNIVERSITATIS TARTUENSIS, "Energy storage and transfer in dosimetric luminescent materials", 2012, Tartu University Press, Estonia, ISSN 1406–0299, ISBN 978–9949–32–077–6 (trükis), pp. 163
14. B. V. PADLYAK, S. I. MUDRY, Y. O. KULYK, A. DRZEWIECKI, V. T. ADAMIV, Y. V. BURAK AND I. M. TESLYUK, "Synthesis and X-ray structural investigation of undoped borate glasses", *Materials Science-Poland*, 30(3), 2012, pp. 264-273, https://doi.org/10.2478/s13536-012-0032-1
15. G.D. Patra, S.G. Singh, B. Tiwari, S. Sen, D.G. Desai, S.C. Gadkari, "Thermally stimulated luminescence process in copper and silver co-doped lithium tetraborate single crystals and its implication to dosimetry", *J. Luminescence*, 137 (2013) 28-31, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2012.12.007
16. Arno Ratas, Mikhail Danilkin, Mihkel Kerikmäe, Aime Lust, Hugo Mändar, Viktor Seeman, and Georg Slavin, "$Li_2B_4O_7$: Mn for dosimetry applications: traps and mechanisms", *Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences*, 2012, 61, 4, 279–295, https://doi.org/10.3176/proc.2012.4.03
17. B.V. Padlyak, V.T. Adamiv, Ya.V. Burak, M. Kolcun, "Optical harmonic transformations in borate glasses with $Li_2B_4O_7$, $LiKB_4O_7$, CaB_4O_7, and $LiCaBO_3$compositions", *Physica B*, 412 (2013) 79-82, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2012.12.007
18. S. Kar, Sunil Verma, Nalini Patoliya and K. S. Bartwal, "Growth and characterization of pure and Mn doped $Li_2B_4O_7$ single crystals", *NLS 07*, Conference paper, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200711027 Conference: DAE-BRNS National Laser Symposium 2007 pp. 2
19. Zachary L. Hadfield; Master Thesis, AIR FORCE INST OF TECH WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB OH GRADUATE SCHOOL OF ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT, USA, 2013, pp. 92, Raport No. A843485
20. Padlyak, B. V.; Sergeev, N. A.; Olszewski, M.; Adamiv, V. T.; Burak, Ya, „^{11}B and ^{7}Li MAS NMR spectroscopy of glassy and crystalline borate compounds", *Physics and Chemistry of Glasses - European Journal of Glass Science and Technology Part B*, Volume 55, Number 1, February 2014, pp. 25-33(9)
21. Padlyak B.V., Kindrat I.I., Protsiuk V.O. and Drzewiecki A., "Optical spectroscopy of $Li_2B_4O_7$, CaB_4O_7 and $LiCaBO_3$ borate glasses doped with europium", *Ukr. J. Phys. Opt*. 2014, Volume 15, Issue 3, 103-117, https://doi.org/10.3116/16091833/15/3/103/2014
22. Tony D. Kelly, James C. Petrosky, John W. Mc Clory, Volodymyr T. Adamiv, Yaroslav V. Burak, Bohdan V. Padlyak, Ihor M. Teslyuk, Ning Lu, Lu Wang, Wai-Ning Mei and Peter A. Dowben, "Rare-earth dopant (Nd, Gd, Dy and Er) hybrydyzation in lithium tetraborate", *Frontiers in Physics*, May 2014, https://doi.org/10.3389/fphy.2014.00031, Article 31, pp. 1-10
23. N.A. Sergeev, B.V. Padlyak, M. Olszewski, P. Stępień, "^{11}B and ^{7}Li MAS NMR of glassy and crystalline borate compounds", *Functional Materials*, 21(2) (2014) 176-180
24. G.D. Patra, S.G. Singh, A.K. Singh, M. Tyagi, D.G. Desai, B. Tiwari, S. Sen, S.C. Gadkari, "Silver doped lithium tetraborate ($Li_2B_4O_7$) single crystals as efficient dosimeter material with sub-micro-Gy sensitivity", *J. Lumin*., 157 (2015) 333-337, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.09.017
25. I.I. Kindrat, B.V. Padlyak, A. Drzewiecki, „Luminescence properties of the Sm-doped borate Glasses", *J. Lumin*., 166 (2015) 264-275, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2015.05.051
26. Ryan Saar, "Mangaaniga lisandatud liitiumtetraboraadi rekombinatsioon luminestsentsi uurimine spektroskoopiliste meetoditega", Dissertation, TARTU ÜLIKOOL LOODUS - JA TEHNOLOOGIATE A DUSKOND, Füüsika Instituut, Tartu 015, 2015, pp. 40

27. A. Ozdemir, Z. Yegingil, N. Nur, K. Kurt, T. Tuken, T. Depci, G. Tansug, V. Altunal, V. Guckan, G. Sigircik, Y. Yu, M. Karatasli, Y. Dölek, “Thermoluminescence study of Mn doped lithium tetraborate powder and pellet samples synthesized by Solution Combustion Synthesis”, *J. Lumin*. 173 (2016) 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.01.013
28. V. V. Sinitsyn, B. S. Redkin, V. I. Orlov, O. F. Shakhlevich, and N. N. Kolesnikov, “X-ray Diffraction, Calorimetric, and Spectroscopic Studies of Lithium Borate Glass Activated with Various Oxide Admixtures Based on Europium”, *Glass Physics and Chemistry, 2016, Vol. 42, No. 5, pp. 453–457*, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1087659616050151
29. СИНИЦЫН В.В., РЕДЬКИН Б.С., ОРЛОВ В.И., ШАХЛЕВИЧ О.Ф., КОЛЕСНИКОВ Н.Н., *ФИЗИКА И ХИМИЯ СТЕКЛА*, “РЕНТГЕНОГРАФИЧЕСКИЕ, КАЛОРИМЕТРИЧЕСКИЕ И СПЕКТРОСКОПИЧЕСКИЕ ИССЛЕДОВАНИЯ ЛИТИЕВО БОРАТНОГО СТЕКЛА, АКТИВИРОВАННОГО РАЗЛИЧНЫМИ ОКСИДНЫМИ ДОБАВКАМИ НА ОСНОВЕ ЕВРОПИЯ”, vol. 42, No. 5, pp. 620-626, 2016
30. РІЗАК ІВАН МИХАЙЛОВИЧ, “ТЕПЛОФІЗИЧНІ ВЛАСТИВОСТІ Й ЯВИЩА ПЕРЕНЕСЕННЯ ПРИ ТЕРМОФОТОСТРУКТУРНИХ ПЕРЕТВОРЕННЯХ ХАЛЬКОГЕНІДНИХ ІОННИХ СЕГНЕТОЕЛЕКТРИКІВ ТИПУ ГЕКСАСЕЛЕНО ГІПОДИФОСФАТУ ОЛОВА ТА ІОННИХ ПРОВІДНИКІВ ТЕТРАБОРАТУ ЛІТІЮ”, Дисертація на здобуття наукового ступеня доктора фізико-математичних наук, КИЇВ — 2016, pp. 415
31. SUJAN KAR, ""Growth and characterization of doped and undoped lithium niobate and lithium tetraborate crystals in bulk and nano form", A thesis submitted to the Board of Studies in Physical Sciences In partial fulfillment of requirements for the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY Of HOMI BHABHA NATIONAL INSTITUTE, August 2016, pp. 144
32. I. Romet, M. Buryi, G. Corradi, E. Frldbach, V. Laguta, E. Tichy-Racs, V. Nagirnyi, ”Recombination luminescence and EPR of Mn doped $Li_2B_4O_7$ single crystals", *Opt. Mat*., 70 (2017) 184-193, OM-D-17-00651, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2017.05.032
33. I. Romet, “Recombination luminescence of doped borates: origin and application prospects in dosimetry”, DISSERTATIONES SCIENTIAE MATERIALIS UNIVERSITATIS TARTUENSIS, 19, University of Tartu Press, 2017, in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in materials science
34. A. Ozdemir, V. Altunal, K. Kurt, T. Depcic, Y. Yud, Y. Lawrencee, N. Nur, V. Guckan, Z. Yegingil, “Thermoluminescence properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$: Cu, B phosphor synthesized using solution combustion technique”, *Rad. Phys.& Chem.*, 141 (2017) 352-362, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2017.08.001
35. Padlyak, B.V., Drzewiecki, A., Padlyak, T.B. Adamiv, V.T., Teslyuk, I.M., “Resonant excited UV luminescence of the Gd^{3+}centres in borate glasses, co-doped with Gd and Ag”, 79 (2018) 302-309, *Optical Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.03.050
36. Ravikumar Nattudurai, Raman Arun Kumar, Unniyattil Madhusoodanan, Bhabani Shankar Panigrahi, Chetan B. Palan, Shreeniwas K. Omanwar, „Luminescence properties of europium doped lithium potassium tetraborate (Eu: $LiKB_4O_7$) single crystal for dosimetry applications”, *Journal of Materials Science Materials in Electronics*, 29(21) (2018) 18511-18518, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-018-9967-2
37. A. Ozdemir, V. Altunal, V. Guckan, Z. Yegingil, “Development of Lithium Tetraborate ($Li_2B_4O_7$: Ag, Eu) Compound Doped with Silver (Ag) and Europium (Eu) as a Luminescence Dosimeter Using TL-OSL Technique”, Conference: International Symposium on Boron, November 2019
38. Anatoliy Andruschchak, Oleh Buryy, “The Optimal Geometry of the Acousto-Optic Interaction in Selected Crystalline Materials Determined by Extreme Surfaces Method”, DOI: 10.1109/CAOL46282.2019.9019517, 2019 IEEE, CAOL*2019, September 6-8 — SOZOPOL, BULGARIA, 452-456
39. Dilek ERDEMLİ, "FARKLI İYON KATKILI LİTYUM TETRABORAT FOSFORLARIN OPTİKSEL ÖZELLİKLERİNİN VE TERMOLÜMİNESANS MEKANİZMALARININ İNCELENMESİ" (INVESTIGATION OF OPTICAL PROPERTIES AND THERMOLUMINESCENCE MECHANISMS OF DIFFERENT ION DOPED LITHIUM TETRABORATE PHOSPHORS), Dysertacja 535761, EGE ÜNİVERSİTESİ FEN BİLİMLERİ ENSTİTÜSÜ, Turkey,Bornova-İZMİR, 2019, pp. 190
40. Mirsalim M. Asadov, Esmira S. Kulizade, "Phase equilibria, thermodynamic analysis and electrical properties of the $Li_2O–Y_2O_3–B_2O_3$ system", *J. All. Comp.* 842 (2020) 155632, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.15563
41. АСАДОВ М. М., АХМЕДОВА Н. А., МАМЕДОВА С. Р., ТАГИЕВ Д. Б, "ФАЗОВЫЕ РАВНОВЕСИЯ И ЭЛЕКТРИЧЕСКИЕ СВОЙСТВА ОБРАЗЦОВ LI2O–B2O3–YB2O3", *ЖУРНАЛ НЕОРГАНИЧЕСКОЙ ХИМИИ*, 65 (7) (2020) 974-981
42. M Rahimi, E Sadeghi, and M Zahedifar, "Thermoluminescence and photoluminescence of magnesium-doped lithium tetraborate nanoparticles", *Indian J Phys*, 95 (2020) 1113–1119, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12648-020-01782-8

43. Anatoliy Andruschchak, Oleh Buryy, “The Optimal Geometry of the Acousto-Optic Interaction in Selected Crystalline Materials Determined by Extreme Surfaces Method”, *arXiv preprint arXiv:2004.06761*, 2020
44. M.M. Asadov, N.A. Akhmedova, S.R. Mamedova, D.B. Tagiev, "Phase Equilibria Thermodynamic Analysis, and Electrical Properties of Samples in the System Li_2O-B_2O_3-Yb_2O_3", ISSN 0036-0236, *Russian Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 65(7) (2020) 1061–1068, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0036023620070013
45. A.M. Othman, Z.M. Abd El-Fattah, M. Farouk, A.M. Moneep, Moukhtar A. Hassan, "Optical spectroscopy of chromium doped bismuth-lithium borate glasses", *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids* 558 (2021) 120665, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2021.120665
46. Ya.V. Burak, V.T. Adamiv, I.M. Teslyuk, I.E. Moroz, S.Z. Malynych, "What is the True Value of Bulk Band Gap of Lithium Tetraborate Single Crystal?", *PHYSICS AND CHEMISTRY OF SOLID STATE*, sec. Physics, T. 23, № 1 (2022) C. 113-119, https://doi.org/10.15330/pcss.22.1.113-119
47. Ya.V. Burak, V.T. Adamiv, I.M. Teslyuk, I.E. Moroz, S.Z. Malynych, "What is the True Value of Bulk Band Gap of Lithium Tetraborate Single Crystal?", ФІЗИКА І ХІМІЯ ТВЕРДОГО ТІЛА, sec. Physics, T. 23, № 1 (2022) C. 113-119,
48 - RAVIKUMAR N, "GROWTH AND CHARACTERIZATION OF BORATE SINGLE CRYSTALS WITH NEAR-BIOLOGICAL TISSUE EQUIVALENCY FOR DOSIMETRIC APPLICATIONS", in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY FACULTY OF SCIENCE AND HUMANITIES ANNA UNIVERSITY CHENNAI 600 025 SEPTEMBER 2018
49 - Elena Echeverria, John McClory, Lauren Samson, Katherine Shene, Juan A. Colón Santana, Yaroslav Burak, ADAMIV Volodymyr Teodorovych, Ihor Teslyuk, Lu Wang, Wai-Ning Mei, Kyle A. Nelson, Douglas McGregor, Peter A. Dowben, Carolina C. Ilie, James Petrosky, Archit Dhingr, "Lithium Tetraborate as a Neutron Scintillation Detector: A Review", Preprints.org, 2023, https://doi.org/10.20944/preprints202311.1593.v1
50 - Elena Echeverria, John McClory, Lauren Samson Katherine Shene, Juan A. Colón Santana, Yaroslav Burak, ADAMIV Volodymyr Teodorovych, Ihor Teslyuk, Lu Wang, Wai-Ning Mei, Kyle A. Nelson, Douglas McGregor, Peter A. Dowben, Carolina C. Ilie, James Petrosky, Archit Dhingr, "Lithium Tetraborate as a Neutron Scintillation Detector: A Review", Crystals, 2024, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst14010061
51 - Bohdan Mytsyk, Volodymyr Adamiv, Nataliya Demyanyshyn, Ihor Teslyuk, Pavlo Shchepanskyi , Yaroslav Kost, “Photoelasticity of Glassy Lithium Tetraborate and its Acousto-Optic Efficiency”, October 2024, https://doi.org/10.1109/TCSET64720.2024.10755724, Conference: 2024 IEEE 17th International Conference on Advanced Trends in Radioelectronics, Telecommunications and Computer Engineering (TCSET)

20…S.M. Kaczmarek, E. Tomaszewicz, D. Moszyński, A. Jasik, G. Leniec, „DTA/TG, IR, EPR and XPS studies of some praseodymium(III) tungstates", *Mat. Chem. Phys.,* 124 (2010) 646-651, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2010.07.028
1 – Sun Woog Kim, Toshiyuki Masui, Nobuhito Imanaka, “Synthesis of Red-emitting (Gd, Ca, Eu)$_2W_2O_9$ Phosphors”, *Chem. Lett*., 40(5) (2011) 498, https://doi.org/10.1246/cl.2011.498
2 - *Anonymous*, “Study findings from S.M. Kaczmarek et al broaden understanding of materials physics”, *Journal of Technology Science*, *Materials Physics*, Atlanta: Nov 14, 2010. pg. 3488
3 - *Anonymous*, “Study findings from S.M. Kaczmarek et al broaden understanding of materials physics”, *Chemicals and Chemistry*, Nov. 12, 2010
4 – Ye-Yu Li, Wen –Dan Cheng, Hao Zhang, Chen-Sheng Lin, Wei-Long Zhang, Lei Geng, Guo-Liang Chai, Zhong-Zhen Luo, Zhang-Zhen He, “A series of novel rare-earth bismuth tungstate compounds $LnBiW_2O_9$ (Ln=Ce, Sm, Eu, Er): Synthesis, crystal struscture, optical and electronic properties”, *Dalton Transactions*, 40 (2011) 7357-7364, https://doi.org/10.1039/C1DT10460H
5 - Junwei Zhao, Dongying Shi, Lijuan Chen, Yanzhou Li, Pengtao Ma, Jingping Wang, and Jingyang Niu, “Novel Polyoxometalate Hybrids Consisting of Copper–Lanthanide Heterometallic / Lanthanide Germano-tungstate Fragments”, *Dalton Trans.*, 41 (2012) 10740-10751, https://doi.org/10.1039/C2DT30949A
6 – Sun Woog Kim, Toshiyuki Masui and Nobuhito Imanaka, “Enhancement of Photoluminescence in $(Gd,Eu)_2O(WO_4)_2$ Lattice Phosphors by Lanthanum Doping into the Host $Gd_2O(WO_4)_2$”, *ECS J Solid State Sci. Technol.* 2012, Volume 1, Issue 1, Pages R41-R45, https://doi.org/10.1149/2.027201jss
7 –Yubin Zeng, Zhengquan Li, Limin Wang, “Controlled synthesis of $Gd_2(WO_4)_3$ microstructures and their tunable photoluminescent properties after Eu^{3+}/Tb^{3+} doping”, Yujie Xiong, *Cryst. Eng. Comm*., 14 (2012) 7043-7048, https://doi.org/10.1039/C2CE26077H
8 - 5. V.V. Atuchin, T.A. Gavrilova, J.-C. Grivel, V.G. Kesler, I.B. Troitskaia, “Electronic structure of layered ferroelectric high-*k* titanate $Pr_2Ti_2O_7$”, *Journal of Solid-State Chemistry*, 195 (2012) 125-131, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2012.02.033

9 – Gilvan Nobrega da Rocha, "Obtencao das ceramicos dielectricas $BiTRWO_6$ (TR=Y, Gd ou Nd) por radiacao de micro-ondas e sua aplicacao em dispositivos electronicos", dissertation Universidade Federal do ceara centro de ciencias programa de pos-graduacao em quimica, Fortaleza Ce, 2012, pp. 122
10 – Lanying Song, Dongdi Zhang, Pengtao Ma, Zhijie Liang, Jingping Wang, Jingyang Niu, "Lanthanide-containing Peroxoisopoly tungstate with Tetrahedral WO_4^{2-} Template Core, $[Ln_4(WO_4)(H_2O)_{16}\{W_7O_{22}(O_2)_2\}_4]^{14-}$", *Cryst. Eng. Comm*., 15 (2013) 4597-4600, https://doi.org/10.1039/C3CE40343B
11 – Sun Woog Kim, Toshiyuki Masui, Nobuhito Imanaka, "Synthesis of green-emitting (Gd, La, Tb)$_2O(WO_4)_2$ phosphors", *Opt. Mat*. 35 (2013) 2128-2131, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2013.05.034
12 - E. Tomaszewicz, H. Fuks, J. Typek, "Synthesis, thermal stability and magnetic properties of novel cadmium and praseodymium tungstate $Cd_{0.25}Pr_{0.50}\square_{0.25}WO_4$ and its solid solutions", *Termochim. Acta*, 568 (2013) 95-103, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tca.2013.06.029
13 - Junwei Zhao, Yamin Cheng, Sensen Shang, Fang Zhang, Li Chen, Lijuan Chen, "Syntheses, structures and properties of three new two-dimensional CuI –LnIII heterometallic coordination polymers based on 2,2'-dipyridyl-5,5'-dicarboxylate ligands", *Spectr. Acta A*., 116 (2013) 348-354, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2013.07.079
14 - Z. Kukuła, Rozprawa doktorska, Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2013
15 - Zlatomir D. Apostolov, Pankaj Sarin, Robert W. Hughes, and Waltraud M. Kriven, "Thermal Expansion of Ln_6WO_{12} (Ln = Y, Ho, Er, Yb) and Ln_2WO_6 (Ln = Gd, Dy, Ho) – an In Situ Synchrotron X-Ray Diffraction Study", *J. Am. Ceram. Soc*., 97 (8) (2014) 2496-2505, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.12962
16 - Zlatomir D. Apostolov, „High-temperature structural properties of the refractory rare-earth tungsten oxides", University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, ProQuest, UMI Dissertations Publishing, 2014. 3646436, pp. 253
17 - Alireza Khataee, Atefeh Karimi, Samira Arefi-Oskoui, Reza Darvishi, Cheshmeh Soltani, Younes Hanifehpour, Behzad Soltani, Sang Woo Joo, "Sonochemical synthesis of Pr-doped ZnO nanoparticles for sonocatalytic degradation of Acid Red 17", *Ultrasonics Sonochemistry*, 22 (2015) 371-381, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ultsonch.2014.05.023
18 - Nolan W. Waggoner, Beau Saccoccia, Ilich A. Ibarra, Vincent M. Lynch, Paul T. Wood, and Simon M. Humphrey, "Magnetism of Linear $[Ln_3]^{9+}$ Oxo-Bridged Clusters (Ln = Pr, Nd) Supported inside a $[R_3PR']^+$ Phosphonium Coordination Material", *Inorg. Chem*., 53 (2015) 12674-12676, https://doi.org/10.1021/ic5023642
19 - P. Urbanowicz, M. Piatkowska, B. Sawicki, T. Gron, Z. Kukuła, E. Tomaszewicz, „Dielectric properties of $RE_2W_2O_9$ (RE = Pr, Sm–Gd) ceramics", *J. Eur. Ceramic. Soc*., 35 (2015) 4189–4193, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2015.07.028
20 - M. Inomata, K. Kishida, Y. Maruyama, T. Watanabe, "Synthesis of a new scheelite-type Eu^{3+}-doped $Gd_2W_2O_9$ red light emitting phosphor by the polymerized complex method", *Sol. State Sci*., 48 (2015) 251-255, doi: 10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2015.08.003, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2015.08.003
21. D. Moszynski, "Przemiany struktury powierzchni oraz struktury krystalicznej katalizatora żelazowego w procesach syntezy i rozkładu amoniaku", Rozprawa habilitacyjna, 2015
22. B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, "Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105
23. Lei Zhou, Li Yuan, Xianju Zhou, Shanshan Hu, Yang Hu, Yi Luo, and Jun Yang, "Hydrothermal Synthesis of Europium Activated Terbium Tungstate Phosphors: Controllable Morphologies and the Tunable Luminescent Property", Materials Science inc. Nanomaterials & Polymers, *Chemistry Select,* 2016, 1, 1848–1857, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.201600198
24. Roman A. Roca, Amanda F. Gouveia, Pablo S. Lemos, Lourdes Gracia, Juan Andrés, and Elson Longo, "Formation of Ag Nanoparticles on β-Ag_2WO_4 through Electron Beam Irradiation: A Synergetic Computational and Experimental", *Inorg. Chem*., 55 (2016) 8661-8671, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b01215
25. Ran Vijay Yadav, Ram Sagar Yadav, Amresh Bahadur, Akhilesh Kumar Singh, and Shyam Bahadur Rai, "Enhanced Quantum Cutting via Li^+ Doping from a Bi^{3+}/Yb^{3+}-Codoped Gadolinium Tungstate Phosphor", https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b01439, *Inorg. Chem*. 55 (2016) 10928-10935
26. N.W. Waggoneer, "Development of novel porous coordination polymers with interest in catalysis, structure directing agents, and magnetism", Presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of The University of Texas at Austin in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, The University of Texas at Austin, December 2016
27. F. Banisharif , M.R. Dehghani, M.C. Capel-Sanchez, J.M. Campos-Martin, "Extractive-oxidative removals of dibenzothiophene and quinoline using vanadium substituted Dawson emulsion catalyst and ionic liquid-based solvents", *Journal of Industrial and Engineering Chemistry,* 47 (2016) 348-359, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jiec.2016.12.005
28. Dileka Abeysinghe, Mark D. Smith, Jeongho Yeon, T. Thao Tran, Robert Paria Sena, Joke Hadermann, P. Shiv Halasyamani, Hans-Conrad zur Loye, "Crystal Growth and Structure Analysis of $Ce_{18}W_{10}O_{57}$: A Complex Oxide

Containing Tungsten in an Unusual Trigonal Prismatic Coordination Environment", https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b02710, *Inorg. Chem*. 56 (2017) 2566-2575

29. Seied Mahdi Pourmortazavi, Mehdi Rahimi-Nasrabadi, Mohammad Reza Ganjali, Meisam Sadeghpour Karimi, Parviz Norouzi, Farnoosh Faridbod, "Facile and Effective Synthesis of Praseodymium Tungstate Nanoparticles through an Optimized Procedure and Investigation of Photocatalytic Activity", *Open Chem*., 2017; 15: 129–138, https://doi.org/10.1515/chem-2017-0014
30. Dileka Abeysinghe, "Materials discovery of reduced early transition metal compounds: crystal growth and characterization", Bachelor of Science, University of Sri Jayewardenepura, 2010, Submited in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry, College of Art and Sciences, University of South Carolina, 2017
31. R.V. Yadav, A.K. Singh, A. Bahadur, T.P. Yadav, R.S. Yadav, S.B. Rai, "Effect of Li^{+} on frequency upconversion and intrinsic optical bistability of Ho^{3+}/Yb^{3+} co-doped gadolinium tungstate phosphor", *Journal of Physical Chemistry of Solids*, 119 (2018) 138-146, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2018.03.041
32. R.V. Yadav, R.S. Yadav, A.K. Singh, A. Bahadur, T.P. Yadav, S.B. Rai, "Alkali ions effect on optical properties of Tm^{3+}, Yb^{3+} co-doped gadolinium tungstate phosphor", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2018.05.008, *Mat. Chem. Phys*., 215 (2018) 277-284
33. Annamalai Yamuna, Periyasamy Sundaresan, Shen-Ming Chen, Wan-Ling Shih, "Ultrasound assisted synthesis of praseodymium tungstate nanoparticles for the electrochemical detection of cardio-selective β-blocker drug", *Microchemical Journal*, 159 (2020) 105420, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2020.105420
34. LILIANE LELIS DE OLIVEIRA, "Propriedades multifuncionais dos sistemas cerâmicos de Ce1-(3/4)XPrXO2 (x = 0,04; x = 0,08, x = 0,12) na forma de nanopartículas e filmes", Dissertation, Universidade Estadual Paulista "Julio de Mesquita Filho" Campus de Guaratingueta, 2020, pp. 112
35. L.L. Oliveira, J.A. Cort´es, B.S. Caldeira, T. Strusch, U. Wiedwald, A.Z. Simoes, "Structural, electronic paramagnetic resonance and magnetic properties of praseodymium-doped rare earth CeO_2 semiconductors", *Cer. Int.*, 47(15) (2021) 20768-20780, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.04.133
36. Evgenii V. Sterkhov, Nikolay M. Chtchelkatchev, Elena V. Mostovshchikova, Roman E. Ryltsev, Sergey A. Uporov, Gheorghe L. Pascut, Andrey V. Fetisov, Svetlana G. Titova, "The origin of the structural transition in double-perovskite manganite $PrBaMn_2O_6$", *J. All. Comp*., 892 (2022) 162034, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.162034
37. T. Pandiyarajan, R.V. Mangalaraja, B. Karthikeyan, R. Udaybhaskar, David Contreras, Selene Sepulveda-Guzman, M.A. Gracia-Pinilla, "Influence of RE (Pr^{3+}, Er^{3+}, Nd^{3+}) doping on structural, vibrational and en-hanced persistent photocatalytic properties of ZnO nanostructures", *Spectrochimica Acta A*, 30 Nov., 268 (2022) 120679, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2021.120679
38. RENALDO MARCOS DA SILVA JUNIOR. "Preparação de catalisadores multifuncionais baseados em metaloporfirinas imobilizadas em compostos inorgânicos e investigação de suas atividades catalíticas em reações de oxidação e acetalização de compostos orgânicos", Curitiba, Brasilia (2021), pp. 138.
39. Mégane Lheureux, Marie-Hélenè Chambrier, Kevin Dalla Francesca, Beatriz Vargas, Lluis Yedra, Antonio Da Costa, Thomas Carlier, Florent Blanchard, Sonia Estradé, Francesca Peiro, Pascal Roussel, Jean-François Blach, Anthony Ferri, and Rachel Desfeux, "Thin-Film Stabilization of a Ferroelectric Orthorhombic α-Pr_2WO_6 Polymorph", *ACS Applied Electronic Materials*, 4(11) (2022) 5234–5245, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaelm.2c00913
40. Ruspika Sundaresan, Vinitha Mariyappan, Tse-Wei Chen, Shen-Ming Chen, Muthumariappan Akilarasan, Xiaoheng Liu, Jaysan Yu, "One-dimensional rare-earth tungstate nanostructure encapsulated reduced graphene oxide electrocatalyst-based electrochemical sensor for the detection of organophosphorus pesticide", *Journal of Nanostructure in Chemistry*, 14 (2024) 355-368, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40097-023-00524-6
41. Karen Bolis, Gabriela Silva Goulart, Alisson Carlos Krohling, Renato Mendonça, Luis Eugenio Fernandez-Outon, and José Domingos Ardisson, "Structural and Magnetic Characterization of Nd−Pr−Fe−B Sintered Magnet Machining Wastes", *ACS Omega* 2023, 8, 13, 12246–12258, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.2c08249

42 - M.A. Domínguez-Crespo, A.M. Torres-Huerta, S.B. Brachetti-Sibajab Q.A.E. Rodríguez-Salazar, F. Gutiérrez-Galicia, E. Ramírez-Meneses, A.I. Licona-Aguilar, "Developing ABO_3 perovskites synthesized by the Pechini method for their potential application as cathode material in solid oxide fuel cells: Structural and electrical properties", *Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Cerámica y Vidrio*, 63(2) (2024) 145-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bsecv.2023.09.001

43 - Guanxi Liu, Zaoyu Shen, Limin He, Rende Mu, "Pr doped $La_2Zr_2O_7$ TBCs by EB-PVD: Thermal property, morphology and degradation mechanism", 50(13) (2024) 22644-22652, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.03.366

44 - Murugan Velmurugan, Thangavelu Sakthi Priya, Tse-Wei Chen, Shen-Ming Chen, Thangavelu Kokulnathan, Hsin-Yu Chuang, Faheem Ahmed, Afzal Hussain, Zishan Husain Khan, "Sustainable synthesis of praseodymium

tungstate: An electrochemical probe for detection of Ronidazole", *Microchemical Journal,* 201 (2024) 110657, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2024.110657

45 - Miguel Antonio Domínguez-Crespo, Aidé Minerva Torres-Huerta, Silvia Beatriz Brachetti-Sibaja, Adela Eugenia Rodríguez-Salazar, Francisco Gutiérrez-Galicia, Esther Ramírez-Meneses, Ángela Iveth Licona-Aguilar, "Developing ABO_3 perovskites synthesized by the Pechini method for their potential application as cathode material in solid oxide fuel cells: Structural and electrical propertiesDesarrollo de perovskitas ABO_3 sintetizadas por el método de Pechini para su potencial aplicación como material catódico en celdas de combustible de óxido sólido: propiedades estructurales y eléctricas", *Boletín de la Sociedad Española de Cerámica y Vidrio*, Volume 63, Issue 2, March–April 2024, Pages 145-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.bsecv.2023.09.001

46 - Sundaresan, Ruspika; Mariyappan, Vinitha; Chen, Tse-Wei; Chen, Shen-Ming; Akilarasan, Muthumariappan; Liu, Xiaoheng; Yu, Jaysan, "One-dimensional rare-earth tungstate nanostructure encapsulated reduced graphene oxide electrocatalyst-based electrochemical sensor for the detection of organophosphorus pesticide", *Journal of Nanostructure in Chemistry* 14, 5, 2024 355 – 368, October 2024, https://doi.org/0.1007/s40097-023-00524-6

47 - E. D. Baldin, N. V. Lyskov, V. A. Rassulov, and A. V. Shlyakhtina, "Phase Formation, Polymorphism, Optical Properties, and Conductivity of Nd2WO6-Based Compounds and Solid Solutions", ISSN 0036-0244, Russian *Journal of Physical Chemistry A,* 2024, Vol. 98, No. 11, pp. 2544–2554. © Pleiades Publishing, Ltd., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0036024424701735

48 - Балдин Е.Д.1, Лысков Н.В.2,3, Рассулов В.А.4, Шляхтина А.В., "Фазообразование, полиморфизм, оптические свойства и проводимость соединений и твердых растворов на основе Nd_2WO_6", ZPCh, 98(11) 2024, 99-107, https://doi.org/10.31857/S0044453724110114

49 - Egor Baldin, Galina Vorobieva, Anna Borunova, Alexander Shatov, Dmitry Stolbov, Elena Kharitonova and Anna V. Shlyakhtina, "RICH POLYMORPHISM OF Sm_2WO_6 USING MECHANICAL ACTIVATION METHOD", *Cryst. Eng. Com*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5CE00208G

2623

21. E. Michalski, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Demianiuk, "The Diffraction of X-rays by Close-Packed Polytypic Crystals Containing Stacking Faults. II. Theory for Hexagonal and Rhombohedral Structures", *Acta Cryst.*, A44, pp. 650-657, 1988, https://doi.org/10.1107/S010876738800323X
1. E. Michalski, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking faults. 1. General Theory", *Acta Crystall*. 44 (5) (1988) 640-649, https://doi.org/10.1107/S010876738800323X
2. R. Berliner, O. Fajen, H.G. Smith, R.L. Hiterman, „Neutron powder-diffraction studies of lithium, sodium, and potasium metal", *Phys. Rev. B 40* (18) (1989) 12086, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.40.12086
3. Mathematical Reviewes, v. 90, American Mathematical Society, 1990, p. 1259
4. The Royal Society, "Proceedings of the Royal Society of London", vol. 433, 1887-1889, The Society 1991
5. M.M.J. Treacy, J.M. Newsam, M.W. Deam, "A general recursion method for calculating diffracted intensities from crystals containing planar faults", *Proc. R. Soc. Lond*. A 433 (1991) 499-520, doi: 10.1098/rspa.1991.0062, https://doi.org/10.1098/rspa.1991.0062
6. G.C. Trigunayat, "A survey of the phenomenon of polytypism in crystals", *Sol. State Ionics*, 48 (1-2) (1991) 3-70, https://doi.org/10.1016/0167-2738(91)90200-U
7. R. Berliner, H.G. Smith, J.R.D. Copley, J. Trivisonno, "Structures of sodium metal", *Phys. Rev. B*, 46 (22) (1992) 14436, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.46.14436
8. E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, "X-ray powder diffraction study of some dopants positions in unit cells of chosen $A^{II}B^{VI}$ compounds crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 2373 (1995) 283, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224968
9. E. Michalski, W. Piecek, M. Demianiuk, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking-faults. 3. Measurements of diffraction effects caused by stacking-faults in plate or film form samples", *Acta. Crystall*. A 51 (4) (1995) 548-558, https://doi.org/10.1107/S0108767395001681
10. Waclaw Bala, Franciszek Firszt, Janusz Dzik, Adam Gapinski, and Grzegorz Glowacki "Luminescence properties of ZnxMg1-xSe layers", *Proc. SPIE* 2373, Solid State Crystals: Materials Science and Applications, (16 October 1995); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224963
11. E. Michalski, „Wybrane problemy badania struktur kryształów politypowych przy pomocy dyfrakcji promieni X", Praca habilitacyjna, Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna, Warszawa 1996
12. V.V. Pujar, J.D. Cawley, "Computer simulations of diffraction effects due to stacking faults in β-SiC: I simulation results", *Journal of the American Ceramic Society*, Volume 80, Issue 7, (1997), 1653-1662, https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1151-2916.2001.tb01066.x
13. K. Stępka, „Mechanizmy zmian strukturalnych indukowanych przez promieniowanie jonizujące w kryształach laserowych", Praca magisterska, Warszawa WAT 1997
14. Hitterman, R. L. "Neutron powder-diffraction studies of lithium, sodium, and potassium metal" *Physical Review* 40.18 (1997): 12086, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.40.12086

15. A.F. Gualtieri, "Modelling the nature of disorder in talk by simulation of X-ray powder patterns". *Eur. J. Mineral*., 11 (3) (1999) 521-532, https://doi.org/10.1127/ejm/11/3/0521
16. J. Kim, T. Hughbanks, "Synthesis and structures of ternary chalcogenides of aluminum and gallium with stacking faults: KMQ_2 (M=Al, Ga; Q=Se, Te)", *J. Sol. State Chem*., 149 (2000) 242-251, https://doi.org/10.1006/jssc.1999.8523
17. J.B. Gosk, "Investigation of one-dimensionally disordered structures of $A^{II}B^{VI}$ crystals by Monte Carlo technique. I. The 3C disordered structure and the 3C structure with different kinds of stacking faults", *Cryst. Res. Techn*. 35 (1) (2000) 101-116, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(200001)35:1<101::AID-CRAT101>3.0.CO;2-O
18. J.B. Gosk, "Investigation of one dimensionally disordered structure of $A^{II}B^{VI}$ crystals by Monte Carlo technique. II. 2H structure with different kinds of stacking faults", *Cryst. Res. Technol*. 36 (2) (2001) 197-213, https://doi.org/10.1002/1521-4079(200102)36:2<197::AID-CRAT197>3.0.CO;2-U
19. A. Viani, A.F. Gualtieri, G. Artioli, "The nature of disorder in montmorillonite by simulation of X-ray powder patterns", *American Mineralogist*, 87 (7) (2002) 966-975, https://doi.org/10.2138/am-2002-0720
20. J.B. Gosk, "Investigation of one- dimensionally disordered structures of $A^{II}B^{VI}$ crystals by Monte Carlo technique. III. 4H structure with different kinds of stacking faults", *Cryst. Res. Technol*. 38 (2) (2003) 160-173, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200310019
21. M. Leoni, A.F. Gualtieri, N. Roveri, "Simultaneous refinement of structure and microstructure of layered materials", *J. Appl. Crystall*. 37 (2004) 166-173, https://doi.org/10.1107/S0021889803022787
22. J.B. Gosk, "Monte Carlo technique investigation of one-dimensional disorder in polytypes", *Ferroelectrics*, 305 (2004) 149-152, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150190490462621
23. K. Ufer, G. Roth, R. Kleeberg, H. Staniek, R. Dohrmann, J. Bergmann, „Description of X-ray powder pattern of turbostratically disordered layer structures with a Rietveld compatible approach", *Zetischrift fur Kristallographie*, 219 (9) (2004) 519-527, https://doi.org/10.1524/zkri.219.9.519.44039
24. D. P. Varn, G. S. Canright and J. P. Crutchfield, "Inferring Pattern and Disorder in Close Packed Structures from X-ray Diffraction Studies, Part I: epsilon-Machine Spectral Reconstruction Theory, July 10, 2002, *Phys. Rev. B*, arXiv.org /cond-mat/0302585v1, p. 1-26, https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.cond-mat/0302585
25. D. P. Varn, G. S. Canright and J. P. Crutchfield, "A direct method for inferring planar disorder and structure from X-ray diffraction studies", *Acta Cryst. A*, 2005, ISSN 0108-7673, 16 stron, International Union of Cristallography
26. G. Ventruti, F. Scordari, E. Schindaro, A.F. Gualtieri, C. Meneghini, "The order-disorder character of$FeOHSO_4$ obtained from the thermal decomposition of metahohmannite, $Fe^{3+}(H_2O)_4[O(SO_4)_2]$", *American Mineralogist*, 90 (4) (2005) 679-686, https://doi.org/10.2138/am.2005.1739
27. Ruszczyc Sergiej Vadimovich, "Teorija diffrakcii na kristallach z planarnymi defektami i jejo primenenije dla izuczenia struktury martenzitnykh faz", doctor fiziko-matematiceskik hnauk, specialnosc – fizika kondensirovannogo sostojanija, Czelabinsk, 2005, pp. 204
28. J.B. Gosk, "Analysis of one-dimensional disordered structures by simulation technique", *Philos. Magazine*, 87 (18-21) (2007) 2759-2766, https://doi.org/10.1080/14786430701370801
29. Jochen Aufrecht, Andreas Leineweber and Eric Jan Mittemeijer (2008). "Metastable Hexagonal Modifications of the $NbCr_2$ Laves Phase as Function of Cooling Rate". MRS Proceedings, 1128, 481-86, 1128-U08-07 https://doi.org/10.1557/PROC-1128-U08-07
30. Adrien Boulineau, "Contribution à la compréhension de la structure de Li_2MnO_3, de ses défauts et de hases derives", L'UNIVERSITÉ BORDEAUX 1, France, 2009, ÉCOLE DOCTORALE DES SCIENCES CHIMIQUES, Dissertation, pp. 174
31. Arancha Argüelles, Matteo Leoni, Jesús A. Blanco and Celia Marcos, "Semi-ordered crystalline structure of the Santa Olalla vermiculite inferred from X-ray powder diffraction", *American Mineralogis*t, 95(1) (2010) 126-134, https://doi.org/10.2138/am.2010.3249
32. J.B. Gosk, "Modelling diffraction patterns from one-dimensionally disordered structures of $A^{II}B^{VI}$ crystals by Monte Carlo Technique IV. The 6H structure with different kinds of stacking faults", *Cryst. Res. Technology*, 45 (5) (2010) 465-478, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200900695
33. J. Aufrecht, W. Baumann, A. Leineweber, V. Duppel, E. J. Mittemeijer, "Layer-stacking irregularities in C36-type Nb-Cr and Ti-Cr Laves phases and their relationship with polytypic phase transformations", *Philosophical Magazine*, Vol. 90, Issue 23 (2010) 3149 – 3175, https://doi.org/10.1080/14786435.2010.482068
34. W. Baumann, „Phase-Transformation Kinetics of $TiCr_2$ Laves Phases", Dissertation an der Universität Stuttgart Bericht Nr. 226 Juli 2010, Germany, pp. 155
35. Jochen Marc Aufrecht, "Phase Transformations of the $NbCr_2$ and $HfCr_2$ Laves Phases", dissertation, Max-Planck-Institut für Metallforschung, Stuttgart, 2010, Germany, 206 pp.
36. J. Aufrecht, A. Leineweber, V. Duppel, E.J. Mittemijer, "Polytypic transformations of the $HfCr_2$ Laves phase e Part I: Structural evolution as a function of temperature, time and composition", *Intermetallics* 19 (2011) 1428-1441, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intermet.2011.05.011

37. БОРОДИН Ю.В., СЕРГЕЕВ А.Н, "ИННОВАЦИИ НА ОСНОВЕ ИНФОРМАЦИОННЫХ И КОММУНИКАЦИОННЫХ ТЕХНОЛОГИЙ" Учредители: Московский институт электроники и математики НИУ ВШЭ, ISSN: 2226-6690, 1 (2012) 151-153
38 - Ian C. Madsen, Nicola Scarlett, Nathan A.S. Webster, "Quantitative Phase Analysis", In book: Uniting Electron Crystallography and Powder Diffraction, Chapter: 19, Publisher: Springer Netherlands, Editors: Kolb, Ute; Shankland, Kenneth; Meshi, Louisa; Avilov, Anatoly; David, William, 2012, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-94-007-5580-2-19, NATO Science for Peace and Security Series B: Physics and Biophysics
39. Mario A. Gomez, G. Ventruti, M. Celikin, H. Assaaoudi, H. Putz, L. Becze, K.E. Lee and G. P. Demopoulos "The nature of synthetic basic ferric arsenate sulfate ($Fe(AsO_4)_{12x}(SO_4)_x(OH)_x$) and basic ferric sulfate ($FeOHSO_4$): their crystallographic, molecular and electronic structure with applications in the environment and energy", *RSC Advances*, 3 (2013) 16840-16840, https://doi.org/10.1039/C3RA42235F
40. J.C. Gosk, "Obliczenia rozkładów natężeń dyfrakcyjnych złożonych struktur politypowych charakteryzujących się jednowymiarowym nieporządkiem", rozprawa habilitacyjna, 2016
41. Yu. V. Borodin, S. A. Ghyngazov, A. P. Klishin, "Structural Organization of Nanocomposite Crystals", *Russion Physics Journal*, 61(10) (2019) 1887-1893, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11182-019-01614-1
42. Yu. V. Borodin, S. A. Ghyngazov, A. P. Klishin, "ОРГАНИЗАЦИЯ НАНОКОМПОЗИЦИОННОЙ СТРУКТУРЫ КРИСТАЛЛОВ", *Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii*, Fizika, No. 10, pp. 124–130, October, 2018, ISSN: 0021-3411
43. Mauro Coduri, Stefano Mauri, Carlo Alberto Biffi, Ausonio Tuissi, "A new method for simple quantification of Laves phases and precipitates in $TiCr_2$ alloys", *Intermetallics*, 109 (2019) 110-122, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.intermet.2019.03.015
44. I. C. Madsen, N. V. Y. Scarlett, R. Kleeberg and K. Knorr, International Tables for Crystallography (2019). Vol. H, ch. 3.9, pp. 358-359, Section 3.9.6.2. Modelling of structural disorder
45. I. C. Madsen, N. V. Y. Scarlett, R. Kleeberg and K. Knorr. "Quantitative Phase Analysis", International Tables for Crystallography (2019). Vol. H, ch. 3.9, pp. 344-373, https://doi.org/10.1107/97809553602060000954
46. Borodin, Y., Modeling of Microcomposition Structure of Crystals. In: Lysenko, E., Rogachev, A., Starý, O. (eds) Recent Developments in the Field of Non-Destructive Testing, Safety and Materials Science. ICMTNT 2021. Studies in Systems, Decision and Control, vol 433, 167-176, 2023, Springer, Cham. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-99060-2_15
47 - Mikhail Kendin, Maria Shaulskaya, and Dmitry Tsymbarenko, "Polytypism and Packing-Dependent Colossal Positive and Negative Thermal Expansion in a 2D Layered Cerium-Based Coordination Polymer", *Cryst. Growth & Design*, 2024, 24, 1474−1484, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.3c01419
48 - Yury Borodin, "Modeling of Microcomposition Structure of Crystals", 2025, 167-176, in book by: Elena Lysenko, Alexander Rogachev, Oldrich Starý, "Recent Developments in the Field of Non-Destructive Testing, Safety and Materials Science", Studies in Systems, Decision and Control, vol. 433, pp. 260, Series Editor Janusz Kacprzyk, ISSN 2198-4182, ISBN 978-3-030-99059-6, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-030-99060-2, Springer

22...S. M. Kaczmarek, G. Dominiak-Dzik, W. Ryba-Romanowski, J. Kisielewski, J. Wojtkowska, „Changes in optical properties of Ce: YAG crystal under annealing and irradiation processing", *Cryst. Res. &Techn.*, vol. 34 (8), pp. 1031-1036, 1999, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(199909)34:8<1031::AID-CRAT1031>3.0.CO;2-I

1. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30", *Annual Reports*, The Andrzej Sottan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49
2. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies with a C-30 cyclotron", *Annual Report*, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1999, pp. 52-53
3. A. Vedda, D. Di Martino, M. Martini, J. Mares, E. Mihokova, M. Nikl, N. Solovieva, K. Blazek, K. Nejezchleb, "Trap levels in Y-aluminum garnet scintillating crystals", *Rad. Meas*. 38 (2004) 673-676, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2004.02.012
4. E. Garskaite, Z. Moravec, J. Pinkas, S. Mathur, R. Kazlauskas, A. Kareiva, „Synthesis and evolution of crystalline garnet phases in $Y_3Sc_{5-x}Ga_xO_{12}$", *Philosophical Magazine Letters* 85 (11) (2005) 557-562, https://doi.org/10.1080/09500830500398389
5. Y. Dong, Zhou, J. Xu, G. Zhao, F. Su, G. Zhang, D. Zhang, H. Li, J. Si, "Luminescence studies of Ce: YAG using vacuum ultraviolet synchrotron radiation", *Mat. Res. Bull*. 41 (2006) 1959-1963, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2006.02.035
6. C.C. Chiang, M.S. Tsai, C.S. Hsiao, M.H. Hon, "Synthesis of YAG: Ce phosphor via different aluminum sources and precipitation processes", *J. All. Comp*. 416 (2006) 265-269, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2005.08.041

7. H. Paul, H. Kaps, T. Gleich, V. Raeesi, U. Herr, M. Zachau, „Vapour phase synthesis of nanocrystalline in-situ YAG: Ce“, *Diffusion and Defect Data Pt.B: Solid State Phenomena* 128 (2007) 7-12, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.128.7
8. F. Ivanauskas, A. Kareiva, B. Lapcun, “Diffusion and reaction rates of the yttrium aluminum garnet synthesis using different techniques”, *J. Mathematical Chemistry*, 42 (2) (2007) 191-199, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10910-006-9092-y
9. G-M. Liu, M-S. Tsai, Ch-H. Chen, Ch-H. Yang, “pH effects on formation of cerium-doped terbium aluminum garnet ($Tb_{2.95}Al_5O_{12}$: $Ce_{0.05}$) phosphor powder”, *J. Electrochem. Soc*. 154 (1) (2007) J11-J14, https://doi.org/10.1149/1.2382670
10. NoppadonDeethae, “ELECTRON BEAM PROFILE MEASUREMENT OF THE SIAM PHOTON SOURCE”, Thesis, Degree of Master of Science in Physics, Suranaree University of Technology, India, Academic Year 2007, pp. 76
11. Guang-Mau Liu, Theses: “Synthesis of Terbium Aluminum Garnet Phosphor Powder”, etd-0407109-183721-1696, *Department of Chemical and Material Engineering, Southern TaiwanUniversity of Technology, Tainan 710,* Taiwan, 2007, pp. 79
12. M-S. Tsai, G-M Liu, S-L. Chung, “Fabrication of cerium active terbium aluminum garnet (TAG: Ce) phosphor powder via the solid-state reaction method”, *Mat. Res. Bull*. 43 (2008) 1218-1222, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2007.05.027
13. Feliksas Ivanauskas, Aivaras Kareiva, Bogdan Lapcun, “Computational modelling of the YAG synthesis“, *J. Math. Chem*. 46 (2009) 427–442, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10910-008-9468-2
14. 请输入检索词, Theses: ”Study on Preparation and Laser Damage Morphologies Character of YAG Single Crystal and Ceramics and Their Machansims”, DOI CNKI: CDMD: 1.2009.223976, TQ174.1
15. C.R. Shawley, “OPTICAL AND DEFECT STUDIES OF WIDE BAND GAP MATERIALS”, Dissertation, WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, School of Mechanical and Materials Engineering, New York USA, 2008, Copyright 2009, pp. 257
16. KAPS, Harald. Herstellung und Eigenschaften nanokristalliner $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$: Ce und Y_2O_3: Eu Leuchtstoffe. Dissertation. Cuvillier Verlag, 2009.
17. Zongyuan Liu, Sheng Liu, Kai Wang, and Xiaobing Luo, “Measurement and numerical studies of optical properties of YAG:Ce phosphor for white light-emitting diode packaging”, *Applied Optics*, 49 (2010) 247-257, https://doi.org/10.1364/AO.49.000247
18. D. MICHALIK, M. SOPICKA-LIZER, J. PLEWA, T. PAWLIK, „APPLICATION OF MECHANOCHEMICAL PROCESSING TO SYNTHESIS OF YAG: Ce GARNET POWDER”, *Archives of Metallurgy and Materials* 56 (4) (2011) 1257-1264, https://doi.org/10.2478/v10172-011-0144-3
19. W. Xiang, J. Zhong, Y. Zhao, B. Zhao, X. Liang, Y. Dong, Z. Zhang, Z. Chen, B. Liu, “Growth and characterization of air annealing Mn-doped YAG: Ce single crystal for LED”, *J. All. Comp*. 542 (2012) 218-221
20. Chuanlei Wu, Ann Luo, Guoping Du, Xiaomei Qin, Wangzhou Shi, “Synthesis and luminescent properties of non-aggregated YAG: Ce^{3+} phosphors via the molten salt synthesis method”, *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing*, 2012, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2012.12.008i
21. D.D. Ždanov, V.A. Galaktionov, S.V. Jershov, S.G. Pozdniakov, I.S. Potemin, “Спектральная трассировка лучей в задачах моделирования цветового сдвига, возникающего в флюоресцентных средах”, The 22nd International Conference on Computer Graphics and Vision, GraphiCon, October 01-05, 2012, Moscow, Russia, pp. 248-253
22. W. Stręk, L. Marciniak, P. Głuchowski, D. Hreniak, „Infrared laser stimulated broadband white emission of Yb^{3+}: YAG nanoceramics”, *Opt. Mat*., 35 (2013) 2013-2017, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.09.037
23. S. Panahibakhs, S. Jelvani, M. H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi and S. Abolhosseini, “Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals”, *JOSA B*, 2013
24. MAŽVYDAS MACKEVIČIUS, “COMPUTER MODELING OF CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS AT HIGH TEMPERATURES”, Summary of Doctoral Dissertation Physical Sciences, Informatics (09 P), Institute of Mathematics and Informatics, Vilnius, Lituania, 2013, pp. 33
25. Noppadonv Deethae, Nattawutv Suradej, Suppagornv Rugmai, Prapongv Klysubun, George Garnet Hoyes, Saroj Rujirawat, „สถานะปัจจุบันของระบบตรวจสอบลำอิเล็กตรอนสำหรับเครื่องกำเนิดแสงสยาม. Beam Diagnostic System for the Siam Photon Source: Present Status”, Suranaree University of Technology, India, 2013
26. D. Kurtsev O. Sidletskiy S. Neicheva V. Bondar O. Zelenskaya V. Tarasov M. Biatov A. Gektin, „LGSO:Ce scintillation crystal optimization by thermal Treatment”, *Mat. Res. Bull*., 52 (2014) 25-29, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2014.01.006
27. S. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi, and M. Jaberi, “Increasing the laser damage threshold of the Nd: YAG crystal by ArF laser irradiation”, *Eur. Phys. J. Plus* (2014) 129: 37, https://doi.org/10.1140/epjp/i2014-14037-y

28. S. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M. Jaberi, M. Mollabashi and M.H. Maleki, „Increasing the laser damage threshold of the Nd:YAG crystal by the color center annihilation", *Journal of Physics: Conference Series,* 497 (2014) 012012, pp. 6, https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/497/1/012012
29. S. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi, S. Abolhosseini, "Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd:YAG crystals", *Optics and Lasers in Engineering* 60 (2014) 12–17
30. S. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M. H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi, M. Jaberi, "Influence of XeCl laser irradiation on the laser damage threshold of the Nd:YAG crystal", *Opt Quant Electron*, 2015, 47:1101–1107, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11082-014-9966-3
31. S.R. Naik, T. Shripathi, A.V. Salker, "Preparation, characterization and photoluminescent studies of Cr and Nd co-doped Ce:YAG compounds", *J. Lum*., 161 (2015) 335-342, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2015.01.040
32. T. Butaeva, I. Ghambaryan, and M. Mkrtchyan, "Recharging Processes of Ce^{3+} in Gamma-irradiated YAG: Ce Single Crystals", *Optics and Spectroscopy,* 118(2) (2015) 247–254, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0030400X15020046
33. BUTAEVA T., GHAMBARYAN I., MKRTCHYAN M., "Recharging processes of Ce^{3+}in gamma-irradiated YAG: Ce single crystals", Оптика и Спектроскопия, 118(2) (2015) 261-268, 10.7868/S003040341502004X
34. Maogao Gong, Weidong Xiang, Xiaojuan Liang, Jiasong Zhong, Daqin Chen, Jun Huang, Guorui Gu, Cheng Yang, Run Xiang, "Growth and characterization of air annealing Tb-doped YAG: Ce single crystal for white-light-emitting diode", *J. Alloys Compd*, 639 (2015) 611-616, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2015.03.162
35. V. Tucureanu, A. Matei, A.M. Avram, "Synthesis and characterization of YAG: Ce phosphors for white LEDs", *Opto-Electronics Review*, 23(4) (2015) 239-251, https://doi.org/10.1515/oere-2015-0038
36. W. Stręk, L. Marciniak, P. Głuchowski, D. Hreniak, „Infrared laser stimulated broadband white emission of Yb^{3+}: YAG nanoceramics", *Opt. Mat*., 45 (2015) 260, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.09.037
37. Victor V. Atuchin, Nina F. Beisel, Eugeniy N. Galashov, Egor M. Mandrik, Maxim S. Molokeev, Alexander P. Yelisseyev, Alexey A. Yusuf, and Zhiguo Xia, "Pressure-Stimulated Synthesis and Luminescence Properties of Microcrystalline $(Lu,Y)_3Al_5O_{12}:Ce^{3+}$ Garnet Phosphors", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 7 (2015) 26235-26243, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.5b08411
38. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, K. Silakhori,"Characterization of the optical properties of ArF laser irradiated Nd:YAG crystals", *Optik*, 127 (4) (2016) 1681-1684, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2015.10.123
39. Meretska, M.L, Lagendijk, A., Thyrrestrup, H., Mosk, A.P., Ijzerman, W.L., Vos, W.L., "How to distinguish elastically scattered light from Stokes shifted light for solid-state lighting?", *Journal of Applied Physics,* Volume 119, Issue 9, 7 March 2016, Article number 093102, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4941688
40. Yuui Yokota, Shunsuke Kurosawa, Yuji Ohasi, Kei Kamada, Akira Yoshikawa, "Growth of Shape-controlled Ce: $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ Scintillator Crystal and their Scintillation Properties", *J. Crystal Growth*, 452 (2016) 69-72, https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2016.02.041
41. Курцев Даніїл Олександрович ,"ОТРИМАННЯ ЕФЕКТИВНИХ СЦИНТИЛЯТОРІВ НА ОСНОВІ КРИСТАЛІВ $Lu_{2x}Gd_{2-2x}SiO_5$: Ce (LGSO:Ce)", Дисертація на здобуття наукового ступеня кандидата технічних наук, НАЦІОНАЛЬНА АКАДЕМІЯ НАУК УКРАЇНИ ІНСТИТУТ СЦИНТИЛЯЦІЙНИХ МАТЕРІАЛІВ, Харків – 2016
42. A. Solodovnyk, Als Dissertation genehmigt von der Technischen Fakultät der Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, "Design and In-Depth Optical Studies of Advanced Material Concepts for Luminescent Down-Shifting Coatings for Photovoltaics", Tag der mündlichen Prüfung: 07.09.2016, pp. 205
43. Juna Sathian, Jonathan D. Breeze, Benjamin Rrichards, Neil Mcn. Alford, and Mark Oxborrow, "Solid-state source of intense yellow light based on a Ce: YAG luminescent concentrator", Vol. 25, No. 12 | 12 Jun 2017 | *OPTICS EXPRESS* 13714-13727, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.25.013714
44. Yuguo Yang, Xuping Wang, Bing Liu, Yuanyuan Zhang, Xianshun Lv, Jing Li, Sa Li, Lei Wei, Huadi Zhang, Cong Zhang, "Dependence of emitting light for LEDs fabricated by YAG: Ce crystal wafer on wafer thickness", *Journal of Luminescence*, 204 (2018) 157-161, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2018.08.024
45. M. Mkrtchyan, Tl. Butaeva, A. Egonyan, K. Ovanesyan, "Absorption and emitting properties of GGG: Ce single crystals in the range of 4f-5d transitions of Ce^{3+} ions", *Armenian Journal of Physics,* 12(3) *(*2019) 273-282*,* ISSN: 1829-1171
46 - Weidong Xiang, Jiasong Zhong, Yinsheng Zhao, Binyu Zhao, Xiaojuan Liang, Yongjun Dong, Zhimin Zhang, Zhaoping Chen, Bingfeng Liu, "Growth and characterization of air annealing Mn-doped YAG: Ce single crystal for LED", *J. All. Comp.,* 542 (2012) 218–221, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2012.07.009
47 - Yahui Shi, Xinqing Su, Haitao Zhu, Renli Fu, Qinjiang He, Min Zhu, Haidong Ren, "Simulation of optical behavior of YAG: Ce^{3+}@SiO_2 phosphor used for chip scale packages WLED", 244 (2022) 118699**,** https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.118699

23...Anna Sikorska, Marek Grinberg, Sławomir M. Kaczmarek, „Photoacoustic spectroscopy of YAG crystals doped with Ce and Ce and Mg", *J. All. & Comp.*, 300/301, pp. 158-164, 2000, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(99)00716-1

1. A. Śliwiński, M. Grinberg, A. Sikorska, „Photoacoustic spectra as a tool for studying nonradiative relaxation processes in luminescence center in solids", *Mol. Quant. Acoustics*, 22 (2001) 261-274, Silesian Division of Polish Acoustical Society
2. A. Śliwiński, M. Grinberg, A. Sikorska, „Photoacoustic study of nonradiative relaxation processes in YAG: Cr crystals", *Proc. Of the IEEE Ultrasonics Symposium*, 1 (2001) 419-422, https://doi.org/10.1109/ULTSYM.2001.991653
3. A. Śliwiński, M. Grinberg, A. Sikorska, „Photoacoustic spectra of YAG: Cr^{3+} and Ce^{3+} crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 4514 (2001) 166-171, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.447599
4. M. Grinberg, A. Sikorska, A. Śliwiński, "Photoacoustic and Optical Spectra in Some Lasering Solid Materials", *Proceedings of ICA2001*, Roma, 2001, 2 pp.
5. M. Grinberg, A. Sikorska, A. Śliwiński, „Photoacoustics and migration processes of luminescent centres in solids", *Mol. Quant. Acoustics* 23 (2002) 159-165, Silesian Division of Polish Acoustical Society
6. A. Vedda, M. Martini, D. Di Martini, V. V. Laguta, M. Nikl, E. Mihokova, J. Rosa, K. Nejezchleb, K. Blazek, "Defect states in $Lu_3Al_5O_{12}$: Ce crystals", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 157 (6-12) (2002) 1003-1007, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150215751
7. A. Sikorska, „Investigation of chromium doped yttrium garnet spectral properties by analysis of photoacoustic signal phase delay dependence on light modulation frequency", *J. Phys. IV France* 109 (2003) 89, https://doi.org/10.1051/jp4:20030656
8. M. Grinberg, A. Śliwiński, A. Sikorska, „Nonradiative processes in transition ions in crystals", *Rev. Sci. Instr*. 74 (1 II) (2003) 312-315, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1515903
9. J. Barzowska, M. Grinberg, T. Tsuboi, „High pressure spectroscopy of Ce doped YAG crystal", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 158 (1-6) (2003) 39-47, https://doi.org/10.1080/1042015021000052917
10. E.J. Bosze, G.A. Hirata, L.E. Shea-Rohwer, J. Mc Kittrick, "Improving the efficiency of a blue-emitting phosphor by an energy transfer from Gd^{3+} to Ce^{3+}", *J. Lumin*. 104 (2003) 47-54, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-2313(02)00663-4
11. M. Grinberg, A. Sikorska, A. Śliwiński, J. Barzowska, Y.R. Shen, S.B. Ubizskii, S.S. Melnyk, "Photoacoustic and optical absorption spectroscopy studies of luminescent Cr^{3+} and Cr^{4+} centers in yttrium aluminum garnet", *Phys. Rev*. B 67 (2003) 045113, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.67.045113
12. D. Cavouras, I. Kandarakis, D. Nikolopoulos, I. Kalatzis, G. Kagadis, N. Kalivas, A. Episkopakis, D. Linardatos, M. Roussou, E. Nirgianaki, D. Margetis, I. Valais, I. Sianoudis, K. Kourkoutas, N. Dimitropoulos, A. Louizi, C. Nomicos, G. Panayiotakis, "Light emission efficiency and imaging performance of $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$: Cr (YAG: Ce) powder screens under diagnostic radiology conditions", *Appl. Phys. B* 80 (2005) 923-933, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-005-1791-8
13. I. Kandarakis, D. Cavouras, I. Sianoudis, D. Nikolopoulos, A. Episkopakis, D. Linardatos, D. Margetis, E. Nirgianaki, M. Roussou, P. Melissaropoulos, N. Kalivas, I. Kalatzis, K. Kourkoutas, N. Dimitropoulos, A. Louizi, C. Nomicos, G. Panayiotakis, "On the response of $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$: Ce (YAG: Ce) powder scintillating screens to medical imaging X-rays", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. A* 538 (2005) 615-630, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nima.2004.08.101
14. R. Turos-Matysiak, W. Gryk, M. Grinberg, Y. S. Lin, R.S. Liu, "Tb^{3+}- Ce^{3+} energy transfer in Ce^{3+} doped $Y_{3-x}Tb_xGd_{0.65}Al_5O_{12}$", *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 18 (2006) 10531-10543, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/18/47/001
15. R. Turos-Matysiak, W. Gryk, M. Grinberg, Y.S. Lin, R.S. Liu, "Tb^{3+}- Ce^{3+} energy transfer in $Y_{3-x-y}Tb_yGd_xAl_5O_{12}$ (x=0.65, y=0.575) doped with Ce^{3+}", *Rad. Meas*. 42 (2007) 755-758, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2007.02.003
16. V.M. Bachmann, Dissertation: "Studies on Luminescence and Quenching Mechanisms in Phosphors for Light Emitting Diodes", pp. 128, Universitete Utrecht, Germany, December 2007
17. R. Turos-Matysiak, W. Gryk, M. Grinberg, Y.S. Lin, R.S. Liu, „High pressure photoluminescence of Ce^{3+} doped $(Y_{1.725}Tb_{0.575}Ce_{0.05}Gd_{0.65})Al_5O_{12}$", *Opt. Mat*., 30 (2008) 722-724, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2007.02.020
18. L. Bo, L. Chunliang, B. Jiancong, S. Liang, X. Yuheng, "Photorefractive features of non-stoichiometry codoped Hf: Fe: $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *Crys. Res. Technol*. 43 (2008) 260-265, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200710965
19. Y.X. Pan, W. Wang, G.K. Liu, S. Skanthakumar, R.A. Rosenberg, X.Z. Guo, Kewen K. Li, "Correlation between structure variation and luminescence red shift in YAG: Ce", *J. All. Comp*. 488 (2009) 638-642, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2009.04.082
20. V. Bachmann, C. Ronda, A. Meijerink, „Temperature Quenching of Yellow Ce^{3+} Luminescence in YAG: Ce", *Chem. Mater*., 21 (2009) 2077-2084, https://doi.org/10.1021/cm8030768

21. Rachael Hansel, Steve Allison, Greg Walker, "Temperature-dependent luminescence of gallium-substituted YAG: Ce", *J. of Materials Science* 45 (2010) 146-150, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10853-009-3906-9
22. M. Maliński, Ł. Chrobak, J. Zakrzewski, K. Strzałkowski, „Determination of the quantum efficiency of luminescence in Mn^{2+} ions in $Zn_{0.75}Be_{0.20}Mn_{0.05}Se$ crystals by the nondestructive photoacoustic method", *Optical Materials* 33 (2010) 75-78, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2010.08.012
23. Malinski, M.; Chrobak, L.; Zakrzewski, J.; Strzalkowski, K., „The photoacoustic method of determination of the quantum efficiency of luminescence in Mn^{2+} ions in $Zn_{1-x-y}Be_xMn_ySe$ crystals", Thermal Investigations of ICs and Systems (THERMINIC), 2010 16th International Workshop on, 6-8 Oct. 2010, Barcelona, Print ISBN: 978-1-4244-8453-9, INSPEC Accession Number: 11654665, pp. 1-6,
24. M. MALIŃSKI, Ł. CHROBAK, J. ZAKRZEWSKI, and K. STRZAŁKOWSKI, „Photoacoustic method of determination of quantum efficiency of luminescence in Mn^{2+} ions in $Zn_{1-x-y}Be_xMn_ySe$ crystals", *Opto-Electronics Review*, 19(2) (2011) 183-188, https://doi.org/10.2478/s11772-011-0007-5
25. L. Grigorjeva, D. Millers, K. Smits, A. Sarakovskis, W. Lojkowski, A. Swiderska-Sroda, W. Stręk, P. Gluchowski "The time-resolved luminescence characteristics of Ce and Ce/Pr doped YAG ceramics obtained by high pressure technique", *Opt. Mat*., 34 (2012) 986-989, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2011.05.023
26. Nathan C. George, Andrew J. Pell, Géraldine Dantelle, Katharine Page, Anna Llobet, M. Balasubramanian, Guido Pintacuda, Bradley F. Chmelka, Ram Seshadri, "Local Environments of Dilute Activator Ions in the Solid-State Lighting Phosphor $Y_{3-x}Ce_xAl_5O_{12}$", *Chemistry of Materials*, 25 (2013) 3979-3995, https://doi.org/10.1021/cm401598n
27. Nathan C. George, "Correlating long-range order and local structure to the properties of inorganic solids", A Dissertation submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree Doctor of Philosophy in Chemical Engineering, UNIVERSITY of CALIFORNIA Santa Barbara, 2013, pp. 309
28. Mithlesh Kumar, M. Mohapatra, V. Natarajan, "Luminescence characteristics of blue emitting $ZnAl_2O_4$: Ce nanophosphors", *Journal of Lumin.*, 149 (2014) 118–124, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.01.015
29. Xinghong Gong, Jianhua Huang,Yujin Chen, Yanfu Lin, Zundu Luo, and Yidong Huang, "Novel Garnet-Structure $Ca_2GdZr_2(AlO_4)_3$: Ce^{3+} Phosphor and Its Structural Tuning of Optical Properties", *Inorg. Chem*, 53 (2014) 6607-6614, https://doi.org/10.1021/ic500153u
30. Jan Bok, "Mechanismus katodoluminiscence monokrystalů YAG: Ce", Dissertacni prace, MASARYKOVA UNIVERZITA PŘÍRODOVĚDECKÁ FAKULTA ÚSTAV FYZIKY KONDENZOVANÝCH LÁTEK, Czechy, 2014, pp. 113
31. Z. J. Chen, J. W. Fang and S. Y. Zhang, "Photoacoustic Spectroscopy of $BaY_2Si_3O_{10}$:Ce^{3+} Phosphor with Different Doping Concentrations", *International Journal of Thermophysics*, *Journal of Thermophysical Properties and Thermophysics and Its Applications* © Springer Science, Business Media New York (2015) 36:947, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10765-014-1769-z
32. Yuntao Wu, Zhaohua Luo, Haochuan Jiang, Fang Meng, Merry Koschan, Charles L. Melcher, "Single crystal and optical ceramic multicomponent garnet scintillators: A comparative study", *Nucl. Instr.&Meth. in Phys. Res. A*, 780 (2015) 45-50, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nima.2015.01.057
33. D. Pasinski, E. Zych, J. Sokolnicki, „The effect of N^{3-} substitution for O^{2-} on optical properties of YAG: Ce^{3+} phosphor", *J. All. Comp*. 668 (2016) 194-199, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2016.01.223
34. J. Ueda, M. Yagi, S. Tanabe, "Investigation of Luminescence and Photoacoustic Properties in Ce^{3+}-Doped $Ln_3Al_5O_{12}$ (Ln=Lu, Y, Gd) Garnet", *ECS Journal of Solid-State Science and Technology*, 5 (12) R219-R222 (2016), https://doi.org/10.1149/2.0241612jss
35. Kaitlyn A. McDonald, George K. Schweitzer, "Synthesis of GAGG: Ce^{3+} powder for ceramics using mechanochemical and solution combustion methods", *J. Am. Cer. Soc*., 101(9) (2018) 3749-3837, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.15563
36. Kaitlyn Angela McDonald, "Planetary Ball Mill and Solution Combustion Approaches for the Production and Size Control of Nanophosphors", Doctoral Dissertation, University of Tennessee, 2018. https://trace.tennessee.edu/utk_graddiss/5254, pp. 236
37. K. Bartosiewicz, V. Babin, K. Kamada, A. Yoshikawa, A. Beitlerova, M. Nikl, „Effects of Gd/Lu ratio on the luminescence properties and garnet phase stability of Ce^{3+} activated $Gd_xLu_{3-x}Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals", *Optical Materials*, 80 (2018) 98-105, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.04.023
38. Yutaka Fujimoto, Daisuke Nakauchi, Takayuki Yanagida, Masanori Koshimizu, Haruki Fukada, Yamato Hayashi, and Keisuke Asai, "Development and Performance Test of Deep Ultraviolet–Visible Photoacoustic Spectroscopy System for Nonradiative Deactivation Characterization in Phosphor Materials", *Sensors and Materials*, Vol. 32, No. 4 (2020) 1453–1459, https://doi.org/10.18494/SAM.2020.2746, ISSN 0914-4935 © MYU K.K
39. Dong Liu, Yahong Jin, Guangting Xiong, Yang Lv, Haoyi Wu, Guifang Ju, Li Chen, Zhengfa Hu, Yihua Hu, "A high efcient and anti-thermal dual-emission blue-green phosphors for warm white LEDs", *Applied Physics A* (2020) 126:711, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-020-03904-9

40. Anne Louchet-Chauvet, Pierre Verlot, Jean-Philippe Poizat, Thierry Chanelière, "Optomechanical backaction processes in a bulk rare-earth doped crystal", *Phys. Rev. B*, 2021, Archiv
41. Yuan R. Guo F., Li H.-H., Tong J., Li Q.-L., Zhao J.-T., Zhang Z.-J., "Preparation and Laser-driven Lighting Application of High-CRI White Light PiG Film", *Faguang Xuebao/Chinese Journal of Luminescence*, Volume 42(10) (2021) 1627 – 1636, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20210138, October
42 - Yuan Liu, Haijun Su, Ze Lu, Zhonglin Shen, Yinuo Guo, Di Zhao, Haifang Liu, Keyu Xie, Taiwen Huang, Wenchao Yang, Min Yang, Jun Zhang, Lin Liu, Hengzhi Fu, "Collaborative enhancement of luminous efficacy and fracture toughness based on interface design of Al_2O_3/YAG: Ce^{3+} eutectic phosphor ceramic grown by laser floating zone melting", 48(7) (2022) 10144-10154, *Cer. Internat.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.12.226
43 - Yuan Liu, Haijun Su, Ze Lu, Zhonglin Shen, Yinuo Guo, Di Zhao, Haifang Liu, Keyu Xie, Taiwen Huang, Wenchao Yang, Min Yang, Jun Zhang, Lin Liu, Hengzhi Fu, "Collaborative enhancement of luminous efficacy and fracture toughness based on interface design of Al_2O_3/YAG: Ce^{3+} eutectic phosphor ceramic grown by laser floating zone melting", *Cer. Int.*, 48, 7(1) (2022) 10144-10154, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.12.226
44 - A. Louchet-Chauvet, P. Verlot, J.-P. Poizat, and T. Chanelière, "Piezo-orbital backaction force in a rare-earth-doped crystal", *Phys. Rev. Applied* 20 (2023) 054004, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevApplied.20.054004
45 - Kamil Misztal, Jan Kopaczek, Robert Kudrawiec, "Photoacoustic Spectroscopy of Layered Crystals: an Enhancement of the Photoacoustic Signal and its Analysis from the Perspective of Heat Generation", *Photoacoustic*, 41 (2025) 100668, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pacs.2024.100668

24...I. Pracka, W. Giersz, M. Świrkowicz, A. Pajączkowska, S. M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, "The Czochralski growth of $SrLaGa_3O_7$single crystals and their optical and lasing properties", *Mat. Sci. &Eng.*, B26, pp. 201-206, 1994, https://doi.org/10.1016/0921-5107(94)90172-4
1. A.L. Bajor, „Application of automate polarimeter-macroscope for investigation of optical inhomogeneity in oxide single crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 2373 (1995) 327, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224976
2. A.L. Bajor, "Some problems of optical inhomogeneity testing in crystalline materials by imaging polarimetry", *Prace ITME*, 47 (1996) 5-47
3. Z. Burshtein, Y. Shimony, I. Levy, A.M. Lejus, J.M. Benitez, F. Mougel, "Refractive-index studies in $Ca_2Ga_2SiO_7$ and $SrLaGa_3O_7$ melilite-type compounds", *Journal of the Optical Soc. of America B*: *Optical Physics*, 13(9) (1996) 1941-1944, https://doi.org/10.1364/JOSAB.13.001941
4. M. Malinowski, I. Pracka, B. Surma, T. Łukasiewicz, W. Woliński, R. Wolski, „Spectroscopic and laser properties of $SrLaGa_3O_7$:Pr^{3+} crystals", *Opt. Mat* 6 (1996) 305-312, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-3467(96)00048-1
5. W. Woliński, M. Malinowski, I. Pracka, R. Wolski, „Emission Properties of $SrLaGa_3O_7$:Pr^{3+} Crystals", Laser in Forschung und Technik / Laser in Research and Engineering 1996, pp 416-419, *Proc. Of the 12th International Congress*, Laser 95, Eds. W. Waidelich, H. Hugel, H. Opower, H. Tiziani, R. Wollenstein, W. Zinth
6. M. Malinowski, "Recent advances in Dy^{3+} doped laser materials", *Proc. SPIE*, vol. 3176 (1997) 60-67, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.293424
7. M. Malinowski, I. Pracka, P. Myziak, R. Piramidowicz, W. Woliński, „Spectroscopy of Dy^{3+}-doped $SrLaGa_3O_7$ crystals", *J. Lumin*. 72-74 (1997) 224-225, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-2313(96)00308-0
8. Z. Burshtein, Y. Kostouls, H.M. van Driel, "Determination of the nonlinear refractive indices of $Ca_2Ga_2SiO_7$ and $SrLaGa_3O_7$ with intense femtosecond optical pulses", *J. Opt. Soc. Am. B*, 14 (10) (1997) 2477-2480, https://doi.org/10.1364/JOSAB.14.002477
9. Robert Uhrin, editor, „*Selected Papers on Laser Crystal Growth",* vol. MS 164, pp. 322-327, published by SPIE-The International Society for Optical Engineering, Bellingham, WA, USA, 2000, ISBN 0-8194-3811-1
10. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna, 2000
11. E. Talik, A. Novosselov, M. Kulpa, A. Pajączkowska, "Electronic structure of La 3d in gallate and aluminate single crystals", *J. All.Comp*. 321 (2001) 24-26, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(01)01015-5
12. M.F. Nicolov, "Calculated growth form of melilites", *Zeitschrift fur Kristallographie*, 219 (10) (2004) 630-636, https://doi.org/10.1524/zkri.219.10.630.50815
13. C. Varona, These de doctorat, "Recherche, croissance cristalline et caracterization de nouveaux materiaux pour microlasers bleu et infrarouge", 2006, Universite Pierre & Marie Curie, Paris, France
14. J. Petit, These de doctorat, "Monocristaux dopes ytterbium et materiaux assembles pour lasers de fortes puissances", 2006, Universite Pierre & Marie, Paris, France
15. M. Kaczkan, M. Malinowski, "Inhomogeneity of Ho^{3+} activated $SrLaGa_3O_7$ and $SrLaGaO_4$ crystals studied by fluorescence line narrowing technique", *Opt. Mat*. 28 (2006) 119-122, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2004.09.033
16. A. Bao, Ch. Tao, H. Yang, „Synthesis and luminescent properties of nanoparticles $GdCaAl_3O_7$:RE^{3+} (RE=Eu, Tb) via the sol-gel method", *J. Lumin*. 126 (2007) 859-865, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2006.12.011

17. A.A. Kaminskii, L. Bogaty, P. Becker, J. Liebertz, P. Held, H. J. Eichler, H. Rhee, J. Hanuza, „Tetragonal $Ba_2MgGe_2O_7$ – A novel multifunctional optical crystal with numerous manifestations of nonlinear-laser effects: Almost sesqui-octave Stokes and ant-Stokes combs and cascaded X(3)-X(2) lasing with involved secondo and third harmonic generation", *Laser Physics Letters*, 5 (12) (2008) 845-868, https://doi.org/10.1002/lapl.200810089
18. A. Bao, Ch. Tao, H. Yang, „Luminescent properties of nanoparticles $LaSrAl_3O_7:RE^{3+}$ (RE=Eu, Tb) via the citrate sol-gel method", *J. Mater. Sci.: Mater Electron* 19 (2008) 476-481, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-007-9366-6
19. A. Bao, H. Yang, Ch. Tao, "Synthesis and luminescent properties of nanoparticles $LaSrAl_3O_7$: Eu, Tb", *Current Applied Physics*, 9 (2009) 1252-1256, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cap.2009.02.008
20. P. Becker, P. Held, J. Liebertz, L. Bohaty, "Optical properties of the germanate melilites $Sr_2MgGe_2O_7$, $Sr_2ZnGe_2O_7$ and $Ba_2ZnGe_2O_7$", *Cryst. Res. Techn*. 44(6) (2009) 603-612, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200900179
21. P. Becker, L. Bohaty, J. Liebertz, H.-J. Kleebe, M. Muller, H.J. Eichler, H. Rhee, J. Hanuza, and A.A. Kaminskii, "Non-centrosymmetric tetragonal $Sr_2ZnGe_2O_7$ – a novelmelilite-type nonlinear-laser crystal offering $\chi^{(2)}$-, $\chi^{(3)}$-, and cascaded $\chi^{(3)}\leftrightarrow\chi^{(2)}$-interactions", *Laser Physics Letters*, 7 (5) (2010) 367-377, https://doi.org/10.1002/lapl.200910160
22. A.A. Kaminskii, L. Bohat´y, P. Becker, J. Liebertz, H.J. Eichler, H. Rhee, and J. Hanuza, "Cascaded nonlinear-laser interactions in melilite-type crystals of $Sr_2MgGe_2O_7$ and $Ba_2ZnGe_2O_7$", *Las. Phys. Let.* 7(7) (2010) 528-543, https://doi.org/10.1002/lapl.201010016
23. Y. Y. Zhang, H. J. Zhang, H. H. Yu, J. Y. Wang, W. L. Gao, M. Xu, S. Q. Sun, M. H. Jiang, and R. I. Boughton, "Synthesis, growth, and characterization of Nd-doped $SrGdGa_3O_7$ crystal", *J. Appl. Phys*., 063534 (2010), https://doi.org/10.1063/1.3483955
24. A.A. Kaminskii, H. Nakao, L. Bohat´y, P. Becker, J. Liebertz, R. Kleinschrodt, K. Ueda, and A. Shirakawa, "Stimulated emission ($^4F_{3/2}\rightarrow{}^4I_{11/2}$ channel) with LD and Xe-flashlamp pumping of tetragonal, incommensurately modulated $Ca_2MgSi_2O_7:Nd^{3+}(Na^+)$ – a new disordered laser crystal", *Laser Phys. Lett.*, 7(12) (2010) 876-883, https://doi.org/10.1002/lapl.201010078
25. Johan Petit, Bruno Viana, Philippe Goldner, Jean-Paul Roger, and Danièle Fournier, "Thermomechanical properties of Yb^{3+} doped laser crystals: Experiments and modeling", *J. Appl. Phys*. 108**,** 123108 (2010) (*11 pages*), https://doi.org/10.1063/1.3520216
26. A.A. Kaminskii, H. Rhee, O. Lux, H.J. Eichler, L. Bohat´y, P. Becker, J. Liebertz, K. Ueda, A. Shirakawa, V.V. Koltashev, J. Hanuza, J. Dong, and D.B. Stavrovskii, "Many-phonon stimulated Raman scattering and related cascaded and cross-cascaded $\chi(3)$-nonlinear optical effects in melilite-type crystal $Ca_2ZnSi_2O_7$", *Laser Phys. Lett*., 8(12) (2011) 859-874, https://doi.org/10.1002/lapl.201110073
27. Zhang, Y.; Zhang, H.; Yu, H.; Sun, S.; Wang, J.; Jiang, M., "Characterization of disordered melilite Nd: $SrLaGa_3O_7$ crystal", *IEEE Quantum Electronics*, 47 (12) (2011) 1506-1513, https://doi.org/10.1109/JQE.2011.2172975
28. M. F. Nicolov, V. Duma, Aurel Vlaicu Univ. of Arad (Romania), "Simulations of two types of crystals utilized as laser materials", 2012, 16–19 April 2012, Photonics Europe, Technical Summaries, *Proc. SPIE*, Conference 8433-70: Laser Sources and Applications, pp. 258
29. Zhang Yuanyuan, Dissertation, 2012, Shandong University, China, DOI: CNKI: CDMD: 1.1012.461399, Growth and Characterization of Disordered Melilite ABC_3O_7 Single Crystals
30. Sheetal, V.B. Taxak, Mandeep, S.P. Khatkar, "Synthesis, characterization and luminescent properties of Eu/Tb - doped $LaSrAl_3O_7$ nanophosphors", *J. of All. Comp*. 549 (2013) 135-140, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2012.09.033
31. R.J. Iwanowski, M.H. Heinonen, I. Pracka, J. Kuchniarz, „XPS characterization of single crystalline $SrLaGa_3O_7$: Nd", *Appl. Surf. Sci*., 283 (2013) 168– 174, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2013.06.075
32. Sheetal, S.P. Khatkar, Rajni Arora, V.B. Taxak, Mandeep, "Solution Combustion Synthesis and Structural Properties of $YSrAl_3O_7$: Tb Nanoparticles", *International Journal of Information and Computation Technology*. ISSN 0974-2239 Volume 3, Number 8 (2013), pp. 785-792
33. Jolanta Sadura, Ernest Brzozowski, Krzysztof Wieteska, Wojciech Wierzchowski, "Wyznaczenie wybranych parametrów piezoelektrycznych kryształu $SrLaGa_3O_7$", *Mat. Elektron*., 41 (2) (2013) 3-8
34. Sheetal, S.P. Khatkar, Rajni Arora, V.B. Taxak and Mandeep, "Solution Combustion Synthesis and Structural Properties of $YSrAl_3O_7$: Tb Nanoparticles", *International Journal of Biotechnology and Bioengineering Research*. ISSN 2231-1238, Volume 4, Number 4 (2013), pp. 291-298
35. Chiara FERRARA, "SOLID STATE NMR STUDIES OF FUNCTIONAL OXIDES", THÈSE en vue de l'obtention du grade de Docteur de l'Université de Lyon, délivré par l'École Normale Supérieure de Lyon En cotutelle avec UniversitàdegliStudi di Pavia, Laboratoire Centre de Résonance Magnétique Nucleaire a Très Hauts Champs École Doctorale en Chimie, France, 2014, pp. 196

36. Chiara Ferrara, Cristina Tealdi, Piercarlo Mustarelli, Markus Hoelzel, Andrew J. Pell, and Guido Pintacuda, "The Melilite $LaSrGa_{3-x}Al_xO_7$ Series: A Combined Solid-state NMR and Neutron Diffraction Study", *The Journal of Physical Chemistry*, 118 (2014) 15036-15043, https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/jp504829x
37. A.A. Kaminskii, H.H. Yu, J.Y. Wang, Y.Y. Zhang, H.J. Zhang, O. Lux, H. Rhee, H.J. Eichler, J. Hanuza, H. Yoneda and, A. Shirakawa, "Tetragonal $SrGdGa_3O_7$ and$SrLaGa_3O_7$—novel SRS-active crystals", *Laser Phys.* 24 (2014) 085803 (8pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/1054-660X/24/8/085803
38. Yan Wang, Jianfu Li, Zhaojie Zhu, Zhenyu You, Jinlong Xu, and Chaoyang Tu, "Bulk crystal growth, first-principles calculation and optical properties of pure and Er^{3+} doped $SrLaGa_3O_7$ single crystals", *Cryst. Growth & Design*, 18 (2018) 1598-1604, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.6b00067
39. Shufang Gao, Shan Xu, Chaoyang Tu, "Investigations on the spectroscopic properties and laser performance of Tm^{3+}/Ho^{3+}-$SrLaGa_3O_7$ crystal", *Optics and Laser Tech.*, 111 (2019) 775-780, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2018.09.015
40. Ana-Maria Voiculescu, Cristina-Elena Tihon, Stefania Hau, George Stanciu, Octavian Toma, "Optical study of $SrLaGa_3O_7$ ceramic samples doped with Er^{3+} and Yb^{3+}", *Opt. Mat.* 100 (2020) 109613, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2019.109613
41. Yuguo Yang, Zhijian Li, Xianggang Zuo, Rui Zhang, Xuping Wang, Qinggang , Bing Liu, Xianshun Lv, Lei Wei and Yuanyuan Zhang, "Investigation of Luminescence Characteristics of $SrLaGa_3O_7$:Dy^{3+} Phosphors", *ECS The Electrochemical Society*, **9** (2020) 126006, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/abd48b
42. Yu H., Pan Z., Zhang H., Wang J., "Development of Disordered Laser Crystals and Their Ultrafast Lasers", Rengong Jingti Xuebao/Journal of Synthetic Crystals, Volume 50(4) (2021) 648 – 668, Publisher: Chemical Industry Press, ISSN:1000-985X
43. B. Vasanthi, N. Gopakumar, P.S. Anjana, "Structural, Optical and Luminescence Properties of $BaLaGa_3O_7$: x Eu^{3+} Ceramic Phosphors", 241 (2022) 118486, *J. Lumin.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.118486
44. Heng Zhang, Li Meng, Meng Wang, Yan Xiong, Desheng Zhu, "Preparation and Luminescent Properties of $SrLaAl_3O_7$: Dy^{3+} White-light Phosphors", *Journal of Research in Science and Engineering* (JRSE), ISSN: 1656-1996, September 4(9) (2022) 91-95, https://doi.org/10.53469/jrse.2022.04(09).17

25...I. Pracka, A. Bajor, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Świrkowicz, B. Kaczmarek, J. Kisielewski, T. Łukasiewicz, „Growth and characterization of $LiNbO_3$ single crystals doped with Cu and Fe ions", *Cryst. Res. &Techn.*, 34 (5-6), pp. 627-634, 1999, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(199906)34:5/6<627::AID-CRAT627>3.0.CO;2-0
1. T. Blachowicz, M. Pyka, Z. Kleszczewski, M. Świrkowicz, T. Łukasiewicz, „Doping effects of Cu ions on the elastic properties of the $LiNbO_3$ crystal revealed by Brillouin scattering", *Sol. State Commun.*, 123 (2002) 317-319, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0038-1098(02)00199-0
2. V. Shandarov, P. Karpushkin, A. Mandel, S. Shandarov, „Features of photorefractive gratings recorded with two – color scheme in doubly doped surface layer of a lithium niobate crystal", *Proc. ECIO* Praga (2003), 4 pages, THP-26
3. A. Matkovskii, P. Potera, D. Sugak, Ya. Zhydachevskii, V. Pankratov, D. Millers, L. Grigorjeva, I. Pracka, T. Łukasiewicz, „Transient and stable color center In pure and Cu-doped $LiNbO_3$", *Crys. Res. Tech.* 38 (3-5) (2003) 388-393, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200310048
4. T. Błachowicz, "Brillouin spectroscopy in crystal lattices. Acoustic and spin waves", Wydawnictwo Politechniki Śląskiej, Gliwice 2003, ISSN 0072-470X, pp. 273
5. Zhydachevskii Y.A., Matkovskii A.O., Sugak D.Y., "Color centers in $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Elektronika*, Narodowy Uniwersytet, Lwowska Politechnika, Centrum Kryształ, Lwów 2004, pp. 110-117
6. P. Ganguly, J.C. Biswas, S.K. Lahiri, M.L. Nandagoshami, G.A. Kumar, S.L. Dharma, „Effects of gamma irradiation on erbium in diffused lithium niobate substrate", *Journal of Optics* (India) 34 (3) (2005) 145-152
7. Ch-H. Chiang, J-Ch. Chen, „Growth and properties of Ru-doped lithium niobate crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 294 (2006) 323-329, https://doi.org/10.1007/BF03354785
8. Mohamed Alshourbagy, "Development of Single Crystal Fibers for Optical, Scintillation and Mechanical Applications", Ph.D. Thesis, Universita di Pisa, Faculty of Mathematical, Physical and Natural Science Department of Physics, Italy, 2006, pp. 175
9. Chang Hung Chiang, Doctorat these: „Growth and properties of Ru-doped lithium niobate crystals", Department of Mechanical Engineering, National Central University, No.300, Jhongda Rd., Jhongli City, Taoyuan County 32001, Taiwan, 2007, pp. 122
10. Olga Caballero Calero, "Nonlinear Optical Waveguides in $LiNbO_3$ and Periodically Poled $LiNbO_3$", Dissertation submitted to the Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, to obtain the title of Doctor in Science, Madrid, Espana, 10th May 2007, pp. 217
11. P. Potera, A. Piecuch, "Color centers in Cu-doped $Bi_{12}SiO_{20}$ crystals", *Phys. B* 387 (2007) 392-395, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2006.04.024

12. P. Potera, S. Ubizskii, D. Sugak, T. Łukasiewicz, „Color centers In $LiNbO_3$: Fe and $LiNbO_3$: Cu crystals irradiated by ^{12}C ions", *Rad. Meas*. 42 (2007) 232-235, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2006.12.004
13. Ch-H. Chiang, J-Ch. Chen, J-Y Chang, Ch-W. Lu, "Effect of post treatment on the photorefractive properties of Ru-doped lithium niobate", *Crys. Res. Technol*. 42 (12) (2007) 1302-1307, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200711022
14. J.N.B. Reddy, K.G. Kamach, S. Vanishri, H.L. Bhat, S. Elizabeth, „Influence of Nd: Zn codoping in near-stoichiometric lithium niobate", *J. Chem. Phys*. 128 (24) (2008) Art. No 244709, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.2943648
15. Lin-Zhu, Zhao-Hui, "First-principles calculation of electronic structure and optical properties of the Ru: $LiNbO_3$ crystal", *Journal of Tianjin Normal University* (Natural Science Edition) 28(4) (2008) 734-738
16. J.N. Babu Reddy, "Growth and Physical Properties of $LiNbO_3$, $CsLiB_6O_{10}$and $CsH(C_4H_4O_5)H_2O$; Nonlinear Optical Crystals", A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Faculty of Science, Department of Physics Indian Institute of Science Bangalore – 560012 India December 2008, pp. 192
17. J.N. Babu Reddy, Suja Elizabeth, H.L. Bhat, N. Venkatram, D. Narayana Rao, „Influence of non-stoichiometric defects on nonlinear absorption and refraction In Nd:Zn co-doped lithium niobate", *Opt. Mat*. 31 (2009) 1022-1026, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.11.013
18. P. Potera, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Świrkowicz, "WPŁYW PROMIENIOWANIA JONIZUJĄCEGO NA WŁASNOŚCI OPTYCZNE WYBRANYCH KRYSZTAŁÓW TYPU ABO_3", *Mat. Elektron*, 37 (1) (2009) 5-58
19. JESÚS CARNICERO GÓMEZ, "Niobio en sitio de litio y optimización del efecto fotorrefractivo en guías de $LiNbO_3$", Memoria para optar al grado de Doctor en Ciencias Físicas por la Universidad Autónoma de Madrid, Madrid, Espana, junio de 2009, pp. 187
20. Suhua Luo, Fengjiang Wu, Jian Wang, Xiudong Sun, "Effect of reduction/oxidation treatment on blue photorefraction in In:Fe:Cu: $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Cryst. Res. Techn*., 45(4) (2010) 409-413, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200900684
21. T. Bodziony, Hability, SzczecinWestPomeranianUniversity of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2010
22. R. Bhatt, S. Ganesamoorthy, Indran Bhaumik, A. Sexana, A.K. Karnal, P.K. Gupta, Jogy George, K. Ranganathan, "Photorefractive properties of Fe, Zn co-doped near stoichiometric $LiNbO_3$ crystals at moderate intensities (0.5–6W/cm^2)", *Optics & Laser Technology,* 50 (2013) 112–117, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2013.02.019
23. Ranjit Das, Souvik Ghosh, and Rajib Chakraborty, "Dependence of effective internal field of congruent lithium niobate on its domain configuration and stability", *J. Appl. Phys*., 115, 243101 (2014), https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4885042
24. B.P. Chandra S. Parganiha V.K. Chandra Piyush Jha R.N. Baghel, "Sensing of shock-wave velocity and pressure using shock-wave induced mechanoluminescence of crysals", *Sensors & Actuators*, 235 (2015) 203-209, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sna.2015.09.039
25. B. Riscob, I. Bhaumik, S. Ganesamoorthy, R. Bhatt, N. Vijayan, K. Zimik, A. K. Karnal, G. Bhagavannarayana and P. K. Gupta, „Crystal growth of Ru-doped congruent $LiNbO_3$ and investigation of crystalline perfection and optical properties", *J. Appl. Cryst.*48 (2015)1753-1760, https://doi.org/10.1107/S1600576715018464
26. R. Das, "STUDIES ON THE DIFFERENT PROPERTIES OF LITHIUM NIOBATE FOR PHOTONIC DEVICE APPLICATIONS", Thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Tech.) in Applied Optics and Photonics, Department of Applied Optics and Photonics University of Calcutta 2015
27. Xueliang Kang, Longyue Liang, Wei Song, Fulei Wang, Yuanhua Sang, Hong Liu, "Formation mechanism and elimination methods for anti-site defects in $LiNbO_3$/$LiTaO_3$ crystals", *Crystal Eng. Comm*., 18 (2016) 8136-8146, https://doi.org/10.1039/C6CE01306F
28. P. Potera, I. Stefaniuk, "Influence of Annealing and Irradiation by Heavy Ions on Optical Absorption of Doped Lithium Niobate Crystals", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, 130 (3) (2016) 800-804, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.130.800
29. M. Dhanalakshmi and S. Parthiban, "Effect of Fe(II) and Fe(III) doping in Ammonium Dihydrogen Phosphate Crystals", *International Journal of Techno-Chem Research*, ISSN:2395-4248, Vol.02, No.03, pp 181-188, 2016
30. Li Dai, Luping Wang, Chunrui Liu, Xianbo Han, Zhehua Yan, Yuheng Xu, "OH^- absorption and holographic storage properties of Sc (0, 1, 2, 3):Ru:Fe: $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *RSC Advances*, 8 (2018) 5145-5150, https://doi.org/10.1039/C7RA12606A
31. Sugak, D., Syvorotka, I.I., Yakhnevych, U., Bury, O., Martynyuk, N., Ubizskii, S., Zhydachevsky, Y., Suchocki, A., Kumar, H., Janyani, V., Singh, G., „Optical Investigation of the Cu Ions Diffusion into Bulk Lithium Niobate", *Acta Physica Polonica A*, Vol. 133, Issue 4, April 2018, Pages 965-972, ISSN: 0587-4246, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.133.965
32. Ling Zhu, Dahuai Zheng, Hongde Liu, Shahzad Saeed, Shuolin Wang, Shiguo Liu, Shaolin Chen, Yongfa Kong, and Jingjun Xu, "Enhanced photorefractive properties of indium co-doped $LiNbO_3$: Mo crystal", *AIP Advances* 8, 095316 (2018); https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5038171

33. U. Yakhnevych; I.I. Syvorotka; O. Buryy; S. Ubizskii; M. Vakiv; D. Sugak, "OH- Absorption Spectra of Lithium Niobate Crystals Diffusion-Doped by Copper", 8-th International Conference on Nanomaterials: Application & Properties (NAP), 9-14 Sept. 2018, https://doi.org/10.1109/NAP.2018.8914802
34. Li Dai, Luping Wang, Xianbo Han, Yu Shao, Chunrui Liu, Yuheng Xu, "Defect structure and optical damage resistance of Mg: Ru: Fe: $LiNbO_3$ crystals with various [Li]/[Nb] ratios", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 778 (2019) 827-832, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2018.11.061
35. Tarjányi, N., & Káčik, D. (2018, December). Univ. of Žilina (Slovakia), "Birefringence of pure and doped lithium niobate crystals", *Proc. SPIE* 10976, 21st Czech-Polish-Slovak Optical Conference on Wave and Quantum *Aspects of Contemporary Optics*, 1097616 (18 December 2018); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2518223
36. U.V. Yakhnevych, G. Suchaneck, A. Eydam, D.Yu. Sugak, I.I. Syvorotka, V.G. Haiduchok, O.A. Buryy, S.B. Ubizskii, G. Gerlach, — "Investigation of Optical and Pyroelectric Properties of Lithium Niobate Single Crystals Caused by Metal Ions Diffusion", *JOURNAL OF NANO- AND ELECTRONIC PHYSICS* (ЖУРНАЛ НАНО- ТА ЕЛЕКТРОННОЇ ФІЗИКИ) Vol. 11 No 1, 01017(5pp) (2019), http://essuir.sumdu.edu.ua/handle/123456789/72581
37. D. Sugak, U. Yakhnevych, I. I. Syvorotka, O. Buryy, A. I. Popov, S. Ubizskii, "Optical investigation of the OH^- groups in the $LiNbO_3$ doped by copper", *Integrated Ferroelectrics* 196(1) (2019) 32-38, https://doi.org/10.1080/10584587.2019.1591981
38. D. Sugak, I. Syvorotka, U. Yaknevych, O. Buryy, N. Levintant-Zayonts, H. Savytskyy, O. Bonchyk, S. Ubizskii, "Comparative Investigations of Nanohardness and Impurity Distribution Profiles of Lithium Niobate Single Crystals Diffusion Doped by Copper Ions", *Crystal Research of Technology*, 54(12) (2019) 1900117, https://doi.org/d0.1002/crat.201900117
39. M. Dhanalakshmi, S. Parthiban, M. Swaminathan, "Crystal growth and optical properties of ammonium dihydrogen phosphate (ADP) crystals doped with Fe(II) and Fe(III): Oxidation number effects", *Materials Today: Proceedings*, 3 June29(4) (2020) 1119-1124, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2020.05.200
40. Oswaldo Sánchez-Dena, Sergio David Villalobos-Mendoza, Rurik Farías and Cesar David Fierro-Ruiz, "Lithium Niobate Single Crystals and Powders, Reviewed—Part II", *Crystals* 2020, 10, 990; https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst10110990
41. M.N. Palatnikov, N.V. Sidorov, A. Yu Pyatyshev, P.P. Sverbil, N.A. Teplyakova, O.V. Makarova, "Growth, microstructure and optical characteristics of doped $LiNbO_3$: Gd and $LiNbO_3$: Cu: Gd lithium niobate crystals", *Opt. Mat*. 135 (2023) 113241, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.113241
42 - Ranjit Das, Rajib Chakraborty, "Optical Polarization Phase Modulation with Lithium Niobate", in Saha, A., Biswas, A., Ghosh, K., Mukhopadhyay, N. (eds) Optical to Terahertz Engineering pp 81–100, Progress in Optical Science and Photonics, vol 23. Springer, Singapore. https://doi.org/10.1007/978-981-99-0228-6_6, ISBN: 978-981-99-0227-9
43 - Li, D., Maoran, D., Keqi, H., Yuning, W., "Effect of Zr^{4+} concentration on the segregation coefficient and exposure energy of Zr:Fe:Cu: $LiNbO_3$ crystal", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 178(3-4) (2023) 219-228, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150.2022.2116709
44 - Н.В. Сидоров, Л.А. Бобрева, М.Н. Палатников, А.Ю. Пятышев, М.К. Тарабрин, А.А. Бушунов, "Особенности дефектной структуры кристаллов $LiNbO_3$:Cu и их проявление в спектре ИК-поглощения в области валентных колебаний атомов водорода OH--групп", Физико-химические аспекты изучения кластеров, наноструктур и наноматериалов. – 2024. – Вып. 16, 277-288, https://doi.org/10.26456/pcascnn/2024.16.277, Print ISSN 2226-4442, Онлайн ISSN 2658-4360

26…E. Tomaszewicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, "New cadmium and rare-earth metal molybdates with scheelite type structure", *Mat. Chem. Phys*., 122 (2010) 595-601, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2010.03.052
1. Yu-Jen Hsiao, Yin-Lai Chai, Liang-Wen Ji, Te-Hua Fang, Teen-Hang, Meen, Jenn-Kai Tsai, Kan-Lin Chen, Stephen D. Prior, "Optical Characteristics of $LiZnVO_4$ Green Phosphor at Low Temperature Preparation", *Materials Letters*, 70 (2012) 163-166, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2011.11.076
2. Lim, CS (Lim, Chang Sung), "Preparation and Optical Property of Cadmium Molybdate Particles by a Solid-State Microwave Metathetic Route", *ASIAN JOURNAL OF CHEMISTRY Volume*: 24 Issue: 8 Pages: 3323-3326, 2012
3. Ling Wei, Yunfei Liu, Yinong Lu, Tao Wu, "Morphology and photoluminescence of $Ba_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}MoO_4$ powders by a molten salt method", *Journal of Nanomaterials*, ID 398582, 6 pages, Hindawi, https://doi.org/10.1155/2012/398582
4. P. Godlewska, E. Tomaszewicz, L. Macalik, J. Hanuza, M. Ptak, P.E. Tomaszewski, P. Ropuszyńska-Robak, „Structure and vibrational properties of scheelite type $Cd_{0.25}RE_{0.5}\square_{0.25}MoO_4$ solid solutions where h is the cationic vacancy and RE = Sm–Dy", *J. Mol. Str*. 1037 (2013) 332-337, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2012.12.063

5. P. Godlewska, E. Tomaszewicz, L. Macalik, J. Hanuza, M. Ptak, P.E. Tomaszewski, P. Ropuszyńska-Robak, „Correlation between the structural and spectroscopic parameters for$Cd_{1-3x}Gd_{2x}\square_xMoO_4$ solid solutions where□, denotes cationic vacancies", *Mat. Chem. Phys*., 139 (2013) 890-896, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2013.02.050
6. Tomaszewicz, E. Filipek, H. Fuks, J. Typek, "Thermal and magnetic properties of new scheelite type $Cd_{1-3x}\square_xGd_{2x}MoO_4$ ceramic materials", *Journal of the European Ceramic Society*, 34 (2014) 1511-1522, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2013.12.015
7. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, H. Duda, Z. Kukuła, S. Pawlus, T. Mydlarz, T. Ostafin, J. Kusz, "Dielectric and magnetic properties of $CdMoO_4:Gd^{3+}$ single crystal", *J. All. Compd*., 593 (2014) 230–234, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.01.076
8. H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014
9. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Oboz, T. Groń, „Paramagnetism of new $Cd_{1-3x}Dy_{2x}\square_xMoO_4$ molybdates (where $0 < x \leq 0.25$)", P23, SCTE 21-26.06. 2014, Genoa, pp. 143-144
10. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, J. Kusz, M. Oboz, „Magnetic properties of $CdMoO_4:Nd^{3+}$ single crystal", P24, SCTE 21-26.06. 2014, Genoa, pp. 145
11. M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, G. Boulon, „Homogeneity range and spectroscopic properties of new $Cd_{1-3x}Yb_{2x}\square_xMoO_4$ solid solution", P31, SCTE 21-26.06. 2014, Genoa, pp. 153-154
12. Elżbieta Tomaszewicz and Małgorzata Guzik, "New $PbRE_{2x}\square_xMoO_4$ (RE = Pr, Nd, Sm - Yb) solid solutions - their homogeneity range, structure, and thermal stability", P41, SCTE 21-26.06. 2014, Genoa, pp. 171
13. Hubert Fuks, Janusz Typek, Marek Berkowski, Michał Głowacki, Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, "EPR studies of $CdMoO_4:RE^{3+}$ (RE = Nd, Gd, Dy) single crystals", P42, SCTE 21-26.06. 2014, Genoa, pp. 172
14. M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, J. Legendziewicz, G. Boulon, „Structural and spectroscopic characterizations of new vacancied $Cd_{1-3x}Nd_{2x}\square_xMoO_4$ scheelite-type molybdates as potential optical materials", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C,* 3 (2015) 4057-4069, https://doi.org/10.1039/C4TC02963A
15. Rajagopalan Krishnan, Jagannathan Thirumalai, Venkatakrishnan Mahalingam, Srinivas Mantha, Manthramoorthy Lavanya, "Synthesis, luminescence and photometric characteristics of $Ca_{0.5}La(MoO_4)_2$: Ln^{3+} (Ln: Eu, Tb, Dy) phosphors", *Mat. Chem. Phys*. 162 (2015) 41-49, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2015.04.050
16. B. Sawicki, T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, K. Górny, "Some optical and transport properties of a new subclass of ceramic tungstates and molybdates", *Cer. Int*. 41 (2015) 13080-13089, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2015.07.003
17. M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, J. Legendziewicz, G. Boulon, "Eu^{3+} luminescence from different sites in scheelitetype cadmium molybdate red phosphor with vacancies", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 3 (2015) 8582-8594, https://doi.org/10.1039/C5TC01109D
18. R. Krishnan, "SYNTHESIS AND LUMINESCENCE PROPERTIES OF RARE EARTH DOPED MOLDYBDATE MICRO NANOSTRUCTURES FOR DISPLAY APPLICATION", Dissertation, Department of Physics, B.S. Abdur Rahman University, India, 2015
19. Małgorzata Guzik, ElżbietaTomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Marek Berkowski, Kheirredine Lebbou, Janina Legendziewicz, Georges Boulon, "OPTICAL PROPERTIES OF $CdMoO_4:RE^{3+}$ (RE = Nd, Eu, Yb) SINGLE CRYSTALS", P3-20-389, 4-th Internetaional Conference on the Physics of Optical Materials and Devices, Budva Montenegro, 08. 2015
20. B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, "Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105
21. Ismail Balogun, "Surface characterization and luminescence properties of AlN doped with RE elements (Sm, Ho, Gd, Tm)", A Thesis in Materials Sciences and Technology, QATAR UNIVERSITY Graduate Studies College of Arts and Sciences , Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Science, 2015, pp. 60
22. M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, J. Legendziewicz, G. Boulon, "Spectroscopic properties, concentration quenching and Yb^{3+} site occupations in vacancied scheelite type molybdates", J. *Lumin*., 169 (2016) 755-764, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2015.02.043
23. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, B. Sawicki, P. Urbanowicz, J. Kusz, H. Duda, M. Oboz, "Some optical, magnetic and transport properties of $CdMoO_4:Nd^{3+}$", *Cer. Int*. 42 (2016) 4185-4193, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2015.11.092
24. E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, E. Filipek, H. Fuks, J. Typek, „New scheelite-type $Cd_{1-3x}\square_xGd_{2x}(MoO_4)_{1-3x}(WO_4)_{3x}$ ceramics-their structure, thermal and magnetic properties", *Cer. Int*., 42 (2016) 6673-6681, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.01.024

25. S. Vidya, S. Solomon, J.K. Thomas, “Single step combustion synthesis of nanocrystalline scheelite $Ba_{0.5}Sr_{0.5}MoO_4$ for optical and LTCC applications: Its structural, optical and dielectric properties”, *Journal of Electroceramics*, 36(1) (2016) 142-149, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10832-016-0028-z
26. Hongil Jo and Kang Min Ok, “Polar Noncentrosymmetric $ZnMoSb_2O_7$ and Nonpolar Centrosymmetric $CdMoSb_4O_{10}$: d^{10} Transition Metal Size Effect Influencing the Stoichiometry and the Centricity”, *Inorg. Chem*, 55 (2016) 6286-6293, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b00944
27. D.H. Gahane, B.V. Tupte, B.M. Bahirwar, S.V. Moharil, “Photoluminescence properties of $BaSr(MoO_4)_2$: Eu^{3+} red Phosphor by a Combustion Synthesis Method”, *International Journal of Luminescence and applications* Vol. 6 (1) February, 2016, pages 58 - 60
28. Durairajan Arulmozhi, Eskilla Venkata Ramana and Manuel Almeida Valente, Thangaraju Deivasigamani, Moorthy Babu Sridharan “Synthesis and Magnetic Characterization of Sol Ge l- Derived Submicrometer $NaGd(WO_4)_2$”, *Int. J. Appl. Ceram. Technol*., 13(5) (2016) 876-883, https://doi.org/10.1111/ijac.12556
29. МОРОЗОВ ВЛАДИМИР АНАТОЛЬЕВИЧ, ДИССЕРТАЦИЯ на соискание ученой степени доктора химических наук, “СТРУКТУРНЫЕ МОДУЛЯЦИИ И ИХ ВЛИЯНИЕ НА ЛЮМИНЕСЦЕНТНЫЕ ВОЙСТВА В ГРУППАХ ШЕЕЛИТА И ПАЛЬМЕРИТА”, МОСКОВСКИЙ ГОСУДАРСТВЕННЫЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ ИМ. М.В. ЛОМОНОСОВА, Moskwa 2016, pp. 336
30. E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, M. Pawlikowska, T. Groń, M. Oboz, B. Sawicki, P. Urbanowicz, „New vacancied and Dy^{3+}-doped molybdates – their structure, thermal stability, electrical and magnetic properties”, *Cer. Int*., 42 (2016) 18357-18367, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.08.168
31. H. Ait Ahsaine, M. Zbair, M. Ezahri, A. Benlhachemi, B. Bakiz, F. Guinneton, J-R. Gavarri, “Structural and Temperature-dependent vibrational analyses of the noncentrosymmetric $ZnMoO_4$ molybdate”, *J. Mater. Environ. Sci*. 7 (9) (2016) 3076-3083, ISSN: 2028-2508
32. Khursheed, Sumara; Kumar, Vinay; Sharma, Jitendra, “Effect of Synthesis Methods on Structural, Optical and Spectral Properties of Bluish-Green $LiZnVO_4$ Phosphor”, *Materials Focus*, 5 (2016) 485-488, https://doi.org/10.1166/mat.2016.1350
33. Bryan Sallman, „TUNGSTATE (VI) SORPTION ON THE HEMATITE-WATER INTERFACE: PROBING THE MECHANISM USING IN SITU SPECTROSCOPY COUPLED WITH MACROSCOPIC EXPERIMENTS”, A Thesis Submitted to the Graduate School of Tennessee State University in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Master of Science, December 2016, pp. 77
34. P. Urbanowicz, M. Piątkowska, M. Pawlikowska, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, T. Groń, „Dielectric Properties of New $Cd_{1-3x}Dy_{2x}[]_xMoO_4$Molybdates (where $0 < x \leq 0.2$)”, *Solid State Phenomena,* 257 (2017) 103-106, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.257.103
35. A.V. Shlyakhtina, S.N. Savvin, N.V. Lyskov, D.A. Belov, A.N. Shchegolikhin, I.V. Kolbanev, O.K. Karyagina, S.A. Chernyak, L.G. Shcherbakova, P. Núñez, „$Sm_{6-x}MoO_{12-\delta}$ ($x = 0, 0.5$) and Sm_6WO_{12} – Mixed electron-proton conducting materials”, *Solid State Ionics*, 302 (2017) 143-151, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssi.2017.01.020
36. Malgorzata Guzik, Janina Legendziewicz, ElżbietaTomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Georges Boulon, “Nd^{3+}, Eu^{3+} and Yb^{3+} Ions as Structural Probes in the Scheelite-Type Cadmium Molybdates with Vacancies”, Di Bartolo B., Collins J., Silvestri L. (eds) Nano-Optics: Principles Enabling Basic Research and Applications. NATO Science for Peace and Security Series B: Physics and Biophysics. Springer, Dordrecht, 2017, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-024-0850-8_17
37. N. Premjit Singh, N. Rajmuhon Singh, N. Mohondas Singh, “Synthesis of $CdMoO_4$: Sm^{3+}phosphors at room temperature and investigation on photoluminescence properties”, *Optik - International Journal for Light and Electron Optics*, 156 (2018) 365-373, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2017.11.045
38. A.V. Shlyakhtina, S.N. Savvin, N.V. Lyskov, D.A. Belov, A.N. Shchegolikhin, I.V. Kolbanev, O.K. Karyagina, S.A. Chernyak, L.G. Shcherbakova, P. Núñez, „Kinetic aspects of the synthesis of $Ln_{6-x}MoO_{12-\delta}$(Ln = Sm, Ho - Yb; x = 0, 0.5) rare-earth molybdates using mechanical activation of oxides”, *Solid State Ionics*, 320 (2018) 272-282, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssi.2018.02.004
39. Mikhaylovskaya Z.A., Buyanova E.S., Petrova S.A., Nikitina A.A., “Sheelite-related strontium molybdates: synthesis and characterization”, *Chimica Techno Acta*, 5(4) (2018) 189-195, https://doi.org/10.15826/chimtech.2018.5.4.03
40. Zoya A. Mikhaylovskaya, Isaac Abrahams, Sofia A. Petrova, Elena S. Buyanova, Nadezda V. Tarakina, Diana V. Piankova, Maria V. Morozov, "Structural, photocatalytic and electroconductive properties of bismuth substituted $CaMoO_4$", Journal of Solid-State Chemistry, 2020, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2020.121627
41. А. А. Никитина, З. А. Михайловская, Н. С. Князев, А. И. Малкин, А. Н. Коротков, "Синтез и свойства висмутсодержащих соединений со структурой шеелита на основе $CaMoO_4$ и $SrMoO_4$" — Текст: электронный // Физика. Технологии. Инновации : сборник статей VII Международной молодежной научной конференции (Екатеринбург, 18–22 мая 2020 г.). — Екатеринбург : УрФУ, 2020. — С. 213-224.

42. S.A. Fartode, Tushar R. Shelke, Anoop P. Fartode and S. J. Dhoble, "Photoluminescence characterization of some Vanadate based phosphors", *Journal of Physics: Conference Series,* 1706 (2020) 012024, IOP Publishing, https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1706/1/012024
43. S.P. Tatte, N.S. Dhoble, G.C. Mishra and S.J. Dhoble, "Synthesis characterization and Luminescence Properties of $B_2BiMg_2V_3O_{12}$ based phosphors with rare earth activated Dy^{3+} phosphor for solid state lighting", *IOP Conf. Ser. Mater. Sci. Eng*., 1258 (2022) 1258, 012016, https://doi.org/10.1088/1757-899X/1258/1/012016

27 - S.M. Kaczmarek, W. Chen, G. Boulon, "Recharging processes of Cr ions in Mg_2SiO_4 and $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ under influence of annealing and γ-irradiation", *Cryst. Res. Tech*., 41 (1) (2006) 41-47, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200410527
1. Ch. Pedrini, „Scientific raport d'activite 2002-2005", UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chimie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005), pp. 190
2. V. Singh, R.P.S. Chakradhar, J.L. Rao, J-J. Zhu, "Studies on red-emitting Cr^{3+} doped barium aluminate phosphor obtained by combustion process", *Mat. Chem. and Physics* 111 (2008) 143-148, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2008.03.033
3. V. Singh, R.P.S. Chakradhar, J.L. Rao, D-K. Kim, "Photoluminescence and EPR studies of Cr-doped hibonite ($CaAl_{12}O_{19}$) phosphors", *Solid State Sciences*, 10 (2008) 1525-1532, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2008.03.006
4. Hom Nath Luitel, Takanori Watari, Toshio Torikai, Mitsunori Yada, "Luminescent properties of Cr^{3+} doped $Sr_4Al_{14}O_{25}$: Eu/Dy blue-green and red phosphor", *Opt. Mat*., 31 (2009) 1200-1204, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.12.010
5. P. Głuchowski, R. Pazik, D. Hreniak, W. Stręk, „Luminescence properties of Cr^{3+}: $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ nanocrystals", *J. Lumin*., 129 (2009) 548-553, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2008.12.012
6. V. Singh, M. Tiwari, M. Soni, M. Ayanayas, S-H. Hyun, H.Y. Kwak, & V. Natarajan, "Photoluminescence and EPR Investigation of Combustion Synthesized $BaAl_2O_4$:Cr^{3+}", *Indian Journal of Pure & Applied Physics* 47 (2009) 439-440
7 – W.B. Dudnikova, E.W. Żarikov, W.S. Urusov, "Koncentracija primesnych jonov Cr^{4+} i centrov okraski kak pokazatel nasyshchenia kislorodom kristallov forsterita Mg_2SiO_4", *Fiz. Tw. Tiela*, 52(9) (2010) 1738-1745
8 - W.B. Dudnikova, E.W. Żarikov, W.S. Urusov, "Concentration of Cr^{4+} Impurity Ions and Color Centers as an Indicator of Saturation of Forsterite Crystals Mg_2SiO_4 with Oxygen", *Physics of the Solid State,* 2010*, Vol. 52, No. 9, pp. 1865–1873*, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783410090131
9 – H.N. Luitel, "Preparation and Properties of Long Persistent $Sr_4Al_{14}O_{25}$Phosphors Activated by Rare Earth Metal Ions", A Dissertation Presented in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Philosophy in Applied Chemistry Doctor of Philosophy, Department of Energy and Materials Science Graduate School of Science and Engineering Saga University, Department of Energy and Materials Science, Graduate School of Science and Engineering, Saga University, march 2010, Japan
10. „Scientific raport d'activite 2005-2009", UMR CNRS No5620 UCLB Lyon1, CNRS, (2010), pp. 192
11. D.A. Akhmetzanov, W.F. Tarasov, »Wlijanie ionizurujuszczeho izlucenia na strukturu i valentnoje sostojanie primesnykh ionov khroma w sinteticeskom forsterite. Issledovanie metodom wysokoczastotnoj EPR spektroskopii», Annals Kazakhskij Fiziko-Tekhniceskij Institut, 2011, pp. 88-90
12. A. Gucsik, K. Tsukamoto, H. Nishido, H. Miura, M. Kayama, K. Ninagawa, Y. Kimura, "Cathodoluminescence microcharacterization of forsterite in the chondrule experimentally grown under super cooling", *J. Lum*. 132 (2012) 1041-1047, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2011.12.011
13. V. F. Lebedev, S. Yu. Tenyakov, and A. V. Gaister, "Variation of the absorption spectra of forsterite laser crystals with active Cr^{3+} and Cr^{4+} ions under the action of a beam of high-energy electrons", *Journal of Optical Technology*, Vol. 79, Issue 1, pp. 49-55 (2012), https://doi.org/10.1364/JOT.79.000049
14. В. Ф. Лебедев, С. Ю. Теняков, А. В. Гайстер, „ИЗМЕНЕНИЕ СПЕКТРОВ ПОГЛОЩЕНИЯ ЛАЗЕРНЫХ КРИСТАЛЛОВ ФОРСТЕРИТА С АКТИВНЫМИ ИОНАМИ Cr^{3+} И Cr^{4+}ПОД ВОЗДЕЙСТВИЕМ ПУЧКА ВЫСОКОЭНЕРГЕТИЧНЫХ ЭЛЕКТРОНОВ", *ОПТИЧЕСКИЙ ЖУРНАЛ*, 1 (79) (2012) 69-78, ISSN: 1023-5086
15. K. A. Subbotin, V. B. Dudnikova, O. N. Zaitseva, V. M. Lazarenko, V. N. Kolokol'tsev, V. I. Tovtin, and E. V. Zharikov. "Effect of High-Energy Electron Irradiation on Forsterite Laser Crystals", *Optics and Spectroscopy,* 2012, Vol. 112, No. 4, pp. 537–544, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0030400X12040224
16. K. A. Subbotin, V. B. Dudnikova, O. N. Zaitseva, V. M. Lazarenko, V. N. Kolokol'tsev, V. I. Tovtin, and E. V. Zharikov,"Effect of High-Energy Electron Irradiation on Forsterite Laser Crystals", *Optika i Spektroskopiya,* 2012, Vol. 112, No. 4, pp. 588–596, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0030400X12040224

17. *В.Б. Дудникова, Е.В. Жариков, В.С. Урусов*, "Моделирование структуры дырочных центров кислорода в кристаллах форстерита Mg_2SiO_4 и Mg_2SiO_4: Cr методом межатомных потенциалов", *Физика твердого тела,* 2012, том 54, вып. 8, 1515-1522
18. V.B. Dudnikova, E.V. Zharikov, V.S. Urusov, "Simulation of the structure of oxygen hole centers in Mg_2SiO_4 and Mg_2SiO_4: Cr forsterite crystals by the interatomic potential method", *Physics of the Solid State*, 54 (8) (2012) 1615-1624, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783412080100
19. *Д.А. Ахметзянов, В.Б. Дудникова, Е.В. Жариков, Е.Р. Житейцев, А.А. Коновалов, В.Ф. Тарасов*, "Исследование методом ЭПР влияния ионизирующего облучения на центры хрома в лазерных кристаллах Mg_2SiO_4: Cr, Li", *Физика твердого тела, 2013, том 55, вып. 9, 1778 – 1783*
20. D. A. Akhmetzyanov, V. B. Dudnikova, E. V. Zharikov, E. R. Zhiteitsev, A. A. Konovalov, and V. F. Tarasov, "EPR Study of the Effect of Ionizing Radiation on Chromium Centers in Mg_2SiO_4: Cr, Li Laser Crystals", *Physics of the Solid State, 2013, Vol. 55, No. 9, pp. 1892–1898*, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783413090035
21. Nathan Thompson, Bachelor of Applied Science Nanotechnology) RMIT University 2007, „An Approach to the Synthesis of Strontium Aluminate Based Nanophosphors", A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy School of Applied Science RMIT University. Melbourne, Australia, December 2012, pp. 179
22. M. Madesh Kumar, H. Nagabhushana, B.M. Nagabhushana, N. Suriyamurthy, S.C. Sharma, C. Shivakumara, R. Hari Krishna, "Synthesis, characterization and spectroscopic investigation of Cr^{3+} doped Wollastonite Nanophosphor", *Spectr. Acta A*, 128 (2014) 403-407, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2014.02.059
23. M. Madesh Kumar, Dissertation, "SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION AND LUMINESCENCE STUDIES OF RARE EARTH AND TRANSITION METAL IONS DOPED SILICATE NANOPHOSPHORS", *The Thesis submitted to the* Jawaharlal Nehru Technological University Anantapuram *For the award of* DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in PHYSICS, JAWAHARLAL NEHRU TECHNOLOGICAL UNIVERSITY ANANTAPURAM, ANANTHAPURAMU – 515 002 (A.P) INDIA, 2014
24. E. G. Rogers and P. Dorenbos, "Vacuum Referred Binding Energy of the Single 3d, 4d, or 5d Electron in Transition Metal and Lanthanide Impurities in Compounds", *ECS Journal of Solid-State Science and Technology*, 3 (10) R173-R184 (2014), https://doi.org/10.1149/2.0121410jss
25. Jun Zhou, Zhiguo Xia, "Synthesis and near-infrared luminescence of $La_3GaGe_5O_{16}$:Cr^{3+} phosphors", *RSC Advances*, 4 (2014) 46313-46318, https://doi.org/10.1039/C4RA09793A
26. К.А. Субботин, О.Н. Лис, Д.А. Лис, Е.В. Жариков, В.В. Славкина, „ДИНАМИКА ЭВОЛЮЦИИ КОНЦЕНТРАЦИЙ ИОНОВ ХРОМА РАЗЛИЧНЫХ ВАЛЕНТНОСТЕЙ В МОНОКРИСТАЛЛАХ Cr: Mg_2SiO_4 В ПРОЦЕССЕ ИХ ДЛИТЕЛЬНОГО ВЫСОКОТЕМПЕРАТУРНОГО ОКИСЛИТЕЛЬНОГО ОТЖИГА (ПО ДАННЫМ ОПТИЧЕСКОЙ АБСОРБЦИОННОЙ СПЕКТРОСКОПИИ)", XXI ВСЕРОССИЙСКАЯ КОНФЕРЕНЦИЯ: ОПТИКА И СПЕКТРОСКОПИЯ КОНДЕНСИРОВАННЫХ СРЕД, Материалы конференции, Краснодар 2015
27. I.Zh. Bunin, V.A. Chanturia, N.E. Anashkina, M.V. Ryazantseva, 2015, "Experimental validation of mechanism for pulsed energy effect on structure, chemical properties and microhardness of rock-forming minerals of kimberlites", published in Fiziko-Tekhnicheskie Problemy Razrabotki Poleznykh Iskopaemykh in Russian, 2015, No. 4, pp. 130–142.
28. I.Zh. Bunin, V.A. Chanturia, N.E. Anashkina, M.V. Ryazantseva, "Experimental validation of mechanism for pulsed energy effect on structure, chemical properties and microhardness of rock-forming minerals of kimberlites", *Journal of Mining Science*, July 2015, Volume 51, Issue 4, pp 799-810, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1062739115040177
29. I. Bunin, V. Chsnturiya, M.V. Ryazantseva, E.V. Koporulina, "Changes in the functional chemical composition of the surfaces and microhardness of kimberlite minerals under the action of nanosecond high voltage pulses", *Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences Physics* 80(6):645-649 · June 2016, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1062873816060083
30. I. Zh. Bunin, V. A. Chanturiya, M. V. Ryazantseva, N. E. Anashkina, and E. V. Koporulina, "Changes in the functional chemical composition of the surfaces and microhardness of kimberlite minerals under the action of nanosecond high voltage pulses", *Izvestiya Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk. Seriya Fizicheskaya*, 2016, Vol. 80, No. 6, pp. 712–717, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1062873816060083
31. Tholkappiyan, R.; Satheesh Kumar, R.; Mohamed Azarudeen, L.; Anand Kumar, G.; Vishista, K.; Hamed, Fathalla, "Facile Synthesis of Cr-Doped SrS Phosphor: An Investigations on Structural, Vibrational, Morphological and Photoluminescence Properties", *Materials Focus*, Volume 5, Number 4, August 2016, pp. 342-346(5), American Scientific Publishers, https://doi.org/10.1166/mat.2016.1330
32. K.A. Subbotin, V.V. Slavkina, D.A. Lis, O.N. Lis, E.V. Zharikov, "Evolution of Cr^{4+}, Cr^{3+} and Cr^{2+} Contents in Cr: Mg_2SiO_4 Single Crystals During their Prolonged High-Temperature Oxidizing Annealing", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 2016, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2016.10.043

33. A V Kiryanov, D Dutta, Y O Barmenkov, S Das, A Dhar, M C Paul, S I Didenko, S A Legotin and K I Tapero, "Effects of electron-irradiation darkening and its posterior bleaching by light in novel Cr–Mg–YAS fiber", *Laser Phys. Letters* 13 (2016) 125103 (9pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/1612-2011/13/12/125103
34. Ghawade, S.P., Deshmukh, K.A., Peshwe, D.R. et al., "Efficient Red Downshifting in Layered Structure: A Broad Spectral Converter for Enhancing Photo-response of Solar Cell", *J. Inorg. Organomet Polym* 27 (2017) S173-S180,https://doi.org/10.1007/s10904-017-0684-8
35. Bunin, I.Z. Springer Proceedings in Physics, Volume 193, 2017, Pages 37-53, International Conference on Physics, Mechanics of New Materials and Their Applications, Advanced Materials, PHENMA 2016; Surabaya; Indonesia; 19 July 2016 through 22 July 2016; Code 196169, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56062-5_4
36. K.A. Subbotin, V.V. Sanina, D.A. Lis, E.V. Zharikov, "Effect of High-Temperature Oxidizing Annealing on Spectroscopic Characteristics of Cr: Mg_2SiO_4 Laser Crystals Grown in Different Conditions", 2018 International Conference Laser Optics (ICLO), 4-8 June 2018, 16 August 2018, Saint Petersburg, Russia, IEEE, 8435882, pp. 45, https://doi.org/10.1109/LO.2018.8435882
37. Санина Виктория Вячеславовна, "Исследование зарядового состояния ионов хрома и возможных механизмов его формирования в кристаллах форстерита", Диссертация на соискание ученой степени кандидата химических наук, Москва – 2019 год, pp. 159
38. Evgeny V. Zharikov, Kirill A. Subbotin, Victoria V. Sanina, Valerii V. Voronov, Denis A. Lis, "Effect of melt non-stoichiometry on chromium entry into Cr: Mg_2SiO_4 crystals", *Journal of Crystal Growth* 523 (2019) 125153, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2019.125153
39. W. Piotrowski, K. Kniec and L. Marciniak, "Enhancement of the Ln^{3+} ratiometric nanothermometers by sensitization with transition metal ions", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 870 (2021) 159386, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.159386
40. Ekaterina Kulpina, Anastasiia Babkina, Ksenia Zyryanova, Andrei Bukhvostov, and N. V. Platonova "Chromium-doped borate glass ceramics for optical temperature sensors", *Proc. SPIE* 11772, *Optical Sensors* 2021, 117721G (18 April 2021); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2589152
41. I. Elhamdi, F. Mselmi, H. Souissi, S. Kammoun, E. Dhahri, P. Sanguino and B. F. O. Costa, "Summerfield scaling model and electrical conductivity study for understanding transport mechanisms of a Cr^{3+} substituted $ZnAl_2O_4$ ceramic", *RSC Adv.*, 2023, 13, 3377–3393, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2ra07701a
42 - Xiangyi Dai, Xikun Zou, Mengqi Lyu, Mingkai Wei, Ziyi Wang, Xiaoyu Shuang, Xuejie Zhang, Bin Dong, Xinming Li, Yan Cong, Mingtao Zheng, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Bingfu Lei, "Efficient and thermally stable Cr^{3+}-doped phosphor achieved by cation substitution: Plant Lighting Application", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4820511 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4820511

28 - Chen, Y. S.; Bao, Z.; Huang, W. T.; Lazarowska, A.; Majewska, N.; Mahlik, S.; Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S. M.; Huang, H. Y.; Wu, C. I.; Huang, D. J.; Liu, R. S., "Effect of Temperature and Pressure on Structural and Optical Properties of Organic−Inorganic Hybrid Manganese Halides", *Inorg. Chem*. 2022, 61, 2595-2602, https://doi.org/10.1163/156856707782169417
1 - Ling-Xuan Hong, Wen-Tse Huang, Zhen Bao, Yi-Shin Chen, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Stable Luminous Organic−Inorganic Hybrid Manganese Halide Nanostructures for Light-Emitting Diodes", *ACS Applied Nano. Materials,* 6(4) (2022) 4623–4628, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsanm.2c00782
2 - Debendra Prasad Panda, Diptikanta Swain, and A. Sundaresan, "Zero-Dimensional (Piperidinium)2MnBr4: Ring Puckering-Induced Isostructural Transition and Strong Electron–Phonon Coupling-Mediated Self-Trapped Exciton Emission", *Inorg. Chem.*, 61(29) (2022) 11377-11386, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01601
3 - Shihui He, Shiqiang Hao, Jiawei Lin, Na Wang, Jindong Cao, Zhongnan Guo, Christopher Wolverton, Jing Zhao, and Quanlin Liu, "Photoluminescent Properties of Two-Dimensional Manganese(II)-Based Perovskites with Different-Length Arylamine Cations", *Inorg. Chem*., 61(30) (2022) 11973–11980, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01730
4 - Zhi-Cheng Zhang, Tie Zhang, Chang-Yuan Su, Meng-Meng Lun, Yi Zhang, Da-Wei Fu, and Qi Wu, "Competitive Dual-Emission-Induced Thermochromic Luminescence in Organic−Metal Halides", *Inorg. Chem*., 61(34) (2022) 13322–13329, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01182
5 - A. Lazarowska, M. Kaminski, NJ Cherepy, S. Mahlik, R-Shi Liu, "Dual role of oxygen-related defects in the luminescence kinetics of AlN: Mn^{2+}", *Dalton Trans*, 51 (2022) 14297-14305, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT02171D
6 - Seiya Shimono, Masataka Sekine, Yasuhiro Niwa, Hajime Sagayama, Koji Araki, Yoshiaki Hata, Hiroaki Kishimura, "Solid–liquid transitions in Mn-based ionic liquids $[MeIM]_2[MnBr_4]$ and $[EtIM]_2[MnBr_4]$ producing emission spectra with narrow green bands", 159 (2023) 112103, *Mat. Res. Bull*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2022.112103

7 - Debendra Prasad Panda, Diptikanta Swain, Mohit Chaudhary, Samita Mishra, Garima Bhutani, Arijit K. De, Umesh V. Waghmare, and A. Sundaresan, "Electron−Phonon Coupling Mediated Self-Trapped-Exciton Emission and Internal Quantum Confinement in Highly Luminescent Zero-Dimensional (Guanidinium)$_6$Mn$_3$X$_{12}$ (X = Cl and Br)", *Inorganic Chemistry,* 61(43) (2022) 17026-17036, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c01581
8 - Jian-Bin Luo, Jun-Hua Wei, Zhi-Zhong Zhang, Zi-Lin He, and Dai-Bin Kuang, "A Melt-Quenched Luminescent Glass of an Organic-Inorganic Manganese Halide as a Large-Area Scintillator for Radiation Detection", *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 62(7) (2023) e202216504, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202216504
9 - Jian-Bin Luo, Jun-Hua Wei, Zhi-Zhong Zhang, Zi-Lin He, and Dai-Bin Kuang, "A Melt-Quenched Luminescent Glass of an Organic-Inorganic Manganese Halide as a Large-Area Scintillator for Radiation Detection", *Angew. Chem.*, 135(7) (2022) e202216504, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202216504
10 - Tong Chang, Yarui Dai, Qilin Wei, Xing Xu, Sheng Cao, Bingsuo Zou, Qinglin Zhang, nd Ruosheng Zeng, "Temperature-Dependent Reversible Optical Properties of Mn-Based Organic−Inorganic Hybrid $(C_8H_{20}N)_2MnCl_4$ Metal Halides", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.*, 15(4) (2023) 5487–5494, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c20885
11 - Debendra Prasad Panda, Diptikanta Swain, Rohit Kumar Rohj, D. D. Sarma, and A. Sundaresan, "Elucidating Structure−Property Correlation in Perovskitoid and Antiperovskite Piperidinium Manganese Chloride", *Inorg. Chem*., 62(7) (2023) 3202–3211, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c04173
12 - Mi-Hee Jung, "Long-lived spin-triplet excitons in manganese complexes for room-temperature phosphorescence", *Dalton Trans.*, 52 (2023) 3855-3868, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT03831E
13 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018
14 - Fan Yang, Meiting Yang, Xiaoting Liu, Jiapeng Yang, Zhennan Wu, Xiaojuan Liang, Chunyan Lv, and Weidong Xiang, "High Quantum Efficiency Zn^{2+} Doped Lead Manganese Halide @PET Film Used for Wide Color Gamut Backlit Display", *Adv. Funct. Mater.* 33(38) (2023) 2303340, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202303340
15 - Zi-Lin He, Jun-Hua Wei, Zhi-Zhong Zhang, Jian-Bin Luo, and Dai-Bin Kuang, "Manganese-Halide Single-Crystal Scintillator Toward High-Performance X-Ray Detection and Imaging: Influences of Halogen and Thickness", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 11(18) (2023) 2300449, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300449
16 - Dehai Liang, Hongbin Xiao, Wensi Cai, Shirong Lu, Shuangyi Zhao, Zhigang Zang, Lei Xie, "Mn^{2+}-Based Luminescent Metal Halides: Syntheses, Properties, and Applications", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 11(15) (2023) 2202997, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202202997
17 - Chenxiu Gao, Xu Zhang, Weidong Liang, Shouyong Zhou, Ran Zhang, Yujie Mao, Meisheng Li, Aiying Pang, "Thermochromic and magnetic properties in a 2D manganese(II) coordination polymer: $[MnCl_2(bpyO_2)]_n$", *Inorg. Chem. Comm*., 155 (2023) 111031, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2023.111031
18 - Kai Li, Ying Ye, Wenchao Zhang, Yudong Zhang, and Chao Liu, "Regulating the Optical Properties of Cs3MnBr5 Nanocrystals in Glasses for Narrow-Band Green Emission", *Inorg. Chem.*, 62(32) (2023) 13001–13010, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c01782
19 - Ruiqing Zhang, Huidong Xie, Wei Liu, Ke Zhan, Hu Liu, Zuobin Tang, and Chang Yang, "High-Efficiency Narrow-Band Green-Emitting Manganese(II) Halide for Multifunctional Applications", *ACS Applied Mat. & Interf.*, 15(40) (2023) 47238–47249, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.3c09518
20 - Wei Zhang, Ping Sui, Wei Zheng, Lingyun Li, Shuaihua Wang, Ping Huang, Wen Zhang, Qi Zhang, Yan Yu, and Xueyuan Chen, "Pseudo-2D Layered Organic-Inorganic Manganese Bromide with a Near-Unity Photoluminescence Quantum Yield for White LightEmitting Diode and X-Ray Scintillat", *Ang. Chem*., 135(45) (2023) e202309230, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202309230
21 - Wei Zhang, Ping Sui, Wei Zheng, Lingyun Li, Shuaihua Wang, Ping Huang, Wen Zhang, Qi Zhang, Yan Yu, and Xueyuan Chen, "Pseudo-2D Layered Organic-Inorganic Manganese Bromide with a Near-Unity Photoluminescence Quantum Yield for White LightEmitting Diode and X-Ray Scintillat", *Ang. Chem. Int. Ed*., 62(45) (2023) e202309230, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202309230
22 - Zong Wang, Xin-Yi Jiang, Xiao-Ting Zheng, Li-Yuan Huang, Yi-Chun Chen, Peng Xu, Le-Min Yang, Chun-Lin Ni, Wei Liu, Wen-Xu Zheng, "Syntheses, crystal structures, optical properties, antibacterial activity and DFT calculations of two tetrachlorocobaltate(II) salts with substituted methyl pyridinium", *J. Mol. Str.*, 1299 (2024) 137123, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.137123
23 - Zhi-Zhong Zhang, Zi-Lin He, Jian-Bin Luo, Jun-Hua Wei, Xiu-Xian Guo, Jing-Hua Chen, and Dai-Bin Kuang, "Organic–Inorganic Hybrid Mn-Based Transparent Glass forCurved X-Ray Scintillation Imaging", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12(11) (2024) 2302434, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.2023024340
24 - Duanhua Chang, Yaping Chen, Lingrui Wang, Jiaxiang Wang, Youjia Feng, Yifang Yuan, Han Gao, Min Wu, Ruijing Fu, Gang Yang, Kai Wang, and Haizhong Guo, "Pressure-Induced Dual-Emission of Mn-Based Metal Halides $(C_5H_6N)_2MnBr_4$", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 12(14) (2024) 2302829, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302829

25 - Zi-Lin He, Jun-Hua Wei, Jian-Bin Luo, Zhi-Zhong Zhang, Jing-Hua Chen, Xiu-Xian Guo, Dai-Bin Kuang, “Guanidinium-Based Manganese(II) Bromide with High Glass-Forming Ability for Thermoplastic Curved X-ray Imaging”, *Laser & Photonics Review*, 2024, First published: 18(7) (2024) 2301249 https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202301249
26 - Ying Zhang, Zhi-Gang Li, Haipeng Song, Tian-Yi Yang, Xiang Wu, Weizhao Cai, Jijie Zhang, Wei Li, and Xian-He Bu, "Linear Regulation of Red Emissionin an Organic−Inorganic Manganese Bromide via Pressure", *Chem.Mat*, 36(7) (2024) 3435–3443, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c00305
27 - Ming Zhou, Hongli Jiang, Tiankuo Hou, Shuo Hou, Jingyu Li, Xinyi Chen, Chuanqi Di, Jiawen Xiao, Huifang Li, Dianxing Ju, “Inch-size and thickness-adjustable hybrid manganese halide single-crystalline films for high resolution X-ray imaging”, *Chem. Eng. Journal*, May 490 (2024) 151823, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2024.151823
28 - Jiali Fan, Hua Tong, Qianqian Wang, Jialin Zhu, Haibo Li, Wei Liu, Gangfeng Ouyang, "Blue-Excitable–Green-Emitting Organic Manganese Halides for White Light-Emitting Diodes", *Cryst. Growth & Design*, 2024, 24, 16, 6572–6577, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.4c00755
29 - Wei Zhang, Wei Zheng, Lingyun Li, Ping Huang, Jin Xu, Wen Zhang, Zhiqing Shao, Xueyuan Chen, "Unlocking the Potential of Organic-Inorganic Hybrid Manganese Halides for Advanced Optoelectronic Applications", *Adv. Mat.*, 36(39) (2024) 2408777, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202408777
30 - Huimin Dong, Yiqun Sun, Liangliang Zhang, Dan Wu, He Shen, Guohui Pan, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Zhendong Hao, and Jiahua Zhang, "Near-Unity Narrow Green Emitting in Manganese Halides Realized by Direct Precipitation Synthesis", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2400365, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400365
31 - Zhi-Zhong Zhang, Zi-Lin He, Qing-Peng Peng, Jing-Hua Chen, Bang Lan and Dai-Bin Kuang, “Melt-Preparation of Organic-Inorganic Mn-Based Halide Transparent Ceramic Scintillators for High-Resolution X-ray Imaging”, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, 12, 17411-17418, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC03459G
32 - Gaoke Dong, Bing Hu, Chen Chen, Hailong Yu, Qiuju Han, and Wenzhi Wu, "Two Organic−Inorganic Hybrid Manganese Bromides with Highly Efficient Emission toward White LEDs", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, 63, 43, 20830–20839, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c03639
33 - Ruijing Fu, Junpeng Gao, Pinsen Zhang, Lingrui Wang, Bo Wang, Guangxia Wang, Xiaoshuang Li, youchao Kong, Qingguang Zeng and Guanjun Xiao, "Pressure-Induced Tunable Emission Colors and Irreversible Bandgap Narrowing in Organic–Inorganic Manganese Bromide Hybrid", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC03814B
34 - Yan-Lin Chen, Xin-Ran Li, Xiang-Ling Li, Bao-Yi Hu, Yan Jiang & Chun-Lin Ni, “Synthesis, crystal structure, Hirshfeld surface analyses and antibacterial activity of 2-fluorobenzylpyridinium tetrabromidocuprate(II)”, *Molecular Crystals and Liquid Crystals*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1080/15421406.2024.2429177
35 - Ameni Ben Nasr, Slim Elleuch, Olfa Majdoub, Mongi Saoudi, Hajir Wahbi, Fatma Aouaini, Beriham Basha, Walid Rekik, Houcine Naïli, " Exploring the white light emission properties and biological activities of a cobased mixed halide hybrid material", Inorganic Chemistry Communications, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2024.113774
36 - Jiali Fan, Haibo Li, Wei Liu, and Gangfeng Ouyang, "Fabrication Strategies of Mn^{2+} -Based Scintillation Screens for X-Ray Detection and Imaging", *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed*. 2025, e202425661 (1 of 14) © 2025 Wiley-VCH GmbH Angewandte Chemie, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202425661
37 - Jiali Fan, Haibo Li, Wei Liu, and Gangfeng Ouyang, "Fabrication Strategies of Mn^{2+} -Based Scintillation Screens for X-Ray Detection and Imaging", *Angew. Chem*. 2025, e202425661 (1 of 14) © 2025 Wiley-VCH GmbH Angewandte Chemie, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202425661
38 - Wen-Tse Huang, Yi-Shin Chen, Yen-Huei Lin, Agata Lazarowska, Natalia Majewska, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Hsiao-Yu Huang, Amol Singh, Di-JingHuang, Pengfei Fu, Zewen Xiao, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Rational Design of Organic Manganese Halides for High Quantum Efficiency and Stability", *Small*, 2025, 2501075, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202501075
39 - Pierre Martin, "Elaboration et caractérisation de luminophores destinés à des dispositifs à micro-LEDs", dissertation, pp. 280, https://theses.hal.science/tel-04996444v1
40 - Zhen Bao, Kai Zhao, Zhanpeng Wu, and Qi Liu, "Thermally Stable All-Inorganic Cs_3MnBr_5 Perovskite Luminescent Crystals for 3D Printing Application", *ACS Appl. Opt. Mat.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.5c00028
41 - Ewelina Jach, Dorota A. Kowalska, Monika Trzebiatowska, Wojciech Medycki, Adam Ostrowski, Waldemar Bednarski, Marek A. Gusowski, Piotr Staniorowski, Adam Bartosiewicz, Urszula Dieu, and Agnieszka Cizman, "Structural Diversity and Stability of Organic−Inorganic Hybrid Quinuclidine-Based Metal Bromides", *Inorg. Chem*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5c00039

29 - Aishwarya Satpathy, Wen-Tse Huang, Ming-Hsien Chan, Ting-Yi Su, Mikołaj Kamiński, Natalia Majewska, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Sławomir M. Kaczmarek, Michael Hsiao, Ru-Shi Liu, "Near-Infrared I/II Nanophosphors with Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+} Energy Transfer for Bioimaging", *Adv. Opt. Mat*, (2023) 2300321, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300321

1 - Jiayuan Chen, Yuan Gao, Mengdie Tan, Xirui Lu, Jianbei Qiu, "Cation Substitution-Dependent Phase Transformation Phosphors: A New Alternative Broadband NIR-II Emission Convert for UV LED-driven Solid-State Lighting", 965 (2023) 171311, *J. All. Comp*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171311

2 - Guanliang Yu, Xiansen Ju, Weirong Wang, Liyan Lai, Tongrui Peng, Chun Jiang, Yigui Li, "NIR enhancement induced by refractive index differences between noble metal particles and nanocrystals in glass-ceramics", *Cer. Int.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.07.055

3 - Chao Jiang, Kai Yang, Kaiyang Li, Dingfang Zhang, Yue Li, Yingkai Fu, Yubo Feng, Hongwen Zhang, Bo Wei, Quan Liu, "Hetero-valent substitution induced luminescence enhancement of $Zn_{1-x}Ga_{2+x}O_{4+\delta}$: Cr^{3+} near infrared phosphors for plant cultivation", *J. Lumin.*, 263 (2023) 120140, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120140

4 - N. Majewska, Yi-Ting Tsai, Xian-Yun Zeng, Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, "Advancing Near-Infrared Light Sources:Enhancing Chromium Emission through Cation Substitution in Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Mater. Chem.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02466

5 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Boming Zhu, Ling Huang, Jianbei Qiu, "Ni^{2+}- doped $MgTa_2O_6$ phosphors capable of near-infrared II and III emission under blue-light excitation", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, 20 November 2023, 147568, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2023.147568

6 - Bin Jiang, BiBo Lou, Qin Liu, Jing Zhang, Fengfeng Chi, Jiajia Zhang, "Investigation on the valence state stability and optical properties of Mg_2GeO_4: Cr", 2023, SSRN-id4677337, Available at *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4677337 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4677337

7 - Geng Chen, Lifang Yuan, Chaoyue Peng, Haoyi Wu and Yahong Jin, "Boosting Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Emission to Near-Unity Quantum Efficiency via Bridging Cr^{3+}-Ni^{2+} in Spinel Solid-Solutions towards Light-Emitting Diode Applications", *Dalton Transaction*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3DT04271E

8 - Zhen Song, P. A. Tanner, and Quanlin Liu, "Host Dependency of Boundary between Strong and Weak Crystal Field Strength of Cr^{3+} Luminescence", *J. Phys. Chem. Lett.* 2024, 15, 2319−2324, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpclett.4c00008

9 - Chengping Fang, Shuoheng Wang, Shuai Wei, Qingxian Xu, Zeyu Lyu, Sida Shen, Taixing Tan, and Hongpeng You, "Hydrothermal Synthesis of $ZnGa_2O_4$ Nanophosphors with High Internal Quantum Efficiency for Near-Infrared pc-LED", 2024, *Dalton Transaction*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4DT00333K

10 - Bin Jiang, BiBo Lou, Qin Liu, Jing Zhang, Fengfeng Chi, Jiajia Zhang, "Investigation on the valence state stability and optical properties of Mg_2GeO_4:Cr", *Optical Materials* 150 (2024) 115136, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115136

11 - Aishwarya Satpathy, Wen-Tse Huang, Tzu-Hsuan Liu, Ting-Yi Su, Wei Zhang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Maciej Grzegorczyk, Jia-Hao Chen, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Xueyuan Chen, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Mini Light-Emitting Diode Technology with High Quantum Efficient NIR-II Partially Inverse Spinel $MgGa_2O_4$:Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Nanophosphors", *Adv. Opt. Mat.,* https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202400130

12 - Ming-Hsien Chan, Yu-Chan Chang, "Recent advances in near-infrared I/II persistent luminescent nanoparticles for biosensing and bioimaging in cancer analysis", *Analytical and Bioanalytical Chemistry*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00216-024-05267-z

13 - Chunyan Zhou, Zongji Chen, Huahui Wu, Liya Zhou, Xinguo Zhang, Xinru Yong, "High Quantum Efficiency Broadband Near-Infrared $LaTiSbO_6$:Cr^{3+} phosphors", 2024, *J. Lumin*., Volume 274, October 2024, 120723, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120723

14 - Zhexuan Gao, Yi Zhang, Yinyan Li, Shilong Zhao, Peng Zhang, Xiaolong Dong, Degang Deng and Shiqing Xu, "Blue Light Excited Broadband NIR-II-emitting $Li_2ZnSn_3O^8$: Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Phosphor for Multifunctional Optical Applications", Inorg. Chem. Front., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QI00896K

15 - Fangyi Zhao, Yuhe Shao, Quanlin Liu, and Jiasong Zhong, "Blue-Light-Excitable Broadband $Ca_3Ga_2Ge_3O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Phosphor for the Applications in NIR-II Window", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2400447, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400447

16 - Weirong Wang, Zhi Chen, Guanliang Yu, Yeming Zhang, Chun Jiang, Jianrong Qiu, "Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence from a Vanadium-Activated Phosphate Glass", Adv. Opt. Mat., 2024, 2300413, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300413

17 - Yiqing Zhou, Quantian Cao, Yue Han, Zhongxian Qiu, Jilin Zhang, Wenli Zhou and Shixun Lian, "Achieving Cr^{6+}-free Cr^{3+}-activated spinel phosphor by one-step solid-state reaction", *Inorg. Chem. Front*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QI01446D

18 - Limin Fang, Liping Lu, Liangliang Zhang, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Guohui Pan, Zhendong Hao, Jiahua Zhang, "Ni^{2+} activated broadband near-infrared II germanate phosphor for pc-LED applications", July 2024, Journal of Alloys and Compounds, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.175743
19 - Yi Lin, Hang Lin, Pengfei Wang, Ju Xu, Yao Cheng, Yuansheng Wang, "$CaLu_2Mg_2Si_3O_{12}$:Ce^{3+}, Cr^{3+}, Nd^{3+} Phosphor-In-Glass Film for Laser-Driven Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Lighting with Watt-Level Output", *Laser & Phot. Rev*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400995
20 - Jiayuan Chen, Yuan Gao, Mengdie Tan, Xirui Lu, Jianbei Qiu, "Cation substitution dependent phase transforming phosphors: A new alternative broadband NIR-II emitter for solid state lighting", *J. All. Comp.*, Volume 965, 25 November 2023, 171311, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.171311
21- Lai, Junhuan; Chen, Long; Liu, Xueyun, "Blue Light-excitable Ultra-broadband Near infrared Emission of $KMgF_3$:Cr^{3+} /Ni^{2+} Nanocrystals Embedded in Glass Ceramics [蓝光激发的 $KMgF_3$: Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+}基透明微晶玻璃超宽带近红外发光]", Faguang Xuebao/*Chinese Journal of Luminescence,* Volume 45, Issue 7, Pages 1134 - 11441 July 2024, https://doi.org/10.37188/CJL.20240097
22 - Biao Huang, Tao Tang, Fushou Liu, Shi-Hui Chen, Zhi-Ling Zhang, Mingxi Zhang, Ran Cui, "Quantum dots boost large-view NIR-II imaging with high fidelity for fluorescence guided tumor surgery", February 2024, *Chinese Chemical Letters* 35(12):109694, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cclet.2024.109694
23 - Limin Fang, Liping Lu, Liangliang Zhang, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Guohui Pan, Zhendong Hao, Jiahua Zhang, "Cr^{3+} and Ni^{2+} Co-doped near-infrared dual-emission garnet phosphor for spectroscopic applications", *Cer. Int.*, 50(22) (2024) 47733-47740, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.09.117
24 - Yonghang Li, Yang Lu, Haonan Ju, Wei Wang, Dong Tu, Hongyu Lu, Jiayu Wang, and Hua Zou, "A High-Efficiency NIR-II Emitting $LiAlSiO_4$: Cr/Ni Phosphors through Violet Excitation for NIR pc-LED Application", *ACS Appl. Opt. Mater.*, 2024, 2, 1933−1938, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.4c00292
25 - Yi Zhang, Zhexuan Gao, Yinyan Li, Huanping Wang, Shilong Zhao, Yang Shen, Degang Deng, Shiqing Xu, and Hua Yu, "Energy-Transfer-Enhanced Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+} Co-doped Broad band Near Infrared Phosphor for Fluorescence Thermometer sand Near Infrared Window Imaging", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.*, 2024, 16, 42, 57316–57324, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c10476
26 - Guanyu Cai, Thomas Naillon, Johanne Seguin, Daniel Scherman, Nathalie Mignet, Corinne Chaneac, Cyrille Richard, and Bruno Viana, "ZGSO: Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Persistent Phosphors with Dual Emissionin NIR-I and SWIR Ranges for Bio-Imaging Applications", *Small,* 2024, 2406507, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202406507
27 - Yongjie Wang, Dongshuo Li, Yingju Yan, Li Li, Guotao Xiang, Sha Jiang, Ruiheng Pan, Xiantong Tang, Chuan Jing, Xianju Zhouab, Yaroslav Zhydachevskyy and Andrzej Suchocki, "Tunable and Efficient Broadband Short-Wave Infrared Emission of Ni^{2+}-activated Spinel Phosphors for Advanced NIR Light Sources", *Cer. Int*., 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.12.490
28 - Tianpei He, Jing Xi, Rui Zhao, Na Chen, and Quan Yuan, "Bio-Inspired Multiple Responsive NIR II Nanophosphors for Reversible and Environment-Interactive Information Encryption", *Adv. Mater*. 29, 2025, 2416399, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202416399
29 - Shifang Wang, Mingzheng Sun, Xiaolang Fan, Bowei Liu, Chuangchuang Qiao, Shuang Jing, Xufeng Zhou, Wei Li, Yangbo Wang, Huaiyong Li, "Great improvement in intensity and thermal stability of $Ca_9Ga(XO_4)_7$: Cr^{3+} near-infrared photoluminescence by next nearest coordination substitution", *J. Lumin*, 279 (2025) 121028, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.121028
30 - Hua Yu, Zhexuan Gao, Huanping Wang, Shilong Zhao, Degang Deng, Shiqing Xu, "Zero-thermal-quenching broadband NIR-II emitting $Mg_4Nb_2O_9$: Ni^{2+} phosphor via defective engineering and multi-site occupation", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5070260 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5070260
31 - Deng, Degang and Yu, Hua and Gao, Zhexuan and Wang, Huanping and Zhao, Shilong and Xu, Shiqing, Zero-Thermal-Quenching Broadband Nir-Ii Emitting $Mg_4Nb_2O_9$: Ni^{2+} Phosphor Via Defective Engineering and Multi-Site Occupation. Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5070260 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5070260
32 - Hua Yu, Zhexuan Gao, Huanping Wang, Shilong Zhao, Degang Deng, Shiqing Xu, "Zero-thermal-quenching broadband NIR-II emitting $Mg_4Nb_2O_9$: Ni^{2+} phosphor via defective engineering and multi-site occupation", *J. All. Comp*., 2025, Volume 1020, 15 March 2025, 179519, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.179519
33 - Zikang Yu, Yun Mou, Yang Peng, Daqin Chen, and Mingxiang Chen, "Toward High-Brightness Laser Lighting: Progress and Perspectives on Phosphor-in-Glass Films", *Adv. Mat. Technol.*, 2025, 2402050, https://doi.org/10.1002/admt.202402050
34 - Bo Gao, Xiao Zang, Xiuhui Yin, Baolei Qi, Jiahao Li, Zewen Dong, Xufeng Zhou, Wei Li, Yangbo Wang, and Huaiyong Li, "Multifunctional Cr^{3+} Ion-Activated $Sr_2Sc_2B_4O_{11}$ Broadband Near Infrared Phosphor with High Luminescence Thermal Stability through the Deformation Constraint", *ACS Appl. Opt. Mat.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.5c00050
35 - Long Chena(陈龙), Junhuan Laia(赖俊欢), Yong Xub(徐勇), Yinsheng Xuc(许银生), and Xueyun Liua (刘雪云), "Blue LED-Excitable Ultra Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence Based on $KCdF_3$:Cr^{3+}/Ni^{2+} Nanocrystals

Embedded in Fluorosilicate Glasses", 2025, researching.cn, https://www.researching.cn/HiringPubPDF/COL-24-1243.pdf

36 - Qian Zhang, Sihan Fengb, Xuyan Xue, Qi Zhu, Xuejiao Wang, Ji-Guang Li, "A novel 410 nm excitable $Y_3Ga_3MgSiO_{12}$: Ni^{2+}garnet phosphor for ultra-wide broadband emission toward NIR III region and its application", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds,* 10 (24) (2025) 180089, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.180089

37 - Klaudia Zielinkiewicz, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, "Porous borophene/NiO with lattice defects as a superior electrocatalyst for the oxygen evolution reaction", *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy* 123 (2025) 11–22, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2025.03.408

38 - Yuqing Yan, Feifeng Huang, Guanyu Zhu, Yi Zhang, Zhexuan Gao, Huanping Wang, Degang Deng, Hua Yu and Shiqing Xu, "Efficient short-wave NIR emission induced by energy transfer from Cr^{3+} clusters to Ni^{2+} in LiAl5O8: Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} phosphor-in-glass for spectroscopy applications", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5TC00920K

39 - Chongfeng Guo, Changheng Chen, Jiwen Chang, Renze Chen, Ruibo Gao, Yiqing Wang, Kexin Zhu and Jinmeng Xiang, "Strategies to Broaden the Emission Spectra of Cr^{3+}- doped Near Infrared Emitting Phosphors", *Mat. Chem. Front*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4QM01109K

40 - Fengmei Zhu, Yuan Gao, Jianbei Qiu, "A Nontoxic and Environmentally Friendly NIR-II Phosphor for Night Vision, Bio-Imaging, Large-Scale Detection, and Information Anti-Counterfeiting with High-Resolution Imaging", *Adv. Opt. Mat*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202500549

30 - C.Y. Chang, N. Majewska, K. Chen, W.T. Huang, T. Leśniewski, G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, W.K. Pang, V.K. Peterson, D.H. Cherng, K.M. Lu, S. Mahlik, R.S. Liu, "Broadening phosphor-converted light-emitting diode emission: controlling disorder", *Chem. Mater.*, 34 (2022) 10190-10199, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.2c03045

1 - Ligan Ma, Fumin Lu, Qingqing Yu, Peican Dai, Fangfang Hu, Hai Guo, Rongfei Wei, "Widened and enhanced near-infrared luminescence of $Y_{2-x}Sc_xGaSbO_7$:Cr^{3+} phosphors", 2023, SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4336733

2 - Zurong Liao, Chaojie Li, Jiyou Zhong, Yang Li and Zhao Weiren, "An efficient and thermally stable near-infrared phosphor derives from $Ln_3ScInGa_3O_{12}$:Cr^{3+} (Ln=La, Gd, Y, and Lu) garnet family", *Dalton Trans*., 2023, 52, 2853-2862, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2DT04126J

3 - Xianhui Wu, Zhaohua Luo, Yijun Zhuang, Zehua Liu, Peng Sun, Yongfu Liu, Liaolin Zhang, Haiming Qin, Jun Jiang, "The co-optimization of efficiency and emission bandwidth in GSAGG: Cr^{3+} NIR ceramic phosphors", 49(13) (2023) 21688-21694, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.03.308

4 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 2023, 1, 6, 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

5 - Ligan Ma, Fumin Lu, Qingqing Yu, Peican Dai, Fangfang Hu, Hai Guo, Rongfei Wei, "Widened and Enhanced Near-infrared Luminescence of $Y_{2-x}Sc_xGaSbO_7$:Cr^{3+} Phosphors", *J. All. Comp,* 956 (2023) 170377, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.170377

6 - Zurong Liao, Jiyou Zhong, Chaojie Li, Huan Jiang and Weiren Zhao, "Understanding the broadband near-infrared luminescence in a highly distorted garnet $Ca_4HfGe_3O_{12}$:Cr^{3+} phosphor", *Phys. Chem. and Chem. Phys.*, 2023, 25, 15452-15462, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP01547E

7 - Long Chen, Jiyou Zhonga, Liwei Zeng, and Weiren Zhao, "Achieving an ultra-high absorption efficiency in a monoclinic $LiAlP_2O_7$:Cr^{3+} near-infrared phosphor", *J. Lumin.*, 263 (2023) 120139, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120139

8 - Zhaoyu Wang, Yameng Chen, Jianxi Ke, Youchao Wei, Yongsheng Liu, and Maochun Hong, "Achieving Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Emission in Cr^{3+}-Activated $Cs_2NaScCl_6$ Perovskite for Efficient Phosphor-Converted Light-Emitting Diodes", *Adv. Optical Mater.* 12(2) (2023), 2301323, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202301323

9 - Yonglin Chen, Haoyi Wu, Yanmei Li, Yihua Hu, "Luminescence characteristics of ultra-broadband near-infrared emission $Li_3Mg_2SbO_6$:Cr^{3+} phosphors and their applications in light-emitting diodes", *J. Lumin.*, 264 (2023) 120189, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120189

10 - Zhuowei Li, Ge Zhu, Shanshan Li, Wen Xu, Qingfeng Bian, Yan Cong, Ming He, Xixian Luo, Shuangyu Xin, and Bin Dong, "High-Performance NIR Emission in Chromium-Doped Garnet Phosphors Enabled by Structure and Excitation Regulation", *Laser Photonics Rev*., 18(1) (2024) 2300732, Wiley-VCH GmbH2300732 (1 of 9), https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202300732

11 - Junlong Cao, Songsong Ding, Yunpeng Zhou, and Yuhua Wang, "Unveiling the Potential of Sunlight-Driven MultifunctionalBlue Long Persistent Luminescent Materials via Cutting-Edge Trap Modulation Strategies", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 12(7) (2024) 2302011, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302011

12 - Chuansheng Zhong, Yonghui Xu, Xiudi Wu, Shuwen Yin, Xibao Zhang, Liang Zhou, and Hongpeng You, "High Output Power and High Quantum Efficiency in Novel NIR Phosphor $MgAlGa_{0.7}B_{0.3}O_4:Cr^{3+}$ with Profound FWHM Variation", *Adv. Mat*. 36(9) (2024) 2309500, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202309500_ORG
13 - N. Majewska, Yi-Ting Tsai, Xian-Yun Zeng, Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, "Advancing Near-Infrared Light Sources:Enhancing Chromium Emission through Cation Substitution in Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Mater. Chem.*, 2023, 35, 23, 10228–10237, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02466
14 - Guodong Xie, Jiayong Sia, Guihua Li, Gemei Cai, Zhipeng Wang, Xiaojun Wang, "Site occupation regulation of Eu^{2+} by the introduction of $(BO_3)^{3-}$ group towards full-visible-spectrum emission in a singly doped $K_2BaSr(PO_4)_2:Eu^{2+}$ phosphor", 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4628877 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4628877
15 - Guocheng Pan, Yaowu Wang, Jianfeng Wang, Zhenping Wu, Yiheng Yue, Nan Lin, Shiqing Xu, Gongxun Bai, "Ions Co-Substitution Strategy Toward Tunable Broadband Near-Infrared Luminescence from Cr3+ Doped Gallium Oxide Based Phosphors", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4688788 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4688788
16 - Shuofeng Sun, Yuming Yang, Renfei Zhang, Qinan Mao, Lang Pei, Junhua Xi, Yang Ding, Yiwen Zhu, Hua Yu and Jiasong Zhong, "Ultra-broadening near-infrared emission of Cr^{3+}- activated pyroxene phosphor via chemical unit substitution and Yb^{3+} co-doping", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 11 (2023) 17128-17135, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC03262K
17 - Song Yang, Ning Sui, Qiang Zhou, Kai Wang, Min Wu, Renguo Xie, Xiangdong Meng, Hanzhuang Zhang, and Yinghui Wang, "Optical polarization properties of $TPP2MnBr_4$ perovskite crystal adjusted by the self-trapping state," *Opt. Lett*. 48, 3629-3632 (2023), https://opg.optica.org/ol/abstract.cfm?URI=ol-48-14-3629, scholar.archive.org, 6469290, Supplemental document accompanying submission to Optics Letters
18 - Mengdi Xu, Zhongyuan Li, Qiqi Li, Tinglin Mou, Xuesong Wang, Dong Yan, Ye Li, Xianju Zhou, Zhen Fang, and Lixin Ning, "Thermally Stable NIR Emission from Disordered $Ba_5La_3MgAl_3O_{15}:Cr^{3+}$ with Peak Wavelength Beyond 900 nm", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12 (16) 2024, 2303144, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202303144
19 - Maja Szymczak, Julia Jaskielewiczz, Marcin Runowski, Junpeng Xue, Sebastian Mahlik,and Lukasz Marciniak, "Highly-Sensitive, Tri-Modal Luminescent Manometer Utilizing Band-Shift, Ratiometric and Lifetime-Based Sensing Parameters", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 34 (22) (2024) 2314068, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202314068
20 - Xiaoyu Yue, Yue Guo, Jing Xu, Yi Hou, Haikui Zhu, Lixi Wang, Qitu Zhang, "Thermally stable fluoride phosphor $Na_3Sc_2Li_3F_{12}:Cr^{3+}$ with broadband emission for NIR pc-LED applications", *Optical Materials* 149 (2024) 115040, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115040
21 - Shaoyu Wang, Zeyu Lyu, Dashuai Sun, Sida Shen, and Hongpeng You, "Tailoring the Cr^{3+} Emission via Combinatorial Management of Crystal-Field and Energy Transfer for Multiple NIR LEDs", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12(16) (2024) 2303140, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202303140
22 - Dongjie Liu, Peipei Dang, Guodong Zhang, Hongzhou Lian, Guogang Li, Jun Lin, "Near-infrared emitting metal halide materials: Luminescence design and applications", *InfoMat*, 6(5) (2024) e12542, https://doi.org/10.1002/inf2.12542
23 - Chih-Yu Chang, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski, Natalia Majewska, Tomasz Klimczuk, Jia-Hao Chen, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Ultrahigh Quantum Efficiency Near-Infrared-II Emission Achieved by Cr^{3+} Clusters to Ni^{2+} Energy Transfer", *Chem. Mat.*, 2024, 36, 8, 3941–3948, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c00438
24 - Jingnan Zhang, Limin Fang, Hao Wu, Liangliang Zhang, Huajun Wu, Guohui Pan, Yongshi Luo, Zhendong Hao, Jiahua Zhang, "Ce^{3+} and Cr^{3+} co-activated ultra-wide visible-NIR garnet phosphor for phosphor-converted light emitting diode", *Mat. Res. Bull.*, 177 (2024) 112870, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2024.112870
25 - G. Pan, G. Bai, Y. Wang, J. Wang, Z. Wu, N. Lin, Y. Yue and S. Xu, "Tunable Broadband Near Infrared Luminescence from Cr^{3+} Doped Gallium Oxide-Based Phosphors for Advanced Sensing ad LED Applications", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 11 (2024) 3941-3949, https://doi.org/19.1039/D4QI00846D
26 - Yulei Zhao, Xudong Wang, QIhao Wang, Jianxing Xu, Yousan Chen, Xueyuan Tang, Tianliang Zhou and Rong-Jun Xie, "Abnormal spectral broadening of ordered structure near-infrared phosphor $La_2CaHfO_6:Cr^{3+}$", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 12 (2024) 10532-10539, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC01036A
27 - Chunyan Zhou, Zongji Chen, Huahui Wu, Liya Zhou, Xinguo Zhang, Xinru Yong, "High Quantum Efficiency Broadband Near-Infrared $LaTiSbO_6$: Cr^{3+} phosphors", *J. Lumin.*, 274 (2024) 120723, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120723
28 - Debendra Prasad Panda, Diptikanta Swain, Rajamani Raghunathan, and Athinarayanan Sundaresan, "Negative Thermal Quenching and Self-Trapped Exciton Emission in (R/S-$C_3H_{10}ON$) $MnCl_3$", *Chem. Mater.* 2024, 36, 5698−5708, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c00743

29 - S. M. Zuev, and D. O. Varlamov, "Device for Studying the Emission Spectra of Phosphors for Laser Illumination Systems", ISSN 0020-4412, *Instruments and Experimental Techniques*, 2024, Vol. 67, No. 2, pp. 305–311. © Pleiades Publishing, Ltd., 2024. https://doi.org/10.1134/S0020441224700428
30 - Long Chen and Jiyou Zhong, "Efficient and Tunable Near-Infrared Luminescence in Cubic Phosphate $K_2AlTi(PO_4)_3$: Cr^{3+} for Spectroscopy Applications", *ACS Applied Mat. Int*, 2024, 16, 41119−41126, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c06635
31 - Natalia Majewska, Mu-Huai Fang, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Photoelectric Studies as the Key to Understanding the Nonradiative Processes in Chromium Activated NIR Materials", *JACS*, 2024, 146, 32, 22807–22817, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c08011
32 - Yu-Hsuan Hsiao, Kuan-Chun Chen, Chun-Ling Chien, Wen-Tse Huang, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kaminski, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Sheng-Lung Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Broadband Near-Infrared Cr^{4+}- Doped Garnet Phosphors through Divalent Calcium Charge Compensation for Advanced Crystal Fiber Amplifiers", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 12(32) (2024) 2401543, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202401543
33 - ЗУЕВ, С. М. ВЕСТНИК МОСКОВСКОГО ЭНЕРГЕТИЧЕСКОГО ИНСТИТУТА. ВЕСТНИК МЭИ. ВЕСТНИК МОСКОВСКОГО ЭНЕРГЕТИЧЕСКОГО ИНСТИТУТА. ВЕСТНИК МЭИ Учредители: Национальный исследовательский университет" МЭИ", 5: 146-155.
34 - Yulong Ye, Heyi Yang, Liang Liang, Qinan Mao, Fangyi Zhao, Yiwen Zhu, Meijiao Liu,and Jiasong Zhong, "Fine-Tuning of Near-Infrared Emission in Fe-Activated Spinel Phosphors via the Synergistic Effect of Sites Inversion and Atomic Disorder", *Las. Photon. Rev*., 2024, 2400966, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400966
35 - Guo-Dong Xie, Jia-Yong Si, Gui-Hua Li, Ge-Mei Cai, Zhi-Peng Wang and Xiao-Jun Wang, "Achieving white emission by site-selective occupation of Eu^{2+} in $K_2BaSr(PO_4)_{2-x}(BO_3)_x$: Eu^{2+}", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 12 (2024) 18066-18076, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC03517H
36 - С. М. Зуев, Д. О. Варламов, "Устройство для исследований спектров излучения люминофоров для лазерных осветительных систем", 2 (2024) 103-109, Приборы и техника эксперимента, https://doi.org/10.31857/S0032816224020148
37 - Xinran Sun, Xiaofang Yu, Xiaoyun Mi, Xuejian Zhang, Yongtao Li, Han Xia, "Research progress and application prospect of transition metal Cr ions in near infrared luminescence", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.01.326
38 - Qingqing Xie, Ailijiang Tuerdi, Xiangkai Qiao, Yalin Zheng, Aikelaimu Aihemaiti, Peng Yan and Abdukader Abdukayum, "Simultaneous adjustment of afterglow wavelength and intensity in indium-substituted $Ga_{1.99-x}In_xO_3$:0.01Cr^{3+}", 2025, *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC05353B
39 - Kuan-Chun Chen, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Grzegorz Leniec, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Tuning Shortwave Infrared Emission Wavelengths by Chemical Pressure in Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Co-Doped Spinel Phosphors", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 2025, 2500393, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202500393

31 - Z. Kukuła, E. Tomaszewicz, S. Mazur, T. Groń, H. Duda, S. Pawlus, S.M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, T. Mydlarz, 2012, "Dielectric and magnetic permittivities of three new ceramic tungstates $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$ (M = Cd, Co, Mn)", *Philos. Mag.* **92** (2012) 4167-4181, https://doi.org/10.1080/14786435.2012.704427
1 – Z. Kukuła, Rozprawa Doktorska, Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2013
2 - E. Tomaszewicz, H. Fuks J. Typek, "Synthesis, thermal stability and magnetic properties of novel cadmium and praseodymium tungstate $Cd_{0.25}Pr_{0.50}\square_{0.25}WO_4$ and its solid solutions", *Termochim. Acta*, 568 (2013) 95-103, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tca.2013.06.029
3 - T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda and S. Mazur, "Paramagnetism of $Cu_3RE_2W_4O_{18}$ Semiconductors (RE = Gd, Dy_Er)", *Acta Phys. Pol*. 124 (5) (2013) QQ-8882, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.124.885
4.T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, H. Duda, Z. Kukuła, S. Pawlus, T. Mydlarz, T. Ostafin, J. Kusz, "Dielectric and magnetic properties of $CdMoO_4$:Gd^{3+} single crystal", *J. Alloys Compd*., 593 (2014) 230–234, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.01.076
5. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, Z. Kukuła, S. Pawlus, B. Sawicki, "Dielectric permittivity of some novel copper/cobalt and rare-earth metal tungstates", *Mat. Sci. Eng.B*, 184 (2014) 14–17, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mseb.2014.01.006
6. H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014
7. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, T. Groń, J. Krok-Kowalski, „*I-V* characteristics in $MRE_2W_2O_{10}$ tungstates (where M = Cd, Co, Mn and RE = Y, Pr, Nd, Sm-Er)", P22, SCTE 21-26.06. 2014, Genoa
8. Uma Subramanian, Rakhi Prabhu Dessai, Savita Rane, M. Jeyakanthan and R.B. Tangsa, "Multifunctional properties of Mg^{2+} doped $CoWO_4$ nano ceramics", *Department of Physics, Goa University, GOA-403 206, INDIA,*2014

9. B. Sawicki, T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, K. Górny, "Some optical and transport properties of a new subclass of ceramic tungstates and molybdates", *Cer. Int*. 41 (2015) 13080-13089, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2015.07.003
10. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, B. Sawicki, P. Urbanowicz, J. Kusz, H. Duda, M. Oboz, "Some optical,magnetic and transport properties of $CdMoO_4:Nd^{3+}$", *Cer. Int*., 42 (2016) 4185-4193, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2015.11.092
11. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, T. Groń, H. Dudaand K. Górny, „Correlation between the band-gap energy and the electrical conductivity in $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$ tungstates (where M = Cd, Co, Mn)", Jaszowiec, 2015
12. B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, "Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105
13. E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, E. Filipek, H. Fuks, J. Typek, „New scheelite-type $Cd_{1-3x}\square_xGd_{2x}(MoO_4)_{1-3x}(WO_4)_{3x}$ ceramics-their structure, thermal and magnetic properties", *Cer.Int*., 42 (2016) 6673-6681, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.01.024
14. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piatkowska, T. Gron, H. Duda and K. Górny, "Correlation between the Band-Gap Energy and the Electrical Conductivity in $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$ Tungstates (Where M = Cd, Co, Mn)", *Acta Phys. Pol. A* 129 (2016) 94-96, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.129.A-94
15. E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, M. Pawlikowska, T. Groń, M. Oboz, B. Sawicki, P. Urbanowicz, „New vacancied and Dy^{3+}-doped molybdates – their structure, thermal stability, electrical and magnetic properties", *Cer. Int*., 42 (2016) 18357-18367, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.08.168
16. T. Groń, E. Filipek, A. Pacześna, P. Urbanowicz, B. Sawicki, H. Duda, "Electrical Properties of $Sr_2InV_3O_{11}$", *Acta Phys. Pol*. 130(5) (2016) 1239-1241, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.130.1239
17. T. Groń, A. Blonska-Tabero, E. Filipek, P. Urbanowicz, B. Sawicki, H. Duda, Z. Stokłosa, „Electrical transport properties of $M_2FeV_3O_{11}$ (M = Mg, Zn, Pb, Co, Ni) ceramics", *Cer. Int*., 43 (2017) 6758-6764, https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2017.02.086
18. T. Groń, M. Pawlikowska, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Oboz, B. Sawicki, H. Duda, "Spin-orbit coupling in manganese doped calcium molybdato-tungstates", *Cer. Int.,* 44 (2017) 3307-3313*,* http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2017.11.105
19. Z. Kukuła, M. Maciejkowicz, E. Tomaszewicz, S. Pawlus, M. Oboz, T. Groń, M. Guzik, "Electric relaxation of superparamagnetic Gd-doped lead molybdato-tungstates", *Cer. Int*., 45(4) (2019) 4437-4447, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2018.11.122
20. B. Sawicki, M. Bosacka, E. Filipek, T. Groń, H. Duda, M. Oboz and P. Urbanowicz, „Effect of Magnesium Substitution on Dielectric Constant of $Zn_{2-x}Mg_xInV_3O_{11}$ (x= 0.0, 0.4, 1.6) Solid Solutions", *Acta. Phys. Pol. A*, 134 (4) (2018) 958-96, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.134.958
21. T. Groń, M. Karolewicz, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Guzik, M. Oboz, B. Sawicki, H. Duda, Z. Kukuła, „Dielectric and magnetic characteristics of $Ca_{1-x}Mn_xMoO_4$ ($0 \leq x \leq 0.15$) nanomaterials", *J. Nanopart. Res*., (2019) 21:8, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11051-018-4450-9
22. Tirupathi Patri, Ponnaiah Justin, P. D. Babu, Avijit Ghosh, "Analysis of dielectric and magnetic phase transitions in $Yb(Fe_{0.5}Cr_{0.5})O_3$ bulk perovskite", *Applied Physics A* (2019) 125(4):224, pp. 12,https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-019-2516-x
23. P. Lacorre, „On the crystal structures of $Pr_7W_{6.25}M_{0.75}O_{30}$ (M = Zn, Co) and so-called $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$ (M = Co, Mn, Cd)", *New Journal of Chemistry*, 43(15) (2019) 5662-5665, https://doi.org/10.1039/C9NJ00548J
24. B. Sawicki, G. Dąbrowska, E. Filipek, T. Groń, H. Duda, S. Pawlus, P. Urbanowicz, "Effect of tantalum substitution on dielectric constant of $ZnSb_{2-x}Ta_xO_6$ solid solution (x=0.0, 0.1, 0.25, 0.75, 1.6)", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, 136(4) (2019) 633-636, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.136.633
25. M. Jeyakanthan, Uma Subramanian, R.B. Tangsali, A. Ramesh, "AC conductivity, electrochemical and magnetic studies of $CoWO_4/PbWO_4$ nanocomposites", *Physica B: Condensed Matter*, 2020, 412151, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2020.412151
26. T. GROŃ, M. MACIEJKOWICZ, E. TOMASZEWICZ, M. GUZIK, M. OBOZ, B. SAWICKI, S. PAWLUS, A. NOWOK, Z. KUKUŁA, "Combustion synthesis, structural, magnetic and dielectric properties of Gd^{3+}-doped lead molybdato–tungstates", *Journal of Advanced Ceramics,* 2020, 9(2): 0–0 ISSN 2226-4108 https://doi.org/10.1007/s40145-020-0366-9
27. Tadeusz Groń, Monika Bosacka, Elżbieta Filipek, Sebastian Pawlus, Andrzej Nowok, Bogdan Sawicki, Henryk Duda and Jerzy Goraus, "Dipole Relaxation in Semiconducting $Zn_{2-x}Mg_xInV_3O_{11}$ Materials (Where x = 0.0, 0.4, 1.0, 1.6, and 2.0)", *Materials* 2020, 13, 2425; https://doi.org/10.3390/ma13112425
28. Seenamol K. Stephen, C. Viji and Thomas Varghese, "Dielectric studies of $BaWO_4$ nanoparticles", AIP Conference Proceedings 2263, 060012, pp. 1-4(2020); https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0016857
29. M. JEYAKANTHAN, "STUDY OF OPTICAL, ELECTRICAL AND MAGNETIC PROPERTIES OF CoWO4/PbWO4 NANOCOMPOSITES", THESIS SUBMITTED TO GOA UNIVERSITY FOR THE AWARD

OF THE DEGREE OF DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHYSICS", DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS GOA UNIVERSITY TALEIGAO PLATEAU GOA 403206 INDIA FEBRUARY 2020, pp. 148

30. Bogdan Sawicki, Marta Karolewicz, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Gron, Zenon Kukuła, Sebastian Pawlus, Andrzej Nowok and Henryk Duda, "Effect of Gd^{3+} Substitution on Thermoelectric Power Factor of Paramagnetic Co^{2+}-Doped Calcium Molybdato-Tungstates", *Materials* 2021, 14, 3692, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma14133692

31 - B. Sawicki, M. Piz, E. Filipek, T. Grońa, P. Urbanowicz, H. Duda, A.Z. Szeremeta, S. Pawlus, "Electrical properties of $Yb_{2-x}V_xO_{3+x}$ nanomaterials obtained mechanochemically from Yb_2O_3 and V_2O_5 oxides", 2022, SSRN-id4064695; https://ssrn.com/abstract=4064695 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4064695

32 - B. Sawicki, M. Piz, E. Filipek, T. Groń, P. Urbanowicz, H. Duda, A.Z. Szeremeta, S. Pawlus, "Electrical properties of $Yb_{2-x}VxO_{3+x}$ nanomaterials obtained mechanochemically from Yb_2O_3 and V_2O_5 oxides", SSRN-id4064695, 2022, https://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4064695, SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4064695

33 - B. Sawicki, M. Piz, E. Filipek, T. Groń, P. Urbanowicz, H. Duda, A.Z. Szeremeta and S. Pawlus, "Electrical Properties of $Yb_{2-x}V_xO_{3+x}$ Nanomaterials Obtained Mechanochemically from Yb_2O_3 and V_2O_5 Oxides", Acta Phys. Pol. A, 142(5) (2022) 637-643, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.142.637

34 - Seenamol K. Stephen, Francis P.A. Xavier, Thomas Varghese, "Structural and Dielectric Characterization of Nanocrystalline BaWO4", *Advanced Materials Research* 2023, 1176(1):119-127, https://doi.org/10.4028/p-w4519m

35 - Bogdan Sawicki, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Tadeusz Gron, Monika Oboz, Irena Gruszka, Adam Guzik, and Piotr Urbanowicz, "Magnetic and Electrical Properties of $CoRE_2W_2O_{10}$ Ceramic Materials", ACS Omega, Published as part of the ACS Omega virtual special issue "Jaszowiec 2023", *ACS Omega*, 2023, 8, 40, 37108−37115, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.3c04645

36 - Bogdan Sawicki, G. Dąbrowska, E. Filipek, Tadeusz Groń, Henryk Duda, Sebastian Pawlus, Piotr Urbanowicz, "Effect of tantalum substitution on dielectric constant of $ZnSb_{2-x}Ta_xO_6$ solid solution (x=0.0,0.1,0.25,0.75,1.6)", *Repozytorium Rebuś*, 2024, https://opus.us.edu.pl/info/article/USL886a779be7bb42afa704dec2447c871c/

37 - Bogdan Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, Tadeusz Groń, Henryk Duda, Krzysztof Górny, "Correlation between the Band-Gap Energy and the Electrical Conductivity in MPr2W2O10 Tungstates (Where M = Cd, Co, Mn)", *Acta Physica Polonica*. A, (Vol. 129, no. 1-A (2016), s. A94-A96), https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.129.A-94, Repozytorium, 2024, Uniwersytet Śląski University of Silesia, https://opus.us.edu.pl

38 - HILTON BESERRA DA SILVA, "PROPRIEDADES ESTRUTURAIS, ELETRÔNICAS E VIBRACIONAIS DAS CERÂMICAS Fe_2WO_6 E $SrCuSi_4O_{10}$", Dissertação apresentada à coordenação do Programa de PósGraduação em Ciência dos Materiais, da Universidade Federal do Maranhão, como requisito parcial para a obtenção do título de mestre em Ciência dos Materiais, 2024, Brasilia, pp. 115

32 - G. Liang, Z. Wu, C. Didier, W. Zhang, J. Cuan, B. Li, K. Y. Ko, P. Y. Hung, C. Z. Lu, Y. Chen, G. Leniec, S. M. Kaczmarek, B. Johannessen, L. Thomsen, V. K. Peterson, W. K. Pang, Z. Guo, "A long cycle-life high-voltage spinel lithium-ion battery electrode achieved by site-selective doping", *Angew. Chem.*, 2020, 132 (26), 10681–10689, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202001454

1. Li Li, Jinyang Zhang, Yuyan Wang, Fakhr Uz Zaman, Yaming Zhang, Linrui Hou, Changzhou Yuan, "Laser irradiation construction of nanomaterials toward electrochemical energy storage and conversion: Ongoing progresses and challenges", *InfoMat*. 3(12) (2021) 1393-1421, https://doi.org/10.1002/inf2.12218
2. Dong Luo, Xiaokai Ding, Jianming Fan, Zuhao Zhang, Peizhi Liu, Xiaohua Yang, Junjie Guo, Shuhui Sun, and Zhan Lin, "Accurate Control of Initial Coulombic Efficiency for Li-rich Mn-based Layered Oxides by Surface Multicomponent Integration", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 2020, 59 (51) (2020) 23061–23066, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202010531
3. Dong Luo, Xiaokai Ding, Jianming Fan, Zuhao Zhang, Peizhi Liu, Xiaohua Yang, Junjie Guo, Shuhui Sun, and Zhan Lin, "Accurate Control of Initial Coulombic Efficiency for Li-rich Mn-based Layered Oxides by Surface Multicomponent Integration", *Angewandte Chemie*, 2020, 132 (51) (2020) 23261–23266, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202010531
4. Biwei Xiao Yichao Wang Sha Tan Miao Song Xiang Li Yuxin Zhang Feng Lin Kee Sung Han Fredrick Omenya Khalil Amine Xiaoqing Yang David Reed Yanyan Hu Gui-Liang Xu Enyuan Hu Xin Li Xiaolin Li, "Vacancy-Enabled O3 Phase Stabilization for Manganese-rich Layered Sodium Cathodes", *Angewandte Chemie*, 133 (15) (2021) 8339-8348, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202016334
5. Biwei Xiao Yichao Wang Sha Tan Miao Song Xiang Li Yuxin Zhang Feng Lin Kee Sung Han Fredrick Omenya Khalil Amine Xiaoqing Yang David Reed Yanyan Hu Gui-Liang Xu Enyuan Hu Xin Li Xiaolin Li, "Vacancy-Enabled O3 Phase Stabilization for Manganese-rich Layered Sodium Cathodes", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition,* https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202016334, 60 (15) (2021) 8258-8267

6. Jiajia Gong, Shaoxiong Fu, Yuan Zhang, Shuaipeng Yan, Yaqiang Lang, Jianling Guo, Li Wang, Guangchuan Liang, "Enhanced Electrochemical Performance of 5V $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5-x}Zr_xO_4$ Cathode Material for Lithium-Ion Batteries", July 2021, *Chemistry Select* 6(28):7202-7212, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202101926
7. Yang Xia, Xiaohang Ren, Zhen Xiao, Yongping Gan, Jun Zhang, Hui Huang, Xinping He, Qinzhong Mao, Guoguang Wang, Wenkui Zhang, "Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Shell Enables Ni-rich Layered Oxide Cathode with Improved Cycling Stability and Rate Capability for High-Energy Lithium-ion Batteries", *Electrochimica Acta*, PII: S0013-4686(22)00514-X, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2022.140352.
8. Gemeng Liang, Emilia Olsson, Jinshuo Zou, Zhibin Wu, Jingxi Li, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Bruce Cowie, Vanessa K. Peterson, Qiong Cai, Wei Kong Pang, Zaiping Guo, Introducing 4s–2p Orbital Hybridization to Stabilize Spinel Oxide Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries, *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202201969, 61(27) (2022) e202201969
9. Gemeng Liang, Emilia Olsson, Jinshuo Zou, Zhibin Wu, Jingxi Li, Cheng-Zhang Lu, Anita M. D'Angelo, Bernt Johannessen, Lars Thomsen, Bruce Cowie, Vanessa K. Peterson, Qiong Cai, Wei Kong Pang, Zaiping Guo, Introducing 4s–2p Orbital Hybridization to Stabilize Spinel Oxide Cathodes for Lithium-Ion Batteries, *Angewandte Chemie*, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202201969, 134(27) (2022) e202201969
10. Jong Heon Kim, Ji-Won Jung, Su-Ho Cho, Il-Doo Kim, Yun Chang Park, Dong-Hwa Seo, Hyun-Suk Kim, Investigation of Ordering on Oxygen-Deficient $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_{4-\delta}$ Thin Films for Boosting Electrochemical Performance in All-Solid-State Thin-Film Batteries, *Small*, https://doi.org/10.1002/smll.202201134, 18(24) (2022) 2201134
11. Hong Zhao, Wai-Yu Ashley Lam, Li Sheng, Li Wang, Peng Bai, Yang Yang, Dongsheng Ren, Hong Xu, Xiangming He, Cobalt-Free Cathode Materials: Families and their Prospects, *Advanced Energy Materials*, https://doi.org/10.1002/aenm.202103894, 12(16) (2022) 2103894
12. Shiqi Ding, Xin Dai, Zhenjiang Li, Alan Meng, Lei Wang, Guicun Li, Shaoxiang Li, "Strategy of cation/anion co-doping for potential elevating of VS_4 cathode for magnesium ion batteries", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, 14 March 439 (2022) 135778, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2022.135778
13. Ziyang Jia, Caipeng Cheng, Xi Chen, Lili Liu, Rui Ding, Jilei Ye, Jing Wang, Lijun Fu, Yuhui Cheng and Yuping Wu, "Applications of all-inorganic perovskites for energy storage", *Materials Advances,* 4 (2023) 79-104, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2MA00779G
14 - Xu-Yong Feng, Wen-Tao Wu, Qian-Qian Huang, Yong-Chao Liu, Chong Ni, Zhi-Mei Huang, Xin Liang, Chunhua Chen, Hong-Fa Xiang, "Medium Entropy Stabilized Disordered $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode with Enhanced Electrochemical Performance", 2023, SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4367832 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4367832
15 - Jianfeng Cheng, Meixuan Li, Yutong Wang, Jiexiang Li, Jiawei Wen, Chunxia Wang, Guoyong Huang, "Effects of Al and Co doping on the structural stability and high temperature cycling performance of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ spinel cathode material", *Chinese Journal of Chemical Engineering*, 61 (2023) 201-209, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cjche.2023.02.020
16 - Xu-Yong Feng, Wen-Tao Wu, Qian-Qian Huang, Yong-Chao Liu, Chong Ni, Zhi-Mei Huang, Xin Liang, Chun-Hua Chen, Hong-Fa Xiang, "Medium entropy stabilized disordered $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode with enhanced electrochemical performance", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 948 (2023) 169768, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.169768
17 - Pragati A. Shinde, Qaisar Abbas, Nilesh R. Chodankar, Katsuhiko Ariga, Mohammad Ali Abdelkareem, Abdul Ghani Olabi, Strengths, weaknesses, opportunities, and threats (SWOT) analysis of supercapacitors: A review, *Journal of Energy Chemistry*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jechem.2022.12.030, 79 (2023) 611-638
18 - Mariam Baazizi, Simon Sayah, Mehdi Karbak, Oumaima Hajjaj, Mohamed Aqil, Mouad Dahbi, Fouad Ghamouss, "Revealing the Influence of Electrolyte Additives in Reducing the Heat Generation of High Voltage Lithium-Ion Batteries using Operando Accelerating Rate Calorimetry (ARC)", *Chem. Europe*, 6(8) (2023) e202300151, https://doi.org/10.1002/batt.202300151
19 - Weixi Tian, Zeng Weihao, Zeng Weihao, Tingting Wang, Dachao Yuan, Juan Wang, Shichun Mu, "Ge-Regulated Ordered Phase in Pseudosphere-Structured $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Spinel Effectively Inhibits Mn Dissolution", *Inorg. Chem*, 62(3) (2023) 12079–12088, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c01596
20 - Putri Nadia Suryadi, Jotti Karunawan, Octia Floweri, Ferry Iskandar, Toward high-rate capability of intercalation cathodes Li-ion batteries, potency for fast-charging application: A materials perspective, Journal of Energy Storage, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2023.107634, 68 (2023) 107634
21 - Haowei Bian, Jiajie Gu, Zhongcheng Song, Huaxu Gong, Zixiang Zhang, Wutao Mao, and Keyan Bao, "An effective strategy to achieve high-power electrode by tin doping: Sn_x-$TiNb_2O_7$ as a promising anode material with

a large capacity and high-rate performance for lithium-ion batteries", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2023) 34:1826, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-023-11183-2

22 - Liangjin Wei, Ruochen Sheng, Zhenzhen Liu, Kanghui Cai, Jing Su, Xiaoyan Lv, Yanxuan Wen, "One-step synthesis of Li_2MoO_4-coated and Mo-doped $LiNi_{0.8}Co_{0.1}Mn_{0.1}O_2$ single-crystals using Li_2MoO_4 as a sacrificial molten salt", *Journal of Power Sources*, 587 (2023) 233703, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpowsour.2023.233703

23 - Chenglei Li, Hao Du, Yuqiong Kang, Yun Zhao, Yao Tian, John Wozny, Jian Lu, Tao Li, Naser Tavajohi, Ming Huang, Bo Lan, Feiyu Kang, Baohua Li, "Room-temperature direct regeneration of spent $LiFePO_4$ cathode using the external short circuit strategy", *Next Sustainability*, 1 (2023) 100008, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nxsust.2023.100008

24 - Beth E. Murdock, Jiayi Cen, Alexander G. Squires, Seán R. Kavanagh, David O. Scanlon, Li Zhang and Nuria Tapia-Ruiz, "Li-Site Defects Induce Formation of Li-Rich Impurity Phases: Implications for Charge Distribution and Performance of $LiNi_{0.5-x}M_xMn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathodes (M=Fe and Mg; x=0.05–0.2)", *Adv. Mat.*, 36(32) (2024) 2400343, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202400343

25 - Zawar Alam Qureshi, M.E.S. Ali, R.A. Shakoor, Siham Al-Qaradawi, Ramazan Kahraman, Impact of synergistic interfacial modification on the electrochemical performance of $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode materials, *Ceramics International*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.02.271, **50**, 10, (17818-17835), (2024)

26 - Jian Liu, Yi Han, Wang Ke, Jiaji Tang, Guijing Xu, Liang Deng, Lei Zhao, Zhenbo Wang, Suppressed phase separation in high-voltage $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ cathode via Co-doping, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.174587, 993 (2024) 174587.

27 - Edi Yasa Ardiansyah, Fahmi Fahmi, Rozana Aina Maulat Osman, Mohd Sobri Idris, Al Nakhlah Yasa, Electrical Properties of Vanadium-doped $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ as Cathode Materials for High Voltage for Lithium- ion Batteries, E3S Web of Conferences, https://doi.org/10.1051/e3sconf/202451902014, 519, (02014), (2024).

28 - Jiayi Cen, "Computational Modelling and Discovery of Future Lithium-ion Battery Cathodes", University College London, DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRY in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the award of the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. 2024

29 - Ziyu Song, Xingxing Wang, Wenfang Feng, Michel Armand, Zhibin Zhou, Heng Zhang, "Designer Anions for Better Rechargeable Lithium Batteries and Beyond", *Adv. Mat.*, 36(33) (2024) 2310245, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202310245

30 - Jotti Karunawan, Lauqhi Mahfudh, Sigit Puji Santosa, Fu - Ming Wang, Afriyanti Sumboja, Ferry Iskandar, "Ultrathin composite Al2O3/LiAlO2 coating on truncated octahedral shape Co-free $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ for enable high performance Li-ion battery", *Journal of Energy Storage* 97 (2024) 112883, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2024.112883

31 - Yu-Hsuan Su, Koo-Ting Chan, Po-Wei Chi, Phillip M. Wu, Hwai-En Lin, Kuei-Shu Chang-Liao, Maw-Kuen Wu, "Lithium-ion battery with high-voltage $LiNi_{0.5-x}Fe_xMn_{1.5}O_4$/pectin electrode material", *Journal of Energy Storage* 101 (2024) 113767, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2024.113767

32 - Y. Li, J. Du, Z. Liang, J. Tian, P. Wang and W. Luo, "In Situ Tin Doping to Enhance the Cycling Performance of 4.9 V LNMO Cathode Material", 2024 7th International Conference on Power and Energy Applications (ICPEA), Taiyuan, China, 2024, pp. 230-234, https://doi.org/10.1109/ICPEA63589.2024.10784994

33 - Shigang Ling, Yafei Liu, Yanbin Chen, "Interface modification strategy of cathode materials for lithium-ion batteries". 凌仕刚, 刘亚飞, and 陈彦彬. "锂离子电池正极材料的表界面改性策略." Mining & Metallurgy (10057854) 33.6 (2024), https://doi.org/10.3969/j.issn.1005-7854.2024.06.002

34 - Hyeonsol Shin, Agwu Ndukwe,Taemin Kim, Ji Hoon Lee, Guanchen Li, and Hyeon Jeong Lee, "Mitigating Diffusion -Induced Intragranular Cracking in Single-Crystal $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ via Extended Solid-Solution Behavior", Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed., 2025, e202422726, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202422726

35 - Hyeonsol Shin, Agwu Ndukwe,Taemin Kim, Ji Hoon Lee, Guanchen Li, and Hyeon Jeong Lee, "Mitigating Diffusion -Induced Intragranular Cracking in Single-Crystal $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ via Extended Solid-Solution Behavior", Angewandte Chemie, 2025, e202422726, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202422726

36 - Qi Li, Matthias Kuenzel, Jian Wang, Thomas Diemant, Peter Axmann, Margret Wohlfahrt-Mehrens, Stefano Passerini, and Dominic Bresser, "Hydroxyethyl Cellulose as Water-Soluble Co-Binder for High Mass Loading $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Lithium-Ion Battery Cathodes", *ChemSusChem*, 2025, e202500079, https://doi.org/10.1002/cssc.202500079

37 - Bidwe Mandar Maruti, G. Kulkarni Swanad, "Product lifecycle analysis and assessment of lithium-ion battery for prioritizing the factors of effective 5R: Case study", *Journal of Energy Storage,* 120 (2025) 116469, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2025.116469

38 - Caiyan Shen, Qi Wu, Yanbing Cao, Zhongdong Peng, Zhichen Xue, Bin Zhang, Yuexi Zeng, Ke Du, "Revealing high-temperature storage degradation mechanism in $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$//graphite pouch cell", *Journal of Energy Storage* 121 (2025) 116591, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.est.2025.116591

33 - H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Bosacka, "EPR and IR investigations of some chromium (III) phosphate (V) compounds", *Rev. on Adv. Mat. Sci.* 23 (2010) 57-63, Advanced Study Center Co. Ltd

1. Romeu Francisco, Pedro de Abreu, Bradley A. Plantz, Vicki L. Schlegel, Rui A. Carvalho, Paula Vasconcelos Morais, "Metal-induced phosphate extracellular nanoparticulate formation in Ochrobactrumtritici 5bvl1", *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, 198 (2011) 31-39, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jhazmat.2011.10.005
2. Zhang Bao-Cheng, Shen Yu-chua, Xie An-jian, "Photocatalytic reduction of Cr (VI) and Synthesis of $CrPO_4$ Nano-powder Using Keggin Silicotungstic Acid as Reducer and Template", *Journal of Yichun College*, Vol. 33, No. 8, 2011, pp. 12-14, http://www.cqvip.com/Read/Read.aspx?id=39343451
3. K. Srinivasulu, I. Omkaram, H. Obeid, A. Suresh Kumar, and J. L. Rao, "Structural Investigations on Sodium−Lead Borophosphate Glasses Doped with Vanadyl Ions", *J. Phys. Chem.* A 116 (2012), 3547−3555, https://doi.org/10.1021/jp210398k
4. Acikel, S.M., Aslan, A., Oksuz, L.b, Aktan, T., "Effects of atmospheric pressure plasma treatments on various properties of leathers", *Journal of the American Leather Chemists Association*, Volume 108, Issue 7, July 2013, Pages 266-276
5. Tevfik Ünaldı, İbrahim Mızrak, Selahattin Kadir, "Physicochemical characterisation of natural K-clinoptilolite and heavy-metal forms from Gördes (Manisa, western Turkey)", *J. Mol. Structure*, 1054-1055 (2013) 349–358, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.09.048
6. Cansu Musaoğlu - Fen Bilimleri Enstitüsü, Dissertation, 2013, "Demir-krom yüklemesinin ve yüzey sülfolamanın sba-15 in yapısal özellikleri üzerine etkisi", "Effect of iron-chromium loading and surface sulphonation on structural properties of SBA-15", dissertation, avesis.gazi.edu.tr, Gazi Üniversitesi,
7. Adnan Mujahid, Faisal Amin, Tajamal Hussain, Naseer Iqbal, Asma Tufail Shah, Adeel Afzal, "Synthesis of Imprinted Polysiloxanes for Immobilization of Metal ions", MRS-Symposium Proceedings, vol. 1675, 2014, pp. 209-214, http://dx.doi.org/10.1557/opl.2014.867, Symposium K/RR – Synthesis, Characterization and Applications of Functional Materials—Thin Films and Nanostructures, Editors: V. Craciun, M. Guilloux-Viry, M. Jain, Q.X. Jia, H. Kozuka, D. Kumar, S. Mathur, X. Obradors, K. Singh
8. Khalifa Souiwa, Mourad Hidouri, Olivier Toulemonde, Mathieu Duttine, Mongi B. Amara, "Synthesis and characterization of the phosphates $Na_{1+x}Mg_{1+x}Cr_{2-x}(PO_4)_3$ (x = 0; 0.2) and $NaZnCr_2(PO_4)_3$ with the α-$CrPO_4$ structure", *J. All. Comp*., 627 (2014) 153-160, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.12.002
9. Rowena Fletcher-Woods, "Zeolites and Other Molecular Sieves for Chromate Remediation", A thesis submitted to The University of Birmingham for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, School of Chemistry College of Engineering and Physical Sciences University of Birmingham December 2014, pp. 178
10. Heather L. Jamieson, Huidan Yin, Aaron Waller, Afsaneh Khosravi, Mary Laura Lind, "Impact of acids on the structure and composition of Linde Type A zeolites for use in reverse osmosis membranes for recovery of urine-containing wastewaters", *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials* 201 (2015) 50–60, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micromeso.2014.09.017
11. Zakariae Amghouz, Aránzazu Espina, José R. García, "Synthesis and characterization of a new family of alkylammonium-chromium Phosphates with worm-like morphology", *J. Sol. St. Chem*. 221 (2015) 158-165, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2014.09.035
12. Fatemehr Askari, Ebrahim Ghasemi, Bahram Ramezanzadeh, Mohammad Mahdavian, "Effects of KOH: $ZnCl_2$ mole ratio on the phase formation, morphological andinhibitive properties of potassium zinc phosphate (PZP) pigments", *J. All. Comp.,* 631(2015) 138-145, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.micromeso.2014.09.017
13. Din, R.U., Jellesen, M.S., Ambat, R., "Performance comparison of steam-based and chromate conversion coatings on aluminum alloy 6060", *Corrosion*, 71 (7) (2015) 839-853, https://doi.org/10.5006/1624
14. Rameez Ud Din, Ambat, Rajan, Ph.D. Thesis, "Steam Initiated Surface Modification of Aluminium Alloys", Presented to the Department of Mechanical Engineering, Technical University of Denmark, April 2015, pp. 296
15. N.V. Somov, F.F. Chausov, R.M. Zakirova, I.V. Fedotova, M.A. Shumilova, V.A. Aleksandrov, V.G. Petrov, 2015, published in Koordinatsionnaya Khimiya, 2015, Vol. 41, No. 10, pp. 634–640.
16. N.V. Somov, F.F. Chausov, R.M. Zakirova, I.V. Fedotova, M.A. Shumilova, V.A. Aleksandrov, V.G. Petrov, "Synthesis, Structure, and Properties of the Stabilized Coordination Chrome(II) Complex with Nitrilotris(methylenephosphonic) Acid [CrII(H_2O)$_3$_μ_NH(CH_2PO_3H)$_3$]", *Russian Journal of Coordination Chemistry*, 2015, Vol. 41, No. 10, pp. 688–694. © Pleiades Publishing, Ltd., 2015, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1070328415100073
17. Annisa Noorhidayati, Mia Putri Rahmawati, Nadia Febiana Djaja, Rosari Saleh, „Photocatalytic Activity of Zeolite Supported Transition Metal-(Co^{2+} and Cr^{2+}) Doped ZnO: Comparative Study", *Materials Science Forum*, 827 (2015) 43-48, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/MSF.827.43
18. Fatemeh Askari, Ebrahim Ghasemi, Bahram Ramezanzadeh, Mohammadi Mahdavian Ahadi, "Synthesize, characterization and studying the inhibitive properties of potassium zinc phosphate pigment", AMNC - Advanced *Materials and New Coatings*, Issn: 2322-1356, 4(13) (2015) 901-910

19. F. Askari, E. Ghasemi, B. Ramezanzadeh, M. Mahdavian, „Synthesis and characterization of the fourth generation of zinc phosphate pigment in the presence of benzotriazole", *Dyes and Pigments*, 124 (2016) 18-26, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dyepig.2015.08.020
20. Natalia Górska, Edward Mikuli, Maria Łabanowska, Magdalena Kurdziel, „Vibration-reorientation dynamics, structural changes and its interrelation withthe phase transition in polycrystalline $[Cr(OC(NH_2)_2)_6](BF_4)_3$", *Spectrochem. Acta A*, 154 (2016) 237-242, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2015.10.032
21. Dalagan J.Q., Ibale R.A., "Synthesis of magnetite-graphite oxide diatomite asan alternative adsorbent for heavy metal ions", *Philippine Journal of Science*, Vol. 145, Issue 1, 1 March 2016, Pages 79-88
22. Monika Bosacka, Anna Błonska-Tabero, Elzbieta Filipek, Jana Luxova. Petra Sulcova, „High-temperature reactions in the $Co_3Cr_4(PO_4)_6$–$Cr(PO_3)_3$ system. New compound $CoCr_2(P_2O_7)_2$ and its properties", *J. Therm Anal. Calor*., 130 (2017) 95-101, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-017-6390-5
23. Rajib Majumder, Lubna Sheikh, Animesh Naskar, Vineeta, Manabendra Mukherjee& Sucheta Tripathy, "Depletion of Cr(VI) from aqueous solution by heat dried biomass of a newly isolated fungus Arthrinium malaysianum: A mechanistic approach", *Scientific Reports* | 7: 11254, |2017, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-10160-0
24. Piasy Pradhan, Rajat Chakraborty, "Optimal efficient biodiesel synthesis from used oil employing low-cost ram bone supported Cr catalyst: engine performance and exhaust assessment", *Energy*, 164 (2018) 35-45, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.energy.2018.08.181
25. Avi Mathur, Pramod Halappa, Chikkadasappa Shivakumar, "Synthesis and characterization of Sm^{3+} activated $La_{1-x}Gd_xPO_4$ phosphors for white LEDs applications", *Journal of Materials Science Materials in Electronics*, 29(23) (2018) 19951-19964, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-018-0125-7
26. Jafar Shadmehr, Sedigheh Zeinali & Maryam Tohidi, "Synthesis of a chromium terephthalate metal organic framework and use as nanoporous adsorbent for removal of diazinon organophosphorus insecticide from aqueous media", *Journal of Dispersion Science and Technology* (2019): 1-18, https://doi.org/10.1080/01932691.2018.1516149
27. Trevor Chiweshe, S. Potgieter-Vermaak, W. Purcell, "Characterization of Chromium (III) Compounds Isolated from Different Mineral Ores Using Ammonium Phosphate as Flux", *Mining, Metallurgy & Exploration*, 36 (2019) 441-450, http://doi.org/10.1007/s42461-018-0010-1
28. Shakir Ullah, Yuanquan Feng, Min Zhu, Huilin Kong, Shijia Sun, Chao Dou, Fei Zheng, Jie Tang, Degao Zhong, Bing Teng, "Co-precipitation synthesis and photoluminescence properties of $(Gd_xLa_{1-x})PO_4$: 5 at. %Eu^{3+} orange-red emitting phosphors", July 2019, *Journal of Materials Science Materials in Electronics*, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-01901842-8
29. Guido Zichittella, Yevhen Polyhach, René Tschaggelar, Gunnar Jeschke, and Javier Pérez-Ramírez, "Quantification of Redox Sites during Catalytic Propane Oxychlorination by Operando EPR Spectroscopy", *Angewandte Chemie*, 133 (7) (2020) 3640-3646, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202013331
30. Guido Zichittella, Yevhen Polyhach, René Tschaggelar, Gunnar Jeschke, and Javier Pérez-Ramírez, "Quantification of Redox Sites during Catalytic Propane Oxychlorination by Operando EPR Spectroscopy", *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed.*, 60 (7) (2020) 3596-3602, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202013331
31. Monika Bosacka, Anna Blonska-Tabero, Elzbieta Filipek, Jana Luxova, Petra Sulcova, "Synthesis and characterization of $Co_5Cr_2(P_2O_7)_4$ - New pyrophosphate as a colouring substance", *Cer. Int.*, 47(17) (2021) 24607-24614, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2021.05.182
32. Sajad-Ur-Rehman Beig & Shakeel Ahmad Shah, "Biosorption of Cr (VI) by acid-modified based-waste fungal biomass from Calocybe indica fruiting bodies production", *International Journal of Phytoremediation*, 25(10 (2023) 1269-1288, https://doi.org/10.1080/15226514.2022.2147145
33. Soorani, Mitra. 2023. Dissertation: "Using Molecular Dynamic Simulation to Study the Structural Role of Cu^{+} and Cu^{++} Oxides in Bioactive Glasses for Design and Fabrication of Scaffolds for Tissue Engineering". 2023, *Loughborough University, United Kingdom,* https://doi.org/10.26174/thesis.lboro.22434616.v1.
34. Anna Blonska-Tabero, Monika Bosacka, Elzbieta Filipek, Jana Luxová, "Subsolidus area of the $MgO–P_2O_5–Cr_2O_3$ system: Synthesis, properties and application of magnesium–chromium phosphates as colouring substances", *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry*, 149 (2024) 10465-10475 https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-023-12870-2
35. Anastasyya A. Vasileva, Stepan A. Kazakovtsev, Dr. Davud V. Guseinov, Prof. Alexander A. Ezhevskii, Dr. Marfa N. Egorikhina, Dr. Diana Ya. Aleynik, Dr. Evgeny N. Bulanov, "Synthesis, some Physicochemical and Biomedical Properties of colored Apatite-Structured Compounds with Mn^{5+} and Cr^{5+}", *ChemistrySelect,* 9(11) (2024) e202400524, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202400524
36. Thuhin Kumar Dey, Linhua Fan, Muhammed Bhuiyan, Biplob Kumar Pramanik, "Evaluating the performance of the metal organic framework-based ultrafiltration membrane for nanoplastics removal", *Separation and Purification Technology* 353 (2025) 128658, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.seppur.2024.128658

37. Chen Li, Ke Liu, Yiming Wang, Chenjie Lou, Nana Li, Jiajia Feng, Haoming Cheng, Qi Feng, Dequan Jiang, Jiazheng Hao, Xiaoli Ma, Ting Wen, Lunhua He, Xiaohui Yu, Binbin Yue, and Yonggang Wang, "Sequential Charge Transfer and Magnetic Ordering in Quasi-One-Dimensional Antiferromagnet $CrSbS_3$", *JACS*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c17892

34 - E. Tomaszewicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, "New cadmium and rare-earth metal tungstates with the sheelite type structure", *J. Rare-Earths*, 27(4) (2009) 569-573, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1002-0721(08)60290-2

1. ZHANG Dafeng, PU Xipeng, YI Xiujie, SHAO Xin, QIAN Xianhua, LI Meijing, WU Shutong, "Hydrothermal synthesis and luminescence properties of $YW_2O_6(OH)_3$: Tb^{3+} green phosphors", *J. Rare Earths,* Vol. 29, No. 7, Jul. 2011, P. 628-631, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1002-0721(10)60511-X
2. Shen Yanhua, Dissertation, "含钨、钼氧化物的微波辅助合成及性能研究", Microwave-assisted synthesis and properties of tungsten and molybdenum oxides, Xiangtan University, China, 2011
3. E. Tomaszewicz, H. Fuks, "Synthesis and characterization of new cadmium and praseodymium tungstate and its solid solutions", The Third International Worshop on Advanced Spectroscopy and Optical Materials, IWASOM"11, P225, 17-21 July 2011, Gdańsk, Poland
4. Malgorzata Guzik, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Janina Legendziewicz, and Georges Boulon, "Structural and spectroscopic characterizations of two promising Nd-doped monoclinic or tetragonal laser tungstates", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 2012, 22, 14896-14906, https://doi.org/10.1039/C2JM30799E
5. E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, E. Filipek, J. Typek, H. Fuks, „High temperature reactions and phase equilibria in $RE_2(WO_4)_3$–$CdMoO_4$ (RE = Nd, Gd) systems", 15-th International Congress on Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, 48-th Japanese Conference on Calorimetry and Thermal Analysis, Higashi-Osaka, Japan 20-24.08.2012
6. Jing Yan, Yanhua Shen, Feng Li, and Taohai Li, "Synthesis and Photocatalytic Properties of $ZnWO_4$Nanocrystals via a Fast Microwave-Assisted Method", Hindawi Publishing Corporation *The Scientific World Journal* Volume 2013, Article ID 458106, 8 pages
7. E. Tomaszewicz H. Fuks, J. Typek, "Synthesis, thermal stability and magnetic properties of novel cadmium and praseodymium tungstate $Cd_{0.25}Pr_{0.50}\square_{0.25}WO_4$ and its solid solutions", *Termochim. Acta*, 568 (2013) 95-103, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tca.2013.06.029
8. A. M. Kaczmarek and Rik Van Deun, "Rare earth tungstate and molybdatecompounds – from 0D to 3D architectures", The Royal Society of Chemistry, *Chem. Soc. Rev*., 42 (2013) 8835-8848, https://doi.org/10.1039/C3CS60166H
9. Z. Kukuła, Rozprawa doktorska, Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2013
10. Clarissa Lombardi Dias, „Preparacao e caracterizacao de nanoparticulas de molibdatos de terras raras para deteccao do antigeno especifico da prostata (PSA)", Dissertacao apresentada como parte dos requisites para a obtencao do Grau de Mestre em Ciencias na Area de Tecnologia Nuclear-Materiais, Instituto de Pesquisas Energeticas e Nucleares, Artarquia Associada a Universidade de Sao Paulo, Brasilia, 2013
11. L. Aleksandrov, R. Iordanova, Y. Dimitriev, N. Georgiev, T. Komatsu, "Eu^{3+} doped $1La_2O_3$:$2WO_3$:$1B_2O_3$ glass and glass–ceramic", *Opt. Mat*., 36 (2014) 1366-1372, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.03.031
12. H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014
13. Раскина Мария Владимировна, "Катион-дефицитные соединения со структурой шеелита и их свойства", Диссертация на соискание ученой степени кандидата химических наук, Moskwa 2014, pp. 137
14. Said M. El-Sheikh, Mohamed M. Rashad, „Novel Synthesis of Cobalt Nickel Tungstate Nanopowders and its Photocatalytic Application", *J Clust Sci*, 26 (2015) 743-757, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10876-014-0735-z
15. M. Guzik, E. Tomaszewicz, Y. Guyot, J. Legendziewicz, G. Boulon, „Structural and spectroscopic characterizations of new vacancied $Cd_{1-3x}Nd_{2x}\square_xMoO_4$ scheelite-type molybdates as potential optical materials", *Journal of Materials Chemistry* C, 3 (2015) 4057-4069, https://doi.org/10.1039/C4TC02963A
16. Ankita Vijay, Shipra Bhardwaj, "A comparative study of Photocatalytic degradation of Azure-B by tungsten containing nanoparticles: sunlight used as energy source", *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry* (IOSR-JAC) e-ISSN: 2278-5736.Volume 8, Issue 5 Ver. I (May. 2015), PP 66-72
17. P. Urbanowicz, M. Piatkowska, B. Sawicki, T. Gron, Z. Kukuła, E. Tomaszewicz, „Dielectric properties of $RE_2W_2O_9$ (RE = Pr, Sm–Gd) ceramics", *J. Eur. Ceramic. Soc*., 35 (2015) 4189–4193, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2015.07.028
18. M. Inomata, K. Kishida, Y. Maruyama, T. Watanabe, "Synthesis of a new scheelite-type Eu^{3+}-doped $Gd_2W_2O_9$ red light emitting phosphor by the polymerized complex method", *Sol. State Sci*., 48 (2015) 251-255, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2015.08.003

19. B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, “Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich”, Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105
20. E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, E. Filipek, H. Fuks, J. Typek, „New scheelite-type $Cd_{1-3x}\square_xGd_{2x}(MoO_4)_{1-3x}(WO_4)_{3x}$ ceramics-their structure, thermal and magnetic properties”, *Cer. Int.*, 42 (2016) 6673-6681, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.01.024
21. M. Piątkowska, E. Tomaszewicz, “Synthesis, structure, and thermal stability of new scheelite-type $Pb_{1-3x}\square_xPr_{2x}(MoO_4)_{1-3x}(WO_4)_{3x}$ ceramic materials”, *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, 126 (2016) 111-119, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-016-5499-2
22. МОРОЗОВ ВЛАДИМИР АНАТОЛЬЕВИЧ, ДИССЕРТАЦИЯ на соискание ученой степени доктора химических наук, “СТРУКТУРНЫЕ МОДУЛЯЦИИ И ИХ ВЛИЯНИЕ НА ЛЮМИНЕСЦЕНТНЫЕ СВОЙСТВА В ГРУППАХ ШЕЕЛИТА И ПАЛЬМЕРИТА”, МОСКОВСКИЙ ГОСУДАРСТВЕННЫЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ ИМ. М.В. ЛОМОНОСОВА, Moskwa 2016, pp. 336
23. Ajay Kumar Paliki, P. Suresh, B. B. V Sailja, “RAPID VISIBLE LIGHT PHOTOCATALYTIC DEGRADATION OF ORGANIC POLLUTANTS USING $ZNWO_4$ NANOPARTICLES”, *International Journal of Engineering Applied Sciences and Technology*, 2016, Vol. 1, Issue 8, ISSN No. 2455-2143, Pages 188-193
24. H. Ait Ahsaine, M. Zbair, M. Ezahri, A. Benlhachemi, B.Bakiz, F. Guinneton, J-R. Gavarri “Structural and Temperature-dependent vibrational analyses of the noncentrosymmetric $ZnMoO_4$ molybdate”, *J. Mater. Environ. Sci*. 7 (9) (2016) 3076-3083, ISSN : 2028-2508
25. Ajay Kumar Paliki, Sathish Mohan Botsa, B.B.V. Sailaja, “CATALYTIC OXIDATION OF SUBSTITUTED BENZYL ALCOHOLS TO ALDEHYDES USING $ZnWO_4$ NANOPARTICLES, *International Journal of Current Research*, vol. 3, Issue 16, 33281-33295, June, 2016
26. Sudipta Rakshit, Bryan Sallman, Athenais Davantes, Gregory Lefevre, “Tungstate (VI) sorption on hematite: An *in-situ* ATR-FTIR probe on the mechanism”, *Chemosphere*, 168 (2017) 685-691, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2016.11.007
27. Malgorzata Guzik, Janina Legendziewicz, ElżbietaTomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Georges Boulon, “Nd^{3+}, Eu^{3+} and Yb^{3+} Ions as Structural Probes in the Scheelite-Type Cadmium Molybdates with Vacancies”, Di Bartolo B., Collins J., Silvestri L. (eds) Nano-Optics: Principles Enabling Basic Research and Applications. NATO Science for Peace and Security Series B: Physics and Biophysics. Springer, Dordrecht, DOI: 10.1007/978-94-024-0850-8_17
28. V.B. Pawade, R. Birmod, Aishwarya Waghmare, K.V. Dabre, S.J. Dhoble, “UV–vis downshifting in $CdWO_4:Ce^{3+}$ nanosized phosphor”, *Materials Discovery*, 10 (2018) 15-18, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.md.2018.03.001
29. K. Thirumalai, M. Shanthi and M. Swaminathan, “Highly active Rare Earth (RE) Vanadate, Tungstate loaded ZnO (RE= Gd, Dy and Ho) Nanocomposites for Electrochemical methanol Oxidation - A Comparative study for Fuel cell Application”, *Materials Today: Proceedings* 5 (2018) 15342–15347, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2018.05.015
30. B. Sallman, S. Rakshit, G. Lefevre, “Influence of phosphate on tungstate sorption on hematite: A macroscopic and spectroscopic evaluation of the mechanism”, *Chemosphere,* 213 (2018) 596-601, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.chemosphere.2018.09.157 0045-6535/© 2018 Published by Elsevier Ltd
31. G. Ida, K. Thirumalai, M. Swaminatham, D. Easwaramoorthy, “Photocatalytic activity of natural claybentonite supported $ZnWO_4$”, *Indian Journal of Chemistry*, 58A (2019) 637-644, https://doi.org/10.56042/ijca.v58i6.21935
32. Vidya S.1, Thomas J., “Optical and dielectric investigations of nano crystalline scheelite $A_{0.5}B_{0.5}MoO_4$ (A=B=Ba, Sr and Ca)”, *Bulletin of Pure & Applied Sciences- Chemistry*, 37c(1) (2018) 26-34, Print ISSN: 0970-4620. Online ISSN: 2320-320X, https://doi.org/10.5958/2320-320X.2018.00005.5
33. Huaiqian Li, Hao Yang, Jian Shi, Yingchun Ma, Jingchang Cheng, Peng Gao, Zhiquan Miao, Bo Yu, Yanpeng Wei, "Microstructure and property of gadolinium tungstate ceramic fabricated via pressureless sintering", *Cer. Int.*, 49 (17) (2023) 28894-28900, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.06.158
34. H.V. Harini, D.M. Tejashwini, S. Ishwarya, V.V. Deshmukh, H.P. Nagaswarupa, Ramachandra Naik, Book, Multifunctional Inorganic Nanomaterials for Energy Applications, Battery and Fuel Cell Applications, Nanohybrid Aluminates, Ferrites, and Vanadates, First Published, 2024, ImprintCRC Press, Pages10, eBook ISBN 9781003479239
35. Junshan Hu, Yuxiang Wu, Bin Duan, Keyu Guo, Daobin Zhu, Fengyi Wang, Changchun Ding, Tong Liu, Wei Jin, Yongtao Liu, "Preparation and significant enhancement of up-conversion luminescence of α $Ba_2ScAlO_5:Yb^{3+}/Er^{3+}$ phosphors by Ca^{2+} ions doping", 157 (2024) 116163, *Opt. Mat.*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.116163
36 - Xiongfeng Yang, Xing Fan, Fangqian He, Jianjie Zhang, Chunhai Tang, Liumei Su, "Tunable Broadband Near-infrared Luminescence of Chromium with Self-induced Valence Variation in $Sr_3In_2Ge_3O_{12}$", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.04.147

35 - K.C. Chen, M-H Fang, N. Majewska, M. Kaminski, T. Lesniewski, S. Mahlik, G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, C.W. Yang, K.M. Lu, H.S. Sheu, R.S. Liu, "Chemical and Mechanical Pressure-Induced Photoluminescence Tuning via Structural Evolution and Hydrostatic Pressure", *Chem. Mater*. 33 (2021) 3832-3840, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c01041

1 - Jinxing Zhao, Shichuang Han Yanan Ding, Xu Li, Aiwei Tang, Nian Fu, Zhenyang Liu, Fenghe Wang, Guoyi Dong, Li Guan, "Oxygen vacancy substitution tuning photoluminescence of self-activated $LiGaSi_{(1-x)}Ge_xO_4$ phosphors", *J. All. Comp.*, 903 (2022) 163911, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2022.163911

2 - Mu-Huai Fang, Zhen Bao, Wen-Tse Huang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Evolutionary Generation of Phosphor Materials and Their Progress in Future Applications for Light-Emitting Diodes", *Chemical Reviewes*, 122(13) (2022) 11474-11513, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemrev.1c00952

3 - Lulu Lou, Shuang Zhao, Shuwen Yuan, Daoyun Zhu, Fugen Wu and Zhongfei Mu, "Efficient broadband near-infrared emission induced by Nb^{5+} substitution for Ta^{5+} in $GaTa_{1-y}Nb_yO_4:Cr^{3+}$ phosphor", *Inorg. Chem. Front*., 9 (2022) 3522-3531, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2QI00711H

4 - Yaroslav Zhydachevskyy, Vitaliy Mykhaylyk, Vasyl Stasiv, Lev-Ivan Bulyk, Vasyl Hreb, Iryna Lutsyuk, Andriy Luchechko, Shusaku Hayama, Leonid Vasylechko, and Andrzej Suchocki, "Chemical Tuning, Pressure, and Temperature Behavior of Mn^{4+} Photoluminescence in Ga_2O_3−Al_2O_3 Alloys", *Inorg. Chem.,* 61(45) (2022) 18135-18146, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.2c02807

5 - Leśniewski T., "Evolution of the full energy structure of Mn^{4+} in fluoride phosphors under high pressure", SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4340923 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4340923

6 - Siyu Guo, Ligan Ma, Muniran abudureyimu, Rongfei Wei, Fumin Lu, Fangfang Hu and Hai Guo, "Improving and broadening luminescence in $Gd_{2-x}Al_xGaSbO_7:Cr^{3+}$ phosphors for NIR LEDs applications", *Inorg. Chem. Frontiers,* 10 (2023) 2197-2205, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3QI00229B

7 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

8 - Lauren M. Barmore, Jani Jesenovec, John S. McCloy, Matthew D. McCluskey, "Photoluminescence of Cr^{3+} in β-Ga_2O_3 and $(Al_{0.1}Ga_{0.9})_2O_3$ under pressure", *J. Appl. Phys.*, 133 (2023) 175703, https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0149900

9 - T. Lesniewski, "Evolution of the full energy structure of Mn^{4+} in fluoride phosphors under high pressure", Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics, 25 (2023) 14449-14462, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3CP01045G

10 - FD Fagliani, "Fabricação e caracterização mecânica e estrutural de compósitos cerâmica-grafeno", dissertation, 2022 - repositorio.unesp.br, *Dissertação* (mestrado) - Universidade Estadual Paulista (Unesp), Faculdade de Engenharia, Bauru, Brasilia, https://scholar.google.pl/scholar?oi=bibs&hl=pl&cites=14848618464236369642&as_sdt=5&as_ylo=2022&as_yhi=2022, http://hdl.handle.net/11449/243164

11 - Chia-Chi Yu, Alim Ormeci, Igor Veremchuk, Xian-Juan Feng, Yurii Prots, Mitja Krnel, PrimožKozelj, Marcus Schmidt, Ulrich Burkhardt, Bodo Böhme, Lev Akselrud, Michael Baitinger, and Yuri Grin, "Na_2Ga_7: A Zintl−Wade Phase Related to "α-Tetragonal Boron"", *Inorg. Chem*., 62(23) (2023) 9054–9062, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c00790

12 - Natalia Majewska, Alfonso Muñoz, Ru-Shi Liu, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Influence of Chemical and Mechanical Pressure on the Luminescence Properties of Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Chem. Mat*., 35(12) (2023) 4680–4690, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c00203

13 - LAUREN MARGARET BARMORE, "PHOTOLUMINESCENCE OF CHROMIUM IN GALLIUM OXIDE AND ALUMINUM GALLIUM OXIDE UNDER PRESSURE", A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY Department of Physics and Astronomy JULY 2023, 30566467, PROQUEST

14 - Nurgul Zhanturina, Gulnara Beketova, Natalia Gorecka, Karol Szczodrowski, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Zukhra Aimaganbetova, Karlygash Bizhanova and Amirbek Bekeshev, "Luminescence Properties of $LaAlO_3$: Pr under Hydrostatic Pressure", *Crystals* 13 (2023) 1558. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst13111558

15 - N. Majewska, Yi-Ting Tsai, Xian-Yun Zeng, Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, "Advancing Near-Infrared Light Sources:Enhancing Chromium Emission through Cation Substitution in Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Phosphors", *Mater. Chem.*, 2023, 35, 23, 10228–10237, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c02466

16 - Yingying Ma, Ting Wen, Ke Liu, Chen Li, Dequan Jiang, En Chen, Tianyao Pei, Chuanlong Lin and Yonggang Wang, "Crystal-Field Regulation Enables Broadband-to-Line Emission Switching in Cr^{3+}-Activated Pyroxenes", *J. Mat. Chem. C,* 2024, 12, 2379-2390, https://doi.org/10.1039/D3TC04124G

17 - Hitoshi Yusa and Masashi Miyakawa, "High-Pressure Synthesis of Corundum-Type $Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+}$ and Application of Its Fluorescence to the Pressure Scale", *Inorg. Chem.* 2024, 63, 5, 2695–2700, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c04028

18 - Vasyl Stasiv, Yaroslav Zhydachevskyy, Vitalii Stadnik, Vasyl Hreb, Vitaliy Mykhaylyk, Leonid Vasylechko, Andriy Luchechko, Tomasz Wojciechowski, Piotr Sybilski, Andrzej Suchocki, "Chemical tuning of photo- and persistent luminescence of Cr^{3+}-activated β-Ga_2O_3 by alloying with Al_2O_3 and In_2O_3", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, 982 (2024) 173827, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.173827

19 - D. A. de Abreu, M. Loffler, M. J. Kriegel, O. Fabrichnaya, "Experimental Investigation and Thermodynamic Modeling of the Li_2O–Al_2O_3 System", *J. Phase Equilib. Diffus.*, 44 (2024) 36-55, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11669-024-01082-2

20 - Zhen Song, Zaisheng Wen, Feng Chen, Mingyue Chen, Leopoldo Suescun, Quanlin Liu, "Polyhedron Distortion and Site-Specific Rigidity in Garnet-Type Compounds", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 2024, 24, 5, 2226–2234, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.4c00055

21 - Zhipeng Fan, Yilin Wang, Zhihua Leng, Guichen Gao, Liping Li, Ling Huang, and Guangshe Li, "Luminescence-Monitored Progressive Chemical Pressure Implementation Realized through Successive Y^{3+} and Mg^{2+} Doping into $Ca_{10.5}(PO_4)_7$: Eu^{2+}", *JACKS*, 2024, 146, 16, 11500–11506, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c02315

22 - Yining Wang, Zheng Xu, Mengmeng Shang, Yixin Sun, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang, Jun Lin, "Simultaneous NIR Emission and Thermal Stability Enhancement in Garnet-Type NIR Phosphors through the Synergistic Effect of Lattice Distortion and Enhanced Rigidity", *Laser & Photonics Reviewes*, 18(10) (2024) 2400295 https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400295

23 - Yonghong Qin, Yaxin Cao, Lixin Ning, Xicheng Wang, and Yuhua Wang, "Unraveling the Defect-Induced Spectral Tuning in a Ce-Doped Garnet Solid-Solution Phosphor", *Laser Photonics Rev.* 18(10) (2024) 2400347, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400347

24 - Rakshita, Muddamalla, Haranath, Divi, "Light-Emitting Diodes (LEDs): Applications, Performance and Challenges", Pages 1 – 34, 27 February 2024, ISBN: 979-889113490-4, "Introduction to rare-earth free luminescent materials for light emitting diodes".

25 - Yining Wang, Mengmeng Shang, Yixin Sun, Yiying Zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Small Stokes Shift and Two-Site Occupation in the ANb_2O_6:Cr^{3+} (A = Zn/Mg) Phosphors Toward Highly Efficient Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Emission for Multifunctional Applications", *Adv. Opt. Mat.*, 2024, 12, 2302611, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302611

26 - Michele Crozzolin, Camilla Belloni, Jian Xu,2,3 Takayuki Nakanishi, Jumpei Ueda, Setsuhisa Tanabe, Federico Dallo, Eleonora Balliana, Asia Saorin, Flavio Rizzolio, Davide Cristofori, Pietro Riello, Alvise Benedetti, Michele Back, "Stabilizing Cubic γ-Ga_2O_3:Cr^{3+} Spinel Nanocrystals by Size Confinement into Mesoporous Silica Nanoreactor Channels", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, 12, 10929-10941, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC01386G

27 - Natalia Majewska, Mu-Huai Fang, and Sebastian Mahlik, "Photoelectric Studies as the Key to Understanding the Nonradiative Processes in Chromium Activated NIR Materials", *JACS*, 2024, 146, 32, 22807–22817, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c08011

28 - Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Spinel-Type Structured Phosphor Near-Infrared-II Emission: Intervalence Charge Transfer and Hetero-Valent Chromium Pairs", *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed.*, 63(47) (2024) e202412815, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202412815

29 - Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Spinel-Type Structured Phosphor Near-Infrared-II Emission: Intervalence Charge Transfer and Hetero-Valent Chromium Pairs", *Angewandte Chemie*, 136(47) (2024) e202412815, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202412815

30 - Ming-Hsuan Huang+, Kuan-Chun Chen Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Sebastian Mahlik, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Spinel-Type Structured Phosphor Near-Infrared-II Emission: Intervalence Charge Transfer and Hetero-Valent Chromium Pairs", *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.*, 63(47) (2024) e202412815, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202412815

31 - Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Natalia Majewska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Grzegorz Leniec, Ewa Mijowska, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Sebastian Mahlik, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Spinel-Type Structured Phosphor Near-Infrared-II Emission: Intervalence Charge Transfer and Hetero-Valent Chromium Pairs", *Angew. Chem.*, 136 (47) (2024) e202412815, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202412815

32 - Tao Yin, Qiong Xi, Ganggang Guo, Mengrui Dong, Xinpei Li, Rui Du, Dawei Wang, Fenghe Wang, Xu Li, Li Guan, Guoyi Dong, "Enhancement strategy of thermal stability and photoluminescent intensity of Cr^{3+} doped $Li_{3+x}Zn_{2-2x}Ga_xSbO_6$ phosphor in a strong crystal field", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 1010 (2025) 177462, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.177462

33 - Hang Luo; Wei Wang; Tengfei Wu; Chuanlu Yang; Mengmeng Jiao; Kai Wang; Qinfeng Xu, "Pressure-induced tunable luminescence of Mn^{2+}–Mn^{2+} dimers in Mn based metal halides $(C_6H_9N_2)_2MnBr_4$", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 125 (25), 253505 (2024), https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0242364

34 - Beck, Peter M. and Hassan, Md. Mehadi and van Veelen, Arjen and Saleh, Tarik A. and Matthews, Christopher and Kardoulaki, Erofili and Eftink, Benjamin P., "Mechanical and Microstructural Characterization of Thermally Grown Alumina on Kanthal Apmt". Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5102117 or http://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5102117

35 - Peter Beck, Md. Mehadi Hassan, Arjen van Veelen , Tarik Saleh, Christopher Matthews, Erofili Kardoulaki , Benjamin Eftink, "Mechanical and Microstructural Characterization of Thermally Grown Alumina on Kanthal APMT", *J. Nuclar Materials*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnucmat.2025.155753

36 - Kuan-Chun Chen, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Grzegorz Leniec, Sebastian Mahlik, Ru-Shi Liu, "Tuning Shortwave Infrared Emission Wavelengths by Chemical Pressure in Cr^{3+}, Ni^{2+} Co-Doped Spinel Phosphors", *Adv. Opt. Mat*., 2025, 2500393, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202500393

36…S.M. Kaczmarek, A. Bensalah, G. Boulon, "Γ-ray induced color centers in pure and Yb doped $LiYF_4$ and $LiLuF_4$ single crystals", *Optical Materials*, 28/1-2 (2006) 123-128, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2004.10.033

1. G. Boulon, Y. Gujot, M. Ito, A. Bensalah, C. Goutadier, G. Panczer, J.C. Gacon, "From optical spectroscopy to a concentration quenching model and a theoretical approach to laser optimization for Yb^{3+}- doped $YLiF_4$ crystals", *Molecular Physics*, 102 (11-12) (2004) 1119-1132, https://doi.org/10.1080/00268970410001728816
2. Ch. Pedrini, „Raport d'activite 2002-2005", UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chimie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005), pp. 190
3. Y. Dong, G. Zhou, J. Xu, G. Zhao, F. Su, L. Su, H. Li, J. Si, X. Qian, X. Li, K. Shen, "Color centers and charge state recharge in γ-irradiated Yb: YAP", *Opt. Mat*., 28 (2006) 1377-1380, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2005.08.017
4. M. Ito, G. Boulon, A. Bensalah, Y. Guyot, C. Goutadier, H. Sato, "Spectroscopic properties, concentration quenching, and prediction of infrared laser emission of Yb^{3+}-doped KY_3F_{10} cubic crystal", *J. Optical Soc. of Amer. B: Opt. Physics*, 24 (12) (2007) 3023-3033
5. Y. Dong, J. Xu, G. Zhou, G. Zhao, L. Su, X. Xu, H. Li, J. Si, "Gamma-ray induced color centers in Yb: YAG crystals grown by Czochralski method", *Sol. State Commun*. 141 (2007) 105-108, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssc.2006.10.026
6. N. Ollier, R. Planchais, B. Boizot, "EPR study of Yb-doped irradiated glasses", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B* 266 (2008) 2854-2858, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2008.03.129
7. G. Boulon, Y. Guyot, H. Canibano, S. Hraiech, and A. Yoshikawa, "Characterization and comparison of Yb^{3+}-doped $YA1O_3$ perovskite crystals (Yb: YAP) with Yb^{3+}- doped $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ garnet crystals (Yb: YAG) for laser application", *J. Opt. Soc. Am. B*, 25 (5) (2008) 884-896, https://doi.org/10.1364/JOSAB.25.000884
8. J. Yin, Q. Zhang, T. Liu, X. Guo, M. Song, X. Wang, H. Zhang, "Ab initio study electronic structures of $LiYF_4$ crystal containing interstitial oxygen atoms", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B*, 267 (2009) 74-78, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2008.07.024
9. Min Song, Qiren Zhang, Tingyu Liu, Qi Song, Jigang Yin, Xiaofeng Guo, Haiyan Zhang, Xi'en Wang, Huaida Song, "Ab-initio study on the electronic structures of $LiLuF_4$ crystal containing F and F_2 color centers", *Opt. Mat.*, 31 (2009) 1118-1122, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.11.020
10. J. Yin, Y. Hang, L. Zhang, "Ab initio calculations of electronic structures of $LiYF_4$ crystals containing F-type color centers", *Opt. Mat*., 32 (2009) 194-197, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2009.07.010
11. J. Yin, Y. Hang, L. Zhang, "First-principles study of the H and F centers in $LiYF_4$", *J. Phys. Chem. Sol.*, 71 (2010) 248-252, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2009.11.014
12. Jigang Yin, Yin Hang, Lianhan Zhang, Chengchun Zhao, Qian Xiong, Pengchao Hu, "Origin of the 330 nm Absorption Band and Effect of Doping Yb in $LiYF_4$ Crystals", *J. Lum.* 130 (2010) 1338-1342, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2010.02.011
13. R.K. Verma, A. Rai, K. Kumar, S.B. Rai, „Up and down conversion fluorescence studies on combustion synthesized Yb^{3+}/Yb^{2+}: MO-Al_2O_3 (M = Ca, Sr and Ba) phosphors", *J. Lum*., 130 (2010) 1248-1253, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2010.02.033
14. D. Ganser, J. Gottmann, U. Mackens, U. Weichmann, "Pulsed laser deposition of fluoride glass thin films", *Applied Surface Science*, 257(3) (**2010**) 954-959, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2010.07.100
15. Ana C.S. de Mello, Adriano B. Andrade, Gerson H.G. Nakamura, Sonia L. Baldochi, Mario E.G. Valerio, "Scintillation mechanism of Tb^{3+} doped BaY_2F_8", *Optical Materials* 32 (2010) 1337-1340, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2010.04.016
16. Qishu Fang, Hongbing Chen, Fang Xu, Sujing Wang, Zhe Liang, and Chengyong Jiang, "Bridgman growth of $LiYF_4$single crystal in nonvacuum atmosphere", November 10, 2010 / Vol. 8, No. 11 / *CHINESE OPTICS LETTERS*, 1071-1074
17. „Scientific raport d'activite 2005-2009", UMR CNRS No5620 UCLB Lyon1, CNRS, (2010), pp. 192

18. V.M. Lisitsyn, Y.V. Bikhert, V.I. Korepanov, L.A. Lisitsyna, A.K. Dauletbekova, A.T. Akylbekov, V.M. Reiterov, “Stability of color centers in $LiYF_4$ crystals at low temperatures”, *IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering* 38 (2012) 012039, https://doi.org/10.1088/1757-899X/38/1/012039
19. ЛИСИЦЫН ВИКТОР МИХАЙЛОВИЧ, БИХЕРТ ЕВГЕНИЙ ВИКТОРОВИЧ, КОРЕПАНОВ ВЛАДИМИР ИВАНОВИЧ, АКЫЛБЕКОВ АБДИРАШ ТАСАНОВИЧ, РЕЙТЕРОВ ВЛАДИМИР МИХАЙЛОВИЧ, “СТАБИЛЬНОСТЬ НАВЕДЕННЫХ ПРИ НИЗКИХ ТЕМПЕРАТУРАХ ЦЕНТРОВ ОКРАСКИ В КРИСТАЛЛАХ $LiYF_4$”, ИЗВЕСТИЯ ВУЗОВ. ФИЗИКА, Национальный исследовательский Томский государственный университет ,ISSN: 0021-3411, Том: 55 Номер: 6-2 Год: 2012 Страницы: 107-111 Поступила в редакцию: 11.05.2012
20. Ana C.S. de Mello, Adriano B. Andrade, Gerson H.G. Nakamura, Sonia L. Baldochi, Mario E.G. Valerio, “Luminescence properties of Er^{3+} and Tm^{3+} doped BaY_2F_8”, *Journal of Luminescence* 138 (2013) 19–24, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4892111
21. V.M. Lisitsyn, Y.V. Bikhert, L.A. Lisitsyna, A.K. Dauletbekova, V.M. Reyterov, Z.T. Karipbaev, “Cathodoluminescence and radiation induced absorption in $YLiF_4$ crystals in excitation by electron pulse”, *Advanced Materials Research* 880 (2014) 13-18, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4892111
22. Horacio Marconi da Silva Matias Dantas Lenhares, “Sintese de nanocrystals de KY_3F_{10} pelo metodo de co-precipitacao visando apilcacoes opticas”, Tese apresanda como parte dos requisites para obtencao do grau de Doutor em Ciencias na area de Tecnologia Nuclear-Materiais, Instituto de Pesquisas Energeticas e Nucleares Autarquia Associada a Universidade de Sao Paulo, Brasilia, 2014, pp. 146
23. Adriano B. Andrade, Ana C. S. de Mello, Marcos V. dos S. Rezende, Sonia L. Baldochi, Mário E. G. Valerio, “Optical properties of Pr-doped BaY_2F_8”, *J. Appl. Phys*., 116 (2014) 053521, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4892111
24. I.I. Faruhshin, “Лазерная генерация в режиме генерации ультракоротких импульсов в активной среде $LiLu_{0.7}Y_{0.3}F_4$: Ce^{3+} на основе быстро протекающих процессов”, Министерство образования и науки Российской Федерации КАЗАНСКИЙ (ПРИВОЛЖСКИЙ) ФЕДЕРАЛЬНЫЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ ИНСТИТУТ ФИЗИКИ КАФЕДРА КВАНТОВОЙ ЭЛЕКТРОНИКИ И РАДИОСПЕКТРОСКОПИИ, Kazań 2015, pp. 35
25. V.A. Tolkachev, “ZERO-PHONON TRANSITION FREQUENCY IN DIFFUSE ELECTRONIC SPECTRA OF COLOR CENTERS OF CRYSTALS AND GLASSES”, *ЖУРНАЛ ПРИКЛАДНОЙ СПЕКТРОСКОПИИ*, 86(3) (2019) 473-476, ISSN 0514-7506
26. V.A. Tolkachev, “Zero-Phonon Transition Frequency in Diffuse Electronic Spectra of Color Centers in Crystals and Glasses”, *Journal of Applied Spectroscopy*, July 2019, Volume 86, Issue 3, pp 504–507, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10812-019-00848-8
27. A.S. Nizamutdinov, N.F. Rakhimov, M.V. Chirkova, I.I. Farukhshin, E.I. Marodov, M.A. Marisov, S.L. Korableva, V.V. Semashko, “Photobleaching of color centers as a tool to manage laser properties of $LiY_{0.3}Lu_{0.7}F_4$: Ce^{3+} UV active medium”, XIII mezhdunarodnyje cztenija po kvantovoj optike (IWQO – 2019), Zbiór wykładów, Moskwa 2019, 352-355
28. Viet Mui Luong, Nobuhiko SARUKURA, Minh Hong Pham, Schwerdtfeger Peter and Marilou Cadatal-Raduban, "Numerical investigation of the electronic and optical properties of $LiLuF_4$ vacuum ultraviolet material", *Japanese Journal of Applied Physics*, 2020, https://doi.org/10.35848/1347-4065/ab9626
29. A.T Akylbekov, S.B. Bizhanova, G.M. Baubekova, Zhakyp Karipbayev, "The pulsed cathodoluminescence spectra of "pure" crystals", January 2018, Bulletin of the L.N. Gumilyov Eurasian National University, Physics Astronomy Series, 1(122) (2018) 8-12, https://doi.org/10.32523/2616-6836-2018-122-1-8-12
30. Arjun Senthil, Shruti I. Gharde, Mark V. Reymatias, Ciara Murphy, Alexander Neumann, Nathan J. Withers, Gennady A. Smolyakov, Sergei A. Ivanov, Dale L. Huber, and Marek Osiński "Anti-Stokes photoluminescence from $LiY_{1-x}Yb_xF_4$ nanocrystals", Proc. SPIE 12018, Photonic Heat Engines: Science and Applications IV, 1201807 (3 March 2022); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2615076
31 - Junshan Hu, Xiaomin Bian, Ruonan Wang, Lixin Liu, Nasir Ilyas, Fengyi Wang, Zhiguo Song, and Hao Fu, "Giant Enhancement in Upconversion Luminescence of β-Ba_2ScAlO_5:Yb^{3+}/Er^{3+} Phosphor by the Intermediate Band through Ca^{2+} Doping", *Chem. Mat.*, 2022, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c04142
32 - Shruti I. Gharde, Arjun Senthil, Mark V. Reymatias, Aadit Sharma, Ciara R. Murphy, Nathan J. Withers, Gennady A. Smolyakov, Sergei A. Ivanov, John D. Watt, Dale L. Huber, Marek Osiński, "Colloidal synthesis and characterization of ytterbium-doped YLF nanocrystals", Proceedings *SPIE*, Volume PC11977, Colloidal Nanoparticles for Biomedical Applications XVII; PC119770H (2022) https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2615365 Event: SPIE BiOS, 2022, San Francisco, California, United States
33 - Amir Khadiev,Niyaz Akhmetov,Stella Korableva,Oleg Morozov 1,2, Alexey Nizamutdinov, Vadim Semashko, Maksim Pudovkin and Marat Gafurov, "The Impact of BiF_3 Doping on the Yb^{3+} to Yb^{2+} Reduction during the $LiYF_4$:Yb^{3+} Crystal-Growth Process", *Ceramics* 2022, 5, 1198–1206, https://doi.org/10.3390/ceramics5040085

34 - Yuxiang Wu, Bin Duan, Jiancheng Yao, Changchun Ding, Rangrang Fan, Fengyi Wang, Tong Liu, Wei Jin, Junshan Hu, "Thermal enhanced upconversion luminescent of $Sc_2W_3O_{12}$: Yb^{3+}/Er^{3+} for optical temperature measurement", *Cer. Int.*, 50(21) (2024) 44704-44710, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.08.425

35 - Püschel, Stefan Franz. "Anti-Stokes Fluorescence Cooling of Ytterbium-Doped Fluoride Crystals", dissertation, Technische Universitaet Berlin (Germany), *ProQuest Dissertations & Theses,* 2024. 31609062. https://doi.org/10.14279/depositonce-20928, ISBN: 9798342148665, pp. 154

37...S.M. Kaczmarek, „Influence of γ-irradiation on the performance of Nd: YAG lasers", *Cryst. Res. &Techn.*, 34 (9), pp. 1183-1190, 1999, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(199911)34:9<1183::AID-CRAT1183>3.0.CO;2-C

1. Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, A. Gietka, A. Majchrowski, T. Łukasiewicz, J. Żmija, „KGW: Nd, YAB: Nd, GdCOB: Nd: new active media for diode-pumped laser systems", *Proc. SPIE* 4237, Laser Technology VI: Progress in Lasers, 15 (October 4, 2000); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.402882
2. Mary Ann Liebert, DS Greenfield, Laser Literature Watch, *Journal of Clinical Laser Medicine & Surgery*. December 2001: 335-355
3. Mary Ann Liebert, Laser Literature Watch, *Journal of Clinical Laser Medicine & Surgery*. April 2004: 153-163
4. Peer Burdack, "Einfrequenter monolithischer Ringlaser für Weltraumanwendungen", str. 130, Cuvillier Verlag Gottingen, 2004, ISBN 3865372651, 9783865372659
5. Michael Hunnekuhl, vom Fachberich Physic der Universitat Hannover zur Erlangung des grades doctor der naturwissenchaften: "Entwicklung weit frequenzabstimmbarer einfrequenter Laserstrahlquellen fur Raumfahrtanwendungen", 2004, Germany, pp. 137
6. A. Vaddigri, K. Simmons-Potter, W.J. Thomes, D.C. Meister, "Radiation-induced optical response of single-crystal and polycrystalline YAG", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 5871 (2005) art. No 587108, pp. 1-8, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.620304
7. A. Vaddigri, K. Simmons-Potter, W.J. Thomas Jr., D.C. Meister, "Ionizing radiation effects in single-crystal and polycrystalline YAG", *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science* 53 (6) (2006) 3882-3888, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2006.885951
8. Gopijenko Irina Wladimirovna, "Radiacionnyje efekty w kristallakh Mg_2SiO_4, Cr:Mg_2SiO_4, Cr,Li:Mg_2SiO_4", Dissertacija, doctor fiziko-matematiceskikh nauk, Blagoweschensk, specjalnost: fizika kondensirowannogo sostojanija, pp. 92, 2005
9. Vanina Elena Aleksandrovna, "Samoorganizacjia i uporiadochenije w oksidnykh I silikatnykh sistemakh", Dissertacija, doktorfizyko-matematiceskikh nauk, Blagoweschensk, specialnost: fizika kondensirowannogo sostojanija, pp. 195, 2006
10. K. Simmons-Potter, A. Vaddigri, W.I. Thomas Jr., D.C. Meister, "Impact of ionizing radiation on the optical properties of YAG laser materials", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 6662 (2007) art. No 666204, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.736559
11. M. Izerrouken, A. Meftah, M. Nekkab, „Radiation damage induced by swift heavy ions and reactor neutrons in $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B* 258 (2007) 395-402, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2007.02.092
12. M. Izerrouken, A. Meftah, M. Nekkab, „Color centers in neutron-irradiated $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$, CaF_2 and LiF single crystals", *J. Lumin*. 127 (2007) 696-702, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2007.04.005
13. M. Izerrouken, A. Meftah, L. Guerbous, M. Nekkab, "Color centers induced in $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals by swift heavy ions and reactor neutrons", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B,* 256 (2007) 266-271, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2006.12.014
14. B.L. Glebov, K. Simmons-Potter, D.C. Meister, "Permanent and transient response of Nd:YAG and Cr:YAG to ionizing radiation", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 7070 (2008) Art. No. 70700F, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.795151
15. Jupiter Europa Orbiter Mission Study 2008, "Assesment of Radiation Effects on Science and Engineering Detectors for the JEO Mission Study", Rev. A, Primary Contributors:J. Boldt, J.W. Alexander, H. Becker, E. Blazejewski, E.H. Darlington, C. Frez, S. Forouhar, P. Grunthaner, D. Haggerty, Insoo Jun, D. Roth, K. Clark, T. Manger, 90 pages, JPL D-48256
16. U.S. Department of Energy, Small Business Innovation Research and Small Business Technology Transfer Programs Technical Topic Descriptions, 2009, http://www.science.doe.gov/sbir/solicitations/FY%202009/04.BES._Accelerator_Technologies.htm, "4. ANCILLARY TECHNOLOGIES FOR ACCELERATOR FACILITIES", stron 240
17. M. Brodyn, V. Bezrodnyi, A. Negriyko, V. Yatsenko, „Risk analysis of laser elements for complex characterization of damages by space radiation", *Proc. SPIE*, vol. 7361 (2009) 73610W, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.820489

18. B.L. Glebov, K. Simmons-Potter, D.C. Meister, "Dynamics of the optical response of Nd:YAG to Ionizing radiation: Testing for radiation hardness using UV laser radiation", *Proc. SPIE*, Volume 7434 (2009) Article number 74340B, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.828443
19. **US** Department of Energy**,** Small Business Innovation Research (SBIR) And Small Business Technology Transfer (STTR) Programs Technical Topic Descriptions, 2010**,** stron 252
20. Vitaliy Yatsenko, Nikita Boyko, Steffen Rebennack, Panos M. Pardalos, "Space weather influence on power systems: prediction, risk analysis, and modeling", *Energy Systems*, 1 (2010) 197-207, Springer, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12667-009-0003-8
21. US Department of Energy, Phase I Technical Topics FY 2011, Small Business Innovation Research (SBIR) and Small Business Technology Transfer (STTR) Programs, September 2010, pp. 282
22. C.R. Shawley, "OPTICAL AND DEFECT STUDIES OF WIDE BAND GAP MATERIALS", Dissertation WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, School of Mechanical and Materials Engineering, New York USA, 2008, Copyright 2009, pp. 257
23. B.L. Glebov, "IONIZING-RADIATION-INDUCED COLOR CENTERS IN YAG, Nd:YAG, AND Cr:Nd:YAG: DEVELOPING AND ANALYZING A RADIATION-HARD LASER GAIN MEDIUM", A Dissertation Submitted to COLLEGE OF OPTICAL SCIENCES In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY In the Graduate College of THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA, USA, 2010, pp. 250
24. Ancillary Technologies for Accelerator Facilities Department of Energy - FY 2012 SBIR/STTR - Program Area: Office of Basic Energy Sciences Opens: August 8, 2011 - Closes: September 16, 2011, at 8:00 p.m. EST
25. B.L. Glebov, K. Simmons-Potter, B.P. Fox, D.C. Meister, "Improved Hardness of Single-Crystal Nd^{3+}: YAG to Ionizing Radiation via Co-Doping with Cr^{3+}", *IEEE Transaction on Nuclear Science*, 59 (3) (2012) 612-618, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2012.2190746
26. Cheryl A. Moore, Colin D. McMillen, and Joseph W. Kolis, "Hydrothermal Growth of Single Crystals of $Lu_3Al_5O_{12}$ (LuAG) and Its Doped Analogues", *Cryst. Growth Des*., 13 (2013) 2298-2306, https://doi.org/10.1021/cg3017529
27. S. Panahibakhs, S. Jelvani, M. H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi and S. Abolhosseini, "Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals", *JOSA B*, 2013
28. S. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi, S. Abolhosseini, "Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals", *Optics and Lasers in Engineering* 60 (2014) 12–17, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlaseng.2014.03.013
29. Yun Liu, Shanghong Zhao, Zizheng Gong, Rui Hou, Ruoxin Qiang, "Gamma radiation impact on performance of OOK, DPSK and homodyne BPSK based optical inter-satellite communication system", *Optics Comm*., 350 (2015) 276-282, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optcom.2015.04.025
30. V. Yatsenko, "Space Weather Influence on Power Systems: Prediction, Risk Analysis, and Modeling", Geophysical Research Abstracts Vol. 18, EGU2016-6145, 2016 EGU General Assembly 2016 © Author(s) 2016. CC Attribution 3.0 License.
31. WANG Yan, YAN Xiongwei, ZHENG Jiangang, "Total ionizing dose effects of optical materials in solid state laser", *Journal of Terahertz Science and Electronic Information*, 太赫兹科学与电子信息学报； 2016年 05期 (2016 / 11 / 23), P811 – 815, https://doi.org/10.11805/TKYDA201605.0811
32. Koji Tamura, Hironori Ohba, Morihisa Saeki, Tomitsugu Taguchi, Hwan Hong Lim, Takunori Taira & Ikuo Wakaida, Radiation dose rate effects on the properties of a laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy system developed using a ceramics micro-laser for fiber-optic remote analysis, Journal of Nuclear Science and Technology, 58(4) (2021) 405-415, https://doi.org/10.1080/00223131.2020.1854880
33. I.N. Ogorodnikov, V.A. Pustovarov, L.I. Isaenko, S.I. Lobanov, "Radiation-stimulated processes in SrMgF4 single crystals irradiated with fast electrons", *Opt. Mat.* 118 (2021) 111234, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111234
34. K. Tamura, R. Nakanishi, H. Ohba, T. Taira, I. Wakaida, "Recovery of the laser-induced breakdown spectroscopy system using a ceramic microchip deteriorated by radiation for the remote elemental analysis", *Journal of Nuclear Science and Technology*, 60(2) (2023) 175-184, https://doi.org/10.1080/00223131.2022.2091056

38 - D. Podgórska, S.M. Kaczmarek, W. Drozdowski, M. Wabia, M. Kwaśny, S. Warchoł, V.M. Rizak, "Recharging processes of Mn ions in $Li_2B_4O_7$: Mn single crystal and glass samples under the influence of γ-irradiation and annealing", *Molecular Physics Reports***,** vol. 39 (2004) 199-222
1. R. Wyrobek, „Przetwornik na wyższe harmoniczne lasera Nd:YAG na bazie $Li_2B_4O_7$", Szczecin 2005, Praca magisterska, pp. 107
2. D. Piwowarska, Praca doktorska: "Symetria położeń ziem rzadkich (Yb, Eu, Dy) i metali przejściowych (Mn, Co, Ti) w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$ na podstawie pomiarów widm optycznych i EPR", WFTiMS, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2005, pp. 183

3. V.M. Holovey, V.I. Sidey, V.I. Lyamayev, M.M. Birov, „Influence of different annealing conditions on the luminescent properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$: Mn single crystals", *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* 68 (2007) 1305-1310, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2007.02.005
4. V.M. Holovey, V.I. Lyamayev, A.M. Solomon, N.N. Birov, P.P. Puga, V.T. Maslyuk, "Luminescent properties of glassy and crystallized $(Li_2B_4O_7+xB_2O_3)_{0.999}(MnO_2)_{0.001}$(x=0-16.67 mol %) materials", *Inorganic Materials*, 44 (7) (2008) 737-741, https://doi.org/10.1134/S002016850807011X
5. B. Natarajan, S. Mithira, P. Sambasiva Rao, "Identification of symmetry, structure and defects of dopant Mn(II) ions in $Zn(C_3H_3O_4)_2(H_2O)_2$ by single crystal EPR technique", *Solid State Sciences*, 10 (2008) 1916-1923, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2008.03.011
6. V.M. Golovei, V.I. Lyamaev, A.M. Solomon, N.N. Birov, P.P. Puga, V.T. Maslyuk, „Luminescentnye svoistva stekloobraznykh i zakristalizovannykh obraztsov sostavov $(Li_2B_4O_7+xB_2O_3)_{0.999}(MnO_2)_{0.001}$(x=0-16.67 Mol.%), *Neorganicheskie materialy*, 44(7) (2008) 841-845
7. B.V. Padlyak, W. Wojtowicz, V.T. Adamiv, Ya.V. Burak, I.M. Teslyuk, "EPR Spectroscopy of the Mn^{2+} and Cu^{2+} Centres in Lithium and Potassium–Lithium Tetraborate Glasses", *Acta Phys. Pol.*, 117 (2010) 122-125, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.117.122
8. Swinney, M.W, Mc Clory, J.W, Petrosky, J.C, Yang, S., Brant, A.T., Adamiv, V.T., Burak, Y.V., Dowben, P.A., Halliburton, L.E, "Identification of electron and hole traps in lithium tetraborate ($Li_2B_4O_7$) crystals: Oxygen vacancies and lithium vacancies", *Journal of Applied Physics*, Vol. 107, Issue 11, 1 June 2010, Article number 113715, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.3392802
9. Volodymyr.T. Adamiv, Yaroslav.V. Burak, David. J. Wooten, John Mc Clory, James Petrosky, Ihor Ketsman, Jie Xiao, Yaroslav B. Losovyj and Peter A. Dowben, "The Electronic Structure and Secondary Pyroelectric Properties of Lithium Tetraborate", *Materials* 2010, *3*, 4550-4579, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma3094550
10. B. V. PADLYAK, A. DRZEWIECKI, O. O. SMYRNOV, "EPR SPECTROSCOPY OF TETRABORATE GLASSES, DOPED WITH Mn AND Cu", *Current Topics in Biophysics* 2010, ISSN: 2084-1892, 33 (suppl A), 171-175
11. J. Xiao, N. Lozova, Ya.B. Losovyj, D. Wooten, I. Ketsman, M.W. Swinney, J. Petrosky, J. Mc Clory, Ya.V. Burak, V.T. Adamiv, A.T. Brant, P.A. Dowben, "Surface Charging at the (100) Surface of Cu doped and undoped $Li_2B_4O_7$", *Applied Surface Science,* 257 (8) (2011) 3399-3403, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2010.11.033
12. Vijay Singh, R.P.S. Chakradhar, J.L. Rao, Ho-Young Kwak, "EPR and photoluminescence properties of Mn^{2+}-activated zinc gallate phosphor prepared by urea combustion route and post heat treatment", *Journal of Luminescence* 131 (2011) 1789-1794, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2011.03.003
13. V. M. Holovey; K. P. Popovich; D. B. Goyer; V. M. Krasylynets; A. V. Gomonnai, *Radiation Effects and Def. in Solids*: Incorporating Plasma Science and Plasma Technology, "Spectral dependences of thermally stimulated luminescence and X-ray luminescence of single-crystalline and glassy $Li_2B_4O_7$: Mn", 166(7) (2011) 522-528, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150.2011.559235
14. ElAhdal M., Antar Aly, Mahmoud H, and Fatthy Ezzdin, "ESR and Infrared studies of Gamma-Irradiated Lead-Phosphate Glasses Doped with MnO_2", *Journal of Applied Sciences Research*, 7(10): 1434-1441, 2011, ISSN 1819-544X
15. Ratas Arno, DISSERTATIONES CHIMICAE UNIVERSITATIS TARTUENSIS, "Energy storage and transfer in dosimetric luminescent materials", 2012, Dissertation, artuUniversityPress, Estonia, ISSN 1406–0299, ISBN 978–9949–32–077–6 (trükis), pp. 163
16. Arno Ratas, Mikhail Danilkin, Mihkel Kerikmäe, Aime Lust, Hugo Mändar, Viktor Seeman, and Georg Slavin, "$Li_2B_4O_7$: Mn for dosimetry applications: traps and mechanisms", *Proceedings of the Estonian Academy of Sciences*, 2012, 61, 4, 279–295, https://doi.org/10.3176/proc.2012.4.03
17. O. ANNALAKSHMI, "DOSIMETRIC CHARACTERISTICS OF BORATE BASED THERMOLUMINESCENT MATERIALS", Indira Gandhi Centre for Atomic Research, Kalpakkam – 603102 Tamil Nadu, India, A thesis submitted to the Board of Studies in Physical Sciences In partial fulfillment of requirements For the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY of HOMI BHABHA NATIONAL INSTITUTE, Mumbai, 2013
18. T. D. Kelly, L. Kong, D. A. Buchanan, A. T. Brant, J. C. Petrosky, J. W. McClory, V. T. Adamiv, Y. V. Burak, and P. A. Dowben "EXAFS and EPR analysis of the local structure of Mn-doped $Li_2B_4O_7$", *Phys. Status Solidi B*, 250 (7) (2013) 1376-1383, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.201349013
19. Christina Dugan, Robert L. Hengehold, Steve R. McHale, Juan A. Col_on Santana, John W. McClory, V. T. Adamiv, Ya. V. Burak, Ya. B. Losovyj, and Peter A. Dowben, "Reversible Mn segregation at the polar surface of lithium tetraborate", *Applied Physics Letters* 102, 161602 (2013), https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4802760
20. Annalakshmi, O., Jose, M. T., Madhusoodanan, U., Sridevi, J., Venkatraman, B., Amarendra, G., & Mandal, A. B. (2014), "RADIATION-INDUCED DEFECTS IN MANGANESE-DOPED LITHIUM TETRABORATE PHOSPHOR", *Radiation Protection Dosimetry*, 163 (2015) 14-21, https://doi.org/10.1093/rpd/ncu116

21. A. Ozdemir, Z. Yegingil, N. Nur, K. Kurt, T. Tuken, T. Depci, G. Tansug, V. Altunal, V. Guckan, G. Sigircik, Y. Yu, M. Karatasli, Y. Dölek, "Thermoluminescence study of Mn doped lithium tetraborate powder and pellet samples synthesized by Solution Combustion Synthesis", *J. Lumin*. 173 (2016) 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.01.013
22. РІЗАК ІВАН МИХАЙЛОВИЧ, "ТЕПЛОФІЗИЧНІ ВЛАСТИВОСТІ ЙЯВИЩА ПЕРЕНЕСЕННЯ ПРИ ТЕРМОФОТОСТРУКТУРНИХ ПЕРЕТВОРЕННЯХ ХАЛЬКОГЕНІДНИХ ІОННИХ СЕГНЕТОЕЛЕКТРИКІВ ТИПУ ГЕКСАСЕЛЕНОГІПОДИФОСФАТУ ОЛОВА ТА ІОННИХ ПРОВІДНИКІВ ТЕТРАБОРАТУ ЛІТІЮ", Дисертація на здобуття наукового ступеня доктора фізико-математичних наук, КИЇВ — 2016, pp. 415
23. I. Romet, M. Buryi, G. Corradi, E. Frldbach, V. Laguta, E. Tichy-Racs, V. Nagirnyi,"Recombination luminescence and EPR of Mn doped $Li_2B_4O_7$ single crystals", *Opt. Mat*., 70 (2017) 184-193, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2017.05.032
24. I. Romet, "Recombination luminescence of doped borates: origin and application prospects in dosimetry", DISSERTATIONES SCIENTIAE MATERIALIS UNIVERSITATIS TARTUENSIS, 19, University of Tartu Press, 2017, in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in materials science
25. A. Ozdemir, V. Altunal, K. Kurt, T. Depcic, Y. Yud, Y. Lawrencee, N. Nur, V. Guckan, Z. Yegingil, "Thermoluminescence properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$: Cu, B phosphor synthesized using solution combustion technique", *Rad. Phys. and Chem.*, 141 (2017) 352-362, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2017.08.001
26. M.I. Danilkin, Yu.A. Koksharov, I.Romet, V.O.Seeman, N. Yu.Vereschagina, A.I.Zubov, A.S.Selyukov, „Manganese agglomeration and radiation damage in doped $Li_2B_4O_7$", *Radiat. Meas*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2019.106134
27. Y.G. Vainer, N.Y. Vereshchagina, M.I. Danilkin, V.M. Korshunov, Y.A. Repeev, A.S. Selyukov, "Destruction of Doped Lithium tetraborate under Exposure to ionizing and Laser Radiation", *Optics and Spectroscopy*, 127(1) (2019) 113-120, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0030400X19070257
28. Y.G. Vainer, N.Y. Vereshchagina, M.I. Danilkin, V.M. Korshunov, Y.A. Repeev, A.S. Selyukov, "Destruction of Doped Lithium tetraborate under Exposure to ionizing and Laser Radiation", *Optika i Spektroskopiya*, 127(1) (2019) 118-124
29. S.G. Menon, A.K. Kunti, D.E. Motaung, H.C. Swart, "A new recipe for the rapid microwave synthesis of high quantum yield Mn^{2+} doped $ZnGa_2O_4$ phosphors for potential forensic applications", *Journal of Chemistry* 43 (2019) 17446-17456, https://doi.org/10.1039/C9NJ04225C
30. Н.Ю. Верещагина, М.И. Данилкин, Д.А. Спасский, "Структура центров свечения и захвата в легированном тетраборате лития", ISBN 978–5–906906–39–7, Российская академия наук, 2017, Н.Ю. Верещагина, М.И. Данилкин, Д.А. Спасский, 2017, Издается в соответствии с распоряжением президиума Российской академии наук от 24 октября 2017 г. №10106-765, распространяется бесплатно, Отделение физических наук, pp. 22, ББК 31.22 В31
31. Chang-Chun, DingBin Duan, "Investigations on the role of doped 3d transition ions in $Li_2B_4O_7$ glasses: local structures, spectroscopic properties and optical basicities", *Materials Research Bulletin*, Available online 6 August, 156 (2022) 111995, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2022.111995
32 - M.I. Danilkin, I.A. Zakharchuk, N.Yu. Vereschagina, S.A. Ambrozevich, V. Seeman, A.É. Primenko, L.S. Lepnev, G.V. Prutskov, A.N. Morozov, B.I. Zadneprovsky, A.N. Lobanov, A.V. Osadchenko, D.S. Daibagya, A.S. Selyukov, "Doping art and $Li_2B_4O_7$-based luminescent materials for thermoluminescence dosimetry", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4893027 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4893027
33. M.I. Danilkin, I.A. Zakharchuk, N. Yu Vereschagina, S.A. Ambrozevich, V. Seeman, A.É. Primenko, L.S. Lepnev, G.V. Prutskov, A.N. Morozov, B.I. Zadneprovsky, A.N. Lobanov, A.V. Osadchenko, D.S. Daibagya, A.S. Selyukov, "$Li_2B_4O_7$-based phosphors: Doping art and interplay of impurities", *Opt. Mat.*, 2025, pp, 1-20, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2025.116662

39…T. Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Hanuza, "EPR and optical studies of $LiNbO_3$: Yb and $LiNbO_3$: Yb, Pr single crystals", *J. All. & Comp.,* 451 (1/2) (2008) 240-247, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2007.04.189
1. X. Wang, Y. Bu, S. Ciao, J. Yang, J.W. Ding, "Novel up-conversion phenomenon of Nd^{3+} sensitized by Yb^{3+} in N^{d3+}-Yb^{3+}- co-doped β-$Na(Y_{1.5}Na_{0.5})F_6$", *Materials Letters* 62 (2008) 3865-3867, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2008.05.005
2. T. Bodziony, "On possibile existence of a New Er center In $LiNbO_3$: Er, Tm", *Opt. Mat*. 31 (2008) 149-154, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.02.006
3. G. Malovichko, V. Grachev, J. Jorgensen, M. Meyer, M. Munro, B. Todt, I. Vrable, E. Kokanyan, V. Bratus, S. Okulov, "Magnetic resonance study of non-equivalent centers created by 4f-ions in congruent and soichiometric

lithium niobate", Rare-Earth Doping of Advanced Materials for Photonic Applications, *MRS Proceedings*, 2009, Vol. 1111, pp. 149-160, D01-03, 2008, http://doi.org/10.1557/PROC-1111-D01-03
4. G. Malovichko, V. Bratus, V. Grachev, E. Kokanyan, „Electron paramagnetic resonance and elektron-nuclear double resonance of nonequivalent Yb^{3+} center in stoichiometric lithium niobate", *Phys. Stat. Solidi* B 246 (2009) 215-225, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.200844164
5. M. Song, G. Wang, L. Zhang, Z. Lin, G. Wang, „Growth and spectral properties of Yb^{3+}-doped $Li_3Ba_2Y_3(MoO_4)_8$ crystal", *J. All. Comp*. 478 (2009) 423-426, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.11.055
6. M. Song, L. Zhang, G. Wang, "Growth and spectral properties of Nd^{3+}-doped $Li_3Ba_2Ln_3(MoO_4)$ (Ln=La, Gd)", *J. All. Comp.* 480 (2009) 839-842, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2009.02.082
7. X. Meng, L. Zhang, G. Wang, „Growth and spectral properties of Tm^{3+}=doped $Sr_3Y(BO_3)_3$ crystal", *J. All. Comp*. 481 (2009) 354-357, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2009.02.136
8. Zhao Ya-Ru, Gao Ming-Liang, Li Yan-Fang, Lu Cheng, Kuang Xiao-Yu, "Determination of the local molecular structure of metal perchlorate complex from the electron paramagnetic resonance for a substitution of Mn^{2+} ion: a complete energy matrices study", *Phys. Status Sol*. B 246 (2009) 1351-1356, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.200844386
9. Hao Li, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, Guofu Wang, "Growth and spectroscopic properties of Yb^{3+}-doped $BaLaLiWO_6$ crystal", *J. All. Comp*. 493 (2009) 372-375, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2009.12.105
10. J.Y. Her, H.J. Lee, D.H. Yoon, "Crystal growth and optical properties of Zn and Yb co-doped $LiNbO_3$ rod-shape single crystal by micro-pullong down method", *Journal of the Korean Crystal Growth and Crystal Technology*, 19(1) (2009) 11-14, 1225-1429(pISSN)
11. T. Bodziony, Hability, Szczecin West Pomeranian University of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk, Poznań 2010
12. Zhang, L.Z.; Qiu, M.W.; Song, M.J.; Wang, G.F., "1.064 m m lasing characterization of Nd^{3+}: $LaVO_4$ pumped with Ti: sapphire laser", *Materials Research Innovations*, 14(2) (2010) 119-121(3), https://doi.org/10.1179/143307510X12639910071359
13. Song, M.J., Zhang, L.Z., Wang, G.F., "Thermal and polarized spectral properties of Nd^{3+} doped $Li_3Ba_2Y_3(MoO_4)$ crystal", *Mat. Res. Innovation*, 14(3) (2010) 216-219, https://doi.org/10.1179/143307510X12719005364503
14. H. G. Demirkhanyan, G. G. Demirkhanyan and R. B. Kostanyan, „Kinetics of electronic excitation decay in $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Journal of Contemporary Physics* (Armenian Academy of Sciences) 45(5) (2010) 215-220, http://doi.org/10.3103/S106833721005004X
15. H.G. Demirkhanyan, G.G. Demirkhanyan, R.B. Kostanyan, 2010, published in *Izvestiya NAN Armenii*, Fizika, "Kinetics of electronic excitation decay in $LiNbO_3$ crystals ", 2010, Vol. 45, No. 5, pp. 330-338
16. T. Bodziony, "COMPARISON OF EPR AND MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY MEASUREMENT OF LITHIUM NIOBATE CRYSTALS WEAKLY DOPED WITH RARE-EARTH IONS", *Current Topics in Biophysics,* ISSN: 2084-1892*,* 2010, vol. 33 (suppl A), 145-149
17. G.G. Demirkhanyan, H.G. Demirkhanyan, and R.B. Kostanyan, "ELECTRONIC EXCITATION DECAY IN $LiNbO_3$:Yb^{3+} CRYSTALS IN THE PRESENCE OF PAIR IMPURITY CENTERS", *Armenian Journal of Physics,* 2010*, vol. 3, issue 3, pp. 263-271, ISSN:* 1829-1171
18. Wang Rui, Guo Qian, QIAN Yan-Nan, XING Li-Li, XU Yan-Ling, "Upconversion Properties of $LiNbO_3$ Single Crystals Co-doped with Ho and Yb", *Chinese J. Struct. Chem.* 30 (11) (2011) 1597-1603
19. K. Palanisamy, B.B. Das, "Sol-Gel Synthesis, Crystal Structure, Electronic Properties, Magnetic and Spectroscopic Studies on $B_{2+x}Pr_xCo_{4-3x}O_7(0.0\leq x\leq 0.75)$ Composite Oxides", *J Sol-Gel Sci Technol* (2013) 67:321–330, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10971-013-3084-8
20. Yannan Qian, Rui Wang, Biao Wang, Chao Xu, Wei Xu, Xiaohong Wu, Yanling Xu, Lili Xing, Chunhui Yang, "Growth of Zr codoped Er: $LiNbO_3$ and Er/Yb: $LiNbO_3$ single crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth* 361 (2012) 85-88, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2012.09.014
21. G.G. Demirkhanyan, J.G. Petrosyan, "KINETICS OF ELECTRONIC EXCITATION DECAY IN $LiNbO_3$:Yb^{3+} CRYSTALS", *Scientific news*, 1 (16) (2012) 106-113, ARMENIAN STATE PEDAGOGICAL UNIVERSITY AFTER KH. ABOVYAN
22. Tao Yan, Yonggui Yu, Yongjie Guo, Yuanhua Sang, Hong Liu, Shangqian Sun, Min Xu, Jiyang Wang, Liuwen Chang, Mitch M.C. Chou, "Growth, structural, optical and thermal properties of Yb-doped and Yb-Mg codoped $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *J. All. & Comp*., 564 (2013) 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.01.177
23. Zsolt Kis, Gabor Mandula, Krisztian Lengyel, Ivett Hajdara, Laszlo Kovacs, Mirco Imlau, "Homogeneous linewidth measurements of Yb^{3+} ions in congruent and stoichiometric lithium niobate crystals", *Opt. Mat*., 37 (2014) 845-853, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.09.022
24. B. Sivakumar, S. Gokul Raj, G. Ramesh Kumar, "PREPARATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF $LiNbO_3$ THIN FILMS BY THE AQUEOUS CITRIC GEL METHOD", 2014 2nd International Conference on Devices, Circuits and Systems (ICDCS), pp. 1-3, 978-1-4799-1356-5/14/$31.00 ©2014 IEEE

25. R. Miedziński, I. Fuks-Janczarek, Y. El Sayed Said, „Nonlinear optical properties of TeO_2-P_2O_5-ZnO-$LiNbO_3$ glass doped with Er^{3+} ions", *Opt. Mat*., 60 (2016) 456-461, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2016.08.033
26. P.W. Jaschin, Kbr Varma, „Enhanced second harmonic generation and photoluminescence in Pr-doped $LiNb_{0.5}Ta_{0.5}O_3$ nanocrystals embedded in a borate-based glass", *Journal of Applied Physics* 122(8):083107 · August 2017, http://doi.org/10.1063/1.4994719
27. H.-M. Zhang, W.-B. Xiao, "Investigations on the EPR parameters and defect structures due to Jahn-Teller effect for the Cu^{2+} and Ni^{+} centers in $LiNbO_3$", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds,* 745 (2018) 586-591, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2018.02.209
28. Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 2021, 11, 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339
29. Xinhai Zhang, Qiuling Chen, Qiuling Chen, Shouhua Zhang, "Mixed valence effects in Pr: YbF_3 nanocrystals and influence to EPR, magnetic and Faraday rotation properties of diamagnetic glasses", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol.*, 572(9), 2021, 121112, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2021.121112
30 - Huang Gaohai; Liu Honggang; Dong Haoran; He Zhiyu, "Investigation of the clock transition and its pressure-dependent behavior of the trigonal $171Yb^{3+}$ centers in lithium niobate crystal", *J. Appl. Phys*., 133 (2023) 205103, https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0144292
31 - Gagik Demirkhanyan, Narine Babajanyan, Ninel Kokanyan , Michel Aillerie and Edvard Kokanyan, "Energy Structure of Yb^{3+}-Yb^{3+} Paired Center in $LiNbO_3$ Crystal", condensed matter, 2025, 10, 23, https://doi.org/10.3390/condmat10020023
32 - N. V. Sidorov, M. N. Palatnikov, L. A. Bobreva, O. V. Palatnikova, P. P. Sverbil, A. Yu. Pyatyshev , M. K. Tarabrin, and A. A. Teslenko, "Defect structures in active nonlinear $LiNbO_3$: Tb^{3+} single crystals with subthreshold terbium doping", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2025) 36:803, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-025-14855-3

40...S.M. Kaczmarek, R. Jabłoński, Z. Moroz, I. Pracka, T. Łukasiewicz, „Radiation defects in oxide compounds", *Cryst. Res. & Techn.*, 34 (5-6), pp. 719-728, 1999, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(199906)34:5/6<719::AID-CRAT719>3.0.CO;2-T
1. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30", *Annual Reports*, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49
2. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies with a C-30 cyclotron", *Annual Report*, The Andrzej Sottan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1999, pp. 52-53
3. Ch. Jiang, G. Zhou, J. Xu, P. Den, F. Gan, „Gamma-rays and excimer laser irradiation effect on YAG crystals", *J. Cryst. Growth* 257 (2003) 301-304, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-0248(03)01460-X
4. O. Korostynska, K. Arshak, M. Mahon, „Gamma radiation sensing properties of NiO thick film PN-junctions", *Proc. of IEEE Sensors*, 2 (1) (2003) 79-83, https://doi.org/10.1109/ICSENS.2003.1278900
5. F.K. Fahim, K.I. Arshak, O. Korostynska, "Hybrid oxide mixtures as γ-radiation sensors", *Proc. of IEEE* 1 (2003) 84-87, https://doi.org/10.1109/ICSENS.2003.1278901
6. K. Arshak, O. Korostyńska, „Radiation-induced changes in thin film structures", *Proc. of IEEE* 150 (4) (2003) 361-366, https://doi.org/10.1049/ip-cds:20030664
7. A. Vedda, D. Di Martino, M. Martini, V.V. Laguta, M. Nikl, E. Mihokova, J. Rosa, K. Nejezchleb, K. Blazek, "Thermoluminescence of Zr-codoped $Lu_3Al_5O_{12}$: Ce crystals", *Phys. Stat. Solidi* A 195 (3) (2003) R1-R3, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.200306447
8. K. Arshak, O. Korostyńska, J. Henry, „MnO/TeO_2 thin film as optical gamma radiation sensors", *Microelectronics*, 1 (2004) 177-180, 0-7803-8166-1/04/$17.00 0 2004 IEEE
9. K. Arshak, O. Korostynska, J. Henry, „Thick film PN-junctions based on mixed oxides of indium and silicon as gamma radiation sensors", *Microelectronics International*, 21/1 (2004) 19-27, ISSN: 1356-5362, https://doi.org/10.1108/13565360410517085
10. K. Arshak, O. Korostynska, J. Henry, „Thin films of In_2O_3SiO as optical gamma radiation sensors", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 5198 (2004) 83-91, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.505238
11. D. Hreniak, W. Stręk, P. Mazur, R. Pazik, M. Ząbkowska-Wacławek, „Luminescence properties of Tb^{3+}:$Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ nanocrystallites prepared by the sol-gel method", *Opt. Mat.* 26 (2004) 117-121, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2003.11.008
12. A. Leleckaite, A. Kareiva, "Synthesis of garnet structure compounds using aqueous sol-gel processing", *Opt. Mat.* 26 (2004) 123-128, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2003.11.009
13. K. Arshak, J. Corcoran, O. Korostynska, "Gamma radiation sensing properties of TiO_2, ZnO, CuO and CdO thick film pn-junctions", *Sensors and Actuators* A 123-124 (2005) 194-198, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sna.2005.01.014

14. K. Arshak, D. Morris, K. Kaneswaran, O. Kostorynska, A. Arshak, „Portable Real-time gamma radiation dosimetry system using MgO and CeO_2 thick film capacitors", Proc. 1st International Conf. on Sensing Technol. (2005) Palmerston North, New Zealand, pp. 137-142
15. K. Arshak, O. Korostynska, J. Henry, „Structural modifications in thin films caused by gamma radiation", *Materiale Science Forum*, 480-481 (2005) 13-20, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/MSF.480-481.13
16. P. Potera, A. Matkovskii, L. Grigorjeva, D. Millers, T. Łukasiewicz, Z. Gałązka, "Transient color centers in complex oxide crystals", *Phys. Stat. Solidi C: Conferences* 2 (1) (2005) 163-166, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssc.200460136
17. K. Arshak, O. Korostynska, A. Arshak, D. Morris, „Radiation-induced changes in the electrical properties of TiO_2 thick films", Proc. 28th Intern. Spring Seminar of Electronics Technol: Meeting the Challenges of Electronics Technology Progress (2005) article No 1491062, pp. 402-406, https://doi.org/10.1109/ISSE.2005.1491062
18. A. Vaddigri, K. Simmons-Potter, W.J. Thomes, D.C. Meister, "Radiation-induced optical response of single-crystal and polycrystalline YAG", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 5871 (2005) art. No 587108, pp. 1-8, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.620304
19. Gopijenko Irina Wladimirovna, "Radiacionnyje efekty w kristallakh Mg_2SiO_4, Cr: Mg_2SiO_4, Cr, Li: Mg_2SiO_4", Dissertacija, doctor fiziko-matematiceskikhnauk, Blagoweschensk, specjalnost: fizika kondensirowannogo sostojanija, pp. 92, 2005
20. K. Arshak, K. Kaneswaran, O. Korostynska, D. Morris, A. Arshak, „Wireless Real-time gamma radiation dosimetry system Rusing MgO and CeO_2 thick film capacitors", *Proc.* 2006 *IEEE Sensors Applications Symposium* (2006) Art. No 1634237, pp. 60-65, https://doi.org/10.1109/SAS.2006.1634237
21. Ch. Jiang, "Neutron irradiation of Czochralski and temperature gradient technique grown YAG crystals", *Physica B* 373 (2006) 42-45, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2005.11.003
22. C. Soliman, "Neodymium oxide: A new thermoluminescent material for gamma dosimetry", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B* 251 (2006) 441-444, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2006.07.027
23. Vanina Elena Aleksandrovna, "Samoorganizacjia i uporiadochenije w oksidnykh i silikatnykh sistemakh", Dissertacija, doctor fizyko-matematiceskikh nauk, Blagoweschensk, specialnost: fizika kondensirowannogo sostojanija, pp. 195, 2006
24. ВАНИНА ЕЛЕНА АЛЕКСАНДРОВНА, АСТАПОВА ЕЛЕНА СТЕПАНОВНА, „САМООРГАНИЗАЦИЯ НЕОРГАНИЧЕСКИХ СИСТЕМ", Тип: монография :Язык: русский ISBN: 5-93493-071-5, pp. 176
25. W.J. Thomes Jr., F.V. LaRocca, M.N. Ott, X. Jin, R.F. Chuska, S.L. Macmurphy, T.L. Jamison, "Investigation of hermetically sealed commercial $LiNbO_3$ optical modulator for use in laser/LIDAR space-flight applications", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 6713 (2007) Art. No 67130T, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.732525
26. C.R. Stanek, K.J. McClellan, M.R. Levy, C. Milanese, R.W. Grimes, "The effect of intrinsic defects on $RE_3Al_5O_{12}$ garnet scintillator performance", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. A* 579 (2007) 27-30, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nima.2007.04.006
27. C.R. Shawley, "Optical and defect studies of wide band gap materials", Dissertation WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, School of Mechanical and Materials Engineering, New York, USA, 2008, Copyright 2009, pp. 257
28. V. Singh, V.K. Rai, S. Watanabe, T.K. Gundu Rao, I. Ledoux-Rak, H.-Y. Kwak, "Infrared emissions, visible up-conversion, thermoluminescence and defect center's in $Er_3Al_5O_{12}$ phosphor obtained by solution combustion reaction", *J. Appl. Phys. B*, (2010) 101: 631-638, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-010-4199-z
29. B.L. Glebov, "IONIZING-RADIATION-INDUCED COLOR CENTERS IN YAG, Nd: YAG, AND Cr: Nd: YAG: DEVELOPING AND ANALYZING A RADIATION-HARD LASER GAIN MEDIUM", A Dissertation Submitted to COLLEGE OF OPTICAL SCIENCES In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY In the Graduate College of THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA, USA, 2010, pp. 250
30. Nehad Magdy Abd El-kader,"A Study of the effect of gamma radiation on some alloy materials for use as dosimetry systems and its applications", A Thesis Submitted to Chemistry Department, Faculty of Science, Menoufia University, For Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Master degree in Science of Inorganic chemistry, 2013, pp. 109
31. N. Mironova-Ulmane, A.I. Popova, A. Antuzevics, G. Krieke, E. Elstsa, E. Vasil'chenko, I. Sildos, L. Puust, S.B. Ubizskii, D. Sugak, V. Skvortsova, A. Dauletbekov, K. Kumarbekov, A. Sarakovskis, "EPR and optical spectroscopy of neutron-irradiated $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$ single crystals", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B: Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, 480 (2020) 22-26, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2020.07.024

3406

41…S. M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, J. Typek, G. Boulon, A. Bensalah, "Optical and EPR study of BaY_2F_8 single crystals doped with Yb", *J. Lumin*. 129 (2009) 1568-1574, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2009.04.063

1. R.K. Verma, A. Rai, K. Kumar, S.B. Rai, „Up and down conversion fluorescence studies on combustion synthesized Yb^{3+}/Yb^{2+}: MO-Al_2O_3 (M = Ca, Sr and Ba) phosphors", *J. Lum.*, 130 (2010) 248-253, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2010.02.033
2. W.W. Krivorotova, „*ВОЗБУЖДЕНИЕ МОНОКРИСТАЛЛОВ, ЛЕГИРОВАННЫХ ЭРБИЕМ, В ИНТЕСИВНЫХ ОПТИЧЕСКИХ И РАДИАЦИОННЫХ ПОЛЯХ"*, АВТОРЕФЕРАТ диссертации на соискание ученой степени кандидата физико-математических наук, Irkuck 19.03. 2010 Uniwersytet Państwowy w Irkucku, Rosja, 21 pages
3. Марисов, Михаил Александрович, "Спектроскопические, фотохимические и лазерные характеристики флюоритоподобных кристаллов, активированных ионами Ce^{3+}", кандидат физико-математических наук, Специальность: Оптика, Количество страниц: 133, Место защиты диссертации: Казань 2010
4. Veronique Jubera, Marie Chavoutier, Alla Artemenko, Philippe Veber, Matias Velazquez, Alain Garcia, "Correlation between Luminescence and EPR Spectroscopy as Evidence of Ytterbium Pair Formation in $Li_6Ln(BO_3)_3$: Yb^{3+}(Ln=Gd, Y) Borate Single Crystals", *EJ Chem Phys Chem*, 12(7) (2011) 1288-1293, https://doi.org/10.1002/cphc.201100059
5. Adriana Popa, Dana Toloman, Oana Raita, Alexandru Radu Biris, Gheorghe Borodi, Thikra Mustafa, Fumiya Watanabe, Alexandru Sorin Biris, Alexandru Darabont and Liviu Mihail Giurgiu, "Co doped ZnO semiconductor materials: structural, morphological and magnetic properties", *CENTRAL EUROPEAN JOURNAL OF PHYSICS*, 9(6) (2011) 1446-1451, https://doi.org/10.2478/s11534-011-0063-y
6. Shuai Wang, Yongfeng Ruan, Shouchao Zhang, W. Li, Youfa Wang, Z. Wu, Hongshuang Tong, "Spectral properties of Tm^{3+}-doped BaY_2F_8 crystals grown by temperature gradient method", *Kuei Suan Jen Hsueh Pao/Journal of the Chinese Ceramic Society*, Volume 40, Issue 4, April 2012, Pages 595-600, CNKI:11-2310/TQ.20120331.1118.021
7. Shuai Wang, Yongfeng Ruan, Taiju Tsuboi, Shouchao Zhang, Youfa Wang, Z. Wu, Hongshuang Tong, "Studies on the growth and optical characterization of Tm^{3+}-doped BaY_2F_8 single crystals", *Cryst. Res. Techn.*, 47 (9) (2012) 928-938, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.201200153
8. Ru Zhou, Xiantao Wei, Changkui Duan, Yonghu Chen and Min Yin, "Intense Blue-Green Cooperative Luminescence from Yb^{3+} Pairs within $CaNb_2O_6$ Matrix", *ECS J. Solid State Sci. Technol.* 2012, Volume 1, Issue 6, Pages R147-R152, https://doi.org/10.1149/2.014206jss.
9. Shuai Wang, Ruan Yongfeng, Tong Hongshuang, Tsuboi Taiju, Wang Youfa, Zhang Shouchao, "Optical spectroscopy of Er^{3+}- doped BaY_2F_8 single crystal grown by temperature gradient method", *Cryst. Res. Techn.*, crat. 201300016, 2013
10. Shuai Wang, Yongfeng Ruan, Taiju Tsuboi, Shouchao Zhang, Youfa Wang, Hongshuang Tong, "Investigation on growth and macro-defects of Er^{3+}-doped BaY_2F_8 laser crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 376 (2013) 47-53, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2013.04.012
11. Belto DIEUDONNÉ, dissertation: "Guides d'onde en verres et vitrocéramiques fluorés dopés terre rare élaborés par PVD pour l'émission dans le visible et la conversion de fréquence", 05.04.2013, L'Université du Maine, Pour obtenir le grade de DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ DU MAINE Mention Chimie de l'État Solide, France, pp. 190
12. Chantal Pia Lorbeer, "Light converting materials from ionic liquids", *Dissertation*, Faculty of Chemistry and Biochemistry at the Ruhr University Bochum, Germany, 2012, pp. 230
13. Tong, H.-S., Ruan, Y.-F., Wang, S., Wang, Y.-F. , "Temperature dependence of the green emissions of Er: BaY_2F_8 crystal", *Rengong Jingti Xuebao/Journal of Synthetic Crystals*, ISSN:1000-985X, 42 (6) (2013) 1003-1007
14. Shuai Wang, Yongfeng Ruan, Taiju Tsuboi, Hongshuang Tong, Youfa Wang, Shouchao Zhang, „Temperature dependence of luminescence behavior in Er^{3+}-doped BaY_2F_8 single crystal", *Physica B*, 431 (2013) 37-43, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2013.08.046
15. Vera Pukhaya, "Influence of Yb^{3+} and Er^{3+} ions environment on the evolution of its' luminescent properties in oxide glasses under ionizing irradiation", Thčse pour l'obtention du grade de Docteur de l'Ecole Polytechnique, Paris, France, 2013
16. Jorma Hölsä, Tero Laihinen, Taneli Laamanen, Mika Lastusaari, Laura Pihlgren, Lucas C.V. Rodrigues, Tero Soukka, "Enhancement of the Up-Conversion Luminescence from $NaYF_4$:Yb^{3+}, Tb^{3+}", *Physica B*, 439 (2014) 20-23, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2013.11.020
17. Tero Laihinen, Mika Lastusaari, Laura Pihlgren, Lucas C. V. Rodrigues, Jorma Hölsä, "Thermal behaviour of the $NaYF_4$:Yb^{3+}, R^{3+} materials", *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim.*, (2015) 121:37–43, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-015-4609-x
18. L. Rodionova, "PUNKTVEIDA DEFEKTU ĪPAŠĪBAS BĀRIJA ITRIJA FLUORĪDA KRISTĀLĀ", LATVIJAS UNVERSITĀTE FIZIKAS UN MATEMĀTIKAS FAKULTĀTE FIZIKAS NODAĻA, Maģistradarbs, Riga 2016
19. Stephen A. Payne, Nerine Cherepy, Christian Pedrini, Arnold Burger, "Barium iodide and strontium iodide crystals and scintillators implementing the same", USA patent, US 9441154 B2

20. V. I. Baryshnikov, S. N. Vesnina, and A. A. Shestakov, “Efficiency of the Generation and Self-Addition of Laser Line Frequencies upon the Diode Pumping of Er: BaY_2F_8 Crystals”, ISSN 1062-8738, *Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics*, 2017, Vol. 81, No. 9, pp. 1115–1118
21. V. I. Baryshnikov, S. N. Vesnina, and A. A. Shestakov, “Efficiency of the Generation and Self-Addition of Laser Line Frequencies upon the Diode Pumping of Er: BaY_2F_8 Crystals”, V.I. Baryshnikov, S.N. Vesnina, A.A. Shestakov, 2017, *Izvestiya Rossiiskoi Akademii Nauk, Seriya Fizicheskaya*, 2017, Vol. 81, No. 9, pp.1238–1242.
22. Andris Antuzevičs, “S-stāvokļaretzemju jonu lokālā struktūra fluorīdos un oksifluorīdu stikla keramikās”, 2017, Ryga, pp. 79, dissertacija
23. C. Guo, H. Suo, Design of Single-Phased Multicolor-Emission Phosphor for LED in: “Phosphors, Upconversion Nano Particles, Quantum Dots and their Applications, Chapter: 15, Publisher: Springer Berlin Heidelberg, Editors: Ru-Shi Liu, October 2017, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-662-52771-9_15
24. Honggang Liu, and Wenchen Zheng, “A general way of analyzing EPR spectroscopy for a pair of magnetically equivalent lanthanide ions in crystal: A case study of $BaY_2F_8:Yb^{3+}$ crystal”, *Journal of Applied Physics* 123(2) (2018) 025105, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.5011304
25. Andris Antuzevics, Andris Fedotovs, Dzintars Berzins, Uldis Rogulis, Krisjanis Auzins, Aleksejs Zolotarjovs, Sonia Licia Baldochi, "Recombination luminescence of X-ray induced paramagnetic defects in BaY_2F_8", *Journal of Luminescence* 223 (2020) 117216, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2020.117216
26. Jia Liu, Tiejun Zhan, Baonan Ji, Lihong Han, You Wang, Haizhi Song, Pengfei Lu, "Electronic and optical properties of Ho-doped BYF crystal", *Chinese Journal of Physics*, 65 (2020) 604-612, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cjph.2020.03.028
27. Lihong Han, Yuanyuan Zou, Jia Liu, Baonan Jia, [...], "Effect of intrinsic point defects on the electronic and optical properties of Ho: BYF crystal", *Optical Materials* 121 (2021) 111514, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111514
28. Junshan Hu, Xiaomin Bian, Ruonan Wang, Lixin Liu, Nasir Ilyas, Fengyi Wang, Zhiguo Song, and Hao Fu, "Giant Enhancement in Upconversion Luminescence of β-$Ba_2ScAlO_5:Yb^{3+}/Er^{3+}$ Phosphor by the Intermediate Band through Ca^{2+} Doping", *Chem. Mat.*, 34 (7) (2022) 3089-3098, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.1c04142
29 - Mitesh Chakraborty, Dhritiman Banerjee, Sujeet Singh, Joydip Dutta, "Photoluminescence and EPR investigation in ZnO: Gd^{3+}, Yb^{3+} phosphors for application in light emitting diode", 2023, SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4397021 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4397021
30 - Mitesh Chakraborty, Dhritiman Banerjee, Sujeet Singh, Joydip Dutta, "Photoluminescence and EPR investigation in ZnO: Gd^{3+}, Yb^{3+} phosphors for application in light emitting diode", *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing* 166 (2023) 107758, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2023.107758

42 - G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Typek, B. Kołodziej, E. Grech, W. Schilf, "Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of gadolinium macroacyclic cryptate complex", *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter*, 18 (2006) 9871- 9880, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/18/43/009
1. G. Leniec, Rozprawa doktorska, Spektralne i magnetyczne właściwości kompleksów makrobicyklicznych i makrocyklicznych jako selektywnych katalizatorów, kontrastów i enzymów”, Gdańsk 2007
2. B. Kołodziej, Thesis, „Synteza i badanie struktury iminowych podandów, kryptandów, dendrymerów oraz wybranych podatków i kryptatów o potencjalnym zastosowaniu w medycynie i nanotechnologii”, Rozprawa doktorska, PS 2008, Szczecin, Poland
3. C. Rudowicz, P. Gnutek, “Modeling techniques for analysis and interpretation of electron magnetic resonance (EMR) datafor transition ions at low symmetry sites in crystals — A primer for experimentalists”, *Physica B* 404 (2009) 3582-3593, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2009.06.060
4. Z.A. Taha, A.M. Ajlouni, W. Al Momani, A.A. Al-Ghzawi, “Syntheses, characterization, biological activities and photophysical properties of lanthanides complexes with a tetradentate Schiff Base ligand”, *Spectr. Acta A* 81 (2011) 570-577, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2011.06.052
5. Gopalkrushna H. Murhekar & Arun R. Raut, “Antifungal, Antibacterial and Toxicological Studies of Transition Metals Complexes with Schiff base ligand”, *Asian Journal of Biochemical and Pharmaceutical Research,* Issue 3 (Vol. 1) (2011) 82-90*,* ISSN: 2231-2560
6. Abdulaziz M. Ajlouni, Ziyad A. Taha, Waleed Al Momani, Ahmed K. Hijazi, Mohammad Ebqa’ai, “Synthesis, characterization, Biological Activities and luminescent properties of lanthanide complexes with ((N,N‘-bis (2-hydroxy-1-naphthylidene)-1,6-hexadiimine”, *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 388 (2012) 120–126, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2012.03.029
7. Liang Liao, Conrad W. Ingram, Don Vandeveer, Kenneth Hardcastle, Kyril M. Solntsev, Daniel Sabo, Z. John Zhang, Ralph T. Webber, “Poly-(bis((μ4-1,4-benzenedicarboxylato)-bis(μ2-N,N-dimethylformamide)-(nitrato)-gadolinium (III))) metal organic framework: Synthesis, magnetic and luminescence properties”, *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 391 (2012) 1-9, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2012.04.039

8. Ahmed Mohammed Abu-Dief, Raul Diaz-Torres, Eva Carolina Sanudo, Laila Hamdan Abdel-Rahman, Nuria Aliaga-Alcalde, "Novel Sandwich Triple-Decker dinuclear NdIII-(bis-N, N'-p-bromo-salicylideneamine-1,2-diaminobenzene) Complex", *Polyhedron*, 64 (2013) 203-208, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2013.04.010
9. L. Lekha, K. Kanmani Raja, G. Rajagopal, D. Easwaramoorthi, "Synthesis, Spectroscopic characterization and Antibacterial Studies of Lanthanide(III) Schiff base complexes containing N, O donor atoms", *J. Mol. Str*., 1056-1057 (2014) 307-313, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.10.014
10. L. Lekha, K. Kanmani Raja, G. Rajagopal, D. Easwaramoorthy, „Schiff Base Complexes of Rare Earth Metal ions: Synthesis, Characterization and Catalytic Activity for the Oxidation of Aniline and substituted Anilines", *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry,*753 (2014) 72-80, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2013.12.014
11. Misra, S. K., Moncrieff, S. and Diehl, S. (2014) Multifrequency Transition Ion Data Tabulation, in Multifrequency Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: Data and Techniques (ed S. K. Misra), Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, Germany. doi: 10.1002/9783527672431.ch4, 139, pp. 550, 2014
12. L. Lekha, "Studies on the synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial applications of rare earth metal schiff base complexes", *in partial fulfillment for the award of the degree of* DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY *in* CHEMISTRY B.S. ABDUR RAHMAN UNIVERSITY, India, June 2014
13. Badr A. Elsayed, Ibrahem A. Ibrahem, Salah M. Shaaban and Mohamed M. Elsenety, "SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION AND PHOTOLUMINESCENCE PROPERTIES OF NEW COUMARIN HYDRAZIDE AND ITS LANTHANIDE (III) COMPLEXES", *Al Azhar Buletin of Science* Vol. (25) No.2, Decmber, 9-16, 2014.
14. Lekha Logu, Kanmani Raja Kamatchi, Hariharan Rajmohan, Sathish Manohar, Rajagopal Gurusamy and Easwaramoorthi Deivanayagam, "In vitro antimicrobial and antioxidant evaluation of rare earth metal Schiff base complexes derived from threonine", *Appl. Organ. Chemistry*, 29 (2015) 90-95, https://doi.org/10.1002/aoc.3250
15. V. D. Ingale, N. R. Dighore, A. S. Rajbhoj, S. T. Gaikwad, "Synthesis, Characterization and Antimicrobial Studies on Some Trivalent Lanthanide Metal Complexes with a Bidentate O, N Donor Mixed Ligands", *International Journal of Science and Research* (IJSR) ISSN (Online): 2319-7064 Index Copernicus Value (2013): 6.14 | Impact Factor (2013): 4.438, 4 (8) (2015) 1003-1009, Paper ID: SUB157492
16. V. D. Ingale, V. G. Shinde, N. R. Dighore, A. S. Rajbhoj and S. T. Gaikwad, "Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of a bivalent schiff base derived from salicylaldehyde and 4-methoxyaniline and its lanthanides (III) complexes", *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research*, 2015, 7(9):493-499
17. Mohammad Shakir, Ambreen Abbasi, Mohammad Faraz, Asif Sherwani, "Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of rare earth metal ion complexes of N, N'-bis-(2-thiophenecarboxaldimine)-3,3'-diaminobenzidene, Schiff base ligand", *J. Mol. Str.,*1102 (2015) 108-116, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2015.08.061
18. Vijayanand. D. Ingale, Vishal. G. Shinde, Dayanand. M. Suryawanshi, Anjali. S. Rajbhoj, Suresh T. Gaikwad, "SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION AND ANTIMICROBIAL ACTIVITY OF AN O, N BIVALENT SCHIFF BASE DERIVED FROM 2- HYDROXY-3-METHOXYBENZALDEHYDE AND 4-METHOXYANILINE AND ITS LANTHANIDES (III) COMPLEXES", *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, Volume 4, Issue 11, (2015) 1472-1482.
19. V. D. Ingale, V. G.Shinde, A. S. Rajbhoj, S. T. Gaikwad, "SYNTHESIS, PHYSICOCHEMICAL PROPERTIES AND NTIMICROBIAL ACTIVITY OF A BIVALENT SCHIFF BASE DERIVED FROM 5-BROMO-SALICYLALDEHYDE AND 4-METHOXYPHENYLAMINE AND ITS LANTHANIDE (III) COMPLEXES", *Int. J. Chem. Res.*, 2015v05i5 (14-22)
20. Marie Ramirez Cohen, Veronica Frydman, Petr Milko, Mark A. Iron, Elwy H. Abdelkader, Michael D. Lee, James D. Swarbrick, Arnold Raitsimring, Gottfried Otting, Bim Graham, Akiva Feintuch, Daniella Goldfarb, "Overcoming artificial broadening in Gd^{3+}-Gd^{3+} distance distributions arising from dipolar pseudo-secular terms in DEER experiments", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 18 (2016) 12847-12859, https://doi.org/10.1039/C6CP00829A
21. Iqbal Hussain, Aaqib Ullah, Atta Ullah Khan, Hafiz Majid Mahmood, „Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activities of Hydrazone Schiff Base and its Novel Metals Complexes", *Sains Malaysiana* 48(7):1439-1446, https://doi.org/10.17576/jsm-2019-4807-13
22 - V. Sathiyanarayanan, P. Varun Prasath, P. Chandra Sekhar, K. Ravichandran, D. Easwaramoorthy, Faruq Mohammad, Hamad A. Al-Lohedan, Won Chun Ohgand Suresh Sagadevan, "Docking and in vitromolecular biology studies of p-anisidine-appended 1-hydroxy-2-acetonapthanone Schiff base lanthanum(III) complexes", *RSC Adv*., 2020,10, 16457, https://doi.org/10.1039/d0ra01936d
23 - R.E. El-Mekawy, "An Efficient Route for Synthesis of Macrocyclic Gadolinium Complexes and Their Role in Medical Applications" in "Rare Earth Elements and Their Minerals". *Intech Open*, 2020., 16 pp.
24 - Christian D. Buch, Dmitri Mitcov and Stergios Piligkos, "Lanthanide cryptate monometallic coordination complexes", *Dalton Trans*., 39 (2020) 13557-13565, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0DT02448A

25 - ИВАНИН СЕРГЕЙ НИКОЛАЕВИЧ, "СИНТЕЗ, СТРОЕНИЕ И СВОЙСТВА ГЕТЕРОЛИГАНДНЫХ КОМПЛЕКСНЫХ СОЕДИНЕНИЙ НА ОСНОВЕ СТЕАРАТА ГАДОЛИНИЯ", Диссертация на соискание ученой степени кандидата химических наук, Краснодар − 2021, pp. 139

26 - IVANIN S.N., BUZ'KO V. YU., SOKOLOV M.E., MAGOMADOVA M.A., PANYUSHKIN V.T., "STRUCTURE AND PROPERTIES OF THE MIXED-LIGAND COMPLEX COMPOUND OF GADOLINIUM STEARATE WITH BENZOYLTRI FLUOROACETONE", ЖУРНАЛ СТРУКТУРНОЙ ХИМИИ, 4 (2021) 602-610, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0022476621040077

27 - S. N. Ivanin, V. Yu. Buz'ko, M. E. Sokolov, M. A. Magomadova, and V. T. Panyushkin, "STRUCTURE AND PROPERTIES OF THE MIXED-LIGAND COMPLEX COMPOUND OF GADOLINIUM STEARATE WITH BENZOYLTRIFLUOROACETONE, *J. Str. Chem.*, 62(4) (2021) 563-570, 0022-4766/21/6204-0563 © 2021 by Pleiades Publishing, Ltd, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0022476621040077

28 - Ujjala Dey and Arun Chattopadhyay, "The Potential of Gadolinium Ascorbate Nanoparticles as a Safer Contrast Agent", The Journal of Physical Chemistry B, 2023, 127, 1, 346–358 , https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcb.2c05831

29 - K. E. Ajibulu, A. E. Okoronkwo , J. B. Owolabi , and V. O. Oyety, "Synthesis, Characterization, Antimicrobial and Toxicological Study of Mn(II), Ni(II) Complexes of Tridentate Ligand Derived from Ethylenediamine, Chlorobenzaldehyde and Aminobenzophenone", *International Journal of Science and Innovative Research*, (2023) IJESIR-NOVUS, 04(01), 01000148IJESIR, https://novuspublishers.org/, e-ISSN: 2724-3338

30 - Rudowicz, C., Açıkgöz, M., & Karbowiak, M. (2024). Low symmetry aspects in electron magnetic resonance (EMR) and optical spectroscopy of coordination compounds of transition ions: Crucial notions and issues, literature survey and database. *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 512, 2024, 215865. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.215865

43 - D. Piwowarska, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, "Dielectric, optical and EPR studies of $PbMoO_4$ single crystals, pure and doped with Co^{2+} ions", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol.*, 2008, 354, 4437-4442, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2008.06.078

1. J.C. Sczancoski, M.D.R. Bomio, L.S. Cavalcante, M.R. Joya, P.S. Pizani, J.A. Varela, E. Longo, M. Siu Li, J.A. Andres, "Morphology and blue photoluminescence emission of $PbMoO_4$ processed in conventional hydrothermal", *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 113 (2009) 5812-5822, https://doi.org/10.1021/jp810294q
2. Anukorn Phuruangrat, Titipun Thongtem, Somchai Thongtem, "Synthesis of lead molybdate and lead tungstate via microwave irradiation method", *J. Crystal Growth* 311 (2009) 4076-4081, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2009.06.013
3. Anukorn Phuruangrat, Titipun Thongtem, Somchai Thongtem, "Analysis of lead molybdate and lead tungstate synthesized by a sonochemical method", *Current Applied Physics* 10 (2010) 342-345, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cap.2009.06.024
4. Guo Zhicheng, Dong Huining, Deng Bo, Li Dengfeng, "First-principle Study of the Optical Properties for the $PbMoO_4$ Crystal", *Materials Review* 24(z1) (2010) 237-239
5. T. K. Thirumalaisamy, R. Saravanan, "Charge density in MoO_4 tetrahedron and PbO_8 octahedron in $PbMoO_4$", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron*, (2011) 22: 1637-1648, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-011-0339-4
6. Guang-Jian Xing, Rui Liu, Chang Zhao, Yong-Liang, Li, Yi Wang, Guang-Ming Wu, "Photoluminescence and photocatalytic properties of uniform $PbMoO_4$ polyhedral crystals synthesized by microemulsion-based solvothermal method", *Ceramics International*, Volume 37, Issue 7, September 2011, Pages 2951-2956, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2011.04.019
7. M.C. Diana Berenice Hernandez Uresti, "Synthesis and characterization of molybdates by different routes of wet chemistry for enhance its photocatalytic activity", Research Visit Report, Murch-June 2011, pp. 11, Facultad de Ingeniería Mecánica y Eléctrica, Universidad Autónoma de Nuevo León, Ciudad Universitaria, C.P. 66451, San Nicolás de los Garza, N.L., MEXICO. ing.dianahdz@gmail.com
8. MAURICIO ROBERTO BOMIO DELMONTE, Tese de Doutorado, "Propriedades Fotoluminescentes de $PbMoO_4$ Obtidos a Partir dos Métodos de Coprecipitação e Processamento Hidrotérmico", Tese apresentada ao Instituto de Química, Universidade Estadual Paulista, como parte dos requisitos para a obtenção do título de Doutor em Química, Araraquara, Brasilia, 2011, pp. 115
9. D.B. Hernandez-Uresti, A. Martinez-de la Cruz, Leticia M. Torres-Martinez,"Photocatalytic properties of $PbMoO_4$ synthesized by co-precipitation method: organic dyes degradation under UV irradiation", *Res. Chem. Intermed.*, (2012) 38:817–828, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11164-011-0420-x
10. A.K. Poswal, D. Bhattacharyya, S.N. Jha, Sanghetta, S.C. Sabharwal, Applied Spectroscopy Division, "EXAFS investigations on $PbMoO_4$ single crystals grown under different conditions", *Bull. Mat. Sci.*, vol. 35, No. 1, 2012, pp. 113-116, Indian Academy of Sciences, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12034-011-0257-3

11. Diana B. Hernández-Uresti, Juan A. Aguilar-Garib, Azael Martínez-de la Cruz, "Photocatalytic Degradation of RhB with Microwave Prepared $PbMoO_4$", *Journal of Microwave Power and Electromagnetic Energy,* 46 (3), 2012, pp. 163-173, https://doi.org/10.1080/08327823.2012.11689833
12. M.R.D. Bomio,1, L.S. Cavalcante, R.L. Tranquilin, F.V. Motta, C.A. Paskocimas, M.S. Li, J.A. Varela and E. Longo "Effect of hydrothermal conditions on the morphology and photoluminescence properties of $PbMoO_4$ powders", in: "Current Microscopy Contributions to Advances in Science and Technology (A. Méndez-Vilas, Ed.)", Formatex, 2012, Formatex Research Center, C/ Zurbarán 1, 2º - Oficina 1, 06002 Badajoz, Spain, http://www.formatex.org, ISBN-13 Vol. 2: 978-84-939843-6-6, ISBN-13 Collection: 978-84-939843-4-2, http://www.formatex.info/microscopy5/book/
13. V. Musinschi and C. Musinschi, "SOME FEATURES OF ABSORPTION AND PHOTOLUMINESCENCE OF WULFENITE ($PbMoO_4$) CRYSTALS", *Moldavian Journal of the Physical Sciences*, Vol. 11, N3, 2012, pp. 163-169
14. M.C. DIANA BERENICE HERNANDEZ URESTI, "SÍNTESIS Y CARACTERIZACIÓN DE NANOPARTÍCULAS PbMoO4 PARA LA DEGRADACIÓN FOTOCATALÍTICA DE CONTAMINANTES ORGÁNICOS BAJO IRRADIACIÓN UV", TESIS, EN OPCIÓN PARA OBTENER EL GRADO DE DOCTOR EN INGENIERÍA DE MATERIALES, UNIVERSIDAD AUTÓNOMA DE NUEVO LEÓN FACULTAD DE INGENIERÍA MECÁNICA Y ELÉCTRICA DIVISION DE ESTUDIOS DE POSGRADO, CIUDAD UNIVERSITARIA, CP 66451 San Nicola´s de los Garza, NL, Mexico, DICIEMBRE 2012
15. N. GUSKOS, S. GLENIS, K. KARKAS, G. ZOLNIERKIEWICZ, M. BOSACKA, "Electronic properties of $M_2InV_3O_{11}$ (M(II) = Zn(II) and Co(II)) compounds", *Materials Science-Poland*, 31(1), 2013, pp. 25-28, https://doi.org/10.2478/s13536-012-0067-3
16. Singh, B.P., Parchur, A.K., Rai, S.B., Singh, P., "Luminescence and electrical behavior of lead molybdate nanoparticles", 57th DAE Solid State Physics Symposium 2012; Bombay, Mumbai; 3 December 2012 through 7 December 2012, *AIP Conference Proceedings*, Volume 1512, 2013, Pages 248-249, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4791004
17. Kwolek, P., Tokarski, T., Łokcik, T., Szaciłowski, K., „Novel, microwave assisted route of synthesis of binary oxide semiconducting phases - $PbMoO_4$ and $PbWO_4$", *Archives of Metallurgy and Materials*, Volume 58, Issue 1, 2013, Pages 217-222, https://doi.org/10.2478/v10172-012-0176-3
18. Mauricio Bomio, Ricardo L Tranquilin, Fabiana Villela Motta, Carlos Alberto Paskocimas, Rubens Maribondo Nascimento, Lourdes Gracia, Juan Andrés, and Elson Longo, "Towards Understanding the Photocatalytic Activity of $PbMoO_4$ Powders with Predominant (111), (100), (011), and (110) facets. A Combined Experimental and Theoretical Study", *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 117 (2013) 21382-21395, https://doi.org/10.1021/jp407416h
19. Cory K. Perkins, Kevin N. Barber, and Allen W. Apbletta, „Direct Conversion of a Nanometric Suspension of Molybdenum Trioxide into Nanometric Lead Molybdate", *Cryst Eng Comm*, 16 (2014) 2869-2873, https://doi.org/10.1039/C3CE42221F
20. C. K. Perkins, "SYNTHESIS AND APPLICATIONS OF EARLY TRANSITION METAL OXIDES", Bachelor of Science in Chemistry Western Oregon University Monmouth, Oregon 2009, Submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate College of the Oklahoma State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY May, USA, 2014
21. Sagar Ganguli, Chanchal Hazra, Tuhin Samantaand, Venkataramanan Mahalingam, "Photoluminescence and photocatalytic activity of monodispersed colloidal "ligand free Ln^{3+}-doped $PbMoO_4$ nanocrystals", *RSC Advances*, 5 (2015) 45611-45617, https://doi.org/10.1039/C5RA05242D
22. G.M. Gurgel, L.X. Lovisa, O.L.A. Conceic, M.S.Li, E. Longo, C.A. Paskocimas, F.V. Motta, and M.R. D. Bomio, "Evaluation of morphology and photoluminescent properties of $PbMoO_4$ crystals by ultrasonic amplitude", *J. Mat. Sci.*, 52 (2017) 4608-4620, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10853-016-0705-y
23. D. Piwowarska, P. Gnutek, C. Rudowicz, „Modeling the zero-field splitting parameters and local structure of Co^{2+} ions doped into $PbMoO_4$ crystal based on crystal field approach and superposition model analysis", *Optical Materials*, 84 (2018) 466-474, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.07.003
24. Dick Zimmermann, "The causes of colour in Wulfenite", Minerals of Arizona Twenty-six Annual Symposium Sponsored by the Flagg Mineral Foundation, Friday, April 13, Saturday April 14, Sunday April 15 at the Drury Inn Tempe, Arizona, 2018
25. R. Saravanan, M. Phil, "Non-linear Optical Materials", Material Research Forum LLC, Millersville, Pa 17551, 105 Springdale Lane, USA. ISSN 2471-8890 (Madurai, India), 2018
26. Dan-dan Han, Sha Wu, Chang-hao Wang, Da-yong Lu, Fan-ling Meng, "A high dielectric permittivity and strong Ba-vacancy defects of $(Ba_{1-x}Sm_x)$ $(Ti_{1-(x-0.01)}Co_{x-0.01})O_3$ ceramic", *Results in Physics*, 14 (2019) 102427, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rinp.2019.102427

27. T. Bochkova D., Bondar M., Trubitsyn M., "Volnianskii, “Optical and Electrical Phenomena Caused by the Lattice Defects in $PbMoO_4$ Crystal", in book: Nanooptics and Photonics, Nanochemistry and Nanobiotechnology, and Their Applications, NANO 2020, Part of the Springer Proceedings in Physics book series (SPPHY, volume 264)
28 - T.M. Bochkova, M.P. Trubitsyn, M.D. Volnianskii, D.M. Volnyanskii, "COMPOSITION VARIATIONS AND UV IRRADIATION EFFECT ON CHARGE TRANSFER IN PbMoO4 SINGLE CRYSTALS", ISSN 2616-8685. *JOURNAL OF PHYSICS AND ELECTRONICS,* Vol. 30(2), 2022. https://doi.org/10.15421/332217
29 - Zi-jiang Yang, Ting-yu Liu, Ze Wang, Huan-huan Liu, "First-principles study on optical spectra of lead vacancies in $PbMoO_4$", *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing* 163 (2023) 107531, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2023.107531
30 - Guowang Wu, Yuebin Li, Maohao Zhou, Hongyong Chen, Jiejun Ren, Min Zeng Yongming Hu, Haoshuang Gu, Gen Li, "Structure and photoluminescence properties of broadband NIR phosphor $SrGeO_3:Cr^{3+}$", *Journal of Luminescence* 275 (2024) 120831, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.120831

44…T. Tsuboi, M. Grinberg, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Site symmetries of Cu^{2+} ions in $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *J. All. & Comp.* 341 (2002) 333-337, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(02)00032-4
1. T. Tsuboi, “FY2001 Annual Research Report”, Research Project Number:12650056, “Stabilization of solid-state laser oscillation by coexistence of rare earth ions and color centers”, 2002
2. A. Matkovskii, P. Potera, D. Sugak, Ya. Zhydachevskii, V. Pankratov, D. Millers, L. Grigorjeva, I. Pracka, T. Łuksiewicz, „Transient and stable color center in pure and Cu-doped $LiNbO_3$”, *Cryst. Res. Technol.* 38 (3-5) (2003) 388-393, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200310048
3. B. Karabulut, A. Tufan, „EPR spectra of Cu^{2+} and VO^{2+} ions in ammonium hydrogen oxalate hemihydrate $[(NH_4)HC_2O_{41}/2H_2O]$ single crystals”, *Spectrach. Acta* A 65 (2006) 285-291, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2005.10.044
4. Y-J. Wang, L. Dai, H-T. Yu, W. Xu, Y. Xu, „Holographic storage performance of near-stoichiometric in: Fe: $LiNbO_3$ crystals“, *Modern Physics Letters B*, 21 (21) (2007) 1391-1398, https://doi.org/10.1142/S021798490701364X
5. P. Ghigna, S. Pin, A. Speghini, M. Bettinelli, T. Tsuboi, “Papers and Review Articles: supported by the Grant-in-Aid for Scientific Research from the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, the Japanese Ministry of Education, Culture and Science”, 2007
6. B. Liu, C. Li, J. Bi, L. Sun, Y. Xu, “Photorefractive features of non-stoichiometry codoped Hf: Fe: $LiNbO_3$ single crystals”, *Crys. Res. Technol*. 43 (3) (2008) 260-265, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200710965
7. S. Kar, S. Verma, K.S. Bartwal, “Growth optimization and optical characteristics of Fe doped $LiNbO_3$ crystals”, *Cryst. Growth Design*. 8(12) (2008) 4424-4427, https://doi.org/10.1021/cg800163f
8. S. Kar, K.S. Bartwal, “Cu^{2+} ion in-diffusion in congruent $LiNbO_3$ single crystals”, *Materials Letters*, 62 (2008) 3934-3936, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2008.05.031
9. Liu Bo, Liu Zhen-hong, Bi Jian-cong, Xu Ju-heng, “Research on photorefractive properties of Fe: LN crystal doping with Cu”, *Piezoelectrics & Acoustooptics*, 32(3) (2008)
10. S. Kar, S. Verma, M.W. Shaigh, K.S. Bartwal, “Influence of proton exchange on holographic properties of Fe doped $LiNbO_3$ crystal”, PHOTONICS-2008: *International Conference on Fiber Optics and Photonics* December 13-17, 2008, IIT Delhi, India, pages 4
11. S. Kar, H. Ryu, K.S. Bartwal, “High Resolution XRD Studies on Mg, Cr and Nd Doped $LiNbO_3$Crystals”, *The Open Crystallography Journal,* 2008, *1,* 1-5, https://doi.org/10.2174/1874846500801010001
12. S. Kar, S. Verma, M.W. Shaigh, K.S. Bartwal, “Effect of proton exchange and annealing and diffraction efficiency of Fe: $LiNbO_3$ crystals”, *Physica B* 404 (2009) 3507-3509, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2009.05.043
13. S. Kar, S. Verma, M.S. Khan, K.S. Bartwal, “Growth and optical homogeneity investigations of Fe and Fe:Mn codoped $LiNbO_3$ crystals”, *Crystal Research and Technology*, 44(12) (2009) 1303-1307, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200900546
14. SUN Liang, YANG Chun-hui, XU Yu-heng, ZHAO Lian-cheng, “Associative storage properties of Zr: Fe: $LiNbO_3$ crystals”, *Laser Technology* 33(5) (2009) 478-481, https://doi.org/10.3969/j.issn.1001-3806.2009.05.009
15. K.S. Bartwal, “Recent trends in the doping optimization of congruent $LiNbO_3$ crystals”, *Materials Science and Technology Conference and Exhibition* 2010, MS and T'10, Volume 2, 2010, Pages 1073-1079
16. A. Wojciechowska, J. Jezierska, A. Bieńko, M. Daszkiewicz, „Structural and spectroscopic parameters of distortion in $[Cu(bpy)_2(O_2SO_2)]\cdot CH_3OH$ and $[Cu(bpy)_3][SO_4]\cdot 7.5H_2O$ - synthesis, crystal structure, spectroscopic and magnetic properties”, *Polyhedron*, 30 (2011) 1547-1554, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2011.03.013
17. K.S. Bartwal, “Structure Modification of Congruent $LiNbO_3$ Crystals on Doping”, A *Bulletin of the Indian Laser Association* Vol. 22, No.3, December 2011, pp. 22-26, *Special Issue on Invited Talks at* 20th DAE-BRNS National Laser Symposium (NLS-20)
18. K.S. Bartwal, “Growth, characterization and application of $LiNbO_3$ and $Li_2B_4O_7$ single crystals”, RRCAT Newsletter 22(2) (2012) 45-60

19. Min-Quan Kuang, Shao-Yi Wu, Hua-Ming Zhang, „Theoretical studies on the local structure and spin Hamiltonian parameters for the orthorhombic Cu^{2+} center in $LiNbO_3$", *Optik -International Journal for Light and Electron Optics*, 123(2012) 1601-1604, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2011.08.032
20. Yutaka Fujimoto, Kei Kamada, Takayuki Yanagida, Noriaki Kawaguchi, Shunsuke Kurosawa, Daisuke Totsuka, Kentaro Fukuda, Kenichi Watanabe, Atsushi Yamazaki, Yuui Yokota, and Akira Yoshikawa, "Lithium Aluminate Crystals as Scintillator for Thermal Neutron Detection", IEEE TRANSACTIONS ON NUCLEAR SCIENCE, 0018-9499/$31.00 © 2012 IEEE, 4 pages, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2012.2198494
21. Rajeev Bhatt, S. Kar, A. K. Singh, M.K. Tiwari, K. S. Bartwal, "Effect of copper ion diffusion on optical properties of $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Research Gate*, 2013, China 2005
22. Wei Wang, Rui Wang, Wen Zhang, Lili Xing, Yanling Xu, Xiaohong Wu, "A Computer Study and Photoelectric Property Analysis of Potassium Doped Lithium Niobate Single Crystal", *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 15 (2013) 14347-14356, https://doi.org/10.1039/C3CP51994E
23. Yeom, T.H., Lee, S.H., "Temperature dependence of Mn^{2+} paramagnetic ion in a stoichiometric $LiNBO_3$ single crystal", *Journal of Magnetics*, Volume 18, Issue 3, 2013, Pages 221-224, http://dx.doi.org/10.4283/JMAG.2013.18.3.221
24. Xiaoling Zhang; Xin Zhang; Jianqiang Tong; Jie Gao; LijieJin; Zhaopeng Xu, „Growth and photorefractive properties of Zr: Cu: Fe: $LiNbO_3$ crystals with various Li/Nb ratios", *Proc. SPIE* 9522, Selected Papers from Conferences of the Photoelectronic Technology Committee of the Chinese Society of Astronautics 2014, Part II, 95222I (April 13, 2015); http://doi.org/10.1117/12.2181662
25. Zhao Bai-Qiang, Zhang Yun*y,* Qiu Xiao-Yan, Wang Xue-Wei, "First-principles study on the electronic structures and optical properties of Cu, Fe doped $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Acta Phys. Sin*. Vol. 65, No. 1 (2016) 014212, https://doi.org/10.7498/aps.65.014212
26. SUJAN KAR, ""Growth and characterization of doped and undoped lithium niobate and lithium tetraborate crystals in bulk and nano form", A thesis submitted to the Board of Studies in Physical Sciences In partial fulfillment of requirements for the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY Of HOMI BHABHA NATIONAL INSTITUTE, August 2016, pp. 144
27. Luo Ya, Zhang Yun, Liang Jin-Ling, Liu Lin-Feng, "First-principles study of Cu: Fe: Mg: $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Acta Physica Sinica*. 2020, 69(5): 054205. https://doi.org/10.7498/aps.69.20191799.
28 - Н.В. Сидоров, Л.А. Бобрева, М.Н. Палатников, А.Ю. Пятышев, М.К. Тарабрин, А.А. Бушунов, "Особенности дефектной структуры кристаллов $LiNbO_3$:Cu и их проявление в спектре ИК-поглощения в области валентных колебаний атомов водорода OH--групп", Физико-химические аспекты изучения кластеров, наноструктур и наноматериалов. – 2024. – Вып. 16, 277-288, https://doi.org/10.26456/pcascnn/2024.16.277, Print ISSN 2226-4442, Онлайн ISSN 2658-4360
29 - Lyubov A. Bobreva, "STUDY OF STRUCTURAL FEATURES OF $LiNbO_3$: Cu CRYSTALS BY IR ABSORPTION SPECTRA IN THE REGION OF STRETCHING VIBRATIONS OF HYDROGEN BONDS", Transactions of the Kola Science Centre of RAS. Series: Engineering Sciences. 2024. Vol. 15, No. 1. P. 73–78, https://doi.org/10.37614/2949-1215.2024.15.1.011
30 - Furkahan Acar, Şevket Şimşek, "Electronic, Optical and Mechanical Properties of Ta Doped $LiNbO_3$: Ab Initio Calculation", *Cumhuriyet Science Journal*, 46(1) (2025) 152-161, https://doi.org/10.17776/csj.1589607

45 - G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Typek, B. Kołodziej, E. Grech, W. Schilf, „Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of gadolinium macrobicyclic cryptate complex", *Solid State Sciences,* 9 (2007) 267-273, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/18/43/009
1. G. Leniec, Thesis, Spektralne i magnetyczne właściwości kompleksów makrobicyklicznych i makrocyklicznych jako selektywnych katalizatorów, kontrastów i enzymów", Rozprawa doktorska, Gdańsk 2007, pp. 135
2. B. Kołodziej, Thesis, „Synteza i badanie struktury iminowych podandów, kryptandów, dendrymerów oraz wybranych podatków i kryptatów o potencjalnym zastosowaniu w medycynie i nanotechnologii", Rozprawa doktorska, PS 2008, Szczecin, Poland, pp. 188
3. Gopa Barman Roy, „Synthesis and study of physico-chemical properties of a new chiral Schiff base ligand and its metal complex", *Inorganica Chimica Acta* 362 (2009) 1709-1714, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2008.08.009
4. Nabil S. Youssef, Eman A. El-Zahany, Barsoum N. Barsoum and Ahmed M. A. El-Seidy, "Synthesis and characterization of copper(II), cobalt(II), nickel(II), and iron(III) complexes with two diamine Schiff bases and catalytic reactivity of a chiral diamine cobalt(II) complex", *Transition Metal Chemistry* 34 (2009) 905-914, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11243-009-9280-2
5. Ting Gao, Peng-Fei Yan, Guang-Ming Li, Ju-Wen Zhang, Wen-Bin Sun, Masayuki Suda, Yasuaki Einaga, "Correlations between structure and magnetism of three *N,N'*-ethylene-bis(3-methoxysalicylideneimine) gadolinium complexes", *Solid State Sciences*, 12 (2010) 597-604, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2010.01.010

6. T. Gao, GM. Li, PF. Yan, JW. Zhang, WB. Sun, M. Suda, Y. Einaga, "Two-Dimensional Lanthanide-Containing Coordination Frameworks: Structure, Magnetic and Luminescence properties", *Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem.*, 636 (2010) 624-628, https://doi.org/10.1002/zaac.200900300
7. Liu Y. S., Huang X., Guo P. P., Liao X. P., SHI B., "Skin collagen fiber-based radar absorbing materials", *Chinese Sci. Bull.*, 55(18) (2010) 1839-1845, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11434-010-4343-5
8. Y. S., Huang X., Guo P. P., Liao X. P., SHI B., "Method for preparing radar absorbing materials with hide glue fibril", Patent Chiny, CN 101624508 A
9. Liu Y. S., Huang X., Guo P. P., Liao X. P., SHI B., "Skin collagen fiber-based radar absorbing materials", *Materials Science*, 56 (2) (2011) 202-208, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11434-010-4343-5
10. Abdou S. El-Tabl, Mohamad M. E. Shakdofa, Ahmed M. A. El-Seidy, and Ahmed N. Al-Hakimi, "2-(Benzothiazol-2-yl)-N'-(2,5-dihydroxybenzylidene)acetohydrazid: Mn(II), Ni(II), Co(II), Cu(II), Zv(II))", *Journal of the Korean Chemical Society*, 55(1) (2011) 19-27
11. S. Uysal, A. Coskun, "The novel triazine cored tripodal and trinuclear Schiff base-oxime metal complexes: Their magnetic properties and thermal decompositions", *Journal of Heterocyclic Chemistry*, 48(4) (2011) 936-941, https://doi.org/10.1002/jhet.671
12. Liu Y.S. Guo Pei-pei, Liao Xue-pin, Shi Bi, "Preparation of Collagen Fiber-plant Fiber Shielding Paper and its Microwave Shielding Efficiency", *China Pulp & Paper* vol. 30, No 8, 2011
13. Anna A. Hoser, Wojciech Schilf, Anna Szady Chełmieniecka, Beata Kołodziej, Bohdan Kamieński, Eugeniusz Grech, Krzysztof Woźniak, „On the Different Coordination of NiII, ZnII and CdII Cations in their Model Schiff Base Complexes – Single Crystal X-Ray and Solid-State NMR Studies", *Polyhedron*, 31 (2012) 241-248, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2011.09.020
14. Liudmila I. Rodionova, Andrey V. Smirnov, Natalya E. Borisova, Victor N. Khrustalev, Anna A. Moiseeva, Wolfgang Grünert, "Binuclear cobalt complex with Schiff base ligand: synthesis, characterization and catalytic properties in partial oxidation of cyclohexane", *Inorg. Chim. Acta*, 392 (2012) 221–228, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2012.06.017
15. Shao-Ming Shi, Yun-Qiong Gu, Zhen-Feng Chen, Yan-Cheng Liu & Hong Liang, "One-Dimensional Chain Copper(II) and Nickel(II) Coordination Polymers With N-Salicylideneglycine Schiff Base Ligand", *Synthesis and Reactivity in Inorganic, Metal-Organic, and Nano-Metal Chemistry*, Volume 42, Issue 9(2012)1262-1266, https://doi.org/10.1080/15533174.2012.680127
16. Родионова, Людмила Игоревна, "Парциальное окисление алканов комплексами железа и кобальта", Dissertacija, 2012, Moskiewski i Gosudarstwiennyi Institut im. Lomonosova, Moskwa, pp. 125
17. Rodionova, L.I. , Borisova, N.E., Smirnov, A.V., Ordomsky, V.V., Moiseeva, A.A., Pankratov, D.A., "Binuclear iron complexes with acyclic Schiff bases based on 4-tert-butyl-2,6-diformylphenol: Synthesis, properties, and use in catalytic partial oxidation of isobutene", *Russian Chemical Bulletin*, Volume 62, Issue 5, May 2013, Pages 1201-1209, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11172-013-0164-4
18. РОДИОНОВАЛ.И., БОРИСОВАН.Е., СМИРНОВА.В., ОРДОМСКИЙВ.В., МОИСЕЕВАА.А., ПАНКРАТОВД.А., „БИЯДЕРНЫЕ КОМПЛЕКСЫ ЖЕЛЕЗА С АЦИКЛИЧЕСКИМИ ОСНОВАНИЯМИ ШИФФА НА ОСНОВЕ 4- *ТРЕТ*-БУТИЛ-2,6-ДИФОРМИЛФЕНОЛА: СИНТЕЗ, СВОЙСТВА, ПРИМЕНЕНИЕ В КАТАЛИТИЧЕСКОМ ПАРЦИАЛЬНОМ ОКИСЛЕНИИ ИЗОБУТАНА", ИЗВЕСТИЯ АКАДЕМИИ НАУК. СЕРИЯ ХИМИЧЕСКАЯ, ISSN: 0002-3353, 5 (2013) 1201-1209, УДК: 547.466+544.473+546.723
19. D. Sakthilatha, Dissertation: "SYNTHESIS OF HOMOBIMETALLIC COPPER(II), NICKEL(II) AND OXOVANADIUM(IV) SCHIFF BASE COMPLEXES: EVALUATION OF DNA BINDING, CLEAVAGE, RADICAL SCAVENGING AND ANTIMICROBIAL ACTIVITY", DEPARTMENT OF CHEMISTRYPERIYARUNIVERSITY PERIYAR PALKALAI NAGAR SALEM-636011 TAMIL NADU, INDIASEPTEMBER – 2013, pp. 254
20. Mlle DAR KEBIRA Fatma, "Synthèses, caractérisations et étude structural des complexes de nickel et de cuivre", R EB UB LIQUE ALGER I EN N E D EM OCR ATIQUE ET POPULAIR E MINISTERE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT SUPERIEUR ET DE LA RECHERCHE SCIENTIFIQUE UNIVERSITE ABOU BEKR BELKAID – TLEMCEN FACULTE DES SCIENCES DEPARTEMENT DE CHIMIE Laboratoire de Chimie Inorganique et Environnement Mémoire en chimie Option : Chimie Inorganique et Environnement En vue de l'obtention du diploma, Algeria, 2014
21. Sheida Esmaielzadeh, Leila Azimian, Khadijeh Shekoohi, Khosro Mohammadi, "Coordination Chemistry, Thermodynamics and DFT Calculations of Copper (II) NNOS Schiff Base Complexes", *Spectr. Acta A*, 133 (2014) 579-590, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2014.05.095
22. Hengnong Li, Chongbo Liu, Bing Dai, Xinghua Tang, Z. John Zhang, Zhiqiang Xiong, Xiaoming Liu, "Synthesis, conductivity, and electromagneticwave absorption properties of chiral poly Schiff bases and theirsilver complexes", *J. Appl. Polym Sci*, 2015, 42498-1-8, https://doi.org/10.1002/app.42498

23. Ferooze Ahmad Rafiqi, Kowsar Majid, “Role of gadolinium(III) complex in improving thermal stability of polythiophene composite”, *Chemical Papers*. Volume 69, Issue 10, Pages 1331–1340, ISSN (Online) 1336-9075, ISSN (Print) 0366-6352, https://doi.org/10.1515/chempap-2015-0149, July 2015
24. Kishor Arora, Pradeep Kumar Gupta and S.K. Mishra, “Spectral Simulation Studies of Organic Components – A Review”, *IOSR Journal of Applied Chemistry (IOSR-JAC) e-ISSN: 2278-5736.Volume 8, Issue 8 Ver. II (Aug. 2015), PP 64-86*
25. Sundeep Kumar, Mala Nath, “New triphenyltin(IV) complexes of flexible tripodal Schiff base ligands: X-ray structural characterization of $Ph_3SnCl.(H_3trensal)$”, *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, 848 (2017) 10-21, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.07.020
26. R.E. El-Mekawy, "An Efficient Route for Synthesis of Macrocyclic Gadolinium Complexes and Their Role in Medical Applications" in "Rare Earth Elements and Their Minerals". IntechOpen, 2020., 16 pp.
27 - Kubra KIYMAZ, Saban UYSAL, "The Synthesis and Characterization of Pyridine Cored Dentrimeric s-Triazine Schiff Bases: Investigation of Their [MSalen/Salophen] (M= Cr^{3+}, Fe^{3+}, Co^{3+} and Zr^{4+}) Capped Complexes", *J. Mol. Str*., 1271 (2023) 134029, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2022.134029
28 - Mustafa BAL, Ayşegül KÖSE, "Tripodal Schiff Base Compounds Containing Triazole and Mn^{3+} and Fe^{3+} Complexes: Synthesis, Characterization, and Investigation of Their Spectral Properties", *Journal of the Institute of Science and Technology*, 13(1), 482-493, 2023, ISSN: 2146-0574, eISSN: 2536-2618, https://doi.org/10.21597/jist.1181421

,
46 - Rajendran, V.; Chen, K. C.; Huang, W. T.; Majewska, N.; Lesniewski,́ T.; Grzegorczyk, M.; Mahlik, S.; Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S. M.; Pang, W. K.; Peterson, V. K.; Lu, K. M.; Chang, H.; Liu, R. S., ‘Pentavalent Manganese Luminescence: Designing Narrow-Band Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diodes as Next-Generation Compact Light Sources”, *ACS Energy Lett.* 2023, 8, 289-295, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.2c02403
1 - Veeramani Rajendran, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski,́ Maciej Grzegorczyk, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Unraveling Luminescent Energy Transfer Pathways: Futuristic Approach of Miniature Shortwave Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design", *ACS Energy Lett*. 8(5) (2023) 2395−2400, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c00680
2 - Wenjing Huang, Jiahui Zhang, Jiaqi Fan, Peican Chen, Qi Pang, Liya Zhou, Zhan-chao Wu, Yunrui Hu, and Xinguo Zhang, "Sharp-Line Near-Infrared Emission from Tetrahedron-Occupied Ni^{2+} in Ca_2GeO_4", *Inorganic Chemistry* pubs.acs.org/IC Article, 62(33) (2023) 13370–13377, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.3c01706
3 - Veeramani Rajendran, Chih-Yu Chang, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen,Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kamiński, Tadeusz Lesniewski, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Kuang-Mao Lu, Da-Hua Wei, Ho Chang, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Chromium Cluster Luminescence: Advancing Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diode Design for Next-Generation Broadband Compact Light Sources", *Adv. Optical Mater*., 12 (13) 2024, 2302645, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202302645
4 - V. Mykhaylyk, Y. Zhydachevskyy, H. Kraus, V. Stasiv, G. Leniec, V. Hreb, L. Vasylechko, V. Sydorchuk and A. Suchocki, "Evaluation of Li_2SnO_3: Cr^{3+}, Mn^{4+} as a dual-emitter luminescence sensor for cryogenic temperatures", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 12 (2024) 1341-1353, https://doi.org/10.1039/d3tc03913g
5 - Yan Fan, Zhengzhang Li, Shaoan Zhang, Naif Mohammed Al-Hada, Xiaohui Lin, Chonghui Li, Yang Lv, "Promoting NIR-Driven Luminescence Activity of Calcium zinc galliumate via Energy Transfer from Mn^{4+} to Ho^{3+} for Second Biological Window", *Eur. J. Inorg. Chem*. 27(9) (2024) e202300704, https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.202300704
6 - Barnali Mondal, Aparna Shinde, Parikshit Kumar Rajput, Habibul Arfin, Riteeka Tanwar, Prasenjit Ghosh, and Angshuman Nag, "Vibronically Coupled Near-Infrared Emission and Excitation from d−d Transitions of Cs2MX6 (M = Mo/W, X = Cl/Br)", *ACS Energy Lett.* 2024, 9, 819−828, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsenergylett.3c02613
7 - Kangrui Qiang, Yulong Ye, Qinan Mao, Fang Chen, Liang Chu, Meijiao Liu, Jiasong Zhong, "Dy^{3+}, Mn^{4+} co-doped phosphors for synergistic luminescent dual-mode thermometer and high-resolution imaging", *Materials & Design*, 242 (2024) 112906, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matdes.2024.112906
8 - Zhipeng Fan, Yilin Wang, Zhihua Leng, Guichen Gao, Liping Li, Ling Huang, and Guangshe Li, "Luminescence-Monitored Progressive Chemical Pressure Implementation Realized through Successive Y^{3+} and Mg^{2+} Doping into $Ca_{10.5}(PO_4)_7$: Eu^{2+}", *JACKS*, 146(16) (2024) 11500–11506, https://doi.org/10.1021/jacs.4c02315
9 - Soheil Farazi and Srinivas Tadigadapa, "Coherent light-emitting metasurfaces based on bound states in the continuum", *Nanophotonics*, 13(16) (2024) 2915–2924, https://doi.org/10.1515/nanoph-2024-0040
10. Yulong Ye, Yang Ding, Heyi Yang, Qinan Mao, Lang Pei, Meijiao Liu, and Jiasong Zhong, "Boosting Near-Infrared Emission in Spinel-Type Phosphorvia Oxygen Vacancy Engineering for Versatile Application", *Adv. Funct. Mater*., 34 (42) (2024) 2405048, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202405048

11 - Wenjing Huang, Jiahui Zhang, Jiaqi Fan, Jilin Zhang, Jinqing Huang, Peican Chen, Liya Zhou, Xinguo Zhang, "Intense NIR-II luminescence through stabilization of tetrahedral ($Mn^{5+}O_4$) lumophore in apatites with high external quantum efficiency", *Acta Materialia*, 273 (2024) 119981, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2024.119981

12 - Quan Zhang, Zetian Yang, Xinquan Zhou, Maxime Delaey, Mingyuan Wang, Ruining Fu, Shuangying Lei, Henk Vrielinck, and Dirk Poelman, "Achieving High Quantum Efficiency in Mn^{5+} Activated Phosphors for NIR-II Deep Bioimaging Application", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 18(11) (2024) 2400781, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400781

13 - Liwen Zheng, Yuxin Yang, Hao Wu, Huajun Wu, Guo-Hui Pan, Yongshi Luo, Zhendong Hao, Liangliang Zhang, and Jiahua Zhang, "Toward Controllable Self-Reduction of Mn^{4+} to Mn^{2+} by Lanthanide Ions for Luminescence Based Colorimetric Sensing of Temperature", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 13(1) (2025) 2402020, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202402020

14 - Yulong Ye, Heyi Yang, Liang Liang, Qinan Mao, Fangyi Zhao, Yiwen Zhu, Meijiao Liu,and Jiasong Zhong, "Fine-Tuning of Near-Infrared Emission in Fe-Activated Spinel Phosphors via the Synergistic Effect of Sites Inversion and Atomic Disorder", *Las. Photon., Rev.*, 19(1) (2025) 2400966, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400966

15 - Qiudong Duan, Yu Zha, Yusheng Xu, Yougui Yang, Tianyu Guo, Fanju Meng, Yuting Wu, Dongfeng Hong, Jin Han, Yong Yang, Qi Wang, Dacheng Zhou, Ming Wen, Yugeng Wen, and Jianbei Qiu, "Surface Vibration-Mediated and Multiphonon Relaxation-Assisted Antithermal-Quenching Shortwave Infrared Emission in Ho-Based Double Perovskite With Long Lifetime", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 19(2) (2025) 2401034, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401034

16 - Xiao-Na Shen, Zhi-Jian Li, Yu-Guo Yang, Yuan-Yuan Zhang, Bing Liu, Hua-Jian Yu, Cheng-Cheng Qiu, Xian-Shun Lv, Rui Zhang, Qiang Shi, Hua-Di Zhang, and Xu-Ping Wang, "Broadband NIR-II Emission Generated by Tetrahedral Cr^{3+}/Cr^{4+} in $SrLaGa_3O_7$", *Laser Photonics Rev.* 19(3) (2025) 2401212, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202401212

17 - Amir Ashjari, Brian Topper, Lars H. Hess, Lucas Greiner, Jared Tolliver, Fiona Cormack, Dimitrios Palles, Efstratios I. Kamitsos, Mikhail Brik, Doris Möncke, "Unusually High Oxidation States of Manganese in High Optical Basicity Silicate Glasses", *Opt. Mat. X*, 24 (2024) 100371, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2024.100371

18 - Hang Zhao, Xin Xin, Liangsheng Tian, Theeranun Siritanon, Suwit Suthirakun, Wongsathorn Kaewraung, Menghang Qi, Ruoxiu Xiao, Jingyi Ren, Peng Jiang, "Novel Mn^{5+}-activated Ba_2TiO_4 phosphor emitting in the second near-infrared biological window", *Progress in Solid Sate Chemistry*, 76 (2024) 100493, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.progsolidstchem.2024.100493

19 - Shruti P. Dhale, Nilesh S. Ugemuge, Vartika S. Singh, I.M. Nagpure, R.A. Nafdey, S.V. Moharil, "Synthesis and Spectroscopic Analysis of $NaCaYF_6$:Nd^{3+}, Yb^{3+} NIR Emitting Phosphor", *Journal of Molecular Structure* 1323 (2025) 140588, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.140588

20 - Guanghui Li; Xingyu Wu; Xiang Liu; Yue Cao; Xiaoru Jia; Hongyu Lu; Hua Zou, "Bi24Al2O39:Mn5+-phosphor-based single-emission ratiometric thermometer", *Appl. Phys. Lett.* 126, 021903 (2025), https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0243405

21 - Kewen Zhou, Li Zhou, Weilong Chen, Xiaojun Yin, Hao Lin, Chunhong Gao, Shusheng Pan, "Near Infrared Luminescence Enhancement of Fe3+-doped MgGa2O4 Phosphor by Li+-Assisted Oxygen Vacancy Repair Strategy", 2025, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=5079974 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.5079974

22 - Wei Wang, Yi Wei, Hang Yang, Jinxuan Sun, Fuyan Su, Hanrui Liao, Hua Zou, Mingrui Li, and Guogang Li, "Designing Ultra-Narrow-Band Red Phosphor via Oxygen Vacancy Engineering for Transparent Display Application", *Adv. Sci.* 2025, 2416761, https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202416761

23 - Quan Zhang, Zetian Yang, Wei Hu, Maxime Delaey, Lihong Yin, Yuncai Jiang, Shuangying Lei, Henk Vrielinck, Dirk Poelman, "Dual-Emitting Mn^{4+}/Mn^{5+} in $Ba_6Na_2Nb_2P_2O_{17}$ phosphors for enhanced NIR-I and NIR-II spectroscopy applications", *Chem. Eng. J.*, 2025, 161131, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2025.161131

24 - Zhaoqi Liu, Yuan Tang, Xiaohong Zhang, Nian Pan, Haiyan Shi, Pengbo Lyu, Changfu Xu, Lizhong Sun, "High-performance Cr^{3+}-doped Sr_2AlNbO_6 double perovskite for near-infrared night-vision applications", *Cer. Int*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.346

25 - Kewen Zhou, Li Zhou, Weilong Chen, Xiaojun Yin, Hao Lin, Chunhong Gao, Shusheng Pan, "Near Infrared Luminescence Enhancement of Fe^{3+}-doped $MgGa_2O_4$ Phosphor by Li^+ - Assisted Oxygen Vacancy Repair Strategy", *Opt. Mat.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2025.117034

26 - Guanghui Li, Shuchen Liu, Xiang Liu, Linwei Zhang, Yi Zhang, Hua Zou, Hongyu Lu, Jianhua Zhang, " Single band ratiometric thermometry of $K_2BaCa(PO_4)_2$:Mn^{5+} phosphor with near infrared excitation and emission", *J. Lumn*., 2025, 121261, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2025.121261

47...S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Świrkowicz, R. Jabłoński, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Kwaśny, „Growth and characterization of lithium tantalate single crystals doped with Ho, Tm, Nd, Yb, Pr and doped by diffusion with Cr and Cu", *J. All. & Comps*, 300/301, pp. 322-328, 2000, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(99)00732-X

1. M.M. Chirila, N.Y. Garces, L.E. Halliburton, D.R. Evans, R.K. Rout, M.M. Fejer, „Thermally stimulated luminescence from vapour-transport-equilibrated $LiTaO_3$ crystals", *J. Appl. Phys*. 94 (2003) 301, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1580643
2. M.M. Chirila, „Characterization of Point Defects in Nonlinear Optical Materials", Thesis, Department in Physics, Morgantown, West Virginia, USA, 2003, 136 pages; AAT 3142898
3. J. Bodzenta, B. Burak, W. Hofman, M. Gała, J. Kucytowski, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Pyka, K. Wokulski, „Influence of metallic and lanthanide dopants on the thermal diffusivity of lithium niobate crystals", *J. de Physique IV:JP* 117 (2004) 7-12, https://doi.org/10.1051/jp4:2004117002
4. Bodzenta J., Burak B., Hofman W., Gała M., Kucytowski J., ŁukasiewiczT., Pyka M., Wokulska K, "Wpływ domieszkowania na właściwości akustyczne i cieplnemonokryształu niobanu litu, *Zeszyty Naukowe. Matematyka - Fizyka* / Politechnika Śląska, 91 (2004) 111-136, bwmeta1.element.baztech-article-BUJ3-0004-0059
5. J. Barzowska, „Wysokociśnieniowa spektroskopia wybranych kryształów i szkieł domieszkowanych chromem", Thesis, Uniwersytet Gdański, Gdańsk, 2004
6. J. Bodzenta, W. Hoffman, M. Gata, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Pyka, „Anisotropy of thermal properties of pure and doped $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *J. de Physique IV:JP*, 129 (2005) 195-199, https://doi.org/10.1051/jp4:2005129041
7. L-H. Li, X-R. Xing, J. Chen, Z-Y. Cai, J-X. Deng, C. Sun, G-R. Liu, „$LiTaO_3$ powder synthesis by molten salt method", *Chinese Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, 22 (8) (2006) 1491-1494
8. N. Ding, J. Zhu, Y.X. Yao, C.H. Chen, "The effects of γ-radiation on $LiCoO_2$", *Chem. Phys. Letters* 426 (4-6) (2006) 324-328, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cplett.2006.06.032
9. S. Fang, B. Wang, T. Zhang, F. Ling, R. Wang, „Growth and photorefractive properties of Zn, Fe double-doped $LiTaO_3$ crystal", *Opt. Mat*. 28 (2006) 207-211, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2004.12.011
10. J.B. Gruber, T.H. Allik, D. K. Sardar, R.M. Yow, M. Scripsick, B. Wechsler, "Crystal growth and spectroscopic characterization of Yb^{3+}: $LiTaO_3$", *J. Lumin*. 117 (2006) 233-238, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2005.09.007
11. C.A.C. Sequeira, D.M.F. Santos, „Theoretical considerations abort solid-state diffusion of impurities into crystals", *Czech. Journal of Physics*, 56 (6) (2006) 549-664, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10582-006-0120-8
12. J. Bodzenta, M. Pyka, "Photothermal measurement with mirage effect for investigation of $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *Journal de Physique IV* 137 (2006) 259-263, https://doi.org/10.1051/jp4:2006137052
13. El Mostapha Lofti, „Analyse de la corrélation entre structure et propriétés ferroélectriques de phases non – stoechiométriques isolés au voisinage de $LiTaO_3$ au sein des diagrammes ternaires Li_2O-Ta_2O_5-$(CuO)_2$ et Li_2O-Ta_2O_5-$(WO_3)_2$, These de Doktorat D'Etat, Université Mohammed – V- Agdal, Rabat, Maroko, 2007, pp. 156
14. J. Bodzenta, A. Kaźmierczak-Bałata, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Pyka, „Determination of the thermal diffusivity of pure and doped yttrium orthovanadate by Angstrom's method", *Eur. Phys. J. Special Topice* 153 (2008) 135-138, https://doi.org/10.1140/epjst/e2008-00411-y
15. I.P. Roof, M.D. Smith, S. Park, H-C zur Loye, "$EuKNaTaO_5$: crystal growth, structure and photoluminescence property", *J. Am. Chem. Soc*., 131 (2009) 4202-4203, https://doi.org/10.1021/ja8100769
16. Roof, Irina Puzdrjakova, *Ph.D.,*University of South Carolina**,** 2010, 310 pages; AAT 3402826, **"**Materials discovery by crystal growth: Synthesis, structure determination and physical properties of complex oxides of niobium, tantalum, iron and uranium", Theses Submitted in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements, For the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Chemistry and Biochemistry University of South Carolina, USA, 2010
17. Chien-Cheng Wu, 2010, Dissertation for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the National Taiwan Uniwersity, InstytutInżynieriiChemicznej, "Growth and Characterizations of Nd-doped Lithium Tantalate Single Crystals", Taiwan, stron 83
18. J. Gong, C. C. Zhao, J. G. Yin, P. C. Hu, X. M. He, and Y. Hang, "Optical Properties of Tm, Mg: $LiTaO_3$ Laser Crystal", *Laser Physics* 22(2) (2012) 455–460, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1054660X12020107
19. M. Tahiri, N. Masaif, A. Jennane, "Comments on the Substitution Mechanism of Mg-Doped $LiTaO_3$ Ceramics", *J. Mater. Environ. Sci.* 3 (2) (2012) 226-231, ISSN : 2028-2508
20. K.Y. Bak, K.B. Tan, C.C. Khaw, Z. Zainal, P.Y. Tan& M.P. Chon, "Structural and Electrical Properties of Nb-substituted $LiTa_{1-x}Nb_xO_3$", *Sains Malaysiana* 43(10)(2014): 1573–1582
21. SABRINA MARQUES DE FREITAS, "Estudo estrutural e de defeitos no LiTaO3 através de simulação computacional", DISSERTAÇÃO DE MESTRADO, UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DE SERGIPE Cidade Universitária "Prof. José Aloísio de Campos" São Cristóvão - SE – Brasil, NÚCLEO DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM FÍSICA, February 2017, pp. 105
22. I.H. Steinberg, V.V. Atuchin, "Two photon holographic recording in $LiTaO_3$: Fe crystals with high intensity nanosecond pulses at 532 nm", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 253 (2020) 122956, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2020.122956

23. Gurmeet Kaur, Shalini Bahel, Sukhleen Bindra Narang, "Synthesis and dielectric enhancement of rare-earth ions substituted lanthanum tantalate solid solutions", 46 (2021) 33-45, *Journal of Electroceramics,* https://doi.org/10.1007/s10832-021-00242-x1
24. Mikhail Palatnikov, Nikolay Sidorov, Alexander Pyatyshev and Alexander Skrabatun, "Comparison of Raman Spectra of Optically Nonlinear $LiTaO_3:Cr^{3+}$ (0.005 wt%) Crystal Laser Excited in Visible (532 nm) and Near-IR (785 nm) Areas", *Photonics*, 10(4) (2023) 439. https://doi.org/10.3390/photonics10040439
25. H. HBOUB, E. FADLAOUI and N. MASAIF, "Effect of Nd doping on Curie temperature of nonstoichiometric lithium tantalate", *Bull. Mater. Sci.,* (2024) 47:90, Indian Academy of Sciences, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12034-024-03147-x

48 - S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, „Spectral and magnetic properties of macroacyclic and macrobicyclic Schiff base RE complexes", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids,* 355 (2009) 1325–1332, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2009.05.020
1. A. Listkowski, M. Pietraszkiewicz, G. Accorsi, J. Mohanraj, „Solid state photoluminescence of novel lanthanide complexes based on 4-benzoylpyrazolone Schiff base", *Synthetic Metals*, 160 (2010) 2377-2380, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.synthmet.2010.09.002
2. Z.A. Taha, A.M. Ajlouni, W.Al Momani, A.A. Al-Ghzawi, "Syntheses, characterization, biological activities and photophysical properties of lanthanides complexes with a tetradentate Schiff Base ligand", *Spectr. Acta A* 81 (2011) 570-577, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2011.06.052
3. Abdulaziz M. Ajlouni, Ziyad A. Taha, Waleed Al Momani, Ahmed K. Hijazi, Mohammad Ebqa'ai, "Synthesis, characterization, Biological Activities and luminescent properties of lanthanide complexes with ((N,N'-bis (2-hydroxy-1-naphthylidene)-1,6-hexadiimine", *Inorg. Chim. Acta* 388 (2012) 120-126, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2012.03.029
4. L. Lekha, K. Kanmani Raja, G. Rajagopal, D. Easwaramoorthi, "Synthesis, Spectroscopic characterization and Antibacterial Studies of Lanthanide(III) Schiff base complexes containing N, O donor atoms", *J. Mol. Str*., 1056-1057 (2014) 307–313, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2013.10.014
5. L. Lekha, K. Kanmani Raja, G. Rajagopal, D. Easwaramoorthy, „Schiff Base Complexes of Rare Earth Metal ions: Synthesis, Characterization and Catalytic Activity for the Oxidation of Aniline and substituted Anilines", *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry,* 753 (2014) 72-80, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2013.12.014
6. L. Lekha, "Studies on the synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial applications of rare earth metal schiff base complexes", *in partial fulfillment for the award of the degree of* DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY *in* CHEMISTRY B.S. ABDUR RAHMAN UNIVERSITY, India, June 2014
7. Badr A. Elsayed, Ibrahem A. Ibrahem, Salah M. Shaaban and Mohamed M. Elsenety, "SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION AND PHOTOLUMINESCENCEPROPERTIES OF NEW COUMARIN HYDRAZIDE AND ITS LANTHANIDE (III) COMPLEXES", Al Azhar Buletin of Science Vol. 25, No.2, December, 9-16, 2014, 10.21608/ABSB.2014.23794
8. Lekha Logu, Kanmani Raja Kamatchi, Hariharan Rajmohan, Sathish Manohar, Rajagopal Gurusamy and Easwaramoorthi Deivanayagam, "In vitro antimicrobial and antioxidant evaluation of rare earth metal Schiff basecomplexes derived from threonine", *Applied Organometallic Chemistry*, 29 (2015) 90-95, https://doi.org/10.1002/aoc.3250
9. Sobhan Mortazavi-Derazkola, Sahar Zinatloo-Ajabshir, Masoud Salavati-Niasari, "Novel simple solvent-less preparation, characterization and degradation of the cationic dye over holmium oxide ceramic nanostructures", *Cer. Int*., 41(2015) 9593-9601, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2015.04.021
10. Sobhan Mortazavi-Derazkola, Sahar Zinatloo-Ajabshir, Masoud Salavati-Niasari, "Preparation and characterization of Nd_2O_3 nanostructures via a new facile solvent-less route", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron*, (2015) 26:5658–5667, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-015-3116-y
11. Sobhan Mortazavi-Derazkola, Sahar Zinatloo-Ajabshir, Masoud Salavati-Niasari, "New sodium dodecyl sulfate-assisted preparation of Nd_2O_3 nanostrucrures via a simple route", *RSC Advances*, 5 (2015) 56666-56676, https://doi.org/10.1039/C5RA08394J
12. V. D. Ingale, N. R. Dighore, A. S. Rajbhoj, S. T. Gaikwad, "Synthesis, Characterization and Antimicrobial Studies on Some Trivalent Lanthanide Metal Complexes with a Bidentate O, N Donor Mixed Ligands", International Journal of Science and Research (IJSR) ISSN (Online): 2319-7064 Index Copernicus Value (2013): 6.14 | Impact Factor (2013): 4.438, 4 (8) (2015) 1003-1009, Paper ID: SUB157492
13. Mohammad Shakir, Ambreen Abbasi, Mohammad Faraz, Asif Sherwani, "Synthesis, characterization and cytotoxicity of rare earth metal ion complexes of N, N'-bis-(2-thiophenecarboxaldimine)-3,3'-diaminobenzidene, Schiff base ligand", *J. Mol. Str*., 1102 (2015) 108-116, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2015.08.061
14. V. D. Ingale, V. G. Shinde, N. R. Dighore, A. S. Rajbhoj and S. T. Gaikwad, "Synthesis, characterization and antimicrobial activity of a bivalent Schiff base derived from salicylaldehyde and 4-methoxyaniline and its lanthanides (III) complexes", *Journal of Chemical and Pharmaceutical Research*, 2015, 7(9):493-499

15. Vijayanand. D. Ingale, Vishal. G. Shinde, Dayanand. M. Suryawanshi, Anjali. S. Rajbhoj, Suresh T. Gaikwad, "SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION AND ANTIMICROBIAL ACTIVITY OF AN O, N BIVALENT SCHIFF BASE DERIVED FROM 2- HYDROXY-3-METHOXYBENZALDEHYDE AND 4-METHOXYANILINE AND ITS LANTHANIDES (III) COMPLEXES", *World Journal of Pharmaceutical Research*, Volume 4, Issue 11, (2015) 1472-1482.
16. V. D. Ingale, V. G. Shinde, A. S. Rajbhoj, S. T. Gaikwad, "SYNTHESIS, PHYSICOCHEMICAL PROPERTIES AND NTIMICROBIAL ACTIVITY OF A BIVALENT SCHIFF BASE DERIVED FROM 5-BROMO-SALICYLALDEHYDE AND 4-METHOXYPHENYLAMINE AND ITS LANTHANIDE (III) COMPLEXES", *Int. J. Chem. Res.*, 2015v05i5 (14-22)
17. FERNANDA SODRÉ RODRIGUES, Dissertation, "DESENVOLVIMENTO DE NOVOS COMPLEXOS E FILMES NANOESTRUTURADOS CONTENDO ÍONS LANTANÍDEOS COM POTENCIAIS PROPRIEDADES LUMINES CENTES E APLICAÇÕES ELETROQUÍMICAS", UNIVERSIDADE DE BRASÍLIA INSTITUTO DE QUÍMICA LABORATÓRIO DE SÍNTE SE INORGÂNICA E BIOINORGÂNICA, BRASILIA, DF, 2015, pp. 70
18. H. Li, L. Shen, E.Y.B. Pun, Y. Song, H. Li, "Differentiation of photon generation in single- and bi- ligand europium complexes doped poly metyl-metacrylate", *J. Non Cryst. Solids* 448 (2016) 89-95, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2016.06.035
19. Sobhan Mortazavi-Derazkola, Sahar Zinatloo-Ajabshir, Masoud Salavati-Niasari, "New facile preparation of Ho_2O_3 nanostructured material with improved photocatalytic performance", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron*, 28 (2017) 1914-1924, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-016-5744-2
20. Vidya Sagar Babu, Sriramula, Hussain Reddy, Katreddi, "Rare Earth Nitrate Complexes with an ONO Schiff Base Ligand: Spectral, Thermal, Luminescence and Biological Studies", *Iran J. Chem. Chem. Eng. Research* Article Vol. 36, No. 4, 2017, 101-109, http://doi.org/10.30492/IJCCE.2017.28715
21. Iqbal Hussain, Aaqib Ullah, Atta Ullah Khan, Hafiz Majid Mahmood, „Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activities of Hydrazone Schiff Base and its Novel Metals Complexes", *Sains Malaysiana* 2019, 48(7):1439-1446, https://doi.org/10.17576/jsm-2019-4807-13
22. Ysakyzy Mariana, Polotov Ibraim Zhenishbekovich, Saparov Kubanychbek Karmyshakovich, "STRUCTURE OF COORDINATION COMPOUNDS OF CHLORIDE AND ZINC SULFATE WITH ANALGINE", ВЕСТНИК Ошского государственного университета, №2, 2019 ISSN 1694-7452
23 - МЕНЕН, ЦХЖС; ТНҒЗНЛНҒШНҒ, БОЛГОН КООРДИНАЦИЯЛЫК КОШУЛМАЛАРЫНЫН. СТРОЕНИЕ КООРДИНАЦИОННЫХ СОЕДИНЕНИЙ ХЛОРИДА И СУЛЬФАТА ЦИНКА С АНАЛЬГИНОМ. ВЕСТНИК Ошского государственного университета № 2, 2019, 27.
24. V. Sathiyanarayanan, P. Varun Prasath, P. Chandra Sekhar, K. Ravichandran, D. Easwaramoorthy, Faruq Mohammad, Hamad A. Al-Lohedan, Won Chun Ohgand Suresh Sagadevan, "Docking and in vitromolecular biology studies of p-anisidine-appended 1-hydroxy-2-acetonapthanone Schiff base lanthanum(III) complexes", *RSC Adv*., 2020,10, 16457, https://doi.org/10.1039/d0ra01936d

49 - S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Orłowski, T. Skibiński, A. Jasik, I.L. Ivleva, "Ferroelectric properties of relaxor type SBN single crystals doped with Cr, Ni and Ce", ***Rev. Adv. Mat. Sci.*** 23 (2010) 80-87, Advanced Study Center Co. Ltd
1. K. Matyjasek, M. Orłowski, K. Wolska, "Restricted Domain Growth and Switching Kinetics in Strontium Barium Niobate Crystals", *Ferroelectrics*, 418 (1) (2011) 45-51, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2011.578919
2. P. Haro-González, L. L. Martín, C. Pérez-Rodríguez, I. R. Martín, and A. Mujica, "Optical study of the effect of the impurity content on the ferroelectric properties of Er^{3+} doped SBN glass-ceramic samples", *J. Appl. Phys*. **110**, 084113 (2011) (*4 pages*), https://doi.org/10.1063/1.3651476
3. *L.I. Ivleva, G.M. Kuz'micheva, P.A. Lykov, P.G. Zverev, V.V. Osiko*, „THE PROPERTIES OF TRANSITION IONS MODIFIED STRONTIUM BARIUM NIOBATE CRYSTALS", International Scientific Conference "Optics of Crystals" (OC-14), Mozyr, Belarus, 23–26 September 2014, pp. 70-71
4. A. Jasik, "Otrzymywanie kryształów $Sr_xBa_{1-x}Nb_2O_6$ oraz $Li_{2-x}Na_xGe_4O_9$ czystych a także domieszkowanych metalami przejściowymi (Cr, Mn) oraz ich właściwości dielektryczne, magnetyczne i optyczne", rozprawa doktrorska, Szczecin 2014, pp. 125
5. G.M. Kuzmicheva, L.I. Ivleva, I.A. Kaurova, V.B. Rybakov, „Structural peculiarities and point defects of undoped and Cr- and Ni-doped $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ crystals", *Acta Materialia* 70 (2014) 208–217, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2014.02.012
6. Pierre Jarrige, "Développement d'une sonde électro-optique dédiée ŕ la mesure simultanée du champ électrique et de la température au sein des milieux biologiques", These pour obtenir le grade de DOCTEUR DE L'UNIVERSITÉ DE GRENOBLE, France, Spécialité : Optique et Radiofréquence, 2014, pp. 184

7. S.S. Mane, D.J. Salunkhe, „Structural and Dielectric Investigations on x[$Ba_{0.7}Ca_{0.3}TiO_3$]-(1-x)[$BaZr_{0.2}Ti_{0.8}O_3$] Lead-Free Mixed Ceramic Compositions", *International Journal of Science and Research* (IJSR), Volume 4 Issue 2, February 2015, Paper ID: SUB151270, 871-876
8. S.H. Kirshagar, A.N. Tarale, S.R. Jigajeni, D.J. Salunkhe, P.B. Joshi, "Effect of Ni doping on ferroelectric, dielectric and magneto dielectric properties of strontium barium niobate ceramics", *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Physics*, 53(2) (2015) 119-124, http://doi.org/10.56042/ijpap.v53i2.6154
9. S. H. Kshirsagar, S. R. Jigajeni, A. N. Tarale, D. J. Salunkhe and P. B. Joshi, "Investigations on Fe-doped strontium barium niobate, single phase ferroelectric and magnetodielectric compounds", *JOURNAL OF ADVANCED DIELECTRICS,* Vol. 5, No. 1 (2015) 1550001 (7 pages), https://doi.org/10.1142/S2010135X15500010
10. S.N. Tambe, S.R. Jigajeni, A.N. Tarale, V.R. Reddy, "Dielectric properties and ferroelectric hysteresis in relaxor (BaSr) $PbTiO_3$ compositions", *Indian Journal of Physics*, 89 (11) (2015) 1117-1122, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12648-015-0687-7
11. S.H. KSHIRSAGAR, A.N. TARALE, S.R. JIGAJENI, D.J. SALUNKHE, S.B. KULKARNI, and P.B. JOSHI, "Ferroelectric and Magnetodielectric Properties of Cobalt-Doped$Sr_xBa_{1-x}Nb_2O_6$ Ceramics", *Journal of Electronics Materials*, 44(7) (2015) 2321-2330, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-015-3792-7
12. R. Paszkowski, „Analiza zmian strukturalnych monokryształów niobianu strontowo - barowego wobszarze przejścia fazowego", rozprawa doktorska, UNIWERSYTET ŚLĄSKI, WYDZIAŁ INFORMATYKI I NAUKI O MATERIAŁACH, INSTYTUT NAUKI O MATERIAŁACH, ZAKŁAD KRYSTALOGRAFII, 2016
13. Galina M. Kuzmicheva, Liudmila I. Ivleva, Irina A. Kaurova, Victor B. Rybakov, Alain Cousson, „Structure and real composition of undoped and Cr- and Ni-doped $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ single crystals", *Structural Chemistry*, 27 (2016) 1623-1634, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11224-016-0772-3
14. Galina M. Kuzmicheva, Irina A. Kaurova, Evgeny V. Khramov, , Liudmila I. Ivleva, , Vladimir V. Chernyshev, Victor B. Rybakov, „A comprehensive structural analysis of relaxor ferroelectric Cr- and Ni-doped $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ crystals", *J. Alloys Comp.*, 724(2017) 879–888, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2017.07.085
15. Michael de Melo, A thesis in Materials Science Submitted in Partial Fulfilment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy Sao Paulo State University "Júlio de Mesquita Filho", "Structural and local physical properties of relaxor ferroelectric thin films", September 2017, pp. 147
16. V. A. Shikhova, V. V. Fedorovyh, A. P. Turygin, L. V. Gimadeeva, D. S. Chezganov, E. O. Vlasov, D. O. Alikin, L. I. Ivleva, A. L. Kholkin& V. Ya. Shur, "Local switching in SBN: Ni single crystals with various initial domain states", *FERROELECTRICS* 2018, 525, 100–107, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2018.1432745
17. Satchi Kumari, Rina Kumari, "Optical Delay in Photorefractive SBN:61 and SBN_61: Ce via two-wave mixing: A theoretical study", *Optik*, 168 (2018) 714-720, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2018.04.123
18. Dmitry S. Chezganov, Vera A. Shikhova, Vyacheslav V. Fedorovyh, Evgeny O. Vlasov, Maria A. Chuvakova, Maxim S. Nebogatikov, Pavel S. Zelenovskiy, Andrey L. Kholkin, Member, IEEE, Liudmila I. Ivleva, and Vladimir Ya. Shur, Member, IEEE, "Domain Switching by Electron Beam Irradiation in SBN61: Ce Single Crystals Coveredby Dielectric Layer", https://doi.org/10.1109/TUFFC.2019.2938451, *IEEE Transactions on Ultrasonics*, Ferroelectrics, and Frequency Control
19. Sukhadeo N. Tambe, Shivaji R. Kulal, Shrikant R. Kokare, Dadasaheb J. Salunkhe,"Synthesis and Characterization of (BaSr)$PbTiO_3$ Material Compositions", *Macromolecular Symposia*, 387(1) (2019) 1900001, https://doi.org/10.1002/masy.201900001
20. V.A. Shikhova, E.A. Neradovskaia, A.P. Turygin, V.V. Fedorovyh, V.A. Anikin, L.I. Ivleva and V.Ya. Shur, "Tip-induced domain growth in the non-polar cuts of SBN: Ce single crystals", *IOP Conf. Series: Materials Science and Engineering* 699 (2019) 012049, IOP Publishing https://doi.org/10.1088/1757-899X/699/1/012049
21. S. Kumari, S. Joshi, "Ultraslow light Propagation in Photorefractive SBN:75", *Results in Optics* 5 (2021) 100157, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rio.2021.100157
22. Sanjay B. Nagdeote, "Structural and UV-Vis Diffuse Reflection Spectroscopy Studies of Nanosized Sr0.5Ba0.5Nb2O6 synthesized by Co-Precipitation method", *Int. J. Sci. Res. Sci. & Technol.* September-October-2021, 8 (5): 78-83, https://doi.org/10.32628/IJSRST218511
23. Tahir Ahmad, Monika Tomar, Kajal Jindal and Pradip K Jha, "Role of coordination site in governing the structural, electronic and optical properties of Cadoped strontium barium niobate", *Physica Scripta,* 97(9) (2022) 095814, https://doi.org/10.1088/1402-4896/ac8900
24 - Инна Леонидовна Кислова, "Процессы переключения и диэлектрические свойства монокристаллов ниобата бария стронция, легированных ионами тулия и гольмия", Известия высших учебных заведений. Материалы электронной техники. 2024, ISSN 1609-3577 (Print), ISSN 2413-6387 (Online)

50 - S. M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, H. Fuks, E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, and T. Skibinski, „EPR properties of some new cadmium and rare-earth molybdates, molybdato-tungstates and their solid solutions", *J. Alloys Compd.* 520, 195-201 (2012), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2012.01.010

1 - Anonymus, "Research from West Pomeranian University of Technology Broadens Understanding of Alloys", *Journal of Technology and Science*, Vertical News, 8.04.2012

2 - Anonymus, "Alloys; Research from West Pomeranian University of Technology Broadens Understanding of Alloys", *Journal of Technology and Buisiness*, News Rx, 3.04.2012, p. 1845

3 – Xinmin Zhang, Fangui Meng, Huan Li, and Hyo Jin Seo, "Synthesis and luminescence of Eu^{3+}-activated molybdates with scheelite-type structure", *Phys. Status Solidi A*, 9 (2013) 1866-1870, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.201329071

4 - K. Vemasevana Raju, C. Nageswara Raju, S. Sailaja, S.J. Dhoble, B. Sudhakar Reddy, "Emission analysis of Sm^{3+} and Dy^{3+}: $Ba_3Y_2WO_9$ Ceramics", *J. Lum.* 134 (2013) 297–302, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2012.08.030

5 - K. VEMASEVANA RAJU, Dissertation In partial fufillement of the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHY8ICS, DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS SRI VENKATESWARA DEGREE COLLEGE KADAPA - 5 16 003, INDIA, 2013, pp. 136

6 - Q. Ashton Acton, *Metals - Advances* in *Research* and *Application*: *2012 Edition* - Strona 1722, Scholarly Editions, 2012, ISBN 146499062X,9781464990625, stron 1891, 26 gru 2012

7 – P. Sujitha, "SYNTHESIS AND PHOTOLUMINESCENCE STUDIES OF EU3+DOPED AND OTHER RARE EARTH CO-DOPED NANOPHOSPHORS", dissertation, DEPARTMENT OF PHYSICS ACHARYA NAGARJUNA UNIVERSITY NAGARJUNA NAGAR – 522 510, A.P., INDIA SEPTEMBER 2013, pp. 284

8 – V. Tkáč, A. Orendáčová, E. Čižmár, M. Orendáč, S. Zvyagin, A. G. Anders, V. Pavlík and A. Feher, "Experimental study of magnetic anisotropy in a layered $CsNd(MoO_4)_2$", *J. All. Compd.*, 591 (2014) 100-104, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.12.190

9 -H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014

10 – Zlatomir D. Apostolov, Pankaj Sarin, Robert W. Hughes, and Waltraud M. Kriven, "Thermal Expansion of Ln_6WO_{12} (Ln = Y, Ho, Er, Yb) and Ln_2WO_6 (Ln = Gd, Dy, Ho) – an In-Situ Synchrotron X-Ray Diffraction Study", *J. Am. Ceram. Soc.*, 97(8) (2014) 2496-2505, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.12962

11 - Zlatomir D. Apostolov, „High-temperature structural properties of the refractory rare-earth tungsten oxides", University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, ProQuest, UMI Dissertations Publishing, 2014. 3646436, pp. 253

12 -RU Jingjing, QIN Xiaohuan, YAN Guiyang, CHEN Jianzhong, "Synthesis and photoluminescence properties of $Ca_3R_{2-x}WO_9$:xEu^{3+}(R=Y, Gd) phosphors", *J. Rare Earths*, Vol. 33, No. 2 (2015) 135-139, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1002-0721(14)60393-8

13 - G. Dąbrowska, "Synteza nowych faz typu rutylu i trójrutylu tworzących się z udziałem tetratlenku diantymonu i ich fizykochemiczna charakterystyka", Habilitacja, Szczecin 2015

14 - Liu, Xiaoqing; Qu, Lingnan; Wang, Shuo; Li, Lv; Su, Yiguo; Wang, Xiaojing, "Self-Assembled $NaTb_{1-x}Eu_x(MoO_4)_2$: Synthesis and Luminescence Properties", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, Volume 16, Number 4, April 2016, pp. 3700-3704(5), https://doi.org/10.1166/jnn.2016.11860

15 - A.V. Shlyakhtina, S.N. Savvin, N.V. Lyskov, D.A. Belov, A.N. Shchegolikhin, I.V. Kolbanev, O.K. Karyagina, S.A. Chernyak, L.G. Shcherbakova, P. Núñez, „$Sm_{6-x}MoO_{12-\delta}$ (x = 0, 0.5) and Sm_6WO_{12} – Mixed electron-proton conducting materials", *Solid State Ionics*, 302 (2017) 143–151, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ssi.2017.01.020

16 - Dileka Abeysinghe, Mark D. Smith, Jeongho Yeon, T. Thao Tran, Robert Paria Sena, Joke Hadermann, P. Shiv Halasyamani, Hans-Conrad zur Loye, "Crystal Growth and Structure Analysis of $Ce_{18}W_{10}O_{57}$: A Complex Oxide Containing Tungsten in an Unusual Trigonal Prismatic Coordination Environment", *Inorg. Chem.*, 56 (2017) 2566-2575, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.6b02710

17 - Dileka Abeysinghe, "Materials discovery of reduced early transition metal compounds: crystal growth and characterization", Bachelor of Science, University of Sri Jayewardenepura, 2010, Submited in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry, College of Art and Sciences, University of South Carolina, 2017

18 - A.V. Shlyakhtina, S.N. Savvin, N.V. Lyskov, D.A. Belov, A.N. Shchegolikhin, I.V. Kolbanev, O.K. Karyagina, S.A. Chernyak, L.G. Shcherbakova, P. Núñez, „Kinetic aspects of the synthesis of $Ln_{6-x}MoO_{12-\delta}$(Ln = Sm, Ho - Yb; x = 0, 0.5) rare-earth molybdates using mechanical activation of oxides", *Solid State Ionics*, 320 (2018) 272-282, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssi.2018.02.004

19 - H. Fuks, J. Typek, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, E. Tomaszewicz, “EPR study of RE^{3+} (RE = Nd, Gd, Dy) doped $CdMoO_4$ single crystal”, *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 221 (2019) 156-167, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2018.09.049
20 - M. Bissengaliyeva, D.N. Gogol, M.A. Bespyatov, S.T. Taimassova, N.S. Bekturganov, “Thermodynamic and magnetic properties of compounds in the system MeO-Nd_2O_3-$Mo(W)O_3$ (Me=Mg, Ca, Sr)”, *Mat. Res. Express*, 6(10) (2019) 106109, https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/ab3ae3
21 - Ragurethinam Shanmugam, Krishnapandi Alagumalai, Shen-Ming Chen, Theepan, Ganesan, "Electrochemical evaluation of organic pollutant estradiol in industrial effluents", Journal of Environmental Chemical Engineering, 9(4) (2021) 105723, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jece.2021.105723
22 - ЯМНОВА НАТАЛИЯ АРКАДЬЕВНА, "КРИСТАЛЛОХИМИЯ НОВЫХ ПРИРОДНЫХ И СИНТЕТИЧЕСКИХ СОЕДИНЕНИЙ С ГЕТЕРОПОЛИЭДРИЧЕСКИМИ КОМПЛЕКСАМИ", ISBN: 978-5-89118-829-7, Московский государственный университет им. М.В. Ломоносова, Геологический факультет, 119991, Издательство ГЕОС, Mockba, pp. 376
23 - Huaiqian Li, Hao Yang, Jian Shi, Yingchun Ma, Jingchang Cheng, Peng Gao, Zhiquan Miao, Bo Yu, Yanpeng Wei, "Microstructure and property of gadolinium tungstate ceramic fabricated via pressureless sintering", *Cer. Int.*, 49(17) (2023) 28894-28900, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.06.158
24 - Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, Grażyna Dąbrowska, Hubert Fuks and Paweł Kochmański, "Nd^{3+}-Doped Scheelite-Type Multifunctional Materials-Their Thermal Stability and Magnetic Properties", *Materials*, 2024, 17(19), 4883; https://doi.org/10.3390/ma17194883

51 - A. Zając, L. Dymińska, J. Lorenc, S. M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, M. Ptak, J. Hanuza, „Spectroscopic properties and molecular structure of copper phytate complexes: IR, Raman, UV–Vis, EPR studies and DFT calculations”, *JBIC Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry* (2019) 24:11–20, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00775-018-1622-0
1 – Anonymus, “*Chemistry - Biological Inorganic Chemistry*; New Biological Inorganic Chemistry Findings from Wroclaw University of Economics Reported (Spectroscopic Properties and Molecular Structure of Copper Phytate Complexes: Ir, Raman, Uvvis, Epr Studies and Dft Calculations)”, *Chemicals & Chemistry*; Atlanta [Atlanta] 29 Mar 2019: 1962.
2 - T.J. Ajayi, M. Shapi, “Hirshfeld surface analysis and DFT studies on molecular structure, vibrational spectra, NMR chemical shifts and NBO analysis of Bis(2-hydroxyethyl(phenyl)carbamodithioate) nickel (II)”, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, 1197 (2019) 308-317, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2019.07.060
3 – J. Ajayi, M. Shapi, “Solvent-free mechanochemical synthesis, hirshfeld surface analysis, crystal structure, spectroscopic characterization and NBO analysis of Bis(ammonium) Bis((4-methoxyphenyl) phosphonodithioato)-nickel (II) dihydrate with DFT studies”, *Journal of Molecular Struct*ure, 1202 (2020) 127254, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2019.127254
4 - Rizwan Arif, Manish Rana, Shama Yasmeen, Amaduddin, Md Shahzad Khan, Mohammad Abid, M.S. Khan, Rahisuddin, “Facile synthesis of chalcone derivatives as antibacterial agents: Synthesis, DNA binding, molecular docking, DFT and antioxidant studies”, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2020.127905, *J. Mol. Str*. 1208 (2020) 127905
5 - Xinyao Quan, Chong Ouyang, Yexin Pan, Chunlei Zhang, Zongxiao Wu, Zhanglian Hong and Mingjia Zhi, "Electrospinning Metal Phosphide/Carbon Nanofibers from Phytic Acid for Hydrogen Evolution Reaction Catalysts", *Nanotechnology*, 31(41) (2020) 415602, https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/ab9e94
6 - Yuanyong Huang, Yaping Jian, Longhua Li, Di Li, Zhenyuan Fang, Weixuan Dong, Yahui Lu, Bifu Luo, Ruijie Chen, Yingchen Yang, Min Chen, Weidong Shi, "NIR-responsive Phytic-acid Nickel Biomimetic Complex Anchored on Carbon Nitride for Highly Efficient Solar Hydrogen Production", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, 60 (10) (2021) 5245-5249, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202014317
7 - Yuanyong Huang, Yaping Jian, Longhua Li, Di Li, Zhenyuan Fang, Weixuan Dong, Yahui Lu, Bifu Luo, Ruijie Chen, Yingchen Yang, Min Chen, Weidong Shi, "NIR-responsive Phytic-acid Nickel Biomimetic Complex Anchored on Carbon Nitride for Highly Efficient Solar Hydrogen Production", *Angewandte Chemie*, 133 (10) (2021) 5305-5309, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202014317
8 - Michal Jablonský, and Jozef Šima, "Stability of Alum-Containing Paper under Alkaline Conditions", *Molecules*, 2020, 25, 5815; https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules25245815
9 - Segun D. Oladipo, Tunde L. Yusuf, Sizwe J. Zamisa, Micheal Shapi, Tomilola J. Ajayi, "Synthesis, Crystal Structure, Hirshfeld surface analysis and DFT studies of N-(2,6-diisopropylphenyl)-1-(4-methoxyphenyl) methanimine", *J. Mol. Str.*, 1241 (2021) 130620, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2021.130620
10 - Mingjing Sun, Zhongqi He, Deb P. Jaisi, "Role of metal complexation on the solubility and enzymatic hydrolysis of phytate", *PLOS ONE,* 16(8) (2021) e0255787, https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0255787

11 - Philip C.W. Cheung, Daryl R. Williams, Jack Barrett, James Barker and Donald W. Kirk, "On the Origins of Some Spectroscopic Properties of "Purple Iron" (the Tetraoxoferrate(VI) Ion) and Its Pourbaix Safe-Space", Molecules 2021, 26, 5266. https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules26175266
12 - Amine Ouaket, Anas Chraka, Ihssane Raissouni, Mohamed Amin El Amrani, Mohamed Berrada, Noureddine Knouzi, "Synthesis, Spectroscopic (13C/1H-NMR, FT-IR) investigations, Quantum Chemical Modelling (FMO, MEP, NBO Analysis), and Antioxidant activity of the bis-benzimidazole molecule", *Journal of Mol. Str*., 1259 (2022) 132729, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2022.132729
13 - Duo Yang, Miaomiao Chen, Jing-He Yang, "Porous Dehydroxyl Cobalt Phytate as Electrocatalyst for High-Efficiency Water Oxidation", *Applied Surface Science*, 609 (2022) 155405, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2022.155405
14 - Gerardo Asensio, Ana M. Hernández-Arriaga, Marcela Martín-del-Campo, M.Auxiliadora Prieto, Luis Rojo & Blanca Vázquez-Lasa, "A study on Sr/Zn phytate complexes: structural properties and antimicrobial synergistic efects against Streptococcus mutans", *Scientifc Reports* | 12 (2022) 20177 | https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-022-24300-8
15 - B. Gassoumi, N. Aouled Dlala, M. Echaabane, A. Karayel, S. Özkınalı, M.E. Castro, F.J. Melendez, H. Ghalla, L. Nouar, F. Madi, R. Ben. Chaabane, "Stability, spectroscopic, electrochemistry and QTAIM analysis of Cu-Znn−1On clusters for glucose sensing application: A study on theoretical and experimental insights", *Heliyon*, 8(12) (2022) E12387, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.heliyon.2022.e12387
16 - Shunfa Zhou, Jiatang Wang, Jing Li, Liyuan Fan, Zhao Liu, Jiawei Shi, Weiwei Cai, "Surface-growing organophosphorus layer on layered double hydroxides enables boosted and durable electrochemical freshwater/seawater oxidation", *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental*, 10 April 332 (2023) 122749, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcatb.2023.122749
17 - Adam Zając , Wojciech Sąsiadek, Lucyna Dymińska , Paulina Ropuszyńska-Robak, Jerzy Hanuza, Maciej Ptak, Szymon Smółka, Radosław Lisiecki and Katarzyna Skrzypczak, "Chitosan and Its Carboxymethyl-Based Membranes Produced by Crosslinking with Magnesium Phytate", *Molecules* 28(16) (2023) 5987. https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules28165987
18 - Mioara Zagrai, Sergiu Gabriel Macavei, Radu Cristian Gavrea, Adriana Popa, Augusta Adriana Dehelean, Lucian Barbu-Tudoran, Maria - Loredana Soran, "Evaluation of the physical, thermal and structural properties of copper-lead glass for efficient incorporation of MoO_3", *J. All. Comp.,* 968 (2023) 172062, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.172062
19 - Gassoumi Bouzid, N. A. Dlala, M. Echaabane, Arzu Karayel, S. Özkınalı, M. E. Castro, Francisco J. Melendez, Houcine Ghalla, Nouar Leila, Fatiha Madi, Rafik Ben Chaabane, Fatiha Madi, "Stability, spectroscopic, electrochemistry and QTAIM analysis of Cu-Zn-1On clusters for glucose sensing application: A study on theoretical and experimental insights", January 2023, SSRN Electronic Journal, https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4247479
20 - Tugba AYCAN, Filiz OZTURK, Tugrul DORUK, "Synthesis, XRD, spectroscopic (UV-Vis, IR, EPR) and biological evaluations of Cobalt(II)-Ciprofloxacin complex as antimicrobial agent: in silico molecular docking and ADME", *J. Mol. Str.,* 1306 (2024) 137865, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.137865
21 - Jing Hu, Zhenyu Wang, Huimin Yuan, Mingyang Yang, Jingjing Chen, Xuelian Fu, Zhiqiang Wang, Wen Luo, Yongcong Huang, Fangchang Zhang, Chen Liu, Zhouguang Lu, "Multifunctional Lithium Phytate/Carbon Nanotube Double-Layer-Modified Separators for High-Performance Lithium–Sulfur Batteries", *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, ENERGY, ENVIRONMENTAL, AND CATALYSIS APPLICATIONS, July 22, 2024, 16, 30, 39215–39224, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c04541
22 - Jiayi Gan, Jie Zhou, Yusong Xu, Tao Zhang,and Xianming Zhang, "Flame-Retardant and Antibacterial Waterborne Polyurethane Composites Based ona Cu(II)−Phytate−Aromatic Schiff Base Complex", *Appl. Polymer Mat*., 2024, 6, 16, 9974–9985, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsapm.4c01865
23 - Beatriz Pintos and Arancha Gomez-Garay, "Aluminum Phosphate Nanoplates Synthesized via Green Method Using Cork Oak Somatic Embryo-Derived Phytates", *Appl. Sci.* 2024, 14, 8681. https://doi.org/10.3390/app14198681

52 - H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, L. Macalik, B. Macalik, J. Hanuza, "EPR and vibrational studies of some tungstates and molybdates single crystals", *Opt. Mat*., 32 (2010) 1560-1567, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2010.06.018
1. Niladri Dasgupta, Erinn Sorge, Bruce Butler, Tzu-Chien Wen, Dinesh K. Shetty, "Synthesis and characterization of $Al_{2-x}Sc_x(WO_4)_3$ ceramics for low-expansion infrared-transmitting windows", *J Mater Sci* (2012) 47:6286–6296, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10853-012-6548-2
2. Md. Imteyaz Ahmad, Gaurav Mohanty, Lee R. Cambrea, Daniel C. Harris, Md. Imteyaz Ahmad, Gaurav Mohanty, Lee R. Cambrea, Daniel C. Harris, Krishna Rajan, Mufit Akinc, "Crystal growth of ZrW_2O_8 and its

Optical and Mechanical Characterization", *Journal of Crystal Growth,* 343 (2012) 115-121, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2011.12.081

3. D. Thangaraju, A. Durairajan, D. Balaji, S. Moorthy Babu, Y. Hayakawa, „Novel $KGd_{1-(x+y)}Eu_xBi_y(W_{1-z}Mo_zO_4)_2$ nanocrystalline red phosphors for tricolor white LEDs", *J. Lumin*., 134 (2013) 244-250, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2012.08.038
4. Z. Kukuła, Rozprawa doktorska, Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2013
5. V.V. Atuchin, A.S. Aleksandrovsky, O.D. Chimitova, A.S. Krylov, M.S. Molokeev, B.G. Bazarov, J.G. Bazarova, Zhiguo Xia, "Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of multiferroic β_0-$Tb_2(MoO_4)_3$", *Opt. Mat.*, 36 (2014) 1631-1635, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2013.12.008
6. D. Thangaraju, "Single crystal growth of Pr^{3+}: $KGd(WO_4)_2$ and nano powder synthesis of $KRE(WO_4)_2$ ($RE=La^{3+}$ - Lu^{3+}) and their characterization", A thesis submitted in partial fulfilment for the award of the degree of doctor of philosophy, FACULTY OF SCIENCE AND HUMANITIES ANNA UNIVERSITY CHENNAI 600 025, India, 2014, pp. 142
7. H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014
8. A.A. Savina, V.V. Atuchin, S.F. Solodovnikov, Z. A. Solodovnikova, A.S. Krylov, E.A. Maximovskiy, M.S. Molokeev, A.S Oreshonkov, A.M. Pugachev, E.G. Khaikina, "Synthesis, structural and spectroscopic properties of acentric triple molybdate $Cs_2NaBi(MoO_4)_3$", *J. Sol. St. Chem*., 225 (2015) 53-58, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2014.11.023
9. Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, Hubert Fuks, Janusz Typek, Bogdan Sawicki, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Groń, Tadeusz Mydlarz, "Preparation, thermal stability and magnetic properties of new $AgY_{1-x}Gd_x(WO_4)_2$ ceramic materials", *Cer. Int*., 41 (2015) 5734-5748, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2014.12.160
10. Andrei V. Lebedev, Samvel A. Avanesov, "Barium-bismuth molybdate–a novel promising material for stimulated Raman scattering", *Mat. Letters*, 161 (2015) 661-664, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2015.09.054
11. Fangrui Cheng, Zhiguo Xia, Maxim S. Molokeev, and Xiping Jing, "Effects of composition modulation on the luminescence properties of Eu^{3+} doped $Li_{1-x}Ag_xLu(MoO_4)_2$ solid-solution phosphors", *Dalton Trans*., 44 (2015) 18078-18089, https://doi.org/10.1039/C5DT02760H
12. L. Khusravbekov, A. Kholov, and E. V. Charnaya, "Acoustic Investigation of $NaBi(MoO_4)_2$ and $NaBi(WO_4)_2$ Crystals at High Temperatures", *Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences. Physics, 2015, Vol. 79, No. 10, pp. 1306–1309. © Allerton Press, Inc., 2015,* https://doi.org/10.3103/S1062873815100135
13. L. Khusravbekov, A. Kholov, E.V. Charnaya, "Acoustic Investigation of $NaBi(MoO_4)_2$ and $NaBi(WO_4)_2$Crystals at High Temperatures", *Izvestiya Rossiiskoi AkademiiNauk. Seriya Fizicheskaya,* 2015, Vol. 79, No. 10, pp. 1467–1470.
14. J. Sokolnicki, "Od żelu krzemionkowego do dikrzemianu – nowe luminofory domieszkowane jonami lantanowców", Autoreferat Rozprawy Habilitacyjnej 2015
15. K. Kavi Rasu, D. Balaji, S. Moorthy Babu, „Photoluminescence properties of Eu^{3+}:$RbGd(WO_4)_2$ red phosphors prepared by sol–gel method", *J. Lumin*., 170 (3) (2016) 825-834, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2015.09.030
16. Chaouy You, dissertation: "Structure, characterization, optical and magnetic properties of silver scheelite double tungstates/molybdates and perovskites Sr_2LnSbO_6 (Ln=la-Lu and Y)", Tesis doctoral realizada, Ingeniro de Materials, Departamento de Ingenieria Macanica, Quimica y Diseno Industrial Escuela Tecnica Superior de Ingenieria y Diseno Industrial Programa de doctorado en Ingeneria de Produccion, 2016, pp. 151
17. Yun Liu, Jinyang Li, Haoqiang Zuo, Xiaolei Shi, Suiyan Ma, Minzhu Zhao, "Synthesis and luminescent properties of $KLa_{1-x-y}(MoO_4)_{2-z}(WO_4)_z$:$xEu^{3+}$, yDy^{3+} phosphors for WLEDs", *J. Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2016) 27:9470–9475, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-016-4994-3
18. Chao Yu You, Cristóbal Colón, Francisco Fernández-Martínez, Isabel de Andrés García, "Synthesis and characterization of a Ce^{3+} trivalent scheelite-type double tungstate by solid state method", *J. All. Comp*., 694 (2017) 345-353, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2016.09.333
19. Roseli Künzel, Renato Mazin Latini, Nancy K. Umisedo, Elizabeth Mateus Yoshimura, Emico Okuno, Lilia Coronato Courrol, Ana Paula de Azevedo Marques, "Effects of beta particles irradiation and thermal treatment on the traps levels structure and luminescent properties of $BaMoO_4$ phosphor", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2019.01.087, *Cer. Int*., 45(6) (2019) 7811-7820
20. Raj Karthik, Bhuvanenthiran Mutharani, Shen-Ming Chen, Jeyaraj Vinoth Kumar, Manickavasagan Abinaya, Tse-Wei Chen, Wu Lei and Qingli Hao, „Synthesis, characterization and catalytic performance of nanostructured dysprosium molybdate catalyst for selective biomolecule detection in biological and pharmaceutical samples", http://doi.org/10.1039/C9TB01020C, *J. Mater. Chem. B*, 7(33) (2019) 5065-5077

21. RENALDO MARCOS DA SILVA JUNIOR. "Preparação de catalisadores multifuncionais baseados em metaloporfirinas imobilizadas em compostos inorgânicos e investigação de suas atividades catalíticas em reações de oxidação e acetalização de compostos orgânicos", Curitiba, Brasilia (2021), pp. 138.
22. Renaldo Marcos da Silva Junior, Everton Henrique dos Santos, Shirley Nakagaki, "Metalloporphyrin-based multifunctional catalysts for one-pot assisted Tandem reaction", *Molecular Catalysis*, 541 (2023) 113080, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mcat.2023.113080
23. Shakir Ullaha , Xiaoli Yanga, Xingyun Lib, Zaheen Ullah Khanb, Shaukat Azizc, Waqas Haiderd, Haoxi Ben, "Optimizing photoluminescence properties of $(Gd_{0.5}La_{0.5})PO_4$: Eu 0.05 phosphors through Al^{3+} ion doping", *Optical Materials* 159 (2025) 116579, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.116579

53 - T. Tsuboi, S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Boulon, "Spectral properties of Yb^{3+} ions in $LiNbO_3$ single crystals: influences of other rare-earth ions, OH^- ions, and γ-irradiation", *Journal of Alloys & Compounds*, vol. 380 (1-2) (2004) 196-200, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2004.03.043
1. Ch. Pedrini, „Scientific raport d'activite 2002-2005", UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chimie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005), pp. 190
2 - Zang Jingcun, Chi Jing, Zou Yulin, Liu Yanxing, Tian Zhankui, "Growth and spectral characteristics of ytterbium-doped lithium niobate single crystals", *Journal of Chinese Rare-Earths*, 2005, Isue S2, 5-7, 3 pages
3 – P. Ghigna, S. Pin, A. Speghini, M. Bettinelli, T. Tsuboi, "Papers and Review Articles: supported by the Grant-in-Aid for Scientific Research from the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, the Japanese Ministry of Education, Culture and Science", Grant Report, 2007
4. Q. Xu, B. Lin, Y. Mao, "Photoluminescence characteristics of energy transfer between Er^{3+} and Bi^{3+} in Gd_2O_3: Er^{3+}, Bi^{3+}", *J. Lumin*., 128 (2008) 1965-1968, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2008.06.007
5. J.Y. Her, H.J. Lee, D.H. Yoon, "Crystal growth and optical properties of Zn and Yb co-doped $LiNbO_3$ rod-shape single crystal by micro-pullong down method", *Journal of the Korean Crystal Growth and Crystal Technology*, 19(1) (2009) 11-14, 1225-1429(pISSN)
6. H. G. Demirkhanyan, G. G. Demirkhanyan and R. B. Kostanyan, „Kinetics of electronic excitation decay in $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Journal of Contemporary Physics* (Armenian Academy of Sciences) 45(5) (2010) 215-220, http://doi.org/10.3103/S106833721005004X
7. H.G. Demirkhanyan, G.G. Demirkhanyan, R.B. Kostanyan, "КИНЕТИКА РАСПАДА ЭЛЕКТРОННОГО ВОЗБУЖДЕНИЯ В КРИСТАЛЛАХ $LiNbO_3$:Yb^{3+}", 2010, published in Izvestiya NAN Armenii, Fizika, 2010, Vol. 45, No. 5, pp. 330–338
8. Yunhua Wang, Biao Wang, Dong Wu, Shaopeng Lin, Zifan Zhou, Yonzhong Zhu, "Optical properties of Sm^{3+} doped Mg: $LiNbO_3$ and Zn: $LiNbO_3$ single crystals, *Opt. Mat.* 34 (2012) 845–849, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2011.11.026
9. G.G. Demirkhanyan, J.G. Petrosyan, "KINETICS OF ELECTRONIC EXCITATION DECAY IN $LiNbO_3$:Yb^{3+} CRYSTALS", *Scientific news*, 1(16) (2012) 106-113, ARMENIAN STATE PEDAGOGICAL UNIVERSITY AFTER KH. ABOVYAN
10. Tao Yan, Yonggui Yu, Yongjie Guo, Yuanhua Sang, Hong Liu, Shangqian Sun, Min Xu, Jiyang Wang, Liuwen Chang, Mitch M.C. Chou, "Growth, structural, optical and thermal properties of Yb-doped and Yb-Mg codoped $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *J. All. & Comp*., 564 (2013) 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.01.177
11. БАБЕНКО ИГОРЬ ДМИТРИЕВИЧ 1, ГАЛУЦКИЙ ВАЛЕРИЙ ВИКТОРОВИЧ 1, ИВАШКО СВЯТОСЛАВ СЕРГЕЕВИЧ 1, СТРОГАНОВА ЕЛЕНА ВАЛЕРЬЕВНА, "ИССЛЕДОВАНИЕ ТЕМПЕРАТУРНОЙ ЗАВИСИМОСТИ СПЕКТРАЛЬНО-КИНЕТИЧЕСКИХ СВОЙСТВ КРИСТАЛЛОВ ER^{3+}, YB^{3+}: $LINBO_3$", ЭКОЛОГИЧЕСКИЙ ВЕСТНИК НАУЧНЫХ ЦЕНТРОВ ЧЕРНОМОРСКОГО ЭКОНОМИЧЕСКОГО СОТРУДНИЧЕСТВА Издательство: Кубанский государственный университет (Краснодар) ISSN: 1729-5459, 4 (2016): 1319
12.Stroganova Elena Valerevna, "Issledovanije, sintez i wyraszczivanije opticeskikh gradientno-aktivitivannykh kristallov na osnove niobata litija", dissertacija, Krasnodar 2017, pp. 279
13. I.D. Babenko, V.V. Galutskiy, S.S. Ivashko, E.V. Stroganova , "Temperature dependence of Er^{3+}, Yb^{3+} kinetic spectra in the gradient crystals of lithium niobate", *Opt. Mat*. 102 (2020) 109818, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2020.109818
14. Fatma Unal, Kursat Kazmanli, "Production and Characterization of RE^{3+}: Yb_2O_3 Nanoparticles", June 2021, *Materials Science Forum* 1034:117-122, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/MSF.1034.117
15. Fatma UNAL, "Photoluminescence Investigation of Tb Doped Yb_2O_3 Phosphors Produced by Precipitation Method", *Sakarya University Journal of Science*, 25(4), 1031-1036, 2021, https://doi/org/10.16984/saufenbilder.895402
16. Qiang Luo, Chen Yang, Zhenzhong Hao, Ru Zhang, Rui Ma, Hongde Liu, Xuanyi Yu, Fang Bo, Feng Gao, Yongfa Kong, Guoquan Zhang, Dahuai Zheng, and Jingjun Xu, "Integrated ytterbium-doped lithium niobate microring

lasers", *Optics Letters*, 47, 1427-1430 (2022), Doc. ID 451742, https://opg.optica.org/ol/abstract.cfm?URI=ol-47-6-1427

17 - BOBREVA L.A., SIDOROV N.V., TEPLYAKOVA N.A., PALATNIKOV M.N., KLIMIN S.A., NOVIKOVA N.N, "INVESTIGATION OF STRUCTURAL PERFECTION OF LITHIUM NIOBATE SINGLE CRYSTALS OF DIFFERENT COMPOSITION AND GENESIS BY IR SPECTROSCOPY IN THE AREA OF VALENT VIBRATIONS OF HYDROGEN BONDS", ОПТИКА И СПЕКТРОСКОПИЯ, 130(1) (2022) 160-170, https://doi.org/10.21883/OS.2022.01.51904.12-21

18 - Bobreva L.A., Sidorov N.V., Teplyakova N.A., Palatnikov M.N., Klimin S.A., Novikova N.N., "INVESTIGATION OF STRUCTURAL PERFECTION OF LITHIUM NIOBATE SINGLE CRYSTALS OF DIFFERENT COMPOSITION AND GENESIS BY IR SPECTROSCOPY IN THE AREA OF VALENT VIBRATIONS OF HYDROGEN BONDS", Optics and Spectroscopy, 130(1) (2022) 150-159, https://doi.org/10.21883/EOS.2022.01.53001.12-21

19 - L. X. Lovisa, T. B. O. Nunes, E. C. Tavares, R. C. L. Machado, L. F. Dos Santos, M. R. D. Bomio, F. V. Motta, "Efects of rare earth ions on structural, morphological and photoluminescent properties of non-stoichiometric $LiNbO_3$", *Applied Physics A* (2024) 130:226, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-024-07399-6

20 - Ruiqi Shi, Shihai Miao, Xulong Lv, Dongxun Chen, Yi Zhang, Yanjie Liang, "High-Efficiency Short-Wave Infrared Emitter Enabled by Cr^{3+}–Yb^{3+} Co-Doped Phosphor", March 2024, 2303221, *Advanced Optical Materials*, 12(16) (2024) 2303221, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202303221

21 - Zhichao Ren, Hongquan Yu,, Jinsu Zhang, Xiangping Li, Sai Xu, and Baojiu Chen, "Remarkable Near-Infrared Temperature Sensing Properties of $Y_3Ga_5O_{12}$: Cr^{3+} and $Y_3Ga_5O_{12}$: Cr^{3+}/Yb^{3+} Nanotubes Fabricated via a Single-Needle Electrospinning Technique", *Inorg. Chem*., 2024, 63, 44, 21155–21166, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c03456

22 - Л.А. Бобрева, М.В. Смирнов, Р.А. Титов, И.В. Бирюкова, С.М. Маслобоева, А.Ю. Пятышев, О.В. Палатникова, Н.В. Сидоров, М.Н. Палатников, "Сравнительные исследования фотолюминесцентных и оптических свойств, концентрации ОН--групп в кристаллах двойного легирования LiNbO3: Er:Zn", Физико-химические аспекты изучения кластеров, наноструктур и наноматериалов. – 2024. – Вып. 16 60-71, https://di.org/10.26456/pcascnn/2024.16.060, Print ISSN 2226-4442, Онлайн ISSN 2658-4360

23 - Gagik Demirkhanyan, Narine Babajanyan, Ninel Kokanyan , Michel Aillerie and Edvard Kokanyan, "Energy Structure of Yb^{3+}-Yb^{3+} Paired Center in $LiNbO_3$ Crystal", condensed matter, 2025, 10, 23, https://doi.org/10.3390/condmat10020023

54 - P. Urbanowicz, E. Tomaszewicz, T. Groń, H. Duda, A.W. Pacyna, T. Mydlarz, H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Krok-Kowalski, "Superparamagnetic-like behavior and spin-orbit coupling in (Co, Zn)$Re_4W_3O_{16}$ tungstates (Re = Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Dy and Ho)", *J. Phys. Chem. Sol.* 72 (2011) 891-898, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2011.04.012

1 – Z. Kukuła, E. Tomaszewicz, S. Mazur, T. Groń, S. Pawlus, H. Duda, T. Mydlarz, "Electrical and magnetic properties of $Cd_2RE_2W_2O_{10}$tungstates (RE=Y, Nd, Sm, Gd-Er)", *J. Phys. Chem. Sol.* 74 (2013) 86 - 93, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2012.08.004

2 – S. Mazur, E. Tomaszewicz, T. Groń, H. Duda, Z. Kukuła, T. Mydlarz, "Paramagnetic Behaviour in $RE_2W_2O_9$Tungstates (RE= Pr, Nd, Sm–Gd)", *Solid State Phen*. 194 (2013) 112-115, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.194.112

3 – P. Urbanowicz, Rozprawa doktorska, "Wpływ sprzężenia spin-orbita na własności superparamagnetyczne wolframianów cynku, kobaltu i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2012

4 – Z. Kukuła, Rozprawa doktorska, Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2013

5 – K. Pavani, J. Suresh Kumar, L. Rama Moorthy, "Photoluminescence properties of Tb^{3+} and Eu^{3+} ions co-doped $SrMg_2La_2W_2O_{12}$ phosphors for solid state lighting applications", *J. All. Compd.*, 586 (2014) 722–729, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.10.145

6 - T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda and S. Mazur, "Paramagnetism of $Cu_3RE_2W_4O_{18}$ Semiconductors (RE = Gd, Dy_Er)", *Acta Phys. Pol*., 124 (5) (2013) QQ-8882, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.124.885

7 -T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, H. Duda, Z. Kukuła, S. Pawlus, T. Mydlarz, T. Ostafin, J. Kusz, "Dielectric and magnetic properties of $CdMoO_4$:Gd^{3+} single crystal", *J. Alloys Compd*., 593 (2014) 230–234, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.01.076

8 - H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014

9 – E. Maciążek, J. Panek, M. Kubisztal, M. Karolus, T. Groń and H. Duda,, Synthesis and magnetic properties of $CuCr_{1.65}Se_4$ nanoparticles", *Acta Phys. Pol.* 126 (2014) 1137-1139, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.126.1137

10 – Liu, L., Tang, L.Y., Shen, B.B., Zhou, C., Chen, Q.T., "Research and development of micro-nano sized tungstate on morphology control", *Advanced Materials Research*, Volume 1053, 2014, Pages 122-128, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/AMR.1053.122

11 - Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, Hubert Fuks, Janusz Typek, Bogdan Sawicki, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Groń, Tadeusz Mydlarz, "Preparation, thermal stability and magnetic properties of new $AgY_{1-x}Gd_x(WO_4)_2$ ceramic materials", *Cer. Int*., 41 (2015) 5734-5748, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2014.12.160

12 – T. Groń, B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, „Electrical and magnetic properties of transition and rare-earth metal molybdates and tungstates-potential materials for laser matrices and light-emitting diodes", EMN MEETING on CERAMICS January 26-29, 2015 Double Tree by Hilton Hotel Orlando at SeaWorld, Orlando FL USA Program & Abstract Book

13 – B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, "Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105

14 - E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, M. Pawlikowska, T. Groń, M. Oboz, B. Sawicki, P. Urbanowicz, „New vacancied and Dy^{3+}-doped molybdates – their structure, thermal stability, electrical and magnetic properties", *Cer. Int*., 42 (2016) 18357-18367, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.08.168

15 - Kamal P Mani, "Synthesis and Characterization of Pure and Sm3+/Eu3+ Doped Terbium Molybdate Nanophosphors", Thesis submitted to the Mahatma Gandhi University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the award of Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Physics Under the Faculty of Science, School of Pure & Applied Physics Mahatma Gandhi University Kottayam, Kerala – 686 560, March 2016

16 - B. Hangai, E. Borsari, E. C. Aguiar, F. G. Garcia, E. Longo A. Z. Simões, "Superparamagnetic behaviour of zinc ferrite obtained by the microwave assisted method", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 28 (2017) 10772-10779, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-017-6854-1

17 - T. Gron, M. Piątkowska, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Oboz, H. Duda, „Spin-orbitcoupling in $Ca_{1-x}Mn_x(MoO_4)_{0.50}(WO_4)_{0.50}$ solid solution (where $0<x<0.15$)", 46th *International School & Conference on the Physics of Semiconductors*, Jaszowiec 2017, Szczyrk, Poland, June 1723, 2017

18 -T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, M. Oboz, J. Kusz, B. Sawicki, Z. Kukuła, H. Duda, „Yb^{3+}-doped cadmium molybdato-tungstate single crystal – its structural, optical, magnetic and transport properties", *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, 262 (2018) 164-171, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2018.03.014

19 - Z. Kukuła, M. Maciejkowicz, E. Tomaszewicz, S. Pawlus, M. Oboz, T. Groń, M. Guzik, "Electric relaxation of superparamagnetic Gd-doped lead molybdato-tungstates", *Cer. Int*., 45(4) (2019) 4437-4447, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2018.11.122

20 - T. GROŃ, M. MACIEJKOWICZ, E. TOMASZEWICZ, M. GUZIK, M. OBOZ, B. SAWICKI, S. PAWLUS, A. NOWOK, Z. KUKUŁA, "Combustion synthesis, structural, magnetic and dielectric properties of Gd^{3+}-doped lead molybdato–tungstates", Journal of Advanced Ceramics 2020, 9(2): 0–0 ISSN 2226-4108 https://doi.org/10.1007/s40145-020-0366-9

21 - B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, T. Groń, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, M. Oboz, J. Kusz, S. Pawlus, "Dipole relaxation process and giant dielectric permittivity in Eu^{3+}-doped $CdMoO_4$ single crystal", *Journal of Materiomics*, 2020, DOI: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmat.2020.12.010

22 - Bogdan Sawicki, Marta Karolewicz, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Gron, Zenon Kukuła, Sebastian Pawlus, Andrzej Nowok and Henryk Duda, "Effect of Gd^{3+} Substitution on Thermoelectric Power Factor of Paramagnetic Co^{2+}-Doped Calcium Molybdato-Tungstates", *Materials* 14 (2021) 3692, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma14133692

55…S.M. Kaczmarek, A.J. Wojtowicz, W. Drozdowski, Cz. Koepke, K. Wiśniewski, J. Kisielewski, R. Jabłoński, M. Grinberg, J. Barzowska, B. Kukliński, G. Zimmerer, Z. Moroz, H. Rzewuski, „Changes in optical properties of YAG: Ce single crystals due to codoping and ionizing radiation treatment", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3724, pp. 339-345, 1999, „Single crystal growth, characterization, and applications", Eds. Andrzej Majchrowski, Jerzy Zieliński, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.343020

1. A. Vedda, M. Martini, D. Di Martini, V. V. Laguta, M. Nikl, E. Mihokova, J. Rosa, K. Nejezchleb, K. Blazek, "Defect states in $Lu_3Al_5O_{12}$: Ce crystals", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 157 (6-12) (2002) 1003-1007, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150215751

2. Jian Ma, Maolu Du, Feng Miao, „Spectroscopic investigation of YAG crystal moped with tetrahedrally coordinated V^{3+} ions", *Phys. Stat. Sol*. 243 (2006) 1785-1790, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.200541454

3. D. Solodovnikov, M.H. Weber, K.G. Lynn, “Improvement in scintillation performance of Ce, Er codoped yttrium aluminum garnet crystals by means of a postgrowth treatment”, *Applied Phys. Letters*, 93 (10) (2008) art. No. 104102, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.2981086
4. D. Solodovnikov, “Improving scintillation performance of CE-doped garnet crystals by defect engineering”, dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, USA, Materials Science Program, DECEMBER 2010, pp. 102
5. D. Solodovnikov, M. Weber, D. Bahr, G. Norton, D. Haven, J. Nawash, R. Dhar, K. Lynn, “Improving Scintillation Performance of Ce-doped Garnet Crystals”, In *proceeding of: APS Meeting* Abstracts, 2010
6. Y. Shuai, N. Tran, F. Shi, “Non-Monotonic Phosphor Size Dependence of Luminous Efficacy for Typical White LED Emitters “, IEE Photonics Technology Letters, 23(9) (2011) art. No 5712168, pp. 552-554, PP(99) http://doi.org/10.1109/LPT.2011.2114339
7. Y. Shuai, N.T. Tran, J.P. You, F.G. Shi, “Phosphor size dependence of lumen efficiency and spatial CCT uniformity for typical white LED emitters”, 2012, *Electronics Components and Technology* Conference ECTC IEEE, 62-nd, 2025-2028, https://doi.org/10.1109/ECTC.2012.6249118
8. Michael Schreier, “Spatially resolved spin Seebeck experiments”, Diploma thesis, Technische Universitat Munchen, Germany, 2012, pp. 116
9. Hiraki Miyagawa, Bin Zhang, James Chienchung SHIH, “Phosphor compositions and methods of making the same”, Patent W 02013025713 A1, US20130069007, 2013
10. Mohit Tyagi, Fang Meng, Merry Koschan, Samuel B Donnald, Harold Rothfuss and Charles L Melcher, “Effect of codoping on scintillation and optical properties of a Ce-doped $Gd_3Ga_3Al_2O_{12}$ Scintillator”, *J. Phys. D: Appl. Phys*. 46 (2013) 475302 (12pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/0022-3727/46/47/475302
11. Yun Shuai, “Packaging Process and Materials Optimization for Enhancing Performance of White LEDEmitters”, DISSERTATION submitted in partial satisfaction of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY in Engineering with concentration in Materials and Manufacturing Technology, 2013, UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, IRVINE, USA, pp. 105
12. Hiraki Miyagawa, Bin Zhang, James Chienchung SHIH, “Phosphor compositions and methods of making the same”, Patent USA 8.871.114.B2.2014
13. Hiroaki Miyagawa, Bin Zhang, James Chienchung Shih, „Phosphor compositions and methods of making the same”, Patent USA, US 20150008818 A1, 2015
14. Mohit Tyagi, Fang Meng, Merry Koschan*, Member, IEEE*, A.K. Singh, Charles L. Melcher*, Fellow, IEEE*, and S. C. Gadkari, “Effect of Co-doping On the Radiation Hardness of $Gd_3Ga_3Al_2O_{12}$: Ce Scintillators”, *IEEE Trans. on Nucl. Sci*., 62 (2015) 336-339, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2014.2387834
15. D.G. Zargaryan, “Determination of line strength of *d-f* transitions in YAG: Ce^{3+} crystal”, *Journal of Contemporary Physics*, 50 (4) (2015) 327-332, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1068337215040052
16. D.G. Zargaryan, “Determination of line strength of *d-f* transitions in YAG: Ce^{3+} crystal”, *Izvestiya NAN Armenii*, Fizika, 2015, Vol. 50, No. 4, pp. 441—447
17. Hiraki Miyagawa, Bin Zhang, James Chienchung SHIH, “Phosphor compositions and methods of making the same”, EP2744870, 2015
18. Ch. Muller, Report, “Development of a High Throughput Sample Holder for Crystallography”, DESY, TU Kaiserslautern, Germany, pp. 23
19. Yu-Yu Chang, Benoît Glorieux, Chien-Hung Hsu, Ching-Cherng Sun, Liang-Zhu Yu, Tsung-Hsun Yang, Te-Yuan Chung, „Influence of ZrO_2 particles on the optical properties of pc-LEDs”, *Opt. Mat*., 55 (2016) 55–61, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2016.03.025
20. Hiraki Miyagawa, Bin Zhang, James Chienchung SHIH, “Phosphor compositions and methods of making the same”, EP2744870, 2016
21. Hiraki Miyagawa, Bin Zhang, James Chienchung SHIH, “Phosphor compositions and methods of making the same”, US9567518B2, 2017
22. Tomas Jurgutis, "Nepusiausvirųjų krūvininkų dinamika ceriu aktyvuotuose granato tipo scintiliaciniuose kristaluose Magistrantūros studijų baigiamasis darbas Optoelektronikos medžiagos ir technologijos", Vilniaus universitetas Fizikos fakultetas Fotonikos ir nanotechnologijų institutas, Vilnius 2021

56 - S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Tsuboi, G. Boulon, „Valency states of Yb, Eu, Dy and Ti ions in $Li_2B_4O_7$ glasses”, Opt. Mat. 22 (2003) 303-310, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-3467(03)00022-3
1. M[a]Elena Canibano Crespo, Theses Diplome de Doctorat, “Propriétés spectroscopiques de l’ion Yb^{3+} dans les familles d’oxydes de molybdates $K_5Bi(MO_4)_4$, de grenats $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$, $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$, $Lu_3Al_5O_{12}$ et de perovskites $YAlO_3$. Analyse de mécanismes d’extinction par concentration et évaluation de l’émission laser”, L’UNIVERSITE CLAUDE BERNARD - LYON 1, France, 2 Juillet 2004, pp. 164

2. Ch. Pedrini, „Scientific raport d'activite 2002-2005", UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chimie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005), pp. 190
3. N. Ollier, P. Lombard, F. Farges, B. Boizot, "Titanium reductionprocesses in oxide glasses under electronic irradiation", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* 354 (2008) 480-485, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2007.07.078
4. Pierre Lombard, "Étude de l'environnement et des propriétés optiques des ions Ti^{3+} formés sous irradiation ionisante dans les verres d'oxyde", Thèse pour l'obtention du grade de Docteur de l'Ecole Polytechnique, Ecole Polutechnique Paris, France, 2009
5. P. Kumar, S. Moorthy Babu, I. Bhaumik, S. Ganesamoorthy, A.K. Karnal, Praveen Kumar, G.O. Rodrigues, I. Sulania, D. Kanjilal, A.K. Pandey, R. Raman, "Recharging processes, radiation induced strain and changes of OH^- bands under H^+ ion implantation in Ti doped lithium niobate", *NIMB*, 268 (2) (2010) 172-177, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2009.10.186
6. P. Kumar, "Growth of lithium niobate single crystals and fabrication of optical waveguide devices", Dissertation, Faculty of Science and Humanities, Anna University, Chennai 600025, September 2010, pp.187
7. Renguang Ye, Zhiguang Cui, Youjie Hua, Degang Deng, Shilong Zhao, Chenxia Li, Shiqing Xu, "Eu^{2+}/Dy^{3+} co-doped white light emission glass ceramics under UV light excitation", *J. Non-Cryst. Sol*. 357 (2010) 2282-2285, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2010.11.071
8. М. Ігнатович, М. Борисенко, В. Головей, П. Бараняї, А. Келемен, „Фотолюмінесцентне дослідження європію, інкорпорованого в літій тетраборат та кремнезем (Photoluminescence Study of Eu-Species Incorporated in Lithium Tetraborate and Silica)", ХФТП (ХІМІЯ, ФІЗИКАТАТЕХНОЛОГІЯПОВЕРХНІ, *Chemics, Physics and Technology of Surface,* ISSN 2079-1704, 1(3) (2010) 321–325
9. V.M. Holovey, K.P. Popovych, M.V. Prymak, M. M. Birov, V.M Krasilinets, V.I. Sidey, "X-ray induced optical absorption in $Li_2B_4O_7$ and $Li_2B_4O_7$: Cu single crystals and glasses", *Physica B*, 450 (2014) 34-38, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2014.05.059
10. Vibha Chopra, "DOSIMETRIC ASPECTS OF BORON BASED NANOCRYSTALLINE THERMOLUMINESCENT PHOSPHORS", ThesisSubmitted to Faculty of SciencesFor the award of degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY IN PHYSICS, Department of PhysicsGuru Nanak Dev UniversityAmritsar-143005, India, 2014
11. A. Ozdemir, Z. Yegingil, N. Nur, K. Kurt, T. Tuken, T. Depci, G. Tansug, V. Altunal, V. Guckan, G. Sigircik, Y. Yu, M. Karatasli, Y. Dölek, "Thermoluminescence study of Mn doped lithium tetraborate powder and pellet samples synthesized by Solution Combustion Synthesis", *J. Lumin*. 173 (2016) 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.01.013
12. V. V. Sinitsyn, B. S. Red'kin, V. I. Orlov, O. F. Shakhlevich, and N. N. Kolesnikov, "X-ray Diffraction, Calorimetric, and Spectroscopic Studies of Lithium Borate Glass Activated with Various Oxide Admixtures Based on Europium", *Glass Physics and Chemistry, 2016, Vol. 42, No. 5, pp. 453–457*, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1087659616050151
13. V.V. Sinitsyn, B.S. Redkin, V.I. Orlov, O.F. Shakhlevich, N.N. Kolesnikov, 2016, published in *Fizika i Khimiya Stekla*, "X-ray Diffraction, Calorimetric, and Spectroscopic Studies of Lithium Borate Glass Activated with Various Oxide Admixtures Based on Europium", 2016
14. П.С. Данилюк, О.І. Гомонай, В.М. Красилинець, П.П. Пуга, Г.Д. Пуга, М.М. Биров, І.І. Чичура, В.М. Різак, "РЕНТГЕНОЛЮМІНЕСЦЕНЦІЯ І СПЕКТРОСКОПІЧНІ ХАРАКТЕРИСТИКИ ІОНІВ ЄВРОПІЮ У СКЛОВИДНІЙ ТА ПОЛІКРИСТАЛІЧНІЙ МАТРИЦЯХ ТЕТРАБОРАТА ЛІТІЮ", *Науковий вісник Ужгородського університету. Серія Фізика*. Випуск 41 (2017) 20-31
15. P. S. Danilyuk, P. P. Puga, V. N. Krasilinets, Aleksandr I Gomonai, G.D. Puga, V. Rizak, I. I. Turok "X-ray Fluorescence of Eu^{3+} Ions in Glassy and Polycrystalline Lithium Tetraborate", *Glass Physics and Chemistry* (2018) 44(1):1-6, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1087659618010066
16. ДАНИЛЮК П.С., ПУГА П.П., КРАСИЛИНЕЦ В.Н., ГОМОНАЙ А.И., ПУГА Г.Д., РИЗАК В.М., ТУРОК И.И., "РЕНТГЕНОЛЮМИНЕСЦЕНЦИЯ ИОНОВ Eu^{3+} В СТЕКЛООБРАЗНОМ И ПОЛИКРИСТАЛЛИЧЕСКОМ ТЕТРАБОРАТЕ ЛИТИЯ",*ФИЗИКА И ХИМИЯ СТЕКЛА*, 44(1) (2018) 3-10
17. Joanna Drabik, Bartłomiej Cichy, and Lukasz Marciniak, „A New Type of Nanocrystalline Luminescent Thermometers Based on Ti^{3+}/Ti^{4+} and Ti^{4+}/Ln^{3+} (Ln^{3+}=Nd^{3+}, Eu^{3+}, Dy^{3+}) Luminescence Intensity Ratio", *J. of Phys. Chem. C*, 122(26) (2018) 14928-14936, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b02328
18. Sen Wang, Haiyan Wu, Xin Wen, Yanqing Luo, Tao Tan, Shengjian Jiao, Ran Pang, Lihong Jiang, Su Zhang, Da Li, Guanyu Liu, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Single-phase white-emitting and tunable color phosphor

$Na_3Sc_2(PO_4)_3:Eu^{2+},Dy^{3+}$: Synthesis, luminescence and energy transfer", *J_Rare_Earths*, 40(4) (2022) 551-558, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2021.03.001

19. Wang. S, Pang R., Li D., Zhang H-J, "Synthesis and luminescence properties of a single-phase white-emitting and tunable color phosphor $Na_3Sc_2(PO_4)_3$:Tm^{3+}, Dy^{3+}", *Chinese Journal of Applied Chemistry,* 38(11) (2021) 1469 – 1478, 1000-0518(2021)11-1469-10
20. Sen Wang, Haiyan Wu, Xin Wen, Yanqing Luo, Tao Tan, Shengjian Jiao, Ran Pang, Lihong Jiang, Su Zhang, Da Li, Guanyu Liu, Chengyu Li, Hongjie Zhang, "Single-phase white-emitting and tunable color phosphor $Na_3Sc_2(PO_4)_3$: Eu^{2+}, Dy^{3+}: Synthesis, luminescence and energy transfer", *Journal of Rare Earths* 40 (2022) 551-558, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2021.03.001
21 - RAVIKUMAR N, "GROWTH AND CHARACTERIZATION OF BORATE SINGLE CRYSTALS WITH NEAR-BIOLOGICAL TISSUE EQUIVALENCY FOR DOSIMETRIC APPLICATIONS", in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY FACULTY OF SCIENCE AND HUMANITIES ANNA UNIVERSITY CHENNAI 600 025 SEPTEMBER 2018
22 - YEĞINGIL, Zehra, et al., "Thermoluminescence study of Mn doped lithium tetraborate powder and pellet samples synthesized by solution combustion synthesis". 173 (2016) 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.01.013

57. R. Jabłoński, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Świrkowicz, T. Łukasiewicz, „Electron spin resonance and optical measurements of yttrium ortho-vanadate doped with Nd^{3+} ions", *J. All. & Comp.*, 300/301, pp. 310-315, 2000, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(99)00730-6
1. B.Q. Hu, Y.Z. Zhang, X. Wu, X.L. Chen, "Defects in large single crystals Nd: YVO_4", *J. Cryst. Growth* 226 (2001) 511-516, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0022-0248(01)01422-1
2. N.Y. Garces, L.E. Halliburton, K.T. Stevens, M. Shone, G.K. Foundos, "Identification of silicon as the dominant hole trap in YVO_4 crystals", *J. Appl. Phys*. 91 (2002) 1354, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.1428087
3. Xinghai Zhao, „Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Gd^{3+} in Single Crystals of Yttrium Vanadate (YVO_4)", Thesis submitted to the Eberly College of Arts and Sciences at West Virginia University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science in Physics, Department of Physics Morgantown, West Virginia University, USA, 2003, UMI Number: AAT 1420353, Copyright 2003 by Zhao, Xinghai, pp. 49
4. N.Y. Garces, K.T. Stevens, G.K. Foundos, L.E. Halliburton, "Electron paramagnetic resoanance and optical absorption study of V^{4+}centres in YVO_4 cryystals", *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter* 16 (2004) 7095-7106, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/16/39/040
5. Nuttawisit Yasarawan, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Gd^{3+} in Heat-Treated Natural Zircon", A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science (Physical Chemistry) faculty of graduate studies Mahidol University, 2004, ISBN 974-04-4980-8, Thailand, pp. 196
6. M. Kruczek, E. Talik, H. Sakowska, W. Szymski, Z. Ujima, D. Skrzypek, „XPS investigations of YVO_4: Tm, Yb single crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth* 275 (2005) e1705-e1720, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2004.11.250
7. A. Fedotovs, V. Pankratov, L. Grigorjeva, D. Millers, U. Rogulis, "EPR spectra of radiation defects in YVO_4 crystals", IEEE 9-th International Conference on Inorganic Scintillator and their Applications, SCINT'2007, Winston-Salem, NC USA, 4-8.06.2007, PTh05
8. J. Kucytowski, K. Wokulska, A. Kaźmierczak-Bałata, J. Bodzenia, T. Łukasiewicz, B. Hofman, M. Pyka, „Influence of Nd dopants on lattice parameters and thermal and elastic properties in VO_4 single crystals", *Thin Solid Films*, 516 (2008) 8125-8129, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tsf.2008.04.047
9. R. Lisiecki, B. Macalik, G, Dominiak-Dzik, P. Solarz, B. Nowak, W. Ryba-Romanowski, J.K. Jabczyński, T. Łukasiewicz, „Influence of impurities and thermal treatment on spectroscopic properties and laser performance of thulium-doped yttrium vanadate crystals", *Apel. Phys. B*: *Lasers and Optics*, 90 (2008) 477-483, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-007-2908-z
10. J. Kucytowski, Rozprawa Doktorska: „Wpływ defektów punktowych na zmianę parametrów sieciowych monokryształów krzemu i wybranych tlenków metali stosowanych w optoelektronice", promotor K. Wokulska, Uniwersytet Śląski, Wydział Informatyki i Nauki o Materiałach, Instytut Nauki o Materiałach, Zakład Krystalografii, 2008, pp. 116
11. G. Zhang, H. Tu, Y. Liu, Z. Hu, "Heat treatment and optical absorption studies on Nd: YVO_4 crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 311 (2009) 912-915, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2008.09.133

12. J. Bodzenta, A. Kaźmierczak-Bałata, K. Wokulski, J. Kucytowski, P. Szperlich, T. Łukasiewicz, B. Hofman, „Analysis of influence of Yb concentration on thermal, elastic, optical and lattice parameters In YAG single crystal", *J. All. Comp*., 473 (2009) 245-249, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.05.041
13. H. Zhang, H.S. Fang, L.L. Zheng, Z.G. Hu, G.C. Zhang, "Nd: YVO_4 Crystal growth by Czochralski Technique with a Submerged Plate", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 311 (2009) 4652-4659, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2009.09.002
14. C.R. Shawley, "OPTICAL AND DEFECT STUDIES OF WIDE BAND GAP MATERIALS", Dissertation WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, School of Mechanical and Materials Engineering, New York USA, 2008, Copyright 2009, pp. 261
15. HONG-GANG LIU, WEN-CHEN ZHENG, WEN-LIN FENG, and WEI-QING YANG, "STUDIES OF THE SPIN-HAMILTONIAN PARAMETERS AND OPTICAL SPECTRUM BAND POSITIONS FOR THE Yb^{3+} ION IN $Tm_3Al_5O_{12}$ CRYSTALS", *Modern Physics Letters B,* v. 23, no 20, 2009, https://doi.org/10.1142/S021798490902062X
16. Satoru Takeshita, Ph.D. Student, Graduate School of Science and Technology Keio University, Tokyo, Dissertation, 2010, iroha.scitech.lib.keio.ac.jp:8080/sigma/bitstream/handle/.../document.pdf?..., pp. 166
17. Vu Nguyen-Anh Le, Yung-Jen Chen, Hsi-Cherng Chang, Jau-Wen Lin, „Investigation on drilling blind via of epoxy compound wafer by 532 nm Nd: YVO_4 laser", *Journal of Manufacturing Processes*. Vol. 27, June 2017, Pages 214–220, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmapro.2017.05.005
18. S.M.J. Rosid, S. Toemen, W.A.W.A. Bakar, A.H. Zamani, Q.N.A.Q. Mokhtar, "Physiochemical characteristic of neodymium oxide-based catalyst for in-situ CO_2/H_2 methanation reaction", *Journal of Saudi Chemical Society*, 23 (2018) 284-293, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jscs.2018.08.002
19. R.F. Likerov, V.F. Tarasov, A.A. Sukhanov, R.M. Eremina, K.B. Konov, I.V. Yatsyk, A.V. Shestakov, Yu.D. Zavartsev, S.A. Kutovoi, "Investigation of neodymium doped YVO_4 by EPR method", *Opt. Mat.,* 85 (2018) 414-417, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.09.003
20. O.G. Viagin, I.I. Bespalova, P.O. Maksimchuk, V.V. Seminko, E.N. Okrushko, Yu V. Malyukin, "Effect of the oxygen deficiency on the luminescent properties of the mixed YVxPO1-x4 phosphors", Functional Materials 27 (3) (2020) 444-449, ISSN 1027-5495, https://doi.org/10.15407/fm27.03.444
21. O. Chukova, S.A. Nedilko, S.G. Nedilko, T. Voitenko, A. Slepets, M. Androulidaki, A. Papadopoulos, E. Stratakis, W. Paszkowicz, "Strong Eu^{3+} luminescence in $La_{1-x-y}Er_{x/2}Eu_{x/2}Ca_yVO_4$ nanocrystals: The result of co-doping optimization", *J. Lumin.*, 242 (2022) 118587, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.118587
22. O. Chukova, S.A. Nedilko, S.G. Nedilko, T. Voitenko, A. Slepets, M. Androulidaki, A. Papadopoulos, E. Stratakis, W. Paszkowicz, "Strong europium luminescence in lanthan-euripium-erbium-calcium-vanadate nanocrystals, the result of codoping optimization", arXiv:2202.02376v1 [cond-mat.mtrl-sci]m, https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2202.02376

58.... A.O. Matkovskii, D.J. Sugak, A.N. Durygin, S.M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, Z. Frukacz, T. Łukasiewicz, A.P. Shakhov, "Effect of ionizing radiation on optical and lasing properties of $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals doped with Nd, Er, Ho, Tm, Cr ions", *Opt. Mat.*, 6, pp. 353-358, 1996, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-3467(96)00049-3
1. A. Durygin, A. Matkovskii, D. Sugak, Z. Fukacz, A. Suchocki, „Spectroscopy of color center In yttrium-aluminium perovskite crystals", *J. All. Comp*. 275-277 (1998) 365-368, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)00341-7
2. A. Matkovskii, A. Durygin, A. Suchocki, D. Sugak, F. Wallrafen, M. Vakiv, "Radiation defects in oxide crystals doped with rare earth ions", *Rad. Eff. and Def. in Solids*, 150 (1-4) (1999) 199-203, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420159908226230
3. A. Matkovskii, A. Durygin, A. Suchocki, D. Sugak, G. Neuroth, F. Wallrafen, V. Grabovski, I. Solski, "Photo and gamma induced color centers in the $YAlO_3$ and $YAlO_3$: Nd single crystals", *Opt. Mat*., 12 (1999) 75-81, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-3467(98)00057-3
4. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna, 2000
5. A. Matkovskii, S. Ubizskii, D. Sugak, P. Potera, Y. Zhydachevskii, „Radiation effects In $YAlO_3$-Nd and $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$-Nd laser crystals", *IEEE Modern Problems of radio Engineering, Telecommunications and Computer Science, Proceedings*, Pages 205-206, Published: 2002, TCSET'2002, February 18-23,2002, Lviv - Slavsko, Ukraine
6. Matkovskii A., Sugak D., Ubizskii S., Potera P., Solskii I., Grygrieva L., Miller D., Pankratov V., Suchocki, „RADIATION INDUCED DEFECTS IN THE LASER CRYSTALS BASED ON $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$ HOST", *Elektronika*, (2002) 135-148, Lviv Polytechnic National University Institutional Repository http://ena.lp.edu.ua
7. Y.-C. Wu, S. Parola, J. Mugnier, "Preparation and characterization of sol-gel derived YAG optical planar waveguide", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 5250 (2004) 581-588, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.513378

8. A. Matkovskii, P. Potera, D. Sugak, L. Grigorjeva, D. Millers, V. Pankratov, A. Suchocki, "Stable and transient color centers in $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$ crystals", *Crys. Res. Technol*. 39 (9) (2004) 788-795, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200310254
9. Gopijenko Irina Wladimirovna, "Radiacionnyje efekty w kristallakh Mg_2SiO_4, Cr: Mg_2SiO_4, Cr, Li: Mg_2SiO_4", Dissertacija, doctor fiziko-matematiceskikh nauk, Blagoweschensk, specjalnost: fizika kondensirowannogo sostojanija, pp. 92, 2005
10. Vanina Elena Aleksandrovna, "Samoorganizacija i uporiadochenije w oksidnykh i silikatnykh sistemakh", Dissertacija, doktorfizyko-matematiceskik hnauk, Blagoweschensk, specialnost: fizika kondensirowannogo sostojanija, pp. 195, 2006
11. M. Izerrouken, A. Meftah, L. Guerbous, M. Nekkab, "Color centers induced in $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals by swift heavy ions and reactor neutrons", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B* 256 (2007) 266-271, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2006.12.014
12. B.L. Glebov, K. Simmons-Potter, D.C. Meister, "Permanent and transient response of Nd: YAG and Cr: YAG to ionizing radiation", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 7070 (2008) Art. No. 70700F, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.795151
13. D.J. Sun, J.Q. Luo, J.Z. Xiao, Q.I. Zhang, H.H. Jiang, S.T. Yin, Y.F. Wang, X.W. Ge, "Effects of annealing treatment and gamma irradiation on the absorption and fluorescence spectra of Cr: GSGG laser crystal", *Appl. Phys. B: Lasers and Optics*, 92 (2008) 529-533, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-008-3114-3
14. Cheng-Ning Xie & Zhong-Min Yang & Yan-Hui Sun, "Synthesis and Characterization of Monodispersed SiO_2@$Y_3Al_5O_{12}$:Er^{3+} Core-Shell Particles", *J. Fluorescence*, 19 (2009) 623–629, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10895-008-0453-8
15. 请输入检索词, Theses: "Study on Preparation and Laser Damage Morphologies Character of YAG Single Crystal and Ceramics and Their Machansims", https://doi.org/CNKI:CDMD:1.2009.223976, TQ174.1
16. C.N. Xie, Z.M. Yang, "Synthesis and characterization of mono-dispersed $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$:Er^{3+}-coated SiO_2nanoparticles by co-precipitation process", *J. Nanopart. Res*., (2011) 13:347–354, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11051-010-0036-x
17. B.L. Glebov, "IONIZING-RADIATION-INDUCED COLOR CENTERS IN YAG, Nd:YAG, and Cr: Nd: YAG: DEVELOPING AND ANALYZING A RADIATION-HARD LASER GAIN MEDIUM", A Dissertation Submitted to COLLEGE OF OPTICAL SCIENCES In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY In the Graduate College of THE UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA, USA, 2010, pp. 250
18. 徐学珍, Patent CN101560696 B, 2011, "One kind of holmium-doped, chromium, erbium, thulium and yttrium aluminum garnet laser crystal preparation method"
19. B.L. Glebov, K. Simmons-Potter, B.P. Fox, D.C. Meister, "Improved Hardness of Single-Crystal Nd^{3+}: YAG to Ionizing Radiation via Co-Doping with Cr^{3+}", *IEEE Transaction on Nuclear Science*, 59 (3) (2012) 612-618, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2012.2190746
20. Ansgar Meissner, Martin Kreitler, Miroslaw Cubera, Philipp Kucirek, Bastian Gronloh, Dominik Esser, Marco Höfer, Hans-Dieter Hoffmann, "Radiation tests on erbium-doped garnet crystals for spaceborne CH_4-Lidar applications", *Proc. SPIE* 9342, Solid State Lasers XXIV: Technology and Devices, Art. No. 93420H (February 20, 2015); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2076122.
21 - V.M. Lisitsyn, A.T. Tulegenova, L.A. Lisitsyna, V.A.Vaganov, N.P. Soshchin, E.F. Polisadova, Kh.A. Abdullin, Ju Yangyang, "Photo and cathodoluminescence of commercial YAG: Ce based phosphors in UV region", NIMBIPR 478 (2020) 120-124, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2020.06.004

59...S.M. Kaczmarek, D. J. Sugak, A. O. Matkowskii, Z. Moroz, M. Kwaśny and A. N. Durygin, „Radiation induced recharging of cerium ions in Nd, Ce: $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals", *Nuclear Instruments Methods in Physics Research,* B 132 (1997) 647-652, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-583X(97)00497-7
1. A. Matkovskii, A. Durygin, A. Suchocki, D. Sugak, F. Wallrafen, M. Vakiv, "Radiation defects in oxide crystals doped with rare earth ions", *Rad. Eff. and Def. in Solids*, 150 (1-4) (1999) 199-203, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420159908226230
2. A. Matkovskii, D. Sugak, S. Melnyk, P. Potera, A. Suchocki, Z. Fukacz, „Color center in doped $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$ and $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ laser crystals", *J. All. Comp*., 300-310 (2000) 395-397, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(99)00771-9
3. JIANG Ben-xue, ZHA0 Zhi-wei, PAN Shou-kui, XU Jun, "Interaction between femtosecond laser and matters of crystal and glass", *Chinese Journal of Quantum Electronics*, 22(2) (2005) 135-141, https://doi.org/10.3969/j.issn.1007-5461.2005.02.002
4. Gopijenko Irina Wladimirovna, "Radiacionnyje efekty w kristallakh Mg_2SiO_4, Cr: Mg_2SiO_4, Cr, Li: Mg_2SiO_4", Dissertacija, doctor fiziko-matematiceskikh nauk, Blagoweschensk, specjalnost: fizika kondensirowannogo sostojanija, pp. 92, 2005

5. Vanina Elena Aleksandrovna, “Samoorganizacija I uporiadochenije w oksidnykh i silikatnykh sistemakh”, Dissertacija, doctor fizyko-matematiceskikh nauk, Blagoweschensk, specialnost: fizika kondensirowannogo sostojanija, pp. 195, 2006
6. Y. Dong, G. Zhou, J. Xu, G. Zhao, F. Su, L. Su, H. Li, J. Si, Z. Qian, X. Li, J. Shen, “Color centers and charge state change in Ce:YAG crystals grown by temperature gradient techniques”, *J. Cryst. Growth* 286 (2006) 476-480, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2005.09.029
7. V.M. Bachmann, Dissertation: “Studies on Luminescence and Quenching Mechanisms in Phosphors for Light Emitting Diodes”, pp. 128, Universitete Utrecht, Holandia, December 2007, pp. 128
8. 请输入检索词, Jie-Cai Han, Theses: “Study on Preparation and Laser Damage Morphologies Character of YAG Single Crystal and Ceramics and Their Machansims”, Harbin Institute of Technology, China, DOI CNKI: CDMD:1.2009.223976, TQ174.1, 2008, pp. 143
9. C.R. Shawley, “OPTICAL AND DEFECT STUDIES OF WIDE BAND GAP MATERIALS”, Dissertation WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, School of Mechanical and Materials Engineering, New York USA, 2008, Copyright 2009, pp. 257
10. Семашко, Вадим Владимирович, Dissertacija: „Активные среды перестраиваемых лазеров ультрафиолетового диапазона на основе фторидных кристаллов структуры колькваирита, тисонита и шеелита, активированных редкоземельными ионами”, доктор физико-математических наук, Казань, Код специальности ВАК: 01.04.05, Специальность: Радиоэлектроника -- Квантовая электроника -- Квантовые приборы -- Лазеры (квантовые генераторы и усилители оптического диапазона) -- Лазеры на кристаллах -- Лазеры ультрафиолетового диапазона -- Материалы. Активные среды -- Методы исследований, Количество страниц: 231, 2009
12. Марисов, Михаил Александрович, Dissertacija: “Спектроскопические, фотохимические и лазерные характеристики флюоритоподобных кристаллов, активированных ионами Ce^{3+}”, кандидат физико-математических наук, Специальность: Оптика, Количество страниц: 133, Место защиты диссертации: Казань 2010
13. Jiuping Zhong, Chunmeng Liu, Hongbin Liang, Qiang Su, Jianying Zhou, Jiyang Wang, “Growth and optical properties of $(Yb_{3-x}Y_x)Al_5O_{12}:Ce^{3+}$ single crystals”, *Opt. Mat.* 34 (2011) 152-154, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2011.07.029
14. Junusowa Azalija Nazimowna, „Fotodinamiceskije processy i lazernaja generacja w kristallach $SrLaF_5$ soaktiwirowannych Ionami Ce^{3+} i Yb^{3+}”, Dissertacija na soiskanie uczonoj stepeni kandydata fizyko-matematyczeskich nauk, Kazanskij Federalnyj Universitet, Kazan 2014, pp. 157
15. Victor V. Atuchin, Nina F. Beisel, Eugeniy N. Galashov, Egor M. Mandrik, Maxim S. Molokeev, Alexander P. Yelisseyev, Alexey A. Yusuf, and Zhiguo Xia, “Pressure-Stimulated Synthesis and Luminescence Properties of Microcrystalline $(Lu,Y)_3Al_5O_{12}:Ce^{3+}$ Garnet Phosphors”, *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, 7 (2015) 26235–26243, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.5b08411
16 - Stephanie Möller, "Sensibilisierung von Nd^{3+} durch Ce^{3+} und Eu^{2+}", Dissertation zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Naturwissenschaften – Dr. rer. nat. – des Fachbereichs Biologie / Chemie der Universität Osnabrück vorgelegt von wohnhaft in Neuenkirchen (Kreis Steinfurt), Osnabrück, September 2016
17. Zhydachevskyy, Y., Syvorotka, I.I., Tsiumra, V., Baran, M., Lipińska, L., Wierzbicka, A., Suchocki, A., „Quantum efficiency of the down-conversion process In Bi^{3+}–$Yb^{3+}$and Ce^{3+}–Yb^{3+} co-doped garnets”, *Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells*, Volume 185, October 2018, Pages 240–251, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solmat.2018.05.037
18. Vema Reddy Bheeram, Anima S. Dadhich, Radhakrishna Nagumantri, Satyanarayana Rentala, Abhijit Saha, Saratchandra Babu Mukkamala, “Gamma ray enhanced Vis-NIR photoluminescence and cytotoxicity of biocompatible silica coated Nd^{3+} doped $GdPO_4$ nanophosphors”, *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B*, 440 (2019) 11–18, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2018.11.043
19. V.M. Lisitsyn, A.T. Tulegenova, L.A. Lisitsyna, V.A.Vaganov, N.P. Soshchin, E.F. Polisadova, Kh.A. Abdullin, Ju Yangyang, "Photo and cathodoluminescence of commercial YAG: Ce based phosphors in UV region", NIMBIPR 478 (2020) 120 -124
20. Ansgar Meissner, "Investigations into Laser Beam Sources with Erbium-Doped YLuAG for Lidar-Systems for CH4-Detection", 2020, Dissertation, pp. 112, Diese Dissertation ist auf den Internetseiten der Universitätsbibliothek online verfügbar
21. Yongwen Guo, Jinqiang Huang, Guanzhen Ke, Yuanyuan Ma, Jiliang Quan, Guobin Yi, "Growth and optical properties of the Nd, Ce: YAG laser crystal", *J. Lumin.*, 236 (2021) 118134, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.118134

60. T. Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, C. Rudowicz, "EPR and optical study of magnetically coupled Yb^{3+} ion pairs in weakly doped $LiNbO_3$: Yb single crystal", *Physica B* 403 (2008) 207-218, https://doi.org/10.1163/156856707782169417
1. G. Malovichko, V. Grachev, J. Jorgensen, M. Meyer, M. Munro, B. Todt, I. Vrable, E. Kokanyan, V. Bratus, S. Okulov, "Magnetic resonance study of non-equivalent centers created by 4f-ions in congruent and soichiometric lithium niobate", Rare-Earth Doping of Advanced Materials for Photonic Applications, MRS Proceedings Vol. 1111. D01-03, 12 stron, 2008, https://doi.org/10.1557/PROC-1111-D01-03
2. G. Malovichko, V. Bratus, V. Grachev, E. Kokanyan, „Electron paramagnetic resonance and elektron-nuclear double resonance of nonequivalent Yb^{3+} center in stoichiometric lithium niobate", *Phys. Stat. Solidi B* 246 46(1) (2009) 215-225, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.200844164
3. H. G. Demirkhanyan, G. G. Demirkhanyan and R. B. Kostanyan, „Kinetics of electronic excitation decay in $LiNbO_3$ crystals", Journal of Contemporary Physics (Armenian Academy of Sciences)Volume 45, Number 5, 45 (2010) 215-220, https://doi.org/10.3103/S106833721005004X
4. H.G. Demirkhanyan, G.G. Demirkhanyan, R.B. Kostanyan, "КИНЕТИКА РАСПАДА ЭЛЕКТРОННОГО ВОЗБУЖДЕНИЯ В КРИСТАЛЛАХ $LiNbO_3$:Yb^{3+}", 2010, published in Izvestiya NAN Armenii, Fizika, 2010, Vol. 45, No. 5, pp. 330–338
5. T. Bodziony, "COMPARISON OF EPR AND MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY MEASUREMENT OF LITHIUM NIOBATE CRYSTALS WEAKLY DOPED WITH RARE-EARTH IONS", *Current Topics in Biophysics,* ISSN: 2084-1892*,* 2010, vol. 33 (suppl A), 145-149
6. G. G. Demirkhanyan, H. G. Demirkhanyan, and R. B. Kostanyan, "ELECTRONIC EXCITATION DECAY IN $LiNbO_3$:Yb^{3+} CRYSTALS IN THE PRESENCE OF PAIR IMPURITY CENTERS", *Armenian Journal of Physics, 2010, vol. 3, issue 3, pp. 263-271, ISSN:* 1829-1171
7. T. Bodziony, Hability, Szczecin West Pomeranian University of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2010
8. Yannan Qian, Rui Wang, Biao Wang, Chao Xu, Wei Xu, Xiaohong Wu, Yanling Xu, Lili Xing, Chunhui Yang, "Growth of Zr codoped Er: $LiNbO_3$ and Er/Yb: $LiNbO_3$ single crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth* 361 (2012) 85-88, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2012.09.014
9. Tao Yan, Yonggui Yu, Yongjie Guo, Yuanhua Sang, Hong Liu, Shangqian Sun, Min Xu, Jiyang Wang, Liuwen Chang, Mitch M.C. Chou, "Growth, structural, optical and thermal properties of Yb-doped and Yb-Mg codoped $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *J. All. & Comp*., 564 (2013) 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.01.177
10. V.G. Babajanyan, "Spectroscopic study of the expected optical cooling effect of $LiNbO_3$:Er^{3+} crystal", *Laser Phys*., 23 (2013) 126002 (4pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/1054-660X/23/12/126002
11. M. Gucma, W. M. Gołębiewski, E. Romanowska, W. Skupiński, "Application of Different Spectral Methods to Examine Structure of the Complexes Found in the Cycloaddition Reactions of 4-Trifluoromethylbenzonitrile Oxide to Olefins", *Appl. Magn. Reson.* (2013) 44:1359–1371, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-013-0495-1
12. Vera Pukhaya, "Influence of Yb^{3+} and Er^{3+} ions environment on the evolution of its' luminescent properties in oxide glasses under ionizing irradiation", Thčse pour l'obtention du grade de Docteur de l'Ecole Polytechnique, Paris, France, 2013
13. Bariza Boudour, Youcef Boumaiza and Amar Boudour, "GROWTH OF YB^{3+} DOPED $LiNBO_3$ CRYSTALS USING LASER HEATED PEDESTAL GROWTH METHOD", *American Journal of Applied Sciences* 11 (5): 759-763, 2014, ISSN: 1546-9239, ©2014 Science Publication, 11 (5) (2014) 759-763
14. You-Yun Li, Hao-Long Chen, Chia-Liang Kuo, Ping-Hung Hsieh, Weng-Sing Hwang, "Raman spectra and ferromagnetism of nanocrystalline Fe-doped $Li_{0.43}Nb_{0.57}O_{3+\delta}$", *Cer. Int.,* 42 (2016) 10764-10769, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.03.203
15. You-YunLi,李宥昀."探討摻鐵鈮酸鋰的缺陷結構與物理性質",*大學材料科學及工程學系學位論文*; Dissertation,"Investigation of Defect Structure and Physical Properties of Fe-Doped $LiNbO_3$", (2017): 1-110, Department of Materials Science and Engineering
16. Anatoly Yegorovich Yermakov, Andrei Fedorovich Gubkin, Alexander Vasilyevich Korolev, Leonid S. Molochnikov, Mikhail A. Uimin, Eugene V Rosenfeld, Mikhail I. Kurkin, Artem S. Minin, Alexey S. Volegov, Danil W. Boukhvalov, and Sergey F. Konev, "Formation of Fe-Fe Antiferromagnetic Dimers in Doped TiO_2: Fe Nanoparticles", *J. Phys. Chem. C*, 123(2) 92019) 1494-1505, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b10553, 17 Dec. 2018
17 - Prof. Anatoly Ye. Yermakov, Prof. Vadim R. Galakhov, Artem S. Minin, Dr. Vitaly V. Mesilov, Dr. Mikhail A. Uimin, Dr. Karsten Kuepper, Stefan Bartkowski, Prof. Leonid S. Molochnikov, Aleksandr S. Konev, Dr. Vasiliy

S. Gaviko, Galina S. Zakharova, "Magnetic Properties, EPR, and Photoelectron Spectroscopy Studies of Nanocrystalline TiO2 Co-doped with Al and Fe", *Physica Status Solidi* b, 258(3) (2021) 2000399, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.202000399

18 - Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystal*s 11 (2021) 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339

19 - T. Kallel, M. Yahyaoui, S. Amdouni, R. Fakhfakh, A. Ben Aissa, I.M. Abdallah, L.F. Hussein, "Optical properties of $LiNbO_3$ crystals doped with Yb^{3+} ions", *Opt. Pura Apl.* 54 (4) (2021) 1-11, https://doi.org/10.7149/OPA.54.4.51070, ISSN-e 2171-8814, Sociedad Española de Óptica

20 - Rudowicz, C., Açıkgöz, M., & Karbowiak, M. (2024). Low symmetry aspects in electron magnetic resonance (EMR) and optical spectroscopy of coordination compounds of transition ions: Crucial notions and issues, literature survey and database. *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 512, 2024, 215865. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.215865

21 - N. V. Sidorov, M. N. Palatnikov, L. A. Bobreva, O. V. Palatnikova, P. P. Sverbil, A. Yu. Pyatyshev , M. K. Tarabrin, and A. A. Teslenko, "Defect structures in active nonlinear $LiNbO_3$: Tb^{3+} single crystals with subthreshold terbium doping", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2025) 36:803, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-025-14855-3

3897

61 - T. Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, "New low symmetry centres of Yb^{3+} impurities in lithium niobate single crystal", *Optical Materials*, 29 (2007) 1440-1446, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2006.07.002

1. T. Bodziony, "On possibile existence of a New Er center in $LiNbO_3$: Er, Tm", *Opt. Mat*. 31 (2008) 149-154, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.02.006
2. G. Malovichko, V. Grachev, J. Jorgensen, M. Meyer, M. Munro, B. Todt, I. Vrable, E. Kokanyan, V. Bratus, S. Okulov, "Magnetic resonance study of non-equivalent centers created by 4f-ions in congruent and soichiometric lithium niobate", Rare-Earth Doping of Advanced Materials for Photonic Applications, *MRS Proceedings* Vol. 1111. D01-03, 12 stron, 2008, https://doi.org/10.1557/PROC-1111-D01-03
3. G. Malovichko, V. Bratus, V. Grachev, E. Kokanyan, „Electron paramagnetic resonance and electron-nuclear double resonance of nonequivalent Yb^{3+} center in stoichiometric lithium niobate", *Phys. Stat. Solidi B* 246 (2009) 215-225, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.200844164
4. P.H. Muzhikyan, "Photoluminescence of $LiNbO_3$ crystals doped with Er^{3+} and Yb^{3+} ions", *Journal of Contemporary Physics* 46 (1) (2011) 17-22, https://doi.org/10.3103/S106833721101004X
5. P.H. Muzhikyan, "Photoluminescence of $LiNbO_3$ crystals doped with Er^{3+} and Yb^{3+} ions", *Izvestia NAN* Armenia, Fizyka, 46(1) (2011) 28-35
6. T. Bodziony, Hability, Szczecin West Pomeranian University of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk, 2010
7. Babajanyan, V.G., Kostanyan, R.B., Muzhikyan, P.H., Sargsyan, R.V., "Dependences of up-conversional luminescence of $LiNbO_3$:Yb^{3+}, Er^{3+} crystals on pump intensity", *Proc. SPIE* 7998 (2011) 799806, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.890876
8. Yannan Qian, Rui Wang, Biao Wang, Chao Xu, Wei Xu, Xiaohong Wu, Yanling Xu, Lili Xing, Chunhui Yang, "Growth of Zr codoped Er: $LiNbO_3$ and Er/Yb: $LiNbO_3$ single crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth* 361 (2012) 85-88, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2012.09.014
9. Tao Yan, Yonggui Yu, Yongjie Guo, Yuanhua Sang, Hong Liu, Shangqian Sun, Min Xu, Jiyang Wang, Liuwen Chang, Mitch M.C. Chou, "Growth, structural, optical and thermal properties of Yb-doped and Yb-Mg codoped $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *J. All. & Comp*., 564 (2013) 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.01.177
10. V.G. Babajanyan, "Spectroscopic study of the expected optical cooling effect of $LiNbO_3$:Er^{3+} crystal", *Laser Phys*., 23(2013) 126002 (4pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/1054-660X/23/12/126002
11. Zsolt Kis, Gabor Mandula, Krisztian Lengyel, Ivett Hajdara, Laszlo Kovacs, Mirco Imlau, "Homogeneous linewidth measurements of Yb^{3+} ions in congruent and stoichiometric lithium niobate crystals", *Opt. Mat*., 37 (2014) 845-853, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.09.022
12. László Kovács, Laura Kocsor, Zsuzsanna Szaller, Ivett Hajdara, Gabriella Dravecz, Krisztián Lengyel and Gábor Corradi, "Lattice Site of Rare-Earth Ions in Stoichiometric Lithium Niobate Probed by OH− Vibrational Spectroscopy", *Crystals* 2017, 7, 230; https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst7080230
13. Li Dai, Chunrui Liu, Xianbo Han, Luping Wang, Chao Tan, Zhehua Yan, and Yuheng Xu, "Dopant occupancy and UV-VIS-NIR spectroscopy of Mg (0, 4, 5 and 6 mol.%): Dy: $LiNbO_3$ crystal", *Modern Physics Letters B*, 31(25) (2017) 1750232, https://doi.org/10.1142/S0217984917502323
14. Jean Bernard Duchez, "Etude du noircissement dans les fibres optiques dop´eesYtterbium: interaction entre photo -et radio-noircissement", Thèse Présentée à L'Université Nice Sophia Antipolis École Doctorale : Sciences Fondamentales et Appliquées Pour obtenir le grade de Docteur en Sciences dans la spécialité : Physique, pp. 225, 2015

15. Li Dai, Yuning Wang, Ruirun Chen, Shunxiang Yang, Xianbo Han, Chunrui Liu, and Yu Shao, "Dopant Occupancy and UV–Vis–NIR Spectroscopy of Sc:Yb:Tm: $LiNbO_3$ in the 300–3000 nm Wavelength Range", *Cryst. Res. Technol*. 55(6) (2020) 1900176, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.201900176
16. László Kovács, Laura Kocsor, Zsuzsanna Szaller, I. Hajdara, G. Dravecz, K. Lengyel, G. Corradi, "Lattice Site of Rare-Earth Ions in Stoichiometric Lithium Niobate Probed by OH − Vibrational Spectroscopy", *Crystals* 7:230, 2021, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst7080230; *Special Issue: Lithium Niobate: Bulk Crystals, Composites, Thin Films and Nanocrystals*

17 - Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 11 (2021) 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339

18 - Huang Gaohai; Liu Honggang; Dong Haoran; He Zhiyu, "Investigation of the clock transition and its pressure-dependent behavior of the trigonal $^{171}Yb^{3+}$ centers in lithium niobate crystal", *J. Appl. Phys*., 133 (2023) 205103, https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0144292

19 - Li Dai, Lin Zhang, Houliang Wang, Ning Lai, "Effect of Zirconium Content on Defect Structure and Light Damage Resistance of Zr: Dy: $LiNbO_3$ Crystals", *Cryst. Res. Techn.*, 59(6) (2024) 2300255, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.202300255

20 - Natalia Vakula, Matiss Bardins, Khaldoon Nasser, Bartosz Bondzior, Catherine Boussard-Pléde, Johann Troles, and Laeticia Petit, "A New Generation of Fibers Based on Yb^{3+} - Doped Crystals Embedded in Phosphate Glass", *ACS Omega*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.4c10954

21 - N. V. Sidorov, M. N. Palatnikov, L. A. Bobreva, O. V. Palatnikova, P. P. Sverbil, A. Yu. Pyatyshev , M. K. Tarabrin, and A. A. Teslenko, "Defect structures in active nonlinear $LiNbO_3$: Tb^{3+} single crystals with subthreshold terbium doping", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2025) 36:803, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-025-14855-3

62 - W. Drozdowski, K. Brylew, S.M. Kaczmarek, D. Piwowarska, Y. Nakai, T. Tsuboi, W. Huang, "Studies on shallow traps in $Li_2B_4O_7$:Eu, Mn", *Radiat. Meas*. 63 (2014) 26-31, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2014.02.017

1 - Kamil Brylew, Winicjusz Drozdowski, Andrzej J. Wojtowicz, Kei Kamada, Akira Yoshikawa, „Studies of Low Temperature Thermoluminescence of GAGG: Ce and LuAG: Pr Scintillator Crystals Using the Tmax-Tstop Method", *J. Lumin*., 154 (2014) 452-457, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.05.035

2 - 1 - V. Bondar, L. Grigorjeva, T. Kärner, O. Sidletskiy, K. Smits, S. Zazubovich, A. Zolotarjovs, "Thermally stimulated luminescence of undoped and Ce^{3+}- doped Gd_2SiO_5 and $(LuGd)_2SiO_5$ single crystals", *J. Lumin.*, 159 (2015) 229-237, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.11.034

3 - A. Ozdemir, Z. Yegingil, N. Nur, K. Kurt, T. Tuken, T. Depci, G. Tansug, V. Altunal, V. Guckan, G. Sigircik, Y. Yu, M. Karatasli, Y. Dölek, "Thermoluminescence study of Mn doped lithium tetraborate powder and pellet samples synthesized by Solution Combustion Synthesis", *J. Lumin*. 173 (2016) 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.01.013

4 - K. Brylew, Rozprawa dokt., 2016, "Wasności scyntylacyjne i luminescencyjne kryształów o strukturze granatu aktywowanych jonami Ce^{3+} i Pr^{3+}", IF UMK, Toruń, pp. 143

5 - D.J. Daniel, P. Ramasamy, R. Ramaseshan. H.J. Kim, S. Kim, G. Bhagavannarayana, Jong-KyuCheon, "Crystal growth, structural, low temperature thermoluminescence and mechanical properties of cubic fluoroperovskite single crystal ($LiBaF_3$)", *Optical Materials*, Volume 72, October 2017, Pages 559-564, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2017.06.004

6 - B.E. Kananen, J.W. McClory, N.C. Giles, L.E. Halliburton, "Copper-doped lithium triborate (LiB_3O_5) crystals: A photoluminescence, thermoluminescence, and electron paramagnetic resonance study", *J. Lumin*., 194 (2018) 700-705, DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2017.09.039

7 - D. Joseph Daniel, Indra Raj Panday, H.J. Kim, Sunghwan Kim, U. Fawad, "Luminescence and low temperature trap centers in mixed rare earth borate crystal", *J. of Rare Earth*, 36(10) (2018) 1024-1029, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2018.02.011

8 - Zhanturina N., Aimaganbetova Z., Sagimbaeva Sh., "ABOUT THE ORIGIN OF THE EMISSION BANDS IN THE WAVELENGTH RANGE 320-600 nm IN KBr CRYSTAL AT LOW TEMPERATURES", Хабаршы.Физикасериясы. №4 (67). 2018, 77-84

9 – J. Zeler, P. Bolek, D. Kulesza, E. Zych, "On Thermoluminescence Mechanism and Energy Leakage in Lu_2O_3: Tb,V Storage Phosphor", *Opt. Mat*. X, 1 (2019) 100001, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2018.100001

10 - Arshad Khan, D. Joseph Daniel, Hongjoo Kim, Indra Raj Pandey, Vladimir Shlegel, Moo Hyun Lee, Yeongduk Kim, "Luminescence and scintillation characterization of $PbMoO_4$ crystal for neutrinoless double beta decay search", *Rad. Meas.*, 123 (2019) 34-38,https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2019.02.010

11 - J. Zeler, E. Zych, J. Jedoń, „$LuPO_4$: Yb phosphor with concerted UV and IR thermoluminescent emissions by quantum cutting at high temperatures", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 21 (2019) 23826-23832, https://doi.org/10.1039/C9CP03169C

12 - J. Jedoń, J. Zeler, E. Zych, “On the orange-red persistent luminescence of $ScPO_4:Eu^{3+}$”, *J. All. Compounds*, 818 (2020), 152603, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.152603
13 - A. Ozdemir, „Investigation of dosimetric properties of newly-developed $Li_2B_4O_7$: Ag^+, La^{3+} using thermoluminescence (TL) technique”, *J. All. Comp*., 822 (2020) 153722, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.153722
14 - Joanna Jedoń, Justyna Zeler, Eugeniusz Zych, "The effect of dose on thermoluminescence of $ScPO_4:Eu^{3+}$ ceramic", *Optical Materials* 107 (2020) 110090, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2020.110090
15 - Guna Doke, Andris Antuzevics, Guna Krieke, Aija Kalnina, Maris Springis, Anatolijs Sarakovskis, "UV and X-ray excited red persistent luminescence in Mn^{2+} doped $MgGeO_3$ material synthesized in air and reducing atmosphere", *J. Lumin.*, 234 (2021) 117995, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.117995
16 - Zoe G. Marzouk, Archit Dhingra, Yaroslav Burak, Volodymyr Adamiv, Ihor Teslyuk, Peter A. Dowben, "Long carrier lifetimes in crystalline lithium tetraborate", *Materials Letters*, 297, (2021) 129978, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2021.129978
17 - Riki Subagyo, Arrame, Lina Jaya Diguna, Atthar Luqman Ivansyah, Marcin Eugeniusz Witkowski, Michal Makowski, Dominik Kowal, Winicjusz Drozdowski, Muhammad Danang Birowosuto and Yuly Kusumawati, "Scintillation properties of $((CH_3)4_N)_3BiCl_6$ as a novel lead-free perovskite halide crystal", *Mater. Res. Express* 9 (2022) 096202 https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/ac9270
18 - Nabil El-Faramawy, Mohamed Sabry, Shrouk Farouk, Mohamed El-Kinawy, Alessia Mafodda, Clemens Woda, "Preliminary study of lithium tetraborate doped with Cu and in for external dosimetry", *Applied Radiation and Isotopes,* 191 (2022) 110533, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apradiso.2022.110533
19 - Rabah Bouras, Fawzeia Khamis, Ahmed Kadari, Mokhtar Halimi, Abdelkader Azaiz, Helena Alexanderson, "Investigation of Thermoluminescence Properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$: Ag, Cu, Ni Nano-Composites", *Journal of Cluster Science*, 34 (2023) 2347–2359, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10876-022-02388-2
20 - GUNA DOĶE, "RED AND NEAR INFRA-RED PERSISTENT LUMINESCENCE OF TRANSITION METAL ACTIVATED GERMANATE MATERIALS", DOCTORAL THESIS FOR A DOCTORAL DEGREE IN PHYSICS AND ASTRONOMY SUBSECTOR: SOLID STATE PHYSICS, Iniversity of Latvia, Riga, 2023, pp. 107, https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.29423.41128

63...S. M. Kaczmarek, W. Żendzian, T. Łukasiewicz, K. Stępka, Z. Moroz and S. Warchoł, „Effects of gamma irradiation and annealing treatments on the performance of CTH: YAG lasers”, *Spectroch. Acta A54,* pp. 2109-2116, 1998, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1386-1425(98)00126-7
1. J. Wojtkowska, “Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30”, Annual Reports, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49
2. Y. Dong, J. Xu, G. Zhou, L. Su, X. Xu, H. Li, J. Si, X. Qian, X. Li, J. Shen, “Color centers in Yb: YAG crystals grown by temperature-gradient techniques”, *Phys. Stat. Solidi A* 203 (10) (2006) 2496-2500, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.200521223
3. Y. Dong, G. Zhou, J. Xu, G. Zhao, F. Su, L. Su, H. Li, J. Si, X. Qian, X. Li, K. Shen, “Color centers and charge state recharge in g-irradiated Yb: YAP”, *Opt. Mat*. 28 (2006) 1377-1380, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2005.08.017
4. Y. Dong, J. Xu, G. Zhou, G. Zhao, L. Su, X. Xu, H. Li, J. Si, “Color centers in gamma-irradiated YAP crystals grown by the Czochralski method”, *Phys. Stat. Solidi A* 204 (2) (2007) 608-612, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.200622098
5. Y. Dong, J. Xu, G. Zhou, G. Zhao, L. Su, X. Xu, H. Li, J. Si, “Gamma-ray induced color centers in Yb: YAG crystals grown by Czochralski method”, *Sol. State Commun*. 141 (2007) 105-108, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ssc.2006.10.026
6. 姚育成. (2007). *中红外激光及其与生物硬组织作用研究* (Doctoral dissertation, 华中科技大学).
7. M.A. Ahlam, M.N. Ravishankar, N. Vijayan, G. Govindaraj, Siddaramaiah, A.P. Gnana Prakash, “Investigation of Gamma Radiation Effect on Chemical Properties and Surface Morphology of Some Nonlinear Optical (NLO) Single Crystals”, *Nucl. Instr. and Meth. in Phys. Res. B*, 278 (2012) 26-33, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2012.02.002
8. M.A. Ahlam and A. P. Gnana Prakash, “The Effect of 100 MeV Oxygen Ions on Electrical, Mechanical and Optical Properties of Nonlinear Optical L-Alanine Sodium Nitrate (LASN) Single Crystals”, *International Journal of Chem. Tech. Research*, Vol.4, No.4, pp 1282-1294, Oct-Dec 2012
9. S.R. Naik, “Preparation, charaterisation and solid-state studies of garnets and spinel ferrites”, A Thesis submitted to Goa University for the Award of the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY In CHEMISTRY, Research Guide Prof. A.V. Salker, GOA UNIVERSITY TALIEGAO PLATEAU, 2012, pp. 273

10. Y. Fu, J. Li, Y. Liu, L. Liu, H. Zhao, Y. Pan, „Effect of air annealing on the optical properties and laser performance of Nd: YAG transparent ceramics", *Optical Materials Express*, 4(10) (2014) 2108-2115, https://doi.org/10.1364/OME.4.002108
11. Xuejiao Niu, Jiayue Xun, Yan Zhang, "The spectroscopic properties of Dy^{3+} and Eu^{3+} co-doped $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ (YAG) phosphors for white LED", *Progress in Natural Science: Materials International*, 25 (2015) 209–214, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pnsc.2015.05.006
12. M.A. Ahlam, A.P. Gnana Prakash, „A Comparison of 95 MeV Oxygen Ions and Co-60 Gamma Irradiation Effect on Nonlinear Optical L-Alanine Cadmium Chloride (LACC) Single Crystals", *International Journal of Chemical Concepts*, Vol.01, No.02, pp 85-93, 2015
13. Jie Peng, Jianhua Zhu, Tong Li, "Numerical simulation and optimization of beam quality of 2.1 μm Cr, Tm, Ho: YAG laser with symmetric spherical resonator based on gradient-reflectivity mirror", *Optics Communications*, 368 (2016) 20–26, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optcom.2016.01.086
14. B. C. Hemaraju, A. P. Gnana Prakash, „The Effect of Co-60 Gamma Irradiation on Chemical, AC and DC Electrical Properties of Ammonium Dihydrogen Orthophosphate Non-linear Optical Crystal", *Indian Journal of Advances in Chemical Science* S1 (2016) 60-63
15. R.K. Raju, S.M. Dharmaprakash, H.S. Jayanna, „Gamma irradiation effects on crystalline and optic properties of pure and doped Potasium Hydrogen Phthalate (KHP) single crystals", *Optik*, 127 (2016) 11649-11656, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2016.09.076
16. K. Mahendra, Kavya K. Nayak, Brian Jeevan Fernandes, N. K. Udayashankar, "Gamma irradiation effect on structural, optical and electrical properties of organometallic potassium hydrogen oxalate oxalic acid dihydrate single crystal", *Journal of Materials Science Materials in Electronics*, 29 (2018) 18905-18912, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-018-9888-0
17. Pritam Yogi, Manoj Kumar, Kritika Aditya, Charu Gupta, Abhisek Dixit, "Impact of Hot Carrier Injection on Total Ionizing Dose Effect of 10-nm N-channel Bulk Fin FETs", ICEE 2020, 1570692595, https://doi.org/i0.1109/ICEE50728.2020.9776895, 2020 Fifth International Conference on Emerging Electronics (ICEE) 978-1-7281-8660-3/20/$31.00 c2020 IEEE
18. Kezhia Thomas, Vinay Parol, P. Karuppasamy Muthu, Senthil Pandian, P. Ramsamy, A.N. Prabhu, "Influence of 60Co gamma irradiation on the structural and optical properties of 2-aminopyridinium 4-nitrophenolate 4-nitrophenol crystals", *Current Applied Physics,* 37 (2022) 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cap.2022.02.001
19. K. Mahendra, Jean Maria Fernandes & N. K. Udayashankar, "Defect-induced measurements of semi-organic ammonium hydrogen oxalate oxalic acid dihydrate single crystals using gamma irradiation", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 177(9-10) (2022) 928-942, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150.2022.2098744

64...E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Żmija, "Some New aspects of polytypic structures in $ZnS_{1-x}Se_x$ mixed crystals", *Acta Phys. Polonica*, A58, pp. 711-717, 1980

1. E. Michalski, „Badania struktur politypowych i nieuporządkowanych w domieszkowanych kryształach wybranych związków półprzewodnikowych z grupy $A^{II}B^{VI}$", Thesis, Warszawa, Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna, 1981, pp. 201
2. J. Gosk, M.J. Kozielski, „ZnSe: Al single crystals with 10H polytype structure", *Crys. Res. Technol*. 27 (7) (1992) K112-K114, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.2170270727
3. J. Gosk, M.J. Kozielski, „$Zn_{1-x}Cd_x$ polytype single crystals with various degree of order", *Crys. Res. Technol*. 29 (4) (1994) 509-512, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.2170290410
4. M.J. Kozielski, A. Tomaszewicz, „Working model for explanation of polytype formation based on superlattice ordering of point defects in close parking structures", *Crys. Res. Technol*., 30 (4) (1995) 471-479, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.2170300408
5. M.J. Kozielski, A. Tomaszewicz, "Statistical analysis of disordered politype structures observed by HREM method", *Cryst. Res. Technol*. 34 (10) (1999) 1279-1285, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(199912)34:10<1279::AID-CRAT1279>3.0.CO;2-1
6. W. Paszkowicz, P. Dłużewski, Z.M. Spolnik, F. Firszt, H. Meczynska, „Formation of 4H and 8H polytypes in bulk $Zn_{1-x}Mg_xSe$ crystals", *J. All. Comp*. 286 (1999) 224-235, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)01011-1
7. J.B. Gosk, "Investigation of one-dimensionally disordered structures of $A^{II}B^{VI}$ crystals by Monte Carlo technique. I. The 3C disordered structure and the 3C structure with different kinds of stacking faults", *Cryst. Res. Techn*. 35 (1) (2000) 101-116, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(200001)35:1<101::AID-CRAT101>3.0.CO;2-O
8. J.B. Gosk, "Investigation of one- dimensionally disordered structures of $A^{II}B^{VI}$ crystals by Monte Carlo technique. III. 4H structure with different kinds of stacking faults", *Crys. Res. Technol*. 38 (2) (2003) 160-173, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200310019

9. J.B. Gosk, “Modelling diffraction patterns from one-dimensionally disordered structures of $A^{II}B^{VI}$ crystals by Monte Carlo Technique IV. The 6H structure with different kinds of stacking faults”, *Cryst. Res. Technology*, 45 (5) (2010) 465-478, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200900695
10. Савин, Дмитрий Вячеславович, Тема диссертации: Получение, структура и свойства особо чистых поликристаллических CVD-ZnS_xSe_{1-x}”, Ученая степень: кандидат химических наук, Место защиты диссертации: Нижний Новгород, Код специальности ВАК: 02.00.04, Специальность: Физическая химия, Количество страниц:116, 2010
11. Vasyl Tomashyk, Petro Feychuk, Larysa Shcherbak, „Ternary Alloys Based on II-VI Semiconductor Compounds”, CRC Press, Taylor & Francis Group, 2013, 73
12. V.I. Maksimow, E.N. Maksimova, T.P. Surkova, “Variability of the Resulting Microdeformation Field in the $Zn_{1-x}V_xSe$ Crystals ($0.01<x<0.10$)”, *Physics of the Solid State*, 60(1) (2018) 49-59, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783418010122
13. V.I. Maksimov, E.N. Maksimova, T.P. Surkova, “Variability of the Resulting Microdeformation Field in the $Zn_{1-x}V_xSe$ Crystals ($0.01<x<0.10$)”, *Fizika Tverdogo Tela*, 60(1) (2018) 50-60
14. Maksimov, V.I., Maksimova, E.N., Surkova, T.P., A. P. Vokhmyanin,“On possible states of the Crystal Structure Proceding to a Phase Transition in $Zn_{1-x}V_xSe$ ($0.01<x<0.10$) Crystals”, *Phys. Solid State* (2018) 60: 2424-2435. https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783419010177
15. Maksimov, V.I., Maksimova, E.N., Surkova, T.P., A. P. Vokhmyanin, “On possible states of the Crystal Structure Proceding to a Phase Transition in $Zn_{1-x}V_xSe$ ($0.01<x<0.10$) Crystals”, *Fizika Tverdogo Tela*, 2019, Vol. 61, No. 1, pp. 42–52. https://doi.org/10.21883/FTT.2019.01.46892.169
16. МАКСИМОВ В. И., МАКСИМОВА Е. Н., СУРКОВА Т. П., ПАРХОМЕНКО В. Д., “РАЗВИТИЕ НЕОДНОРОДНО-ДЕФОРМИРОВАННОГО СОСТОЯНИЯ В СТРУКТУРЕ ЛЕГИРОВАННЫХ 3D-ИОНАМИ КУБИЧЕСКИХ КРИСТАЛЛОВ ХАЛЬКОГЕНИДОВ ЦИНКА”, *ПОВЕРХНОСТЬ. РЕНТГЕНОВСКИЕ, СИНХРОТРОННЫЕ И НЕЙТРОННЫЕ ИССЛЕДОВАНИЯ,* Издательство: Российская академия наук (Москва), ISSN: 1028-0960, 1 (2020) 36-48, https://doi.org/10.31857/S1028096020010112
17. V.I. Maksimov, E.N. Maksimova, T.P. Surkova, V.D. Parkhomienko, "Evolution of a Non-Uniform Deformed State in the Structure of Zinc-Chalcogenide Cubic Crystals Doped by 3d Ions", *Journal of Surface Investigation: X-ray, Synchrotron and Neutron Techniques*, 14(1) (2020) 31-41, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1027451020010115
18 - V.I. Maksimov, T.P. Surkova, E.N. Maksimova, V.D. Parkhomenko, "On local lattice instabilities and polymorphism in the ZnS_xSe_{1-x}:M (M=3d-ions) sphalerite bulk crystals from neutron scattering", *Letters on Materials* 13 (4), 2023 pp. 377-381, https://doi.org/10.22226/2410-3535-2023-4-377-381
19 - Xin Gao, Feng Hai, Wenting Chen, Yikun Yi, Jingyu Guo, Weicheng Xue, Wei Tang,and Mingtao Li, "Improving Fast-Charging Capability of High-Voltage Spinel $LiNi_{0.5}Mn_{1.5}O_4$ Cathode under Long-Term Cyclability through Co-Doping Strategy", *Small Methods*, 8(10) (2024) 2301759, https://doi.org/10.1002/smtd.202301759

65 - Tomaszewicz E., Typek J., Kaczmarek S.M.., “Synthesis, characterization and thermal behavior of new copper and rare-earth metal tungstates”, *J Therm Anal Calorim*., 2009; 98: 409–421, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-009-0295-x
1. E. Tomaszewicz, “New praseodymium(III) and d-electron metals tungstates of the formula $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$(M=Mn, Co, Cd)”, *Journal of Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry,* 93(3) (2008) 711-715, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-008-9133-9
2. E. Filipek, M. Piz, “The reactivity of $SbVO_5$ with T-Nb_2O_5 in solid state in air”, *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim*., 101(2) (2010) 447-453, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-010-0781-1
3. P. Tabero, “Formation and properties of the new $Al_8V_{10}W_{16}O_{85}$ and $Fe_{82x}Al_xV_{10}W_{16}O_{85}$ phases with the M–Nb_2O_5 structure”, *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim*., 101(2) (2010) 561-566, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-010-0848-z
4. E. Tomaszewicz, „Nowe, proste oraz mieszane molibdeniany(VI) i wolframiany(VI) pierwiastków *d*- i *f*-elektronowych”, Hability, Szczecin WUT, 2010
5. Fatih Mehmet Emen, Ramazan Altinkaya and Nevzat Kulcu, “Synthesis, characterization and Luminescence Properties of Sr_3WO_6:Eu^{3+} Phosphor”, *Advances in Applied Physics &Materials Science Congress,* APMAS 2011, Antalia, Turkey, 12-15 May 2011, Acta Phys. Pol. 2012
6. D.J. Jovanovic, I.Lj. Validzic, M. Mitric and J.M. Nedeljkovic, “Synthesis and Structural Characterization of Nano-sized Copper Tungstate Particles”, *Acta Chim. Slov.* 2012, *59,* 70–74

7. P Urbanowicz, E Tomaszewicz, T Groń, H. Duda, S. Mazur, Z. Kukuła, S. Pawlus, T. Mydlarz, J. Krok-Kowalski, „Electrical and magnetic properties of $CuEu_2W_2O_{10}$ and $Cu_3Eu_2W_4O_{18}$", *Solid State Phen*. 194 (2013) 104-107, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.194.104
8. E. Tomaszewicz, H. Fuks, J. Typek, „Thermal stability and magnetic properties of new copper and rare-earth molybdates", 15-th International Congress on Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, 48-th Japanese Conference on Calorimetry and Thermal Analysis, Higashi-Osaka, Japan 20-24.08.2012, PS_27
9. Veronika Blovska, Petr Belina, Petra Sulcova, „Synthesis of tungstate pigments of the formula $MNd_2W_2O_{10}$ (M = Ni, Zn, Mn)", *J. Therm Anal Calorim*, 113 (2013) 83-89, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-013-3129-9
10. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda and S. Mazur, "Paramagnetism of $Cu_3RE_2W_4O_{18}$ Semiconductors (RE = Gd, Dy_Er)", *Acta Phys. Pol*. 124 (5) (2013) QQ-8882, BLIND TEXT/APhysPolA.124.QQ--8882, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.124.885
11. Z. Kukuła, Rozprawa doktorska, Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2013
12. T. Gron, E. Tomaszewicz, Z. Kukuła, S. Pawlus, B. Sawicki, "Dielectric permittivity of some novel copper/cobalt and rare-earth metal tungstates", *Mat. Sci. Eng. B*, 184 (2014) 14–17, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mseb.2014.01.006
13. V. Mahalikova, P. Belina, P. Sucova, "Synthesis and characterization of $MNd_2W_2O_{10}$, (M=Ni, Cu, Co, Zn) as new ceramic pigments", *Ceramic Materials* (Materiały Ceramiczne) 67(1) (2015) 15-20, ISSN: 1505-1269
14. Pascaline Patureau, Michael Josse, Remi Dessapt, Jean-Yves Mevellec, Florence Porcher, Mario Maglione, Philippe Deniard, and Christophe Payen, "Incorporation of Jahn−Teller Cu^{2+} Ions into Magnetoelectric Multiferroic MnWO4: Structural, Magnetic, and Dielectric Permittivity Properties of $Mn_{1-x}Cu_xWO_4$ ($x \leq 0.25$)", *Inorg. Chem*. 54 (2015) 10623-10631, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b01416
15. B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, "Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105
16. Petr Bělina, Veronika Machalíková, Nataliia Gorodylova, Petra Šulcová, "A comparative study of the influence of the method of synthesis of intermediate products in the preparation of $CoNd_2W_2O_{10}$ and $MnNd_2W_2O_{10}$ and their color properties in ceramic glazes", *Chemical Papers*, 71(9) (2017) 1597-1603, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11696-017-0150-7
17. Jure Malenica, "Katalysatorsysteme auf Vanadiumbasis für die selektive katalytische Reduktion von Stickoxiden mittels Ammoniak", Dissertation zur Erlangung des Grades des Doktors der Naturwissenschaften der Naturwissenschaftlich-Technischen Fakultät III Chemie, Pharmazie, Bio- und Werkstoffwissenschaften der Universität des Saarlandes, Saarbrücken, pp. 301, Niemcy 2016
18. LUIZ CARLOS FERNANDES, "SÍNTESE DE ÓXIDOS Ni1-XCuXWO4 TIPO WOLFRAMATOS POR COPRECIPITAÇÃO E PRECIPITAÇÃO QUÍMICA", Dissertation: UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL RURAL DO SEMI-ÁRIDO PRÓ-REITORIA DE PESQUISA E PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM CIÊNCIA E ENGENHARIA DE MATERIAIS MESTRADO EM CIÊNCIA E ENGENHARIA DE MATERIAIS, MOSSORÓ 2018, pp. 83, Argentyna

66 – H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, L. Macalik, B. Macalik, J. Hanuza, "EPR and vibrational studies of $YVO_4:Tm^{3+}$, Yb^{3+} single crystal", ***Opt. Mat.*** 31 (12) (2009) 1883-1887, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.10.051

1. Anonymous. Technology & Business Journal. Atlanta: Dec 1, 2009. pg. 197 Optical Research; Research from H. Fuks and colleagues has provided new data on optical research
2. Bhaskar Kumar Grandhe, Vengala Rao Bandi, Kiwan Jang, Sundara Ramaprabhu, Soung-Soo Yi and Jung-Hyun Jeong, "Enhanced red emission from $YVO_4:Eu^{3+}$ nano phosphors prepared by simple Co-Precipitation Method", *El. Mat. Lett.*, 7(2) (2011) 161-165, https://doi.org/10.1007/s13391-011-0613-x
3. Bhaskar Kumar Grandhe, Vengala Rao Bandi, Kiwan Jang, S. Ramaprabhu, Ho-Sueb Lee, Dong-Soo Shin, Soung-Soo Yi and Jung-Hyun Jeong, "Multi wall carbon nanotubes assisted synthesis of $YVO_4:Eu^{3+}$ nanocomposites for display device applications", *Composites: Part B* 43 (2012) 1192-1195, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.compositesb.2011.08.011
4. Liusai Yang, Guangshe Li, Minglei Zhao, Jing Zheng, Xiangfeng Guan and Liping Li, "Preparation and morphology-sensitive luminescence properties of Eu^{3+}-doped YVO_4: a defect chemistry viewpoint of study", *Cryst Eng Comm*, 14 (2012) 3227-3235, https://doi.org/10.1039/C2CE06568A
5. Anees A. Ansari, Joselito P. Labis, "Preparation and photoluminescence properties of hydrothermally synthesized YVO_4: Eu^{3+} nanofibers", *Materials Letters*, 88 (2012) 152-155, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2012.08.033
6. M. Gucma, W. M. Gołębiewski, E. Romanowska, W. Skupiński, "Application of Different Spectral Methods to Examine Structure of the Complexes Found in the Cycloaddition Reactions of 4-Trifluoromethylbenzonitrile Oxide to Olefins", *Appl Magn Reson* (2013) 44:1359–1371, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-013-0495-1

7. A. Shyichuk, S. Lis, “DFT Computational studies on Ln^{3+} dopant ions Clustering in $REVO_4$”, E-MRS Conf. 15.09.2014
8. A. Shyichuk, dissertation: “Synthesis, physicochemical characterization and computational studies of selected lanthanide-doped luminophores”, Department of Rare Earth, Faculty of Chemistry, Adam Mickiewicz University, Poznań 2015, pp. 160, http://hdl.handle.net/10593/13851
9. A. Shyichuk, G. Meinrath, S. Lis, “Pairs of Ln(III) dopant ions in crystalline solid luminophores: an ab initio computational study”, *JOURNAL OF RARE EARTHS*, 34(8) (2016) 820-827, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1002-0721(16)60100-X
10. Yuwaraj Khatri Kshetri, Chhabilal Regmi, Hak Soo Kim, Soo Wohn Lee and Tae Ho Kim “Microwave hydrothermal synthesis and up-conversion properties of Yb^{3+}/Er^{3+} doped YVO_4 nanoparticles”, 29(20) (2018) 204004, https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-6528/aab2bf
11. ЖАРКОВ Д. К., ШМЕЛЕВ А. Г., ЛЕОНТЬЕВ А. В., НИКИФОРОВ В. Г., ЛОБКОВ В. С., АЛЬКАТАНИ М. Х., ХЕММЕР Ф. Р., "ВЛИЯНИЕ БЕЗЫЗЛУЧАТЕЛЬНЫХ ПЕРЕХОДОВ НА АПКОНВЕРСИОННЫЕ СВОЙСТВА НАНОЧАСТИЦ YVO_4: Yb, Er", DOI: 10.31857/S0367676520030308, *ИЗВЕСТИЯ РОССИЙСКОЙ АКАДЕМИИ НАУК. СЕРИЯ ФИЗИЧЕСКАЯ*, ISSN: 0367-6765, 84(3) (2020) 317-321
12. D.K. Zharkov, A.G. Shmelov, A.V. Leontev, V.G. Nikiforov, V.S. Lobkov, M.H. Alkathani, P.R. Hemmer, "Effect of Nonradiative Transitions on the Upconversion Properties of YVO_4: Yb, Er Nanoparticles", ISSN 1062-8738, *Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics*, 84(3) (2020) 241–244, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1062873820030260
13. D K Zharkov, A G Shmelev, A V Leontyev, V G Nikiforov, V S Lobkov, M H Alkahtani, P R Hemmer and V V Samartsev, "Light converting Yb^{3+}/Er^{3+} doped YVO_4 nanoparticles for biological applications", *Laser Physics Letters*, 17(7) (2020) 075901, https://doi.org/10.1088/1612-202X/ab9115
14. Qiuling Chen, Weihao Chen, Zhuangzhuang Li, Baoji Miao, "Mixed valence effects in $TbVO_4$: Y nanocrystals and diamagnetic materials: structure, optical linear & nonlinear, magnetic and Faraday rotation properties", *J. All. Compounds*, 867 (2021) 159065, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.159065
15. Yi-Fei Bao, Tao Liu, Wei-Jin Kong, Hao-Qi Luo, Yong Liu, Fei-Ran Liu and Lin Cheng, "Enhanced Raman Spectra in Femtosecond Laser Inscribed Yb: YVO_4 Channel Waveguides", *Frontiers in Physics*, 9 (2021) 758071, http://doi.org/10.3389/fphy.2021.758071
16 - D. K. Zharkov, A. G. Shmelev, A. V. Leontyev, V. G. Nikiforov, V. S. Lobkov, M. H. Alkahtani, and P. R. Hemmer, “Effect of Nonradiative Transitions on the Upconversion Properties of YVO_4: Yb, Er Nanoparticles", ISSN 1062-8738, *Bulletin of the Russian Academy of Sciences: Physics*, 2020, Vol. 84, No. 3, pp. 241–244, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1062873820030260
17 - D. K. Zharkov, A. G. Shmelev, A. V. Leontyev, V. G. Nikiforov, V. S. Lobkov, M. H. Alkahtani, and P. R. Hemmer", ВЛИЯНИЕ БЕЗЫЗЛУЧАТЕЛЬНЫХ ПЕРЕХОДОВ НА АПКОНВЕРСИОННЫЕ СВОЙСТВА НАНОЧАСТИЦ YVO_4: Yb, Er", *Izvestiya Rossijskoi Akademii Nauk, Seriya Fizicheskaya*, 84(3) (2020) 317–321.
18 - Eluri Pavitra. Hoomin Lee, Seung Kyu Hwang, Jin Young Park, Young-Kyu Han,Ganji Seeta Rama Raju, and Yun Suk Huhm, "Evolution of Highly Biocompatible and Thermally Stable YVO_4:Er^{3+}/Yb^{3+} Upconversion Mesoporous Hollow Nanospheriods as Drug Carriers for Therapeutic Applications", *Nanomaterials* 12 (2022) 2520. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano12152520

67 - G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Boulon, "EPR and optical properties of CaF_2: Yb single crystals", SPIE International Congress on Optics and Optoelectronics, 28 August through 2 September 2005 at the Warsaw Univ. of Technology, Warsaw Poland - poster, paper: 5958-82, *Proc. SPIE*, ISBN 0-8194-5965-8, vol. 595825 (2005) 531-540, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.622501
1. J. Boudeile, “Développement de nouvelles sources laser femtosecondes à base de cristaux dopés ytterbium et pompés par diode laser”, theses, Universite Paris-Sud11, France, Institute du Optique, GraduateSchool, 2008, pp. 163
2. V.À. Czernyszew, À.E. Nikiforov, W.P. Volodin, G.S. Slepukhin, “Elektronnaja struktura primesnykh centrov Yb^{3+} vo fluoritakh”, *Fizika Twiordogo Tiela* 52(9) (2010) 1746-1750
3. V. A. Chernyshev, A. E. Nikiforov, V. P. Volodin, and G. S. Slepukhin, “Electronic Structure of Yb^{3+} Impurity Centers in Fluorites”, *Physics of the Solid State,* 2010, Vol. 52, No. 9, pp. 1874–1879, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783410090143
4 - V.A. Chernyshev, A.E. Nikiforov, V.P. Volodin, "Optical spectrum of Yb^{3+} impurity cluster in CaF_2", XIV International Feofilov symposium on spectroscopy of crystals doped with rare earth and transition metal ions, Petersburg, 2010
5. J.T. Mouchovski, K.A. Temelkov, N.K. Vuchkov, “The growth of mixed alkaline-earth fluorides for laser host applications”, *Progress in Crystal Growth and Characterization of Materials*, 57 (2011) pp. 1-41, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pcrysgrow.2010.09.003

6. V.A. Chernyshev, A.E. Nikiforov, A.D. Nazemnykh, “Hexamer clusters in $MeF_2:Yb^{3+}$ (Me=Ca, Sr, Ba)”, 2011 J. Phys.: Conf. Ser. 324 012025, 324 (2011) 012025, 9 pp., International Conference “Resonances in Condensed Matter” devoted to centenary of Professor S. A. Altshuler, Kazan Federal University, June 21-25, 2011, Kazan, Russia, https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/324/1/012025
7. V. A. Chernyshev, A. E. Nikiforov, A.A. Mozhegorov, G. S. Slepukhin, A.D. Nazemnykh, “Кристаллическая структура и оптические свойства наноструктур на основе фторидов, допированных редкоземельными ионами : этап 3”, Электронный архив УрФУ, 01. Общеуниверситетские коллекции, Гранты, проекты, отчеты, 2011
8. V.A. Chernyshev, Dissertacija,“Кристаллическая структура и оптические свойства наноструктур на основефторидов, допированных редкоземельным иионами”, 2011, Ekaterinburg, Russia
9. J. Boudeile, “Développement de nouvelles sources laser femtosecondes à base de cristaux dopés ytterbium et pompés par diode laser”, theses, Universite Paris-Sud11, France, Institute du Optique, Graduate School, version 2, 11 Jul 2012, pp. 174
10. Diana Serrano Garcia, “Quantum Cutting Processes in Rare-earth doped fluorides for Photovoltaic applications”, These, Materials Science. Universite de Caen Basse-Normandie, France, 2012. English, pp. 195
11. Travis Robert Schoepp, "Development and modelling of a pasively q-switched ytterbium doped calcium fluoride laser", thesis for the degree of Master of Science in Photonics and Plasmas, Depertment of Electrical and Computer engineering, University of Alberta, USA
12. A.V. Ivanov, Y.V. Rozhdestvensky, “Laser cooling of doped crystals by methods of coherent pumping” - SPIE OPTO, 2015 - proceedings.spiedigitallibrary.org, *roc. SPIE* 9380, Laser Refrigeration of Solids VIII, 93800S (March 10, 2015); https://dx.doi.org/10.1117/12.2179907
13. Andrei Ivanov, Yuri Rozhdestvensky, and Evgenii Perlin, “Coherent pumping for fast laser cooling of doped crystals”, *J. Opt. Soc. Am. B*, 32 (5) (2015) B47-B54, https://doi.org/10.1364/JOSAB.32.000B47
14. Andrei Ivanov, Yuri Rozhdestvensky, and Evgenii Perlin, “Vibronic model of laser cooling with stimulated Raman adiabatic passage pumping for Yb^{3+}-ion-doped crystals”, *Journal of the Optical Society of America B*, Vol. 33(8) (2016) 1564-1573, https://doi.org/10.1364/JOSAB.33.001564
15. A. Ivanov, Y. Rozhdestvensky, E. Perlin, “Laser Cooling Fundamental Properties and Applications”, Chapter 7: “Deep laser cooling of rare-earth doped crystal by stimulated Raman Adiabatic Passage”, 211-238, Edited by Galina Nemova Pan Stanford Publishing 2016, ISBN: 9781315364728
16. Jessica Mosqueira-Yauri, T.K. Gundu Rao, Joel A. Rivera-García, Klinton V.T. Huahuasoncco, Jorge S. Ayala-Arenas, J.F. Benavente, L.M. Rondan-Flores, José F.D. Chubaci, Nilo F. Cano, "Combined TL and EPR study to elucidate the origin of luminescent emission from La-doped CaF_2 phosphor", *Cer. Int*., 50(19) (2024) 35677-35687, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.06.385
17. Shcherbinin D.P, Bulyga D.V, Saraeva I.N, Tolordava E.R, Peunkov A.A, Dolgintsev D.M, Babkina A.N, Ivanov A.V, Kudryashov S. I,, ”Nanostrukturirovannye mikroporoshki Gd_2O_3: Yb dlya antibakterial'noy gipertermii”, Pis′ma v žurnal êksperimental′noj i teoretičeskoj fiziki. - 2024. - Vol. 120. - N. 9-10. - P. 820-826. https://doi.org/10.31857/S0370274X24110247, ISSN 0370-274X (Print)
18. Shcherbinin D.P, Bulyga D.V, Saraeva I.N, Tolordava E.R, Peunkov A.A, Dolgintsev D.M, Babkina A.N, Ivanov A.V, Kudryashov S.I,, ”Nanostructured Gd_2O_3:Yb Micropowder for Antibacterial Hyperthermia”, *JETP Letters*, 2024, Vol. 120, No. 10, pp. 788–793. https://do.org/10.1134/S0021364024603233, ISSN 0021-3640 (Print)

68...K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Miniature eye-safe solid-state lasers", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3186, pp. 292-295, 1997, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280509
1. D.P. Juyal, “Eye safe Laser Technology – A Review”, Laser Laboratory, Instruments Research and Development Establishment, Dehra-Dun – 248 008, in Laser Materials and Devices, ICLMD 1999, 279-285, Eds, Amitav Mallik, R. R.
2. Z. Mierczyk, „Eye safe laser systems”, *Proc. SPIE*, v. 4237 (2000) 177-188, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.402873
3. Z. Mierczyk, „Nieliniowe absorbery. Badania właściwości, technologia i wybrane zastosowania”, Rozprawa habilitacyjna, WAT, Warszawa 2000, pp. 223
4. Chih Sheng Chang, „Large-energy eye-safe laser generation”, Theses NH910442069, National Tsing Hua University, College of Electrical Engineering and Computer Science, Department of Electrical Engineering, China, 2002, http://ir.lib.nthu.edu.tw/handle/987654321/34967
5. Marczak J., Zygmunt M., Młodzianko A., Ostrowski R., Mierczyk Z., Gawlikowski A., Wypych M.,"Wojskowe dalmierze laserowe", Biul. WAT 51(6) (2002) 21-63, bwmeta1.element.baztech-article-BWA2-0005-0294
6. Ling-Yi Tsai, “Passively Q-switched intracavity optical parametric oscillator”, Dissertation, Institute of Electrophysics, National Cjia Tung University, China, 2005, pp. 85

7. W. You, Y. Lin, Y. Chen, Z. Luo, Y. Huang, "Polarized spectroscopy of Er^{3+} ions in $YalO_3(BO_3)_4$ crystal", *Opt. Mat*. 29 (2007) 488-493, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2005.11.013
8. W. You, Y. Huang, Y. Chen, Y. Lin, Z. Luo, "The Yb^{3+} to Er^{3+} energy transfer in $Yal_3(BO_3)_4$ crystal", *Optics Commun*., 281 (2008) 4936-4939, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optcom.2008.06.032
9. Tsing Hua-China_2010_Report: Eye-Safe Laser System, pp.45, National Tsing Hua University
10. Xinghong Gong, Yujin Chen, Yanfu Lin, Jianhua Huang, Zundu Luo, and Yidong Huang, "Spectral properties and 1.55 μm laser operation of Ce^{3+}: Yb^{3+}: Er^{3+}: $NaLa(WO_4)_2$ crystal", *J. Appl. Phys*. 108, 073524 (2010); (*7 pages*), https://doi.org/10.1063/1.3488895
11. Huang Yiping, Dissertation, "Generation of Various High-pulse-energy Lasers with Nd-doped Crystals and Wavelength Conversions", National Chiao Tung University, Department of Physics, electronics, Taiwan, 2010, 191 str.
12. Shi, R R; Lin, Z B; Zhang, L Z; Wang, G J; Huang, Y S; Wang, G F, „Growth and spectral characterisation of Er^{3+} doped $Sr_3Lu_2(BO_3)_4$ crystal", *Materials Research Innovations*, Volume 15, Number 4, September 2011, pp. 235-239(5), https://doi.org/10.1179/143307511X13085642037583
13. Ken-Chia Chang, "A study on the characteristics of cylindrical vector polarization and nonlinear dynamics behavior in Nd-doped laser systems", Dissertation, Departament of Photonics, China, U0026-2807201423191500, 2014, pp. 122
14. Jiang-He Feng, Chun-Li Hu, Xiang Xu, Fang Kong, and Jiang-Gao Mao, "$Na_2RE_2TeO_4(BO_3)_2$ (RE = Y, Dy−Lu): Luminescent and Structural Studies on a Series of Mixed Metal Boro-tellurates", *Inorg. Chem*., 54 (2015) 2447-2454, https://doi.org/10.1021/ic503068s
15. Zhi Lin, Yi Wang, Bin Xu, Yongjie Cheng, Nan Chen, Huiying Xu, Zhiping Cai, "Laser diode end-pumped continuous-wave laser operation at 1339 nm in Nd: GGG with nearly diffraction-limited beam quality", *Laser Physics*, 25 (2015) 085003, 5pp, https://doi.org/10.1088/1054-660X/25/8/085003
16. Chae-Dong-Won, "Longitudinal pumping structure designed for eye-safe rangefinders Er: Yb: Q-switched pulse output characteristics of glass lasers"(Eye safe 거리 측정기용으로 설계된 종펌핑 구조 Er: Yb: Glass 레이저의 Q-스위치 펄스 출력 특성), dissertation 2017, Chosun National University, South Korea, Graduate School
17. Xiaofeng Guan, Linjie Zhan, Zhenwei Zhu, Bin Xu, Huiying Xu, Zhiping Cai, Weiwei Cai, Xiaodong Xu, Jian Zhang, and Jun Xu, "Continuous-wave and chemical vapor deposition graphene-based passively Q-switched Er: Y_2O_3 ceramic lasers at 2.7 μm", *Applied Optics*, 57(3) (2018) 371-376, https://doi.org/10.1364/AO.57.000371
18. Yuanzhi Chen, Qingli Zhang, Fang Peng, Wenpeng Liu, Dunlu Sun, Renqin Dou, Haotian Zhang, Yi He, Song Han, Shaotang Yin, "Growth, defects, radiation resistant and optical properties of 30 at. % Er: GSAG laser crystal", *Journal of Luminescence*, 205 (2018) 109-114, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2018.08.065

69 - D. Piwowarska, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, I. Stefaniuk, "Growth and EPR and optical properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$ single crystals doped with Co^{2+} ions", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 291 (2006) 123-129, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2006.02.045
1. V. Grachev, G. Malovichko, V. Pankratov, T. Rust, Ya. Burak, „Flight to Mars and radiation defects In $Li_2B_4O_7$ and $KTiOPO_4$ crystals", *Phys. Stat. Solidi C* 4 (3) (2007) 1288-1292, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssc.200673820
2. C. Rudowicz, P. Gnutek, "Modeling techniques for analysis and interpretation of electron magnetic resonance (EMR) data for transition ions at low symmetry sites in crystals — A primer for experimentalists", *Physica B* 404 (2009) 3582-3593, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2009.06.060
3. Swinney, M.W, McClory, J.W, Petrosky, J.C, Yang, S., Brant, A.T., Adamiv, V.T., Burak, Y.V., Dowben, P.A., Halliburton, L.E, "Identification of electron and hole traps in lithium tetraborate ($Li_2B_4O_7$) crystals: Oxygen vacancies and lithium vacancies", Journal *of Applied Physics*, 107(11) (2010) 113715, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.3392802
4. Volodymyr T. Adamiv, Yaroslav V. Burak, David. J. Wooten, John McClory, James Petrosky, Ihor Ketsman, Jie Xiao, Yaroslav B. Losovyj and Peter A. Dowben, "The Electronic Structure and Secondary Pyroelectric Properties of Lithium Tetraborate", *Materials,* 3 (2010) 4550-4579, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma3094550
5. J. Xiao, N. Lozova, Ya.B. Losovyj, D. Wooten, I. Ketsman, M.W. Swinney, J. Petrosky, J. McClory, Ya.V. Burak, V.T. Adamiv, A.T. Brant, P.A. Dowben, "Surface Charging at the (100) Surface of Cu doped and undoped $Li_2B_4O_7$", *Applied Surface Science* 257(2011) 3399-3403, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2010.11.033
6. Aghbalyan, S.G. (State Engineering University, Yerevan (Armenia)); Hovsepyan, A.H. (State Engineering University, Yerevan (Armenia)); Harutyunyan, S.A. (State Engineering University, Yerevan (Armenia)), "Technology of obtaining lead molybdate from molybdenum concentrates by hydrometallurgical method", "Molibdenitayin khtanyuteric hidrometalurgiakan eghanakov kapari molibdati stacman tekhnologiayi mshakumy

", Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoj SSR, Seriya Tekhnicheskikh Nauk; ISSN 0002-306X; Worldcat; CODEN IATNAK; v. 65(3); p. 246-253
7. Wang-He Wei, Chun-ju Hou, Min Lu & Wei-qing Liu, „Spin-Hamiltonian Parameters and Defect Structure of the Copper (2+) Center in Lithium Borate", *Spectroscopy Letters: An International Journal for Rapid Communication*, 46 (2013) 297-300, https://doi.org/10.1080/00387010.2012.728160
8. Misra, Sushil K., Sean Moncrieff, and Stefan Diehl. "Multifrequency Transition Ion Data Tabulation." *Multifrequency Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: Data and Techniques*: 2014, 139-286.
9. S. Dhanuskodi, R. Mohandoss, G. Vinitha, „Preparation and optical properties of cobalt doped lithium tetraborate Nanoparticles", *Opt. Mat*. 36 (2014) 1598–1603, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.04.041
10. S. Dhanuskodia, R. Mohandoss, B. Renganathan, D. Sastikumar, "Transition metal doped nanocrystalline $Li_2B_4O_7$ for gas sensing applications", *Optics & Laser Technology* 64 (2014) 204–212, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2014.05.022
11. Cledson dos Santos, "Estudo Teorico das Propriedades Estruturalis, Eletronicas e Opticas do Tetraborato de Litio ($Li_2B_4O_7$)", Disertacao apresentada ao Nucleo de Pos-Graduaco em Fisica da Universidade Federal de Sergipe, como parte dos requisitos necessarios para a obtencao do Titulo de Mestre em Fisica, Sao Cristovao SE, Brasil, 2014
12. A. Ozdemir, Z. Yegingil, N. Nur, K. Kurt, T. Tuken, T. Depci, G. Tansug, V. Altunal, V. Guckan, G. Sigircik, Y. Yu, M. Karatasli, Y. Dölek, "Thermoluminescence study of Mn doped lithium tetraborate powder and pellet samples synthesized by Solution Combustion Synthesis", *J. Lumin*. 173 (2016) 149-158, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.01.013
13. Shkir, M., Khan, Z.R., Hamdy, M.S., Algarni, H., Alfaify, S., „A facile microwave-assisted synthesis of $PbMoO_4$ nanoparticles and their key characteristics analysis: A good contender for photocatalytic applications", *Materials Research Express*, 5(9) (2018) 095032, https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/aad893
14. I. Stefaniuk, B. Cieniek, I. Rogalska, I.S. Virt, A. Kościak, "Magnetic properties of ZnO: Co layers obtained by pulsed laser deposition method", https://doi.org/10.1515/msp-2017-0114, 36(3) (2018) 439-444
15. Galina M. Kuzmicheva, Liudmila I. Ivleva, Irina A. Kaurova, Evgeny V. Khramov, Vladimir A. Lazarenko, Victor B. Rybakov, Roman D. Svetogorov and Maxim E. Doroshenko, "Revealing the peculiar local behavior of manganese and cobalt in diffusion-doped calcium orthovanadate $Ca_3(VO_4)_2$", *Dalton Transactions*, 51 (2022) 5673- 5686, https://doi.org/10.1039/d1dt03799d
16 - Chang-Chun, DingBin Duan, "Investigations on the role of doped 3d transition ions in $Li_2B_4O_7$ glasses: local structures, spectroscopic properties and optical basicities", *Materials Research Bulletin*, 156 (2022) 111995, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2022.111995
17 - Rudowicz, C., Açıkgöz, M., & Karbowiak, M. (2024). Low symmetry aspects in electron magnetic resonance (EMR) and optical spectroscopy of coordination compounds of transition ions: Crucial notions and issues, literature survey and database. *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 512 (2024) 215865. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.215865

70 - J. Barzowska, A. Kubicki, M. Grinberg, S.M. Kaczmarek, Z. Łuczyński, A.J. Wojtowicz, Cz. Koepke, „Photo-luminescence kinetics of YAG crystals activated with Ce, and Ce and Mg", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, Vol. 95 (3), pp. 395-402, 1999, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.95.393
1. J. Barzowska, M. Grinberg, T. Tsuboi, „High pressure spectroscopy of Ce doped YAG crystal", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 158 (1-6) (2003) 39-47, https://doi.org/10.1080/1042015021000052917
2. P. Schauer, "Decay kinetics of scintillation crystals for SEM electron detectors", Institute of Scientific Instruments, AS CR, Brno, Czech Republic, petr@isibrno.cz
3. V.M. Bachmann, Dissertation: "Studies on Luminescence and Quenching Mechanisms in Phosphors for Light Emitting Diodes", pp. 128, Universitete Utrecht, Holland, December 2007
4. Schauer P., "Optimization of decay kinetics of YAG: Ce single crystal scintillators for S(T)EM electron detectors", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B*, 269(21) (2011) 2572-2577, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2011.07.013
5. PETER THOMAS DICKENS, "ATOMIC DEFECTS OF CZOCHRALSKI GROWN CERIUM AND CALCIUM CO-DOPED YTTRIUM ALUMINUM GARNET, CERIUM AND LITHIUM CO-DOPED YTTRIUM ALUMINUM GARNET, AND DOPED LITHIUM ALUMINATE", A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY Materials Science and Engineering Program, JULY 2016
6. Gurvinderjit Singh, Vipin Thomas, V.S. Tiwari, A.K. Karnal, "Effect of Cerium Doping on Optical and Scintillation Properties of Transparent YAG ceramic", *Ceramic Int.*, 43 (2017) 9032-9040, https://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2017.04.047

7. P. Prusa, M. Kucera, V. Babin, P. Bruza, D. Panek, A. Beitlerova, J.A. Mares, M. Hanus, Z. Lucenicova, M. Nikl, "Garnet Scintillators of Superior Timing Characteristics: Material, Engineering by Liquid Phase Epitaxy", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2017, 5, 1600875 (1-9), https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.201600875
8. R. Kolesov, Stefan Lasse, Charlotte Rothfuchs, Andreas de Wieck, Kangwei Xia, Thomas Kornher, J. Wrachtrup, "Superresolution Microscopy of Single Rare-Earth Emitters in YAG and H3 Centers in Diamond", *Phys. Rev. Lett* 120(3) (2018) 033903, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevLett.120.033903
9. J.H. Barbaran, M.S. Ghamsari, I. Javaheri, B. Baharvand, "Growth and spectral properties of Ce^{3+}: YAG single crystal", *Journal of Optoelectronics and Advanced Materials,* Volume 20, Issue 7-8, July-August 2018, Pages 431-434
10. Peter T. Dickens, Drew T. Haven, Stephan Friedrich, and Kelvin G. Lynn, "Scintillation Properties and Increased Vacancy Formation in Cerium and Calcium Co-doped Yttrium Aluminum Garnet", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 507 (2019) 16-22, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2018.10.059
11. A. Belsky, K. Lebbou, V. Kononets, O. Sidletskiy, A. Gektin, E. Auffray, D. Spassky, A.N. Vasil'ev, "Mechanisms of luminescence decay in YAG-Ce, Mg fibers excited by γ-and X-rays", *Opt. Mat*, 92 (2019) 341-346, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2019.04.054
12. Denis Yu. Kosyanov, Xin Liu, Anastasiia Vornovskikh, Andrey A. Leonov, Wanyuan Li, Jiang Li, "Effect of cerium doping on optical and luminescent properties of Al_2O_3–Ce: YAG composite ceramics", *Proceedings SPIE* Volume 11706, Light-Emitting Devices, Materials, and Applications XXV; 1170618 (2021) https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2582998, Event: SPIE OPTO, 2021, Online Only
13. Alena Akusevich, Ivana Parchovianská, Milan Parchovianský, Anna Prnová, František Lofaj, Marek Vojtko, Róbert Klement, "Glass- ceramic Ce^{3+}- doped YAG- Al_2O_3 composites prepared by sintering of glass microspheres", *Applied Glass Science*, 12(4) (2021) 497-508, https://doi.org/10.1111/ijag.16174
14 - Denis Yu. Kosyanov, Alisa Liu, Anastasia Vornovskikh, Alexey Pavlovich Zavjalov, Alexander Mikhailovich Zakharenko, Aleksandra Kosianova, A. N. Fedorets, Oleg Shichalin, Andrey A. Leonov, Wanyuan Li, Jiang Li, "Al_2O_3–Ce: YAG composite ceramics for high brightness lighting: Cerium doping effect", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds* 887 (2021) 161486, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2021.161486
15 - Denis Yu. Kosyanov, Anastasia A. Vornovskikh, Oleg O. Shichalin, Evgeniy K. Papynov, Anton A. Belov, Aleksandra A. Kosianova, Aleksandr N. Fedorets, Andrei A. Leonov, Alexey P. Zavjalov, Sergey A. Tikhonova, Yanbin Wange, Ziqiu Cheng, Xin Liue, Jiang Li, "Reactive SPS of Al_2O_3–RE: YAG (RE = Ce; Ce+Gd) composite ceramic phosphors", *Journal of Advanced Ceramics,* https://mc03.manuscriptcentral.com/jacer, 12(5) (2023) 1015-1032, https://doi.org/10.26599/JAC.2023.9220735
16 - Anna Shakhno , Tetiana Zorenko, Sandra Witkiewicz-Łukaszek, Mieczysław Cieszko, Zbigniew Szczepanski, Oleh Vovk, Sergii Nizhankovskyi, Yuriy Siryk and Yuriy Zorenko, "Ce3+ Doped Al2O3-YAG Eutectic as an Efficient Light Converter for White LEDs", *Materials* 16 (2023) 2701. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma16072701
17 - Yu. Kosyanov, A.A. Vornovskikh, A.P. Zavjalov, S.A. Tikhonov, A.A. Belov, O.O. Shichalin, A.A. Leonov, S.S. Balabanov, Y. Wang, Z. Zhou, J. Li, "Influence of HIP post-treatment on the microstructure and luminescent properties of SPSed Al_2O_3–Ce: YAG composite ceramics", *J. All. Comp.*, 2024, 178153, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.178153

71 – E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, S.M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, „Solid-state synthesis and characterization of new cadmium and rare-earth metal molybdato-tungstates $Cd_{0.25}RE_{0.50}(MoO_4)_{0.25}(WO_4)_{0.75}$ (RE=Pr, Nd, Sm–Dy)", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids*, 356 (2010) 2059-2065, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2010.05.044
1 – Anonymus, "New findings from E. Tomaszewicz and coauthors describe advances in rare-earth metal", *Journal of Technology and Science*, 2.01.2011
2 - Zhou, X.-J., Chen, J., Yang, X.-D., "Comparison of $CaMoO_4$:Eu^{3+} red phosphors prepared by different synthesis methods", *Chinese Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, Volume 28, Issue 5, May 2012, Pages 932-936
3 – Namila, Wang, F.-M., Wang, X.-G., Aolegen, "Preparation and luminescent properties of $ZnMoO_4$:Tb^{3+}", *Guang Pu Xue Yu Guang Pu Fen Xi/Spectroscopy and Spectral Analysis*, Volume 32, Issue 10, October 2012, Pages 2605-2610, Szkoła Metalurgii i Ekologii, Uniwersytet Nauki i Technologii w Pekinie, College of Chemistry and Environmental Sciences, Inner Mongolia Normal University, Inner Mongolia Lingyi (Group) Information Technology Co., Ltd, https://doi.org/10.3964/j.issn.1000-0593(2012)10-2605-06
4 - E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, E. Filipek, J. Typek, H. Fuks, „High temperature reactions and phase equilibria in $RE_2(WO_4)_3$–$CdMoO_4$ (RE = Nd, Gd) systems", 15-th International Congress on Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, 48-thJapanese Conference on Calorimetry and Thermal Analysis, Higashi-Osaka, Japan 20-24.08.2012
5 - Tatiana Taurines, Delphine Neff, and Bruno Boizot, "Powellite-Rich Glass-Ceramics: A Spectroscopic Study by EPR and Raman Spectroscopy", *J. Am. Ceram. Soc*., 9 (2013) 3001-3007, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.12401

6 – Wang, C.-H., Zhang, J., Chen, Z.-Q., Wu, C.-C., Li, A.-M., "Synthesis and characterization of Eu^{3+}/Sm^{3+} co-doped complex molybdate-tungstates polycrystal material", *RengongJingtiXuebao*/Journal of Synthetic Crystals, 42(8) (2013) 1548-1551, ISSN: 1000985X

7 -Tomaszewicz, E. Filipek, H. Fuks, J. Typek, "Thermal and magnetic properties of new scheelite type $Cd_{1-3x}\square_xGd_{2x}MoO_4$ ceramic materials", *Journal of the European Ceramic Society*, 34 (2014) 1511-1522, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jeurceramsoc.2013.12.015

8 - H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014

9 - Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, Hubert Fuks, Janusz Typek, Bogdan Sawicki, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Groń, Tadeusz Mydlarz, "Preparation, thermal stability and magnetic properties of new $AgY_{1-x}Gd_x(WO_4)_2$ ceramic materials", *Cer. Int*., 41 (2015) 5734-5748, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2014.12.160

10 - Rajagopalan Krishnan, Jagannathan Thirumalai, Venkatakrishnan Mahalingam, Srinivas Mantha, Manthramoorthy Lavanya, "Synthesis, luminescence and photometric characteristics of $Ca_{0.5}La(MoO_4)_2$: Ln^{3+}(Ln: Eu, Tb, Dy) phosphors", *Mat. Chem. Phys*. 162 (2015) 41-49, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2015.04.050

11 - Maria Gancheva, Lyubomir Aleksandrov, Reni Iordanova, Yanko Dimitriev, "SYNTHESIS OF AMORPHOUS AND CRYSTALLINE $LaBWO_6$ USING MECHANOCHEMICAL ACTIVATION", *Journal of Chemical Technology and Metallurgy*, 50 (4) (2015) 467-473

12 - G. Dąbrowska, "Synteza nowych faz typu rutylu i trójrutylu tworzących się z udziałem tetratlenku diantymonu i ich fizykochemiczna charakterystyka", Habilitacja, Szczecin 2015

13 - P. Godlewska, E. Tomaszewicz, L. Macalik, M. Ptak, P.E. Tomaszewski, M. Berkowski, K. Lemański, P. Solarz, P.J. Dereń, J. Hanuza, „Crystal structure, phonon and luminescence properties of $AgRE(WO_4)_2$ tungstates, where RE=Y, Pr, Nd, Sm – Lu", 745 (2018) 779-788, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2018.02.196

14 - Bogdan Sawicki, Marta Karolewicz, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Gron, Zenon Kukuła, Sebastian Pawlus, Andrzej Nowok and Henryk Duda, "Effect of Gd^{3+} Substitution on Thermoelectric Power Factor of Paramagnetic Co^{2+}- Doped Calcium Molybdato-Tungstates", *Materials* 14 (2021) 3692, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma14133692

15 - T.W. Chen, S.M. Chen, B.S. Lou, "Facile synthesis of Gadolinium molybdate embedded Reduced graphene oxide composite for ultrasensitive detection of hazardous Metol". *Microchemical Journal*, 193 (2023) 108960, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.microc.2023.108960

16 - Huaiqian Li, Hao Yang, Jian Shi, Yingchun Ma, Jingchang Cheng, Peng Gao, Zhiquan Miao, Bo Yu, Yanpeng Wei, "Microstructure and property of gadolinium tungstate ceramic fabricated via pressureless sintering", *Cer. Int*., 49(17) (2023) 28894-28900, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2023.06.158.

72. S.M. Kaczmarek, „Role of the type of impurity in radiation influence on oxide compounds", *Cryst. Res. & Techn.*, 34 (5-6), pp. 737-744, 1999, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(199906)34:5/6<737::AID-CRAT737>3.0.CO;2-T

1. J.A. Mares, M. Nikl, E. Mihokova, N. Solovieva, K. Blazek, K. Nejezchleb, P. Maly, J. Pejchal, V. Mucka, M. Pospisil, A. Vedda, M. Martini, S. Baccaro, „Radiation induced colour centers and damage in $YalO_3$: Ce and $YalO_3$: Ce, Zr scintillators", *Rad. Eff. Def. in Solids*, 157 (6-12) (2002) 677-681, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150215792

2. M. Sulc, M. Nikl, M. Vognar, K. Nejezchleb, K. Blazek, „Kinetics of induced absorption phenomena in $YAlO_3$: Ce scintillator", *Rad. Eff. Def. In Solids*, 157 (6-12) (2002) 963-968, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150215812

3. Y. Dong, G. Zhou, J. Xu, G. Zhao, F. Su, L. Su, H. Li, J. Si, X. Qian, X. Li, K. Shen, "Color centers and charge state recharge in γ-irradiated Yb: YAP", *Opt. Mat*. 28 (2006) 1377-1380, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2005.08.017

4. A. Katelnikovas, T. Justel, D. Uhlich, J-E. Jorgensen, S. Sakirzanovas, A. Kareiva, „Characterization of cerium-doped yttrium aluminum garnet nanopowders synthesized via sol-gel process", *Chem. Eng. Commun.* 195 (7) (2008) 758-769, https://doi.org/10.1080/00986440701691194

5. Govindhan Dhanaraj, Kullaiah Byrappa, Vishwanath Prasad, Hongjun Li, Jun Xu, Springer Handbook of Crystal Growth, Crystal Growth of Laser Host Fluorides and Oxides, 2010, Part B, 479-507, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-74761-1_15

6. P. Potera, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Świrkowicz, "WPŁYW PROMIENIOWANIA JONIZUJĄCEGO NA WŁASNOŚCI OPTYCZNE WYBRANYCH KRYSZTAŁÓW TYPU ABO_3", *Mat. Elektron*, 37 (1) (2009) 5-58

7. Stephanie L. Weeden-Wright, „RADIATION INDUCED EFFECTS ON PHOSPHOR POWDER PHOTOLUMINESCENCE", Thesis Submitted to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Vanderbilt University in

partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of MASTER OF SCIENCE in ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING May, 2012, Nashville, Tennessee, USA

8. CHRISTOPHER RICHARD VARNEY, "STUDIES OF TRAPPING AND LUMINESCENCE PHENOMENA IN YTTRIUM ALUMINUM GARNETS", A thesis submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY Department of Physics and Astronomy December 2012 © Copyright by CHRISTOPHER RICHARD VARNEY, USA, 2012
9. S. L. Weeden-Wright, S. L. Gollub, R. Harl, A. B. Hmelo, D. M. Fleetwood, B. R. Rogers, R. D. Schrimpf, and D. G. Walker, "Radiation Effects on the Photoluminescence of Rare-earth Doped Pyrochlore Powders", *IEEE Transactions on nuclear science* 60(4) (2013) 2444-2449, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2013.2246582
10. Chris R. Varney and Farida A. Selim, "Color centers in YAG", *AIMS Materials Science*, (2015) 2(4): 560-572, https://doi.org/10.3934/matersci.2015.4.560
11. Ivica Vujčić, Tamara Gavrilović, Milica Sekulić, Slobodan Mašić, Slaviša Putić, Jelena Papan, Miroslav D. Dramićanin, "Gamma-radiation effects on luminescence properties of Eu^{3+} activated $LaPO_4$ phosphor", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. Phys. Res. B*, 422 (2018) 85-90, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2018.03.002
12. Ivica Vujčić, Tamara Gavrilović, Milica Sekulić, Slobodan Mašić, Bojana Milićević, Miroslav D. Dramićanin and Vesna Dordevic, "Radiation effects on luminescent and structural properties of YPO_4: Pr^{3+} nanophosphors", *Rad. Eff. Defects in Solids*, 173 (11-12) 2018 1054-1067, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150.2018.1539722
13. Ivica Vujčić, Estelle Glais, Katarina Vuković, Milica Sekulić, Slobodan Mašić, Corinne Chanéac, Miroslav D. Dramićanin, Bruno Viana, "Radiation effects, photoluminescence and radioluminescence of Eu-doped $(Y_{0.7}Gd_{0.3})_2O_3$ nanoparticles with various sizes", *Opt. Mat.* 86 (2018) 582-589, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.10.049
14. Ivica Vujcic, "EFEKTI VISOKOENERGETSKOG ZRAČENJA NA STRUKTURNA I OPTIČKA SVOJSTVA LUMINESCENTNIH MATERIJALA NA BAZI RETKIH ZEMALJA", doktorska disertacija, Beograd, 2018, UNIVERSITY OF BELGRADE, FACULTY OF TECHNOLOGY AND METALLURGY, pp. 158
15. Nicolo Pisani, "Development of a hollow core fibre phosphor thermometer prototype for nuclear decommissioning", A thesis for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHAMPTON Faculty of Physical Sciences and Engineering Optoelectronics Research Centre, GB, pp. 102
16. Betul Caliskan, Ali Cengiz Caliskan, Yasemin Tutus, "Electron paramagnetic resonance study of the paramagnetic centers in gamma irradiated 2-nitrobenzoic acid single crystal", *J. Mol.Str.*, 1322 (2025) 140322, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.140322

73 – E. Tomaszewicz, G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, „Re-investigations of thermal decomposition of gadolinium sulfate octahydrate", *J Therm Anal Calorim* (2010) 102:875-881, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-010-0702-3

1. Lian Jingbao Tao, Xinci Xu, Rongqi House, Sun Yu, "Postępy w syntezie tlenków kwasu siarkowego z metali ziem rzadkich", *Silicate Bulletin,* No. 6, 2014 s. 1413-1417
2. H.M. Patil, D.K. Sawant, D.S. Bhavsar, J.H. Patil, K.D. Girase, "FTIR and thermal studies on gel grown neodymium tartrate crystals", *J Therm Anal Calorim*, (2012) 107:1031–1037, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-011-1599-1
3. P. Melnikov, V.A. Nascimento, L/Z Zanoni Consolo, „Thermal decomposition of pallium hydrate nitrate and modeling of thermolysis products", *J. Therm. Anal. Cal*., (2012) 107:1117–1121, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-011-1788-y
4. Petra Sulcova, Jan Vecera, Lucie Strnadlova, "Study of doped CeO_2 prepared by different synthesis", J. *Therm. Anal. Cal., 2012*, (2012) 108:519–523, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-011-2148-7
5. P. Sulcova, J. Vecera, P. Bystrzycki, "Thermal analysis of doped Bi_2O_3", *J. Therm. Anal. Calorim*., (2012) 108:525–529, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-011-2135-z
6. Bennewitz, Margaret F., "Cellular and Molecular MRI Approaches for Cancer Diagnosis", A dissertation Presented to the Faculty of the Graduate School of Yale University in Candidacy for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy, USA, 2012
7. Bennewitz, Margaret F.; Williams, Simone S.; Nkansah, Michael K.; Shapiro, Erik M. "Poly(lactic-co-glycolic acid) Encapsulated Gadolinium Oxide Nanoparticles for MRI-Based Cell Tracking", *Journal* of *Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 13(6) (2013) 3778-3783(6), https://doi.org/10.1166/jnn.2013.7435
8. 连景宝, Lian Jingbao et al. "**稀土硫酸氧化物材料合成研究**进展 (Postęp w badaniach nad syntezą materiałów z tlenku kwasu siarkowego ziem rzadkich)." **硅酸**盐通报 Biuletyn Krzemianów 6 (2014): 034
9. Yang Liu, Jie Li, Wenzhang Li, Yahui Yang, Yaomin Li, and Qiyuan Chen, "Enhancement of the Photoelectrochemical Performance of WO_3 Vertical Arrays Film for Solar Water Splitting by Gadolinium Doping", *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 119 (2015) 14834-14842, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.5b00966
10. Mehmet Ali Recai Onal, Chenna Rao Borra, Muxing Guo, Bart Blanpain, Tom Van Gerven, "Recycling of NdFeB Magnets Using Sulfation, Selective Roasting, and Water Leaching", *J. Sustain. Metall*., (2015) 1:199–215, http://doi.org/10.1007/s40831-015-0021-9

11. Mehmet Ali Recai Onal, "RECYCLING OF NdFeB MAGNETS FOR RARE EARTH ELEMENTS (REE) RECOVERY", Dissertation presented in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Engineering Science (PhD): Materials Engineering, March 2017, 2017 KU Leuven, Science, Engineering & Technology Uitgegeven in eigen beheer, Riddersstraat 19/101, Leuven
12. Veer Singh and I.B. Sharma, "Study of Thermal Decomposition of Ammonium Para-tungstate", *Materials Today: Proceedings* 5 (2018) 15277–15284, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matpr.2018.05.006
13. Mingyang Liu, Jingbao Lian, Nianchu Wu, Xue Zhang, Jiao He, "Synthesis, characterization and formation mechanism of pompon-like $Lu_2O_2SO_4$: Eu^{3+} phosphors via a facile homogeneous precipitation method followed by calcination", *Solid State Sciences* 112 (2021) 106520, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2020.106520
14. Khushbu Sharma, Renuka Nafdey, S.V. Moharil, "Luminescence studies of thermally induced transformations in Gadolinium Sulfate", *Optik*, 264 (2022) 169401, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2022.169401
15 - Hossein Shalchian , Mohsen Hajizadeh Navakh, Ionela Birloaga, Abolfazl Babakhani and Francesco Vegliò, "A Comparison Study on the Recovery of REEs from Red Mud by Sulfation Roasting–Water Leaching and Citric Acid Leaching", *Minerals*, 2024, 14, 1044. https://doi.org/10.3390/min14101044
16 - A. A. Kravtsov, V. A. Lapin, O. M. Chapura, E. V. Medyanik, L. V. Tarala, K. V. Kungurtsev, V. E. Suprunchuk, D. S. Vakalov, F. F. Malyavin, E. A. Brazhko, D. P. Bedrakov, V. A. Tarala, "LuGdAG:Ce ceramic compositions as promising candidates for high CRI white light emitting diodes", *J. Amer. Cer. Soc.*, 2025, e20497, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.20497

74 – Matyjasek K., Wolska K., Kaczmarek S.M., Subocz J., Ivleva L., „Effect of Ni doping on dielectric and ferroelectric properties of strontium barium niobate crystals", *Appl. Phys. B*, 106 (2012) 143-150, https://doi.org/10.1134/1.1324052

1 - Petr G. Zverev, Lyudmila I. Ivleva, Aleksandr Ya Karasik, V.I. Lukanin and D.S. Chunaev, "Interband two-photon absorption in strontium barium niobate crystals", *Quantum Electron.* 42(7) (2012) 595-599, https://doi.org/10.1070/QE2012v042n07ABEH014846
2 - Lianwei Shan, Wei Li, Rui Fang, Zhidong Han, Huanyan Xu, Limin Dong, Ze Wu, Xianyou Zhang, "Microstructure of Strontium Barium Niobate/Strontium Barium Titanate Composite Ceramics by Powder–Sol Method", *J. Inorg. Organomet. Polym*., 23 (2013) 855-860, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10904-013-9853-6
3 - Matyjasek, K., Dec, J., Miga, S., Łukasiewicz, T. "Ferroelectric and dielectric characterization studies on relaxor- and ferroelectric-like strontium-barium niobates", *Condensed Matter Physics*, 16(3) (2013) 31701, https://doi.org/10.5488/CMP.16.31701
4 - S.H. Kirshagar, A.N. Tarale, S.R. Jigajeni, D.J. Salunkhe, P.B. Joshi, "Effect of Ni doping on ferroelectric, dielectric and magneto dielectric properties of strontium barium niobate ceramics", *Indian Journal of Pure and Applied Physics*, 53(2) (2015) 119-124, https://doi.org/10.56042/ijpap.v53i2.6154
5 - S. H. Kshirsagar, S. R. Jigajeni, A. N. Tarale, D. J. Salunkhe and P. B. Joshi, "Investigations on Fe-doped strontium barium niobate, single phase ferroelectric and magnetodielectric compounds", *JOURNAL OF ADVANCED DIELECTRICS,* Vol. 5, No. 1 (2015) 1550001 (7 pages), https://doi.org/10.1142/S2010135X15500010
6 - Irina A. Kaurova, Galina M. Kuzmicheva, Liudmila I. Ivleva, Vladimir V. Chernyshev, Victor B. Rybakov, Elena N. Domoroshchina, "X-ray Powder Diffraction Methods for the Determination of Composition and Structural Parameters of Cr- and Ni-Doped $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ Crystals", *J. Alloys Compd*., 638 (2015) 159-165, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2015.03.080
7 – S.H. KSHIRSAGAR, A.N. TARALE, S.R. JIGAJENI, D.J. SALUNKHE, S.B. KULKARNI, and P.B. JOSHI, "Ferroelectric and Magnetodielectric Properties of Cobalt-Doped $Sr_xBa_{1-x}Nb_2O_6$ Ceramics", *Journal of Electronics Materials*, 44(7) (2015) 2321-2330, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11664-015-3792-7
8 - C. M. Dudhe, S. B. Nagdeote & C. P. Chaudhari, „Ferroelectric Domains in $Sr_{0.5}Ba_{0.5}Nb_2O_6$ (SBN50) at Nanolevel", *Ferroelectrics*, Volume 482, Issue 1, 2015, pages 104-112, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2015.1057080
9 - Yingying Zhao, Jiping Wang, Lixue Zhang, Xiujing Shi, Shujuan Liu, Dawei Zhang, „Relaxor Transition and Properties of Mn-doped $Sr_xBa_{1-x}Nb_2O_6$ Ferroelectric Ceramics", *Cer. Int.,*42 (2016) 16697-16702, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.07.120
10 - Fengchun Wang, Ze Wu, Lianwei Shan, Limin Dong, Xianyou Zhang. "Dielectric properties of powder-sol-derived strontium barium niobate/strontium barium titanate composite ceramics", January 2018, *Ferroelectrics* 522(1):144-151, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2018.1392781
11 - Christy D.S., "SYNTHESIS, GROWTH AND CHARACTERIZATION OF SOME NOVEL SEMIORGANIC CRYSTALS", Dissertation in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY, FACULTY OF SCIENCE AND HUMANITIES ANNA UNIVERSITY CHENNAI, INDIA, 600 025 JULY 2018

12 - V. A. Shikhova, M. S. Nebogatikov, V. A. Anikin, L. I. Ivleva & V. Ya. Shur, “Evolution of the domain structure during polarization reversal in relaxor SBN single crystals studied by Čerenkov-type second harmonic generation microscopy”, *Ferroelectrics*, 576(1) (2021) 75-84, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2021.1888263

13 - КИСЛОВА, И., СЕРГЕЕВА, О., ЩЕГЛОВА, А., ЗВАРИЧ, М., ЛЫКОВ, П., & ИВЛЕВА, Л. (2023). ВЛИЯНИЕ ПРИМЕСИ ТУЛИЯ НА ДИЭЛЕКТРИЧЕСКИЕ И ПИРОЭЛЕКТРИЧЕСКИЕ СВОЙСТВА МОНОКРИСТАЛЛОВ НИОБАТА БАРИЯ СТРОНЦИЯ. ФИЗИКА ТВЕРДОГО ТЕЛА, 65(3), 440-443. https://doi.org/10.21882/FTT.2023.03.54743,535

14 - Инна Леонидовна Кислова, “Процессы переключения и диэлектрические свойства монокристаллов ниобата бария стронция, легированных ионами тулия и гольмия”, *Известия высших учебных заведений. Материалы электронной техники.* 2024, ISSN 1609-3577 (Print), ISSN 2413-6387 (Online)

15 - Vera Shikhova, Andrey Akhmatkhanov, Maria Chuvakova, Ludmila Ivleva, Vladimir Pavelyev, Maxim Nebogatikov, Vladimir Shur, "Electric field tunable diffraction optical element based on strontium-barium niobate single crystals", *JOURNAL OF ADVANCED DIELECTRICS,* Vol. No. (202) article id (7 pages), https://doi.org/10.1142/S2010135X2450036X

16 - Sanjay G. Chavan, Sagar M. Mane, Pallavi.V. Gaikwad, Pravin M. Tirmali, Sadaf Jamal Gilani, Arjun N. Tarale, Shankar S. Dhasade, Milind M. Sutar, Shrinivas B. Kulkarni, Jaewoong Lee, "Hydrothermal synthesis and magnetodielectric coupling modulation in lead-free Ni induced $Ba_{0.95}Sr_{0.05}TiO^{3}$ dilute magnetic ceramics", *Cer. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2025.03.370

75...S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, T. Łukasiewicz, A. N. Durygin, I. M. Solskii, "Neodymium doped GGG laser compared with YAP, SLGO and YAG lasers", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3179, 1997, pp. 263-267, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.276236

1. K. Stępka, „Mechanizmy zmian strukturalnych indukowanych przez promieniowanie jonizujące w kryształach laserowych”, Praca magisterska, Warszawa WAT 1997
2. Y. Sato, T. Taira, O. Nakamura, Y. Furukawa, “Spectroscopic properties of disordered single crystals: solid solution of $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$ and $Nd_3Ga_5O_{12}$”, OSA trends in optics and photonics series, 94 (2004) 288-292, https://doi.org/10.1364/ASSP.2004.288
3. Yoichi Sato, Takunori Taira, Osamu Nakamura, and Yasunori Furukawa, “Spectroscopic properties of heavily Nd^{3+}-doped GGG and Nd: GGG single crystals”, in *Advanced Solid-State Photonics*, OSA Technical Digest (Optical Society of America, 2004), paper WB6, https://doi.org/10.1364/ASSP.2004.WB6
4. L.J. Qin, D.Y. Tang, G.O. Xie, H. Luo, C.M. Dong, Z.T. Jia, X.T. Tao, “Diode-pumped passively Q-switched Nd: GGG crystal with GaAs saturable absorber”, *Laser Physics*, 18 (6) (2008) 719-721, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1054660X08060030
5. O.A. Buryy, S.B. Ubizskii, D.Yu. Sugak, “THE COMPARATIVE ANALYSIS AND THE OPTIMIZATION OF CW MICROCHIP LASERS”, *Visnyk of Lviv Polytechnic National University*, *Electronics*, *№708*, *2011, 121-130*
6. B. Xu, P. Camy, J.L. Doualan, A.Braud, Z.P. Cai, A. Brenier, and R. Moncorg´e, “Diode-pumped continuous-wave blue laser operation of Nd: GGG at 467.0, 467.7, and 468.5 nm”, *Laser Phys. Lett*., 9(4) (2012) 295-300, https://doi.org/10.1002/lapl.201110133
7. Hongwei Chu, Shengzhi Zhao, Yufei Li, Kejian Yang, Guiqiu Li, Dechun Li, Jia Zhao, Wenchao Qiao, Tao Li, Chuansheng Feng, Haijuan Zhang, “Passively Q-switched and mode-locked dual-wavelength Nd: GGG laser with Cr^{4+}: YAG as a saturable absorber”, *Optics Communications* 315 (2014) 8–11, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optcom.2013.10.088
8. Hongwei Chu, Shengzhi Zhao, Yufei Li, Kejian Yang, Guiqiu Li, Dechun Li, Jia Zhao, Wenchao Qiao, Tao Li, Chuansheng Feng, Yonggang Wangand Yishan Wang, “Diode-pumped passively Q-switched Nd: GGG laser with a double-walled carbon nanotube saturable absorber”, *Laser Phys. Lett*. 11 (2014) 035001 (4pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/1612-2011/11/3/035001
9. Wen Cong, Dechun Li, Shengzhi Zhao, Kejian Yang, Xiangyang Li, Hui Qiao, and Ji Liu, „Passively Q-switched and mode-locked Nd: GGG laser with a Bi-doped GaAs saturable absorber”, *Optics Express*, 22(12) (2014) 14812-14818, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.22.014812
10. Hongwei Chu, Shengzhi Zhao, Kejian Yang, Yufei Li, Dechun Li, Guiqiu Li, Jia Zhao, Wenchao Qiao, Tao Li, Yonggang Wang, Yishan Wang, “Passively Q-switched Nd: GGG laser with a SWCNT as saturable absorber”, *Opt. Quant. Electron*., 47 (2015) 697-703, http://doi.org/10.1007/s11082-014-9945-8
11. J. Qiao, S. Zhao, Y. Li, D. Li, K. Yang, G. Li, J. Zhao, W. Qiao and H. Chu, “Doubly passively Q-switched Nd: GGG laser with a monolayer graphene saturable absorber and GaAs wafer”, *Laser Phys*. 24 (2014) 105003 (4pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/1054-660X/24/10/105003
12. Junpeng Qiao, Jia Zhao, Kejian Yang, Shengzhi Zhao, Yufei Li, Guiqiu Li, Dechun Li, Wenchao Qiao, Tao Li and Hongwei Chu, “Diode-pumped Nd: $Gd_3Ga_5O_{12}$–$KTiOPO_4$ green laser doubly passively Q-switched mode-locked

by GaAs and Cr^{4+}: YAG saturable absorbers", *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* 54 (2015) 032701, https://doi.org/10.7567/JJAP.54.032701

13. Zhi Lin, Yi Wang, Bin Xu, Yongjie Cheng, Nan Chen, Huiying Xu, Zhiping Cai, "Laser diode end-pumped continuous-wave laser operation at 1339nm in Nd: GGG with nearly diffraction-limited beam quality", *Laser Physics*, 5 (2015) 085003, 5pp, http://doi.org/10.1088/1054-660X/25/8/085003
14. Junpeng Qiao; Jia Zhao; Yufei Li; Shengzhi Zhao; Guiqiu Li; Dechun Li; Wenchao Qiao; Hongwei Chu, "Modulation frequency characteristics of the Q-switched envelope in a doubly Q-switched and mode-locked laser with acousto-optic modulator and Cr^{4+}: YAG saturable absorber", *Opt. Eng*. 54(11), 116107 (Nov 24, 2015); http://dx.doi.org/10.1117/1.OE.54.11.116107
15 - Vasyl Stasiv, Yaroslav Zhydachevsky, Vitalii Stadnik, Vasyl Hreb, Vitaliy Mykhaylyk, Leonid Vasylechko, Andriy Luchechko, Tomasz Wojciechowski, Piotr Sybilski, Andrzej Suchocki, "Chemical tuning of photo- and persistent luminescence of Cr^{3+}-activated β-Ga_2O_3 by alloying with Al_2O_3 and In_2O_3", 2023, Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4632561 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4632561

76...K. Wiśniewski, Cz. Koepke, A. J. Wojtowicz, W. Drozdowski, M. Grinberg, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Kisielewski, „Excited state absorption and thermoluminescence in Ce and Mg doped yttrium aluminum garnet", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, Vol. 95 (3), pp. 403-412, 1999

1. A. Vedda, D. Di Martino, M. Martini, V.V. Laguta, M. Nikl, E. Mihokova, J. Rosa, K. Nejezchleb, K. Blazek, "Thermoluminescence of Zr-codoped $Lu_3Al_5O_{12}$: Ce crystals", *Phys. Stat. Solidi A* 195 (3) (2003) R1-R3, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.200306447
2. A. Vedda, D. Di Martino, M. Martini, J. Mares, E. Mihokova, M. Nikl, N. Solovieva, K. Blazek, K. Nejezchleb, "Trap levels in Y-aluminum garnet scintillating crystals", *Rad. Meas*. 38 (2004) 673-676, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2004.02.012
3. W. Drozdowski, A.J. Wojtowicz, D. Wiśniewski, T. Łukaszewicz, J. Kisielewski, „Scintillation properties of Pr-activated $LuAlO_3$", *Opt. Mat*. 28 (2006) 102-105, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2004.09.031
4. W. Drozdowski, P. Dorenbos, J.T.M. DeHaas, R. Drozdowska, A. Owens, K. Kamada, K. Tsutsumi, Y. Usuki, T. Yanagida, A. Yoshikawa, „Scintillation properties of praseodymium activated $Lu_3Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals", *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, 55 (4) (2008) Art. No 4636967, pp. 2420-2424, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2008.2000845
5. Я.А. Жидачевський, Д.Ю. Сугак, І.І. Сиворотка, І.Д. Борщишин, А.П. Лучечко, "ТЕРМОЛЮМІНЕСЦЕНТНІ ВЛАСТИВОСТІ НАНОКРИСТАЛІЧНИХ ПОРОШКІВ YAG ТА YAG:Nd В ДІАПАЗОНІ ТЕМПЕРАТУР 300–700 К", *Вісник Національного університету "Львівська політехніка"*, 12 *Електроніка*, *№ 708*, (2011) 12-17
6. Ya. Zhydachevskii, I.I. Syvorotka, L. Vasylechko, D. Sugak, I.D. Borshchyshyn, A.P. Luchechko, Ya.I. Vakhula, S.B. Ubizskii, M.M. Vakiv, A. Suchocki, "Crystal structure and luminescent properties of nanocrystalline YAG and YAG: Nd synthesized by sol–gel method", *Opt. Mat*. 34 (2012) 1984-1989, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2011.12.023
7. Jumpei Ueda, Pieter Dorenbos, Adrie J. J. Bos, Andries Meijerink, and Setsuhisa Tanabe, "Insight in the Thermal Quenching Mechanism for $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$:Ce^{3+} through Thermoluminescence Excitation Spectroscopy", *The Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, 119 (2015) 25003−25008, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.5b08828
8. A. Solodovnyk, Als Dissertation genehmigt von der TechnischenFakultät der Friedrich-Alexander Universität Erlangen-Nürnberg, "Design and In-Depth Optical Studies of Advanced Material Concepts for Luminescent Down-Shifting Coatings for Photovoltaics", Tag der mündlichenPrüfung: 07.09.2016, pp. 205
9. P. Prusa, M. Kucera, V. Babin, P. Bruza, D. Panek, A. Beitlerova, J.A. Mares, M. Hanus, Z. Lucenicova, M. Nikl, "Garnet Scintillators of Superior Timing Characteristics: Material, Engineering by Liquid Phase Epitaxy", *Advanced Optical Materials*, 2017, 5, 1600875 (1-9), https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.201600875
10. Seung-Jin Oh, Hyung-Gu Kim, Hongil Jo, Tae Gil Lim, Jae Soo Yoo, and Kang Min Ok, "Photoconversion Mechanisms and the Origin of Second-Harmonic Generation in Metal Iodates with Wide Transparency, $NaLn(IO_3)_4$ (Ln = La, Ce, Sm, and Eu) and $NaLa(IO_3)_4$: Ln^{3+} (Ln = Sm and Eu)", *Inorg. Chem*. 56(12) (2017) 6973–6981, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.7b00531
11. ANASTASIIA SOLODOVNYK, DANIEL RIEDEL, BENJAMIN LIPOVŠEK, ANDRES OSVET, JESSICA GAST, EDDA STERN, KAREN FORBERICH, MIROSLAW BATENTSCHUK, JANEZ KRČ, MARKO TOPIČ, AND CHRISTOPH J. BRABEC1, "Determination of the complex refractive index of powder phosphors", Vol. 7, No. 8 | 1 Aug 2017 | OPTICAL MATERIALS EXPRESS 2943, https://doi.org/10.1364/OME.7.002943
12. A. Trofimow, "Microstructure, Luminescence, and Performance of Garnet Polycrystalline Ceramic Scintillators", Dissertation, Clemson University, 05.2018, pp. 158

13. Peter T. Dickens, Drew T. Haven, Stephan Friedrich, and Kelvin G. Lynn, "Scintillation Properties and Increased Vacancy Formation in Cerium and Calcium Co-doped Yttrium Aluminum Garnet", *J. Cryst. Growth* 507 (2019) 16-22, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2018.10.059
14. Jumpei Ueda, Masaya Harada, Shun Miyano, Akihito Yamada and Setsuhisa Tanabe, "Pressure-Induced Variation of Persistent Luminescence Characteristics in $Y_3Al_{5-x}Ga_xO_{12}:Ce^{3+}$-$M^{3+}$ (M=Yb, Cr) Phosphors: Opposite Trend of Trap Depth for 4f and 3d Metal Ions", *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, 22 (2020) 19502-19511, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0CP03520C
15. Marcin E. Witkowski, Alicja Chruścińska, "Thermal trap stability determined by the pulse annealing experiments with variable heating rates", *Measurement*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.measurement.2024.116526

77 - T. Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, "EPR study of low symmetry Er centers in congruent lithium niobate", *Phys. Stat. Sol. b,* 245 (2008) 998-1002, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.200743135
1. T. Bodziony, "On possibile existence of a New Er center In $LiNbO_3$: Er, Tm", *Opt. Mat.* 31 (2008) 149-154, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.02.006
2. G. Malovichko, V. Grachev, J. Jorgensen, M. Meyer, M. Munro, B. Todt, I. Vrable, E. Kokanyan, V. Bratus, S. Okulov, "Magnetic resonance study of non-equivalent centers created by 4f-ions in congruent and soichiometric lithium niobate", Rare-Earth Doping of Advanced Materials for Photonic Applications, *MRS Proceedings* Vol. 1111. D01-03, 12 stron, 2008, https://doi.org/10.1557/PROC-1111-D01-03
3. Zhao Ya-Ru, Gao Ming-Liang, Li Yan-Fang, Lu Cheng, Kuang Xiao-Yu, "Determination of the local molecular structure of metal perchlorate complex from the electron paramagnetic resonance for a substitution of Mn^{2+} ion: a complete energy matrices study", *Phys. Status Sol.* B 246 (2009) 1351-1356, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.200844386
4. Massimo Alonzo, "Photonic devices in solitonic waveguides", Dottorato di ricerca in Elettromagnetismo, Sapienza Universita di Roma, Grade de Docteuren Physique specialiteoptoelectronique de l'Universite Paul Verlain de Metz, France, 2010, pp. 170
5. T. Bodziony, Hability, SzczecinWestPomeranianUniversity of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2012
6. V. G. Babajanyan, R. B. Kostanyan, and P. H. Muzhikyan, "Luminescence Kinetics of $LiNbO_3$: Yb^{3+}-Er^{3+}, $LiNbO_3$: Er^{3+}, and $LiNbO_3$: Yb^{3+} Crystals under Selective Excitations in the Impurity Subsystem", *Journal of Contemporary Physics (ArmenianAcademy of Sciences), 2012, Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 17–22*, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1068337212010045
7. V. G. Babajanyan, R. B. Kostanyan, and P. H. Muzhikyan, "Luminescence Kinetics of $LiNbO_3$: Yb^{3+}-Er^{3+}, $LiNbO_3$: Er^{3+}, and $LiNbO_3$: Yb^{3+} Crystals under Selective Excitations in the Impurity Subsystem", *Izvestiya NAN Armenii, Fizika, 2012, Vol. 47, No. 1, pp. 25–33.*
8. V.G. Babajanyan, R.B. Kostanyan, P.H. Muzhikyan, "EVIDENCE OF MULTIPARTICLE OPTICAL CENTERS IN $LiNbO_3$:Er^{3+}–Yb^{3+} CRYSTAL", *Laser Physics* 2011 *International Journal of Modern Physics: Conference Series* Vol. 15 (2012) 85–90, World Scientific Publishing Company, https://doi.org/10.1142/S201019451200699X
9. Yannan Qian, Rui Wang, Biao Wang, Chao Xu, ei Xu, Xiaohong Wu, Yanling Xu, Lili Xing, Chunhui Yang, "Growth of Zr codoped Er: $LiNbO_3$ and Er/Yb: $LiNbO_3$ single crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth,*361 (2012) 85-88, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2012.09.014
10. V. Grachev, M. Munro, E. Kokanyan, G. Malovichko, "Determination of *g*-tensors of low-symmetry Nd^{3+} centers in $LiNbO_3$ by rectification of angular dependence of electron paramagnetic resonance spectra", *J. Appl. Phys*., 118 (2015) 044103-1-7, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4927513
11. Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 2021, 11, 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339
12. Bodziony. T, "Theoretical Studies and Structural Analysis of the Nd3+ Centers with Trigonal Symmetry in congruent Lithium Niobate Single Crystals", *Materials Today Communications*, 37 (2023) 107519, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtcomm.2023.107519
13 - Rudowicz, C., Açıkgöz, M., & Karbowiak, M. (2024). Low symmetry aspects in electron magnetic resonance (EMR) and optical spectroscopy of coordination compounds of transition ions: Crucial notions and issues, literature survey and database. *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 512 (2024) 215865. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.215865
14 - Bodziont T., "Erbium trivalent centers with axial symmetry in Lithium Niobate Single Crystals", 2025, *J. Lumin*., https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2025.121134
15 - N. V. Sidorov, M. N. Palatnikov, L. A. Bobreva, O. V. Palatnikova, P. P. Sverbil, A. Yu. Pyatyshev , M. K. Tarabrin, and A. A. Teslenko, "Defect structures in active nonlinear $LiNbO_3$: Tb^{3+} single crystals with subthreshold terbium doping", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2025) 36:803, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-025-14855-3

78...S. M. Kaczmarek, R. Jabłoński, I. Pracka, G. Boulon, T. Łukasiewicz, Z. Moroz and S. Warchoł, „Radiation Defects in $SrLaGa_3O_7$ Crystals Doped with Rare-Earth Elements”, *Nuclear Instruments Methods in Physics Research,* B142, pp. 515-522, 1998, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0168-583X(98)00370-X

1. J. Wojtkowska, “Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30”, Annual Reports, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49
2. Shun-ichi Kubota, Makoto Izumi, Hisanori Yamane, Mashiko Shimada, “Luminescence of Eu^{3+}, Tb^{3+} and Tm^{3+} in $SrLaGa_3O_7$”, *J. All. Comp*., 283 (1999) 95-101, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)00866-4
3. D.Y. Wang, Y.H. Wang, “Study on luminescence of $CaLaAl_3O_7:Eu^{3+}$ phosphor”, *Rare Metal Materials and Engineering*, 35 (12) (2006) 1936-1939, 1002. 185X(2006)12. 1936. 04
4. Y-H. Wang, De-Y. Wang, „Synthesis and photoluminescence of $CaLnAl_3O_7:Tb^{3+}$ (Ln=La, Gd) In ultrafiolet to vacuum ultrafiolet range”, *J. of the Electrochem. Soc*., 153 (8) (2006) H166-H169, https://doi.org/10.1149/1.2210647
5. Y. Dong, G. Zhou, J. Xu, G. Zhao, F. Su, L. Su, H. Li, J. Si, X. Qian, X. Li, K. Shen, “Color centers and charge state recharge in γ-irradiated Yb: YAP”, *Opt. Mat*. 28 (2006) 1377-1380, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2005.08.017
6. C. Soliman, “Neodymium oxide: A new thermoluminescent material for gamma dosimetry”, *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res. B* 251 (2006) 441-444, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2006.07.027
7. P.Y. Jia, J. Lin, M. Yu, “Pecchini sol-gel deposition and luminescent properties of $SrLa_{1-x}RE_xGa_3O_7$ (RE=Eu, Tb) phosphor films”, *Mat. Res. Bull*. 42 (2007) 1556-1564, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2006.10.024
8. S. Kar, K.S. Bartwal, “Cu^{2+} ion in-diffusion in congruent $LiNbO_3$ single crystals”, *Materials Letters*, 62 (2008) 3934-3936, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2008.05.031
9. S-Y. Wu, G-D. Lu, Z-H Zhang, L-H. Wei, Y-X. Hu, „Theoretical investigations of the local structures and spin Hamiltonian parameters for the trigonal Co^{2+} center In $LiNbO_3$ and $LiTaO_3$”, *J. All. Comp*., 472 (2009) 1-5, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.04.054
10. He Lv, Zheng Wen-Chen, “Investigations of the spin-Hamiltonian parameters for Ta^{4+} ions in $LiTaO_3$ crystal”, *J. All. Comp*. 477 (2009) 1-3, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.09.137
11. Wang, 王得印, Thesis:” VUV Luminescence Properties of Rare Earth Ions Doped Aluminates and Quantum Cutting in Phosphates”, 2010, DOI: CNKI:CDMD:1.2010.129920, pp. 197, Lanzhou University, China
12. D.A. Akhmetzanov, W.F. Tarasov, “Wlijanie ionizurujuszczeho Izlucenia na strukturu i valentnoje sostojanie primesnykh ionov khroma w sinteticeskom forsterite. Issledovanie metodom wysokoczastotnoj EPR spektroskopii “, Annals Kazakhskij Fiziko-Tekhniceskij Institut, 2011, pp. 88-90
13. R.J. Iwanowski, M.H. Heinonen, I. Pracka, J. Kuchniarz, „XPS characterization of single crystalline $SrLaGa_3O_7$: Nd”, *Appl. Surf. Sci*., 283 (2013) 168– 174, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2013.06.075
14. Yan Wang, Jianfu Li, Zhaojie Zhu, Zhenyu You, Jinlong Xu, and Chaoyang Tu, “Bulk crystal growth, first-principles calculation and optical properties of pure and Er^{3+} doped $SrLaGa_3O_7$ single crystals”, *Cryst. Growth & Design*, 16 (2016) 2289-2294, http://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.6b00067

79 - E. Tomaszewicz, A. Worsztynowicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Subsolidus phase relations in $CuWO_4$-Gd_2WO_6 system", *Solid State Sciences*, 9 (2007) 43-51, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solidstatesciences.2006.11.010

1. E. Tomaszewicz, „New praseodymium(III) and d-electron metals tungstates of the formula $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$(M=Mn, Co, Cd)”, *J. Thermal Anal. Calorimetry* 93 (3) (2008) 711-715, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-008-9133-9
2. E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, „Reactivity In the solid state between $ZnWO_4$ and some rare-earth metal molybdates RE_2MoO_6 (RE=Y, Sm, Eu, Gd, Dy, Ho, Er and Lu)”, *J. Thermal Anal. and Calorim*. 94 (2008) 189-194, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-008-9101-4
3. A. Blonska-Tabero, M. Bosacka, G. Dabrowska, E. Filipek, M. Piz, I. Rychlowska-Himmel, P. Tabero and E. Tomaszewicz, “The Synthesis and properties of the phases obtained by solid-solid reactions”, *Journal of Mining and Metallurgy* 44 B (2008) 19 – 26, https://doi.org/10.2298/JMMB0801019B
4. E. Tomaszewicz, „Nowe, proste oraz mieszane molibdeniany(VI) i wolframiany(VI) pierwiastków *d*- i *f*-elektronowych”, Hability, Szczecin WUT, 2010, pp. 47
5. Malgorzata Guzik, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Janina Legendziewicz, and Georges Boulon, “Structural and spectroscopic characterizations of two promising Nd-doped monoclinic or tetragonal laser tungstates“, *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 2012, 22, 14896-14906, https://doi.org/10.1039/C2JM30799E
6. J.E. Yourey, J.B. Kurtz and B.M. Bartlett, “Structure, optical properties, and magnetism of the full $Zn_{1-x}Cu_xWO_4$ ($0<x<1$) composition range”, *Inorg. Chem*., 51 (2012) 10394-10401, https://doi.org/10.1021/ic301607g
7. E. Tomaszewicz, H. Fuks, J. Typek, „Thermal stability and magnetic properties of new copper and rare-earth molybdates”, 15-th International Congress on Thermal Analysis and Calorimetry, 48-th Japanese Conference on Calorimetry and Thermal Analysis, Higashi-Osaka, Japan 20-24.08.2012, PS_27

8. M. Sun, L. Ma, B.J. Chen, F. Stepongzi, F. Liu, Z.W. Pan, M.K. Lei, X.J. Wang, "Comparison of up-converted emissions in Yb^{3+}, Er^{3+} co-doped $Gd_2(WO_4)_3$ and Gd_2WO_6 Phosphors", *J. Lum*., 152 (2014) 218-221, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2013.10.047
9. T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda and S. Mazur, "Paramagnetism of $Cu_3RE_2W_4O_{18}$ Semiconductors (RE = Gd, Dy Er)", *Acta Phys. Pol*. 124 (5) (2013) QQ-8882, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.124.885
10. Z. Kukuła, Rozprawa doktorska, Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2013
11. P Urbanowicz, E Tomaszewicz, T Groń, H. Duda, S. Mazur, Z. Kukuła, S. Pawlus, T. Mydlarz, J. Krok-Kowalski, „Electrical and magnetic properties of $CuEu_2W_2O_{10}$ oraz $Cu_3Eu_2W_4O_{18}$", *Solid State Phen*. 194 (2013) 104-107, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.194.104
12. T. Gron, E. Tomaszewicz, Z. Kukuła, S. Pawlus, B. Sawicki, "Dielectric permittivity of some novel copper/cobalt and rare-earth metal tungstates", *Mat. Sci. Eng.B*, 184 (2014) 14–17, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mseb.2014.01.006
13. J.E. Yourey, "Photoelectrochemical and PhotocatalyticWater Oxidation using Metal Oxides", A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy(Chemistry) In the University of Michigan, USA, 2014, pp. 182
14. M. Pawlikowska, M. Piątkowska, E. Tomaszewicz, "Synthesis and thermal stability of rare-earths molybdates and tungstates with fluorite- and scheelite-type structure", *J. Therm. Anal. Cal*., 130 (2017) 69-76, http://doi.org/10.1007/s10973-017-6127-5

80... R. Jabłoński, S. M. Kaczmarek, I. Pracka, B. Surma, M. Świrkowicz and T. Łukasiewicz, „ESR and optical measurements of $LiNbO_3$ and $LiTaO_3$ single crystals doped with ions of the first transition series", *Spectroch. Acta A54*, pp. 1701-1709, 1998, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1386-1425(98)00100-0
1. K.K. Wong, „Properties of Lithium Niobate", Institution of Electrical Engineers, INSPEC, Opublikowanaprzez IET, 2002, ISBN 0852967993, 9780852967997, pp. 417
2. V. Grachev, G. Malovichko, O. Schirmer, „Structure of point defects in lithium niobate", *Ukr. J. Phys.*, 49(5) (2004) 438-447, ISSN 0503-1265
3. Y. He, D. Xue, „Bond-energy study of photorefractive properties of moped lithium niobate crystals", *J. Phys. Chem*. C, 111 (2007) 13238-13243, https://doi.org/10.1021/jp073289g
4. S. Kar, K. S. Bartwal, „Cu^{2+} ion diffusion in congruent $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *Material Letters*, 62 (2008) 3934-3936, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matlet.2008.05.031
5. S.Y. Wu, G.D. Lu, Z.H. Zhang, L.H. Wei, Y.X. Hu, "Theoretical investigations of the local structures and spin Hamiltonian parameters for the trigonal Co^{2+} centers in $LiNbO_3$ and $LiTaO_3$", *J. All. Comp*. 472 (1-2) (2009) 1-5, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.04.054
6. He Lv, Zheng Wen-Chen, "Investigations of the spin-Hamiltonian parameters for Ta^{4+} ions in $LiTaO_3$ crystal", *J. All. Comp*., 477 (2009) 1-3, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.09.137
7. Rajeev Bhatt, S. Kar, A. K. Singh, M.K. Tiwari, K. S. Bartwal, "Effect of copper ion diffusion on optical properties of $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Research Gate*, 2013, china 2005
8. Li, Keyan; Kang, Congying; Xue, Dongfeng, "Dopant Occupancy in Lithium Niobate Single Crystal", *Materials Focus*, 2(2013) 1-10, https://doi.org/10.1166/mat.2013.1041
9. Keyan Li, Congying Kang, and Dongfeng Xue, "Effect of Electrostatic and Size on Dopant Occupancy in Lithium Niobate Single Crystal", *Inorg, Chem*., 52(2013) 10206-10210, https://doi.org/10.1021/ic401805x
10. Li, Keyan; Kang, C.; Xue, Dongfeng, "Site Selectivity of Dopants in Lithium Niobate Single Crystal", *Materials Focus*, 4 (2015) 28-31, https://doi.org/10.1166/mat.2015.1203
11. V. G. Grachev, R. T. Petersen, E. P. Kokanyan, O. F. Schirmer, and G. I. Malovichko, "Structural analysis of the dominant axial Fe^{3+} center in $LiNbO_3$ crystal by electron nuclear double resonance", *Journal of Applied Physics* 120 (2016) 193901; https://doi.org/10.1063/1.4967750
12. G. Suchaneck, U. V. Yakhnevych, A. Eydam, D. Yu. Sugak, I. I. Syvorotka, V. G. Haiduchok, S. B. Ubizskii & G. Gerlach, "Depth profiling of dopant concentration and pyroelectric properties of $LiNbO_3$ single crystals treated at high-temperature in the presence of metal ions", *Ferroelectrics*, 539 (2019) 151–157 https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2019.1570003
13. Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 11 (2021) 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339

4232

81 - Damian Włodarczyk, Lev-Ivan Bulyk, Marek Berkowski, Michal Glowacki, Katarzyna M. Kosyl, Slawomir M. Kaczmarek, Zbigniew Kowalski, Aleksander Wittlin, Hanka Przybylinska, Yaroslav Zhydachevskyy, and Andrzej

Suchocki, “High-Pressure Low-Temperature Optical Studies of $BaWO_4$: Ce, Na Crystals”: *Inorg. Chem.* 2019, 58, 5617−5629, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b03606

1 – Anonymus. “Chemistry - Inorganic Chemistry; Institute of Physics Describes Findings in Inorganic Chemistry (High-Pressure Low-Temperature Optical Studies of $BaWO_4$: Ce, Na Crystals)”, *Chemicals & Chemistry*; Atlanta [Atlanta]24 May 2019: 1268.,

2 – C. Hernandez, Santos K. Gupta, Jose P. Zuniga, Jorge Vidal, Rene Galvan, Misael Martinez, Hector Guzman, Lilian Chavez, Yuanbing Mao, Karen Lozano, “Performance evaluation of Ce^{3+} doped flexible PVDF fibers for efficient optical pressure sensors”, *Sensors and Actuators* A298 (2019) 111595, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sna.2019.111595

3 - Shengnan Tang, Shifa Wang, Xianlun Yu, Huajing Gao, Xiaowei Niu, Yong Wang, Xinxin Zhao, Guangzhuang Sun, and Dengfeng Li, "Gamma-Ray Irradiation Assisted Polyacrylamide Gel Synthesis of Scheelite Type $BaWO_4$ Phosphors and Its Colorimetric, Optical and Photoluminescence Properties", *Chemistry Select*, 2020, 5, 10599-10606, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202002429

4 - Santosh Kumar Gupta, Jose P Zuniga, Madhab Pokhrel and Yuanbing Mao, "High Pressure Induced Local Ordering and Tunable Luminescence of $La_2Hf_2O_7$:Eu^{3+} Nanoparticles", *New Journal of Chemistry*, 44 (2020) 5463-5472, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0NJ00585A

5 - Luis Mesa, Carlos J. Paez, and A. C. Garcia-Castro, "Pressure-Induced Layered Structure in $BaWO_4$", *Journal of Physics: Conference Series* 1541 (2020) 012011, https://doi.org/10.1088/1742-6596/1541/1/012011

6 - Liangling Wang, Xiaojun Cui, Werner Wesch, and Elke Wendler, "He beam annealing and self-healing of Kr implanted $BaWO_4$ at low temperature", *Journal of Applied Physics* 129 (2021) 165102; https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0048091

7 - Damian Wlodarczyk, Mikolaj Amilusik, Katarzyna M. Kosyl, Maciej Chrunik, Krystyna Lawniczak-Jablonska, Michal Strankowski, Marcin Zajac, Volodymyr Tsiumra, Aneta Grochot, Anna Reszka, Andrzej Suchocki, Tomasz Giela, Przemyslaw Iwanowski, Michal Bockowski, and Hanka Przybylinska, "Synthesis Attempt and Structural Studies of Novel A_2CeWO_6 Double Perovskites (A^{2+}= Ba, Ca) in and outside of Ambient Conditions", *ACS Omega*, 7(22) (2022) 18382–18408, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.2c00669

8 - Jung-Hyun Wi, Jae-Yong Jung, and Sang-Geon Park, "Synthesis of Rare-Earth-Doped Strontium Tungstate Phosphor at Room Temperature and Applied Flexible Composite", *Materials* 15 (2022) 8922, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma15248922

9 - Meiyan Ye, Yiyang Zhou, Tianyin Shao, Haozhe Liu, Qiang Tao, Xin Wang, Ruilian Tang, Huijuan Yue, Yan Li, and Pinwen Zhu, "Effects of High Pressure on the Bandgap and the d−d Crystal Field Transitions in Wolframite $NiWO_4$", 127(13) (2023) 6543–6551, *The Journal of Physic. Chem. C*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.2c09036

10 - Sanjay G B, Deepak Thippesh, Suraj Ramesh, “Introduction to Bionanomaterials: Properties, Synthesis, Applications”, In book: NANOMATERIALS SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION & APPLICATIONS Volume 2, Chapter: 2 Publisher: AkiNik Publications, June 2023, https://doi.org/10.22271/ed.book.2250

11 - Damian Wlodarczyk, Mikolaj Amilusik, Katarzyna M. Kosyl, Maciej Chrunik, Krystyna Lawniczak-Jablonska, Hanka Przybylinska, Paulina Kosmela, Michal Strankowski, Rajibul Islam, Carmine Autieri, Fei Xue, Marcin Zajac, Anastasiia Lysak, Roman Minikayev, Michal Bockowski, and Andrzej Suchocki, "Synthesis and Properties of the Ba_2PrWO_6 Double Perovskite", 63(22) (2024) 10194−10206, *Inorg. Chem.*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c00567

12 - L.-I. Bulyk, D. Wlodarczyk, S.S. Nagorny, V.V. Nahorna, P. Wang, and A. Suchocki, "Luminescence of the Cs_2ZrCl_6 under high pressure", *ArchivX: 2412.20229*, 2024, pp. 13, https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2412.20229

13 - Lev-Ivan Bulyk, Damian Wlodarczyk, Sergey Nagorny, Viktoriia Nahorna, Peng Wang, and Andrzej Suchocki, "Luminescence of the Cs_2ZrCl_6 under High Pressure", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c04110

82 - Kashyap Dave, Wen-Tse Huang, Tadeusz Leśniewski, Agata Lazarowska, Maciej Grzegorczyk, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, Sławomir M. Kaczmarek and Ru-Shi Liu, “Enhancement of self-trapped excitons and near-infrared emission in Bi^{3+}/Er^{3+} co-doped $Cs_2Ag_{0.4}Na_{0.6}InCl_6$ double perovskite”, *Nanoscale*, 2022, 14, 17735, https://doi.org/10.1039/d2nr05478g

1 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", ACS Applied Optical Materials, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

2 - Weiguo Huang, Hui Peng, Qilin Wei, Jingjing Xia, Xuefei He, Bao Ke, Ye Tian, and BingSuo Zou, "Tunable Efficient White Emission in Holmium Doped Double Perovskites Cs_2KInCl_6 via Antimony Sensitization", *Adv. Optical Mater*. 11(10) (2023) 2203103, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202203103

3 - Yangxian Huang, Dawei Lan, Guangliang Zhang, Riran Zang, Kunsong Hu, Man Mo, Zhijie Fang, Weijian Li, Haiqing Zhan, Xianquan Ming, Guanhan Huang, Guiliang Li, Minfeng Huang, Feng Zhan, "Simple synthesis of Bi^{3+} and Fe^{3+} co-doped $Cs_2Ag_{0.6}Na_{0.4}InCl_6$ double perovskite and its dual emission mechanism", 142 (2023) 113988, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.113988
4 - Yingzhen Wu, Lin Lin, Zheng Li, Yanan Zhang, Zhuohong Feng, Zhezhe Wang, Zhiqiang Zheng, "Temperature sensing of novel $Tb^{3+}/Ho^{3+}/Bi^{3+}$ co-doped lead-free double perovskite $Cs_2AgInCl_6$ nanocrystals", *J. Lumin*, 268 (2024) 120430, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2023.120430
5 - Md. Solayman, Md. Amran Sarker, Mahin Muntasir, Razia Khan Sharme, Md. Rasidul Islam, "Pressure-induced investigation of structural, electronic, optical, and mechanical properties of $BaCeO_3$", *Opt. Mat.* 148 (2024) 114699, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2023.114699
6 - Qingqing Yu, Fumin Lu, Ligan Ma, Peican Dai, Fangfang Hu, Hai Guo, Rongfei Wei, "Multiple optical thermometry and dynamic anti-counterfeiting based on multicolor luminescence of $SrY_2O_4:Bi^{3+},Er^{3+}$ phosphor", *Cer. Internat*., 50(9), PartB (2024) 15417-15425, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2024.02.015
7 - Weiguo Huang, Hui Peng, Qilin Wei, Juan Wang, Bao Ke, Weizheng Liang, Jialong Zhao, and BingSuo Zou, "Efficient Near-Infrared Luminescence with Near-Unity Photoluminescence Quantum Yield in Erbium-Doped Double Perovskites Cs_2NaYCl_6 under Green Light Excitation", *Chem. Mat*, 36(5) (2024) 2483–2494, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.3c03245
8 - Sireesha Lavadiya, Md Soif Ahmed, Chinmay Barman, Santosh Kumar Gupta, and Sai Santosh Kumar Raavi, "Temperature-Dependent Structure−Property Relationship of Mn-Doped $Cs_2AgInCl_6$ Thin Films Impacts Its Application as a Self-Powered UV Photodetector", *ACS Applied Electronics Materials*, 6(4) (2024) 2749−275, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaelm.4c00284
9 - Xiaoxi Li, Yinsheng Xu, Weiwei Li, Ying Ye, Xianghua Zhang, Mengling Xia, Chao Liu, Guangda Niu, and Jiang Tang, "Double Perovskite Single Crystals with High Laser Irradiation Stability for Solid-State Laser Lighting and Anti-counterfeiting", *ACS Applied Mat. Interf.*, 16 (2024) 20725−20733, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.4c00360
10 - Ho Kim Dan, Nguyen Dinh Trung, Nguyen Minh Tame, L.T. Haf, Vu Thi Kim Lieng, Nguyen Le Thai, Dacheng Zhouj, Jianbei Qiu, "Effects of Si^{4+}/Al^{3+} molar concentration ratio on the self-reduction process of Yb^{3+} to Yb^{2+} ions and optical properties of Bi^{n+}/Yb^{m+}, Bi^{n+}/Er^{3+} and $Bi^{n+}/Er^{3+}/Yb^{m+}$ (n, m = 3, 2) codoped magnesium aluminum silica", 2024, Available at *SSRN*: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4811218 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4811218
11 - Xiangyan Yun, Jingheng Nie, Hanlin Hu, Haizhe Zhong, Denghui Xu, Yumeng Shi, and Henan Li, "Dual Emission in Organic−Inorganic $(C_4H_{12}N)_2HfCl_6$ Perovskites via the Invocation of Bi^{3+}/Te^{4+} Octahedron Clusters", *ACS Applied Nano - Materials*, 7 (2024) 12121−12128, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsanm.4c01929
12 - Marcin Runowski, Kevin Soler-Carracedo, Natalia Majewska, Sebastian Mahlik, Przemysław Woźny, Agata Lazarowska, Mikołaj Kamiński, Alfonso Munoz, Jan Moszczyński, Szymon Sobczak, Kashyap Dave, Wen-Tse Huang and Ru-Shi Liu, "Supersensitive Visual Pressure Sensor Based on the Exciton Luminescence of a Perovskite Material", *Mater. Horizon*., 11 (2024) 4911-4924, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4MH00871E
13 - Lingbo Zhou, Rujia Chen, Xinying Li, Ming Chang, Yuliang Huo, Yimin Yang, Chun Li, Weiling Yang, Hai Lin, Lina Liu, Shasha Li, Fanming Zeng, "Multicolor Persistent Luminescence for High-Sensitivity Optical Temperature Sensing, Human Motion Detection, and Multimodal Anticounterfeiting Materials", *ACS Appl. Mat. Int.*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.5c01483

83....E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Żmija, "Investigations of stacking faults and polytype structures in manganese doped ZnSe crystals obtained from the melt phase", *Electron Technology*, 13(4), pp. 9-16, 1982, Institute of Electron Technology, Warsaw
1. E. Michalski, „Badania struktur politypowych i nieuporządkowanych w domieszkowanych kryształach wybranych związków półprzewodnikowych z grupy $A^{II}B^{VI}$", Praca doktorska, Warszawa, Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna, 1981, pp. 201
2. A. Twardowski, T. Dietl, M. Demianiuk, „The study of the s-d type exchange interaction in $Zn_{1-x}Mn_xSe$ mixed crystals", *Sol. State Commun*. 48 (10) (1983) 845-848, https://doi.org/10.1016/0038-1098(83)90130-8
3. A. Twardowski, C.J.M. Denissen, W.J.M. de Jonge, A.T.A.M. de Waele, M. Demianiuk, "Spinglass behavior of $Zn_{1-x}Mn_xSe$ and $Zn_{1-x}Mn_xTe$ semimagnetic semiconductors", *Sol. State Commun*. 59 (4) (1986) 199-203, https://doi.org/10.1016/0038-1098(86)90579-X
4. C.J.M. Denissen, "Analysis of the magnetic properties of semimagnetic semiconductors. An experimental study", Dissertation, TechnischeUniversitet Eindhoven, Holland, 10 (1986), pp. 128
5. B. Oczkiewicz, A. Twardowski, "Intra-magnese absorption and luminescence in $Zn_{1-x}Mn_xSe$ semimagnetic semiconductor", *Sol. State Commun*. 64 (1) (1987) 107-111, https://doi.org/10.1016/0038-1098(87)90530-8

6. A. Twardowski, H.J.M. Swagten, W.J.M. de Jonge, "Magnetic behavior of the diluted magnetic semiconductor $Zn_{1-x}Mn_xSe$", *Phys. Rev. B*, 36 (13) (1987) 7013-7023, https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.36.7013
7. High-temperature superconductivity, American Physical Society through the American Institute of Physics, 1987, stron 350, ISBN 0883185393, 9780883185391
8. E. Michalski, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking faults. I. General Theory", *Acta Crystall*. 44 (5) (1988) 640-649, https://doi.org/10.1107/S010876738800323X
9. M. Demianiuk, „Growth of Zn(1-x)Mn(x)Se and Zn(1-x)Fe(x)Se mixed crystals", *Mat. Res. Bull*. 25 (3) (1990) 337-342, https://doi.org/10.1016/0025-5408(90)90105-B
10. E. Michalski, W. Piecek, M. Demianiuk, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking-faults. 3. Measurements of diffraction effects caused by stacking faults in plate or film form samples", *Acta. Crystall*. A 51 (4) (1995) 548-558, https://doi.org/10.1107/S0108767395001681
11. E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, "X-ray powder diffraction study of some dopants positions in unit cells of chosen $A^{II}B^{VI}$ compounds crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 2373 (1995) 283, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224968
12. W. Paszkowicz, P. Dłużewski, Z.M. Spolnik, F. Firszt, H. Meczynska, „Formation of 4H and 8H polytypes in bulk $Zn_{1-x}Mg_xSe$ crystals", *J. All. Comp*. 286 (1999) 224-235, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)01011-1

84 - M. Grinberg, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, T. Tsuboi, "Jahn - Teller effect in the $SrLaGa_3O_7:Co^{2+}$ system", *J. Phys. Cond. Matter*., 13(4) (2001), pp. 743-752, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/13/4/320
1. Cz. Koepke, K. Wiśniewski, M. Grinberg, "Excited state spectroscopy of chromium ions in various valence states in glasses", *J. All. Comp*., 341 (2002) 19-27, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(02)00091-9
2. Cz. Koepke, K. Wiśniewski, M. Grinberg, F. Rozpłoch, "Excited state spectroscopy of the silica sol-gel glass activated by Cr^{5+} and Cr^{6+} ions", *J. Phys.: Cond. Matter*, 14 (2002) 11553-11572, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/14/45/301
3. I.B. Bersuker, "The Jahn Teller Effect", Cambridge University Press, 2006, ISBN 0521822122, 9780521822121, pp. 616
4. Shao-Yi Wu, Guang-Duo Lu, Hua-Ming Zhang, Zhi-Hong Zhang, "Investigations of the g factors for the orthorhombic Co^{2+} center in $YBa_2Cu_{2.7}Co_{0.3}O_{7_x}$ at room temperature", *Physica C* 466 (2007) 163-167, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physc.2007.06.011
5. S-Y. Wu, G-D. Lu, H-M. Hang, Z-H. Hang, „Investigations of the g factors for the ortorhombic Co^{2+} center In $YBa_2Cu_{2.7}Co_{0.3}O_{7-x}$ at room temperature", *Phys. C* 466 (2007) 163-167, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physc.2007.06.011
6. H. Koppel, D. Jarkony, H. Barentzen, "The Jahn-Teller effect. Fundamentals and implications for Physics and Chemistry", chapter: "Jahn–Teller Effect for the 3d Ions (Orbital Triplets in a Cubic Crystal Field)", by M.G. Brik, N.M. Avram, C.N. Avram, pp. 915, 340-370, Springer Berlin Heidelberg 2009, pp. 915, 10.1007/978-3-642-03432-9, ISBN 978-3-642-03540-1 (Print) 978-3-642-03432-9 (Online)
7. I.B. Bersuker, "The Jahn Teller Effect", Cambridge University Press, 2009, ISBN 9780511524769, pp. 616, https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511524769
8. P. Petkova, V. Marinova, "ENERGY LEVEL DIAGRAM OF COBALT ION IN $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ SINGLE CRYSTAL", *Balkan Physics Letters* 19, 191001 (2011) 1-5
9. Liana Martinelli, Giuseppe Bevilacqua, Eugenio E. Vogel, "Dynamic Jahn-Teller effect in crystals doped with 3d ions", in "Optical properties of 3d ions in crystals: Spectroscopy and Crystal Field Analysis", N.M. Avram et al. (eds.), Tsinghua University Press, Beijing and Springer Verlag, Berlin Heidelberg, 2013, pp. 157-202
10. Nicolae M. Avram, Mikhail G. Brik, "Optical Properties of 3d-Ions in Crystals: Spectroscopy and Crystal Field Analysis", Tsinghua University Press, Springer, 2013
11. Yan Wang, Jianfu Li, Zhaojie Zhu, Zhenyu You, Jinlong Xu, and Chaoyang Tu, "Bulk crystal growth, first-principles calculation and optical properties of pure and Er^{3+} doped $SrLaGa_3O_7$ single crystals", *Cryst. Growth & Design*, 16 (2016) 2289-2294, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.6b00067
12. Karolina Kniec, Adrianna Kochanowska, Leipeng Li, Markus Suta and Lukasz Marciniak, "Ratiometric and lifetime-based luminescent thermometer exploiting the Co^{3+} luminescence in CaAl2O4:Co^{3+} and $CaAl_2O_4:Co^{3+}$, Nd^{3+}", 10 (2022) 9278-9286, *J. Mat. Chem. C*, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2TC00952H

85 - S. M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, B. Kuzaka, "Oddziaływanie promieniowania laserowego na tkankę biologiczną", *Wiadomości Lekarskie*, listopad-grudzień XLVII, 21-24, str. 868-880, 1994
1. *Laser Literature Watch*, Journal of Clinical Laser Medicine & Surgery. January 1997, Vol. 15, No. 2: 95-98, https://doi.org/10.1089/clm.1997.15.95. April 29, 2009, Mary Ann Liebert, Inc.
2. K. Lia, *Laser literature watch*, *Journal of Clinical Laser Medicine & Surgery*, 16(5) (1998) 285-288, https://doi.org/10.1089/clm/1998.16.285

3. D. Podniesieński, A. Zając, “Wybrane aspekty automatyzacji procedur sterowania w laseroterapii”, XIX *Współczesna optoelektronika w medycynie*, Krajowa Szkoła Optoelektroniki, 2005 - pob.docsread.com, pp. 10
4. M. Psarska, “Modelowanie oddziaływań lasera na tkanki biologiczne – zadanie osiowo-symetryczne”, Studencka Konferencja Naukowa Metody Komputerowe 2010, Katedra Wytrzymałości Materiałów i Metod Komuterowych Mechaniki, Wydział Mechaniczny Technologiczny, politechnika Śląska Gliwice, Maj 2010, ISBN 978-83-930523-0-1
5. H. Podbielska, “Optyka Biomedyczna”, Oficyna Wydawnicza Politechniki Wrocławskiej, Wrocław 2011, ISBN 978-83-7493-637-8, str. 484
6. AGNIESZKA WOLSKA, PIOTR GŁOGOWSKI „Promieniowanie laserowe. Dokumentacja dopuszczalnych wartości natężenia czynnika fizycznego”, *Podstawy i Metody Oceny Środowiska Pracy* 2010, nr 1(63), s. 5–78
7. A. Rudziński, M. Bukat, J. Łazowski, „Low-cost devices for phototherapy of small wounds”, *Proc. SPIE*, 8703 (2013) 870307-1-8, Laser Technology, *Applications of Lasers,* 870307, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2011863
8. Ł. Gryko, “Metoda i urządzenie do wyznaczania wybranych parametrów optycznych tkanek poddanych zabiegowi biostymulacji laserowej”, rozprawa doktorska, Politechnika Białostocka, 2014, pp. 270
9. S. Malinowska, R. Mlosek, „Lasery i IPL – źródła światła stosowane w gabinetach kosmetologicznych i medycyny estetycznej”, *Medycyna estetyczna*, 5 (2016) 543-548
10. A. Wolska, „ZAGROŻENIE NIELASEROWYM PROMIENIOWANIEM OPTYCZNYM W ŚRODOWISKU PRACY W POLSCE, CIOP, 2016
11. A. Skorupa, „MODELING OF TISSUES THERMAL DAMAGE PROCESS CAUSED BY EXTERNAL HEAT IMPULSE”, Materiały studenckiej konferencji naukowej „Metody komputerowe – 2019”, str. 57-60
12. Marta Dubielecka, „Application of laser therapy and intense pulsed light in selected dermatological and cosmetic problems”, *Kosmetologia i Medycyna Estetyczna*, 3(8) (2019) 383-389

86...E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Żmija, "Investigations of ZnS crystals structure dependence on the manganese dopant contents", *Electron Technology*, 13(4), pp. 3-8, 1982
1. E. Michalski, „Badania struktur politypowych i nieuporządkowanych w domieszkowanych kryształach wybranych związków półprzewodnikowych z grupy $A^{II}B^{VI}$”, Thesis, Warszawa, Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna, 1981, pp. 201
2. M.J. Kozielski, A. Tomaszewicz, “Polytype orderings in generally disordered structure of $Zn_{1-x}Cd_xS$, $ZnS_{1-x}Se_x$ and $ZnS_{1-x}Te_x$ and ZnS:Al single crystals grown from the melt”, *Bull. Mineral*. 109 (1986) 89-98
3. P. Krishna, M.T. Sebastian, “Mechanism of phase transformation in polytypes”, *Bulletin de Mineralogie*, 109 (1-2) (1986) 99-116
4. M.J. Kozielski, A Tomaszewicz**, “**The analysis of disorder polytype structures by statistical parameters”, in: J. Hasek, „X-ray and neutron structure analysis in materials science”, pp. 363-368, "Proceedings of an International Conference on Advanced Methods in X-Ray and Neutron Structure Analysis of Materials*”*, held in Karlovy Vary, Czechoslovakia, October 5-9, 1987*,* ISBN 0306431076, 9780306431074, Liczba stron: 406, Plenum Publishing Corporation, Plenum Press 1989, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-0767-9_48
5. J. Gosk, M.J. Kozielski, „Cr doping influence in ZnS single crystals on the complex disordered polytypical structure”, *Crys. Res. Technol*. 25 (4) (1990) 415-419, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.2170250413
6. M.T. Sebastian, P. Krishna, “Random, Non-Random And Periodic Faulting in Crystals”, Routledge, Tylor and Francis Group, London and New York, 1994, ISBN 2881249256, 9782881249259, pp. 383
7. E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, “X-ray powder diffraction study of some dopants positions in unit cells of chosen $A^{II}B^{VI}$ compounds crystals”, *Proc. SPIE*, v. 2373 (1995) 283, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224968
8. Waclaw Bala, Franciszek Firszt, Janusz Dzik, Adam Gapinski, Grzegorz Glowacki, "Luminescence properties of ZnxMg1-xSe layers", *Proc. SPIE* 2373, Solid State Crystals: Materials Science and Applications, (16 October 1995); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224963
9. W. Paszkowicz, P. Dłużewski, Z.M. Spolnik, F. Firszt, H. Meczynska, „Formation of 4H and 8H polytypes in bulk $Zn_{1-x}Mg_xSe$ crystals”, *J. All. Comp.* 286 (1999) 224-235, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)01011-1
10. Enhai Song, Xingxing Jiang, Yayun Zhou, Zheshuai Lin, Shi Ye, Zhiguo Xia, Qinyuan Zhang, “Heavy Mn^{2+} doped $MgAl_2O_4$ Phosphor for High-Efficient Near-Infrared Light-Emitting Diode and the Night-Vision Application”, *Advanced Optical Materials*, 7(24) (2019) 1901105, https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.201901105
11. M.T. Sebastian, P. Krishna, “Random, Non-Random And Periodic Faulting in Crystals”, Routledge, Tylor and Francis Group, London and New York, 2014
12. Ebook: M.T. Sebastian, P. Krishna, “Random, Non-Random And Periodic Faulting in Crystals”, 2017, https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315089195, ISBN: 9781315089195, pp. 400, London Routledge

87 - S.M. Kaczmarek, "Recharging processes of active ions and radiation defects in some laser crystals doped with RE and TM ions under proton irradiation", *Optical Materials*, 29 (2007) 1400-1407, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2006.04.019

1. D.J. Sun, J.Q. Luo, J.Z. Xiao, Q.I. Zhang, H.H. Jiang, S.T. Yin, Y.F. Wang, X.W. Ge, "Effects of annealing treatment and gamma irradiation on the absorption and fluorescence spectra of Cr: GSGG laser crystal", *Appl. Phys. B: Lasers and Optics*, 92 (2008) 529-533, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-008-3114-3
2. S-Y. Wu, G-D. Lu, Z-H Zhang, L-H. Wei, Y-X. Hu, „Theoretical investigations of the local structures and spin Hamiltonian parameters for the trigonal Co^{2+} center In $LiNbO_3$ and $LiTaO_3$", *J. All. Comp*., 472 (2009) 1-5, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.04.054
3. P. Kumar, S. Moorthy Babu, I. Bhaumik, S. Ganesamoorthy, A.K. Karnal, Praveen Kumar, G.O. Rodrigues, I. Sulania, D. Kanjilal, A.K. Pandey, R. Raman, "Recharging processes, radiation induced strain and changes of OH bands under H^+ ion implantation in Ti doped lithium niobate", *NIMB*, 268 (2) (2010) 172-177, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2009.10.186
4. P. Kumar, "Growth of lithium niobate single crystals and fabrication of optical waveguide devices", Dissertation, Faculty of Science and Humanities, Anna University, Chennai 600025, September 2010, pp.187
5. Min-Quan Kuang, Shao-Yi Wu, Hua-Ming Zhang, „Theoretical studies on the local structure and spin Hamiltonian parameters for the orthorhombic Cu^{2+} center in $LiNbO_3$", *Optik – International Journal for Light and Electron Optics*, 123 (2012) 1601-1604, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2011.08.032
6. B.L. Glebov, K. Simmons-Potter, B.P. Fox, D.C. Meister, "Improved Hardness of Single-Crystal Nd^{3+}: YAG to Ionizing Radiation via Co-Doping with Cr^{3+}", *IEEE Transaction on Nuclear Science*, 59(3) (2012) 612-618, https://doi.org/10.1109/TNS.2012.2190746
7. S. Panahibakhs, S. Jelvani, M. H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi and S. Abolhosseini, "Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals", JOSA B, 2013
8. S. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi, S. Abolhosseini, "Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals", *Optics and Lasers in Engineering* 60 (2014) 12–17, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.optlaseng.2014.03.013
9. Wu-Tong Chen, Bao-Fang Zhang, Qin-Yi Zhu, Ting-Ting Lu, Wen-Rui Jia, Zhuo Cao, Ji-Zi Lin, "Investigation on the EPR Parameters for Tetragonal VO^{2+} Centers in $LiHSO_4$ Single Crystals", *Iran J Sci Technol Trans Sci,* 44 (2020) 1559–1565, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40995-020-00947-8
10. A. Spustaka, D. Millers, E. Einbergs, V.Vitola, E. Vanags, "LUMINESCENCE OF ZnO:Ga CERAMICS UNDER SUBTHRESHOLD ELECTRON IRRADIATION", 2021, ISRN, id-3988600, SSRN Electronic Journal, https://doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3988600
11. A. Spustaka , D. Millers *, E. Einbergs , V. Vitola, E. Vanags, "Luminescence of ZnO:Ga ceramics under sub-threshold electron irradiation", *Opt. Mat*. 126 (2022) 112181, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2022.112181
12. Tingyu Zhang, Ying Zeng, Yan-Feng Li, Hong-Zhong Huang, and Sajawal Gul Niazi, "Multi-Directional Displacement Threshold Energy and Crystal Irradiation Damage Model", *Appl. Sci*. (2023) 13, 10701. https://doi.org/10.3390/app131910701

88 - P. Godlewska, A. Matraszek, S.M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, T. Skibiński, K. Hermanowicz, M. Ptak, I. Szczygieł, L. Macalik, R. Lisiecki, W. Ryba-Romanowski and J. Hanuza, "Structural, optical and EPR studies of $NaCe(PO_3)_4$ metaphosphate doped with Cr^{3+}", *J. Luminescence*, Vol.146, 2014, pp. 342-350, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2013.10.010

1 - V. Pushpa Manjari, T. Aswani, B. Babu, G. Thirumala Rao, R. Joyce Stella, B. Jayaraja and R.V.S.S.N. Ravikumar, "EPR and Optical Studies of Cr (III) Ions Doped $NaCaAlPO_4F_3$ Nano Phosphor", Interpressco, 2014, *International Journal of Current Engineering and Technology*, E-ISSN 2277 – 4106, P-ISSN 2347 – 5161, http://dx.doi.org/10.14741/ijcet/spl.2.2014.47, pp. 259-264

2 – Anonymus, "Luminescence; Studies from Institute of Physics Yield New Information about Luminescence", *Science Letter* (Feb 28, 2014): 762.

3 – Anonymus, "Luminescence; Study Data from Westpomeranian University of Technology Update Knowledge of Luminescence", *Science Letter* (May 16, 2014): 560.

4 - P. Godlewska, A. Matraszek, L. Macalik, K. Hermanowicz, M. Ptak, P.E. Tomaszewski, J. Hanuza, I. Szczygieł, „Spectroscopic and structural properties of $Na_3RE(PO_4)_2$: Yb orthophosphates synthesized by hydrothermal method (RE=Y, Gd)", *J. All. Comp*. 628 (2015) 199-207, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.11.194

5 - S.N. Achary, S. Bevara, A.K. Tyagi, "Recent progress on synthesis and structural aspects of rare-earth phosphates", *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 340 (2017) 266-297, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2017.03.006

6 - Erik Čižmár, Daniela Šoltésová, Olga N. Kazheva, Grigorii G. Alexandrov, Andrey V. Kravchenko, Lyubov A. Chekulaeva, Irina D. Kosenko, Igor B. Sivaev, Vladimir I. Bregadze, Alexey V. Fedorchenko, "Large magnetic anisotropy of chromium(III) ions in a bis(ethylenedithio)tetrathiafulvalenium salt of chromium bis (dicarbollide),

$(ET)_2[3,3'\text{-}Cr(1,2\text{-}C_2B_9H_{11})_2]$", *Transition Metal Chemistry*, 43(7) (2018) 647-655, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11243-018-0253-1, 2018
7 - Trevor Chiweshe, S. Potgieter-Vermaak, W. Purcell, "Characterization of Chromium (III) Compounds Isolated from Different Mineral Ores Using Ammonium Phosphate as Flux", *Mining, Metallurgy & Exploration*, 36 (2019) 441–450, https://doi.org/10.1007/s42461-018-0010-1
8 - Ruiling Li, Jing Zhang, Zhongxian Qiu, Jin Han, Jilin Zhang, Wenli Zhou, Liping Yu and Shixun Lian, "Multiple Spectral Tunability in Single Eu^{2+}-Doped $(Ba,Sr)_5(PO_4)_3Br$ Phosphor", *Inorganic Chemistry Frontiers*, 7 (2020) 2515-2522, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0QI00399A
9 - Ekaterina Kulpina, Anastasiia Babkina, Ksenia Zyryanova, Andrei Bukhvostov, and N. V. Platonova "Chromium-doped borate glass ceramics for optical temperature sensors", *Proc. SPIE* 11772, Optical Sensors 2021, 117721G (18 April 2021); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2589152
10 - Shunfa Zhou, Jiatang Wang, Jing Li, Liyuan Fan, Zhao Liu, Jiawei Shi, Weiwei Cai, "Surface-growing organophosphorus layer on layered double hydroxides enables boosted and durable electrochemical freshwater/seawater oxidation", *Applied Catalysis B: Environmental*, 332 (2023) 122749, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcatb.2023.122749
11 - Bolun Zhang, Gaoyang Chen, Yanting Yang, Mingzu Liu, Xiaoqiang Li, Haimei Liu, and Zi-Feng Ma, "Heterovalent Chromium-Doped $Na_3Fe_2(PO_4)P_2O_7$ Cathode Material with Superior Rate and Stability Performance for Sodium-Ion Storage", *ACS Sust. Chem. & Eng.*, 11(27) (2023) 10083–10094, https://doi.org/10.1021/acssuschemeng.3c02013
12 - Alexander E. Baranchikov, Taisiya O. Kozlova, Sergey Ya. Istomin, Andrey V. Mironov, Tatyana M. Vasilchikova, Andrei A. Gippius, Tatiana V. Plakhova, Darya N. Vasilyeva, Vladimir K. Ivanov, "SODIUM CERIUM PHOSPHATE, $(Na,Ce)_2Ce(PO_4)_2{\cdot}xH_2O$, WITH MIXED CERIUM OXIDATION STATES", ChemistrySelect · 9(17) (April 2024) e202401010, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202401010

89 – A. Jasik, M. Berkowski, S. M. Kaczmarek, A. Suchocki, A. Kaminska, G. Leniec, P. Nowakowski, V. Domukhovski, „Growth, optical and EPR properties of $Li_{1.72}Na_{0.28}Ge_4O_9$ single crystals pure and slightly doped with Cr", *Cent. Eur. J. Phys*. 10(2) (2012), pp. 506-513, https://doi.org/10.2478/s11534-011-0114-4
1 - A. Jasik, "Otrzymywanie kryształów $Sr_xBa_{1-x}Nb_2O_6$ oraz $Li_{2-x}Na_xGe_4O_9$ czystych a także domieszkowanych metalami przejściowymi (Cr, Mn) oraz ich właściwości dielektryczne, magnetyczne i optyczne",rozprawa doktrorska, Szczecin 2013, pp. 125
2 – К.С. Омельченко, О.В. Хмеленко, Т.В. Панченко, М.Д. Волнянский, „Фотолюминесценция кристаллов $LiNaGe_4O_9$, активированных Марганцем, *Физика твердого тела*, 2014, том 56, вып. 4, 722-726
3 - K. S. Omelchenko, O. V. Khmelenko, T. V. Panchenko, M. D. Volnyanskii, "Photoluminescence of Manganese Doped $LiNaGe_4O_9$ Crystals", *Physics of the Solid State,* 2014, Vol. 56, No. 4, pp. 751–756, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783414040246
4 – M.D. Wolnianskii, O.A. Bibikova, M. P. Trubicyn, "Elektriceskie swojstwa kristallov $LiNaGe_4O_9$, legirovannykh Mn, Cr", Wisnik HNU, 1076 (19) (2013) 13-15
5 - Vijay Singh, Gobburu Sivaramaiah, J.L. Rao, Suresh Sripada, S.H. Kim, "An electron paramagnetic resonance and optical study of Cr doped $BaAl_{12}O_{19}$ powders", *Ceramics Int*., 40(7) (2014) 9629-9636, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2014.02.043
6 - O. A. Bibikova, M. D. Volnianskii, M. P. Trubitsyn, *"Electric conductivity of $LiNaGe_4O_9$: Cu crystals, Вісник Харківського національного університету імені В. Н. Каразіна. Серія «Фізика»,* 23 (2015) 117-119
7 - Guojiao Liu, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, "Cr-doped $Ca_3NbGa_3Si_2O_{14}$: A promising near-infrared tunable laser crystal", *Journal of Luminescence*, 228 (2020) 117583, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2020.117583
8 - A.Yu. Osetsky, T.V. Panchenko, M.D. Volnianskii, M.P. Trubitsyn, "OPTICAL ABSORPTION OF $LiNaGe_4O_9$: Mn CRYSTAL", ISSN 2616-8685. *JOURNAL OF PHYSICS AND ELECTRONICS,* 29(1) (2021) 69-72. https://doi.org/10.15421/332110
9 - Денисова, Л. Т., Голубева, Е. О., Каргин, Ю. Ф., Васильев, Г. В., & Денисов, В. М. , "Высокотемпературная теплоемкость и термодинамические функции германата $LiNaGe_4O_9$". *Neorganičeskie materialy*, 59(7) (2023) 809-813, https://doi.org/10.31857/S0002337X23070023
10 - L. T. Denisova, E. O. Golubeva, Yu. F. Kargin, G. V. Vasil'eva, and V. M. Denisov, "High-Temperature Heat Capacity and Thermodynamic Functions of the $LiNaGe_4O_9$ Germanate", *Nieorg. Mat*., 2023, 59(7) (2023) 777-781, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0020168523070026
11 - Xiaoqian Dong, Zhibin Chen, Lehui Liu, Feifei Yuan, Yisheng Huang, Lizhen Zhang, Zhoubin Lin, "Tuning the emission half-peak width of $CaMgSi_2O_6:Cr^{3+}$ from 138 nm to 393 nm by controlling the Cr^{3+} concentration", *J. All. Comp.,* 981 (2024) 173746, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.173746

12 - T.V. Panchenko, M.P. Trubitsyn, V. Laguta, V.M. Sidak, M.D. Volnianskii, A.Yu. Osetsky, O. Laguta, " Optical and EPR spectroscopy of manganese doped $LiNaGe_4O_9$ single crystals", *Opt. Mat*., 154 (2024) 115793, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115793

90…S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Boulon, „The presence of different oxidation states of cations in optical hosts on the base of Co: $SrLaGa_3O_7$", *Optical Materials*, 24 (2003) 151-162, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-3467(03)00119-8

1. Ch. Pedrini, „Scientific raport d'activite 2002-2005", UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chimie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005), pp. 190
2. J. Barbier, N. Penin, L. Cranswick, "Melilite-type borates $Bi_2ZnB_2O_7$ and $CaBiGaB_2O_7$", *Chem. Mater*. 17 (2005) 3130-3136, https://doi.org/10.1021/cm0503073
3. D. Piwowarska, These doctorat: "Symetria położeń ziem rzadkich (Yb, Eu, Dy) i metali przejściowych (Mn, Co, Ti) w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$ na podstawie pomiarow widm optycznych i EPR", Gdańsk 2005, pp. 183
4. 05.12-19Б1.199 „ПРИСУТСТВИЕ РАЗЛИЧНЫХ СОСТОЯНИЙ ОКИСЛЕНИЯ КАТИОНОВ В ОПТИЧЕСКИХ МАТРИЦАХ НА ОСНОВЕ Co: $SrLaGa_3O_7$", *Referativnyi Zhurnal*: РЖ 19АБ-1. Общие вопросы химии. Физическая химия (Строениемолекул), No 12, 2005
5. Ch.J. Rhodes, "Electron spin resonance (some chemical applications)", *Annu. Rep. Prog. Chem*., Sect. C 102 (2006) 166-202, https://doi.org/10.1039/B417213M
6. Al,vin A. Holder, "Chromium, molybdenum and tungsten", *Annu. Rep. Prog. Chem., Sect. A: Inorg. Chem*. 102 (2006) 194-220, https://doi.org/10.1039/B514860J
7. Sha-Sha Guo, Tao Liu, Jin-Hua Zhao, Jing Guan, Xue-Lin Wang, "Planar waveguides In Nd: SGG crystal formed by He ion implantation", *Applied Optics*, 49 (31) (2010) 6039-6042, https://doi.org/10.1364/AO.49.006039
8. Par Lakhdar Gacem, "Cristallogenèse et caractérisations du diphosphate $Na_2ZnP_2O_7$ pur et dopé et de la solution solide de type pérovskite $Na_{(1x)}Ba_xNb_{(1x)}Ti_xO_3$", These en cotutelle entre L'Université Mohamed KHIDER de Biskra et L'Université de Bordeaux 1, France, Présentée à la Faculté des Sciences de Biskra, Pour obtenir le grade de DOCTEUR Specoalite: Physico- Chimie de la MatiereCondensee, 2010, pp. 150
9. R.J. Iwanowski, M.H. Heinonen, I. Pracka, J. Kuchniarz, „XPS characterization of single crystalline $SrLaGa_3O_7$: Nd", *Appl. Surf. Sci*., 283 (2013) 168– 174, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2013.06.075
10. Misra, S. K., Moncrieff, S. and Diehl, S. (2014) Multifrequency Transition Ion Data Tabulation, in Multifrequency Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: Data and Techniques (ed S. K. Misra), Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, Germany. https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527672431.ch4
11. Yan Wang, Jianfu Li, Zhaojie Zhu, Zhenyu You, Jinlong Xu, and Chaoyang Tu, "Bulk crystal growth, first-principles calculation and opticalproperties of pure and Er^{3+} doped $SrLaGa_3O_7$ single crystals", *Cryst. Growth & Design*, 16 (2016) 2289-2294, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.6b00067
12 - Betul Caliskan, Ali Cengiz Caliskan, Yasemin Tutus, "Electron paramagnetic resonance study of the paramagnetic centers in gamma irradiated 2-nitrobenzoic acid single crystal", *J. Mol.Str.,* 1322 (2024) 140322, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.140322

91 – E. Tomaszewicz and S.M. Kaczmarek, „Reactivity in the solid state between $CdWO_4$ and RE_2WO_6 (RE=Y, Nd, Sm, Eu, Gd, Dy, Ho, Er and Lu)", *Rev. Adv. Mater. Sci*. 23 (2010) 88-96, Advanced Study Center Co. Ltd.

1. Zenon Kukuła, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Tadeusz Gron, Slawomir Mazur, Tadeusz Mydlarz, Jozef Krok-Kowalski, Henryk Duda, "Paramagnetic and superparamagnetic-like behaviour in $CdRE_2W_2O_{10}$ (where RE = Y, Nd, Sm, Gd, Tb, Dy, Ho and Er)", MCIO'2011, Tenth International Conference on Materials Chemistry (MCIO), CS_P03, 4-7 July 2011, Manchester, UK
2. Malgorzata Guzik, Elzbieta Tomaszewicz, Yannick Guyot, Janina Legendziewicz, and Georges Boulon, *Journal of Materials Chemistry*, 2012, 22, 14896-14906, https://doi.org/10.1039/C2JM30799E
3. Z. Kukuła, E. Tomaszewicz, S. Mazur, T. Groń, S. Pawlus, H. Duda, T. Mydlarz, "Electrical and magnetic properties of $Cd_2RE_2W_2O_{10}$tungstates (RE=Y, Nd, Sm, Gd-Er)", *J. Phys. Chem. Sol.* 74 (2013) 86–93, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2012.08.004
4. Z. Kukuła, Rozprawa doktorska, Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2013
5. L. Aleksandrov, R. Iordanova, Y. Dimitriev, N. Georgiev, T. Komatsu, "Eu^{3+} doped $1La_2O_3$:$2WO_3$:$1B_2O_3$ glass and glass–ceramic", *Opt. Mat*., 36 (2014) 1366-1372, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.03.031
6. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, T. Groń, J. Krok-Kowalski, „*I-V* characteristics in $MRE_2W_2O_{10}$ tungstates (where M = Cd, Co, Mn and RE = Y, Pr, Nd, Sm-Er)", P22, SCTE 21-26.06. 2014, Genoa
7. B. Sawicki, T. Groń, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, K. Górny, "Some optical and transport properties of a new subclass of ceramic tungstates and molybdates", *Cer. Int*. 41 (2015) 13080-13089, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2015.07.003

8. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, T. Groń, H. Dudaand K. Górny, „Correlation between the band-gap energy and the electrical conductivity in $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$ tungstates (where M = Cd, Co, Mn)", Jaszowiec, 2015
9. B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, "Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105
10. B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piatkowska, T. Gron, H. Duda and K. Górny, "Correlation between the Band-Gap Energy and the Electrical Conductivity in $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$Tungstates (Where M = Cd, Co, Mn)", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, 129 (2016) 94-96, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.129.A-94
11. Petr Bělina, Veronika Machalíková, Nataliia Gorodylova, Petra Šulcová, "A comparative study of the influence of the method of synthesis of intermediate products in the preparation of $CoNd_2W_2O_{10}$ and $MnNd_2W_2O_{10}$ and their color properties in ceramic glazes", *Chemical Papers*, 71(9) (2017) 1597-1603, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11696-017-0150-7
12. Bogdan Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, Tadeusz Groń, Henryk Duda, Krzysztof Górny, "Correlation between the Band-Gap Energy and the Electrical Conductivity in MPr2W2O10 Tungstates (Where M = Cd, Co, Mn)", Acta Physica Polonica. A, (Vol. 129, no. 1-A (2016), s. A94-A96), https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.129.A-94, Repozytorium, 2024, Uniwersytet Śląski University of Silesia, https://opus.us.edu.pl

92 - A. Jena, K. Pichaimuthu, G. Leniec, S. M. Kaczmarek, H. Chang, C. Su, S.-F. Hu, R.-S. Liu, "Defect Mediated Improvements in the Photoelectrochemical Activity of MoS_2/SnS_2 Ultrathin Sheets on Si Photocathode for Hydrogen Evolution", ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces 2022, 14, 39896, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.2c06797

1 - Yuanrui Li, Shutao Li, and Hongwei Huang, "Defective Photocathode: Fundamentals, Construction, and Catalytic Energy Conversion", *Adv. Funct. Mater.* 2023, 2304925, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202304925

2 - Meng Ren, Pengjie Zhao, Xinping Fu, Meng Liu, Yuting Ning, Yinjie Zhang, Chunyan Wang, Aijun Lin, Jun Cui, "Phase-modulated built-in electric field to boost photogenerated electron migration for efficient dehalogenation", *Chem. Eng. Journal*, 474 (2023) 145524, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2023.145524

3 - Joonhee Ma, Sang Hyun Ahn, Soo Young Kim, "Integration of earth-abundant cocatalysts for high-performance photoelectrochemical energy conversion", *Journal of Energy Chemistry*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jechem.2023.09.021

4 - Shuwanto, Hardy; Abdullah, Hairus; Ku, Young; Lie, Jenni, "Nitrogen-doped 3D micro-coral Cd(O,S) for highly efficient zero-VRHE solar-to-hydrogen photocathode", *Journal of the Taiwan Institute of Chemical Engineers*, 2024, Volume 155, February 2024 Article number 105261, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jtice.2023.105261

5 - Se Yeon Park, Dong-Bum Seo, Hyuk Choi, Ju Hyeok Lee, Do Hyung Lee, Jin Kim,Saewon Kang, Soonmin Yim, Eui-Tae Kim, Sun Sook Lee, Dae Ho Yoon, Hyun You Kim, Wooseok Song, and Ki-Seok An, "Structural Instability Stimulated Heteroatoms Co-Doping of 2D Quaternary Semiconductor for Optoelectronic Applications", *Adv. Fun. Mat*., 34(13) (2024) 2310178, https://doi.org/10.1002/adfm.202310178

6 - Khamrui, S., Bharti, K., Goldfarb, D., Das, T., & Banerjee, D., "Strain-driven Charge Localisation and Spin Dynamics of Paramagnetic Defects in S-deficit 2H-MoS_2 Nanocrystals", 2023, *arXiv preprint* https://doi.org/10.48550/arXiv.2312.12805

7 - Sarita Mittal, Mohit Khosya, Mohd Faraz 1, Neeraj Khare, "2D SnS_2-CNT nanocomposite photoelectrode for enhanced photoelectrochemical water splitting performance", *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, Volume 81, 4 September 2024, Pages 878888, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2024.07.265

8 - Baoshan Liu, Jiarui Yang, Feng Li, Jing Liu, Liping Zhao, Lijie Sun, Han Chen, Peng Zhang, Lian Gao, "WOx-Carbon nanorods catalyzed photoelectrochemical hydrogen evolution reaction of silicon-photocathode in acidic media", *Chem. Eng. J.*, 497 (2024) 154402, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2024.154402

9 - Agata K. Tołłoczko, Maciej Peter, Miłosz Rybak, Sandeep Gorantla, Alicja Bachmatiuk, Robert Kudrawiec, "Properties of SnX2 (X = S and Se) van der Waals Crystals", *J. Phys. Chem. C* 128(39) (2024) 16640−16651, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.4c03005

10 - Sudipta Khamrui, Kamini Bharti, Daniella Goldfarb, Tilak Das and Debamalya Banerje, "Exploring spin multiplicity in MoS_2", *Nanoscale*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1039/D4NR03701D

11 - Duo Sun, Wei Wang, Yizhuo Fan, Yu Chen, Shengping Ruan, "Two-dimensional SnS_2-sensitized In_2O_3 hollow spheres for rapid detection of ppb-level NO_2", *Journal of Alloys and Compounds,* Available online 20 January 2025, 178738, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2025.178738

12 - Kotesh Kumar Mandari, Young-Ae Lee, Sadanand Pandey, Younghwan Im, Mohammad Altaf, Misook Kang, "Advanced oxygen evolution catalysis: SnS_2 and MoS_2 decorated titania nanostructures in alkaline electrolytes",

International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, Volume 105, 4 March 2025, Pages 116-125, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijhydene.2025.01.204

93 - Z. Kowalski, S. M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, Y. A. Zhydachevskii and A. Suchocki, "Growth and optical properties of $ZnWO_4$ single crystals pure and doped with Ca and Eu", *J. Cryst. Growth* 457 (2017) 117-121, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2016.06.043

1 – Lorchirachoonkul Prinya, "Synthesis and photoluminescence properties of alkali metal salt-doped zinc tungstates", A dissertation submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Engineering, Department of Materials Science Nagaoka University of Technology Niigata, JAPAN March, 2019

2 - Jianyu Zhang, Shangke Pan, Di Xiang, Zongyue Chen, Yanqian Fan, Hui Wang, Yan Zhang, Jianguo Pan, Hongbing Chen, "Bridgman growth and temperature dependent photoluminescence properties of $ZnMoO_4$ crystals by modification with Zn^{2+}, Mo^{6+}, Ca^{2+} and W^{6+} ions", *Opt. Mat.* 95 (2019) 109205, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2019.109205

3 – Subbotin, K.A., Titov, A.I, Mozhevitina, E.N, Lis, D.A., "Influence of chemical purity of initial reagents ZnO, WO_3 and Yb_2O_3 on spectral-absorbing quality of $ZnWO_4$ single crystals", *Tsvetnye Metally*, Volume 2019, Issue 10, 2019, Pages 34-41, http://dx.doi.org/10.17580/tsm.2019.10.05

4 - Marc Wüstrich, "Improving Particle Discrimination and Achieving a 4π-Veto Detector Concept for the CRESST Experiment", Dissertation, Fakultät für Physik Lehrstuhl für Experimentelle Astroteilchenphysik, Vollständiger Abdruck der von der Fakultät für Physik der Technischen Universität München zur Erlangung des akademischen Grades eines Doktors der Naturwissenschaften (Dr. rer. nat.) genehmigten Dissertation. Pp. 184

5 - Mingli Yin, Yaoting Wang, Shengzhong Liu, "Synthesis of Fe_2O_3–$ZnWO_4$ nanocomposites and their enhanced acetone sensing performance", *J. All. Comp.,* 831 (2020) 154713, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2020.154713

6 - L'Annunziata, Michael F, "Solid scintillation analysis", Handbook of Radioactivity Analysis: Volume 1: Radiation Physics and Detectors, Pages 899 - 10451 January 2020, https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-12-814397-1.00009-1, ISBN 978-012814397-1

7 - Kirill Subbotin, Pavel Loiko, Sami Slimi, Anna Volokitina, Anatoly Titov, Denis Lis, Elena Chernova, Sergei Kuznetsov, Rosa Maria Solé, Uwe Griebner, Valentin Petrov, Magdalena Aguiló, Francesc Díaz, Patrice Camy, Evgenii Zharikov, Xavier Mateos, "Monoclinic zinc monotungstate Yb^{3+}, Li^+: $ZnWO_4$: Part I. Czochralski growth, structure refinement and Raman spectra", *Journal of Luminescence*, 228 (2020) 117601, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2020.117601

8 - Anderson A.G. Santiago, Ricardo L. Tranquilin, Maximo S. Li, Elson Longo, Fabiana V. Motta, Mauricio R.D. Bomio, "Effect of temperature on ultrasonic spray pyrolysis method in zinc tungstate: The relationship between structural and optical properties", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 258(15) (2021) 123991, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2020.123991

9 - Kirill A. Subbotin, Anatolii I. Titov, Sergei K. Pavlov, Pavel A. Volkov, Viktoriia V. Sanina, Denis A. Lis, Olga N. Lis, Yulia I. Zimina, Yana S. Didenko, Evgenii V. Zharikov, "Effect of Li^+ Codoping on The Mechanical Strength of Yb: $ZnWO_4$ Single Crystals", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 582 (2022) 126498, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2021.126498

10 - Qianrui Liu, Baosheng Cao, Miao Gao, Lulu Qiu, Yujie Weng, Yangyang He, Xiaoguang Han and Bin Dong, "Deconstructing excitation transitions in Dy^{3+}-doped $CaWO_4$ to develop a new ratiometric luminescent thermometry for achieving ultra-high sensing sensitivity", *J. Mat. Chem. C*, 2024, 12, 12854-12861., https://doi.org/10.1039/D4TC02436B

11 - A. E. Musikhin, E. F. Miller, N. V. Gelfond, and V. N. Shlegel, "Low-Temperature Heat Capacity of Zinc Tungstate Single Crystal", ISSN 0036-0244, *Russian Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, 2024, Vol. 98, No. 9, pp. 1922–1926. https://doi.org/10.1134/S0036024424701024

12 - Мусихин А.Е., Миллер Е.Ф., Гельфонд Н.В., Шлегель В.Н., "Низкотемпературная теплоемкость монокристалла вольфрамата цинка", *Žurnal Fizičeskoj Himii,* 98(9) (2024) 45-49, https://doi.org/10.31857/S0044453724090062

94 - S. M. Kaczmarek, T. Bodziony, „Low symmetry centers in $LiNbO_3$ doped with Yb and Er", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids* 354 (2008) 4202-4210, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2008.06.092

1. Massimo Alonzo, "Photonic devices in solitonic waveguides", Dottorato di ricerca in Elettromagnetismo, Sapienza Universita di Roma, Grade de Docteuren Physique specialiteoptoelectronique de l'Universite Paul Verlain de Metz, France, 2010, pp. 170

2. Yannan Qian, Rui Wang, Biao Wang, Chao Xu, Wei Xu, Xiaohong Wu, Yanling Xu, Lili Xing, Chunhui Yang, "Growth of Zr codoped Er: $LiNbO_3$ and Er/Yb: $LiNbO_3$ single crystal", *J. Cryst. Growth* 361 (2012) 85-88, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2012.09.014

3. Misra, S. K., Moncrieff, S. and Diehl, S. (2014) Multifrequency Transition Ion Data Tabulation, in Multifrequency Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: Data and Techniques (ed S. K. Misra), Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, Germany. https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527672431.ch4, 139, pp. 550, 2014
4. I.D. Babenko, V.V. Galutskiy*, S.S. Ivashko, E.V. Stroganova , "Temperature dependence of Er^{3+}, Yb^{3+} kinetic spectra in the gradient crystals of lithium niobate", *Opt. Mat.* 102 (2020) 109818, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2020.109818
5. Romel Menezes Araujo, Emanuel Felipe dos Santos Mattos, Mário Ernesto Giroldo Valerio and Robert A. Jackson, "Computer Simulation of the Incorporation of V^{2+}, V^{3+}, V^{4+}, V^{5+} and Mo^{3+}, Mo^{4+}, Mo^{5+}, Mo^{6+} Dopants in $LiNbO_3$", *Crystals* 2020, *10*(6), 457, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst10060457
6. Romel Menezes Araujo, Emanuel Felipe dos Santos Mattos, Mário Ernesto Giroldo Valerio and Robert A. Jackson, "Computer Simulation of the Incorporation of V^{2+}, V^{3+}, V^{4+}, V^{5+} and Mo^{3+}, Mo^{4+}, Mo^{5+}, Mo^{6+} Dopants in $LiNbO_3$", "Recent Progress in Lithium Niobate", *Crystals*, Editors Robert A. Jackson, Zsuzsanna Szaller, ISBN 978-3-03943-389-6, pp. 110, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst10060457
7. Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 11 (2021) 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339
8. T. Bodziony, "Theoretical Studies and Structural Analysis of the Nd3+ Centers with Trigonal Symmetry in congruent Lithium Niobate Single Crystals", *Materials Today Communications*, 37 (2023) 107519, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtcomm.2023.107519
9. K Guithi, H E Sekrafi, A Ben Jazia Kharrat,KKhirouni and W Boujelben, "Detailed investigation of the influence of preparation method on the conduction mechanism and dielectric properties of $LiNbO_3$ compound", *Indian J. of Physics*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12648-024-03291-4
10. N.V. Sidorov, N.A. Teplyakova, M.N. Palatniov," Manifestation of defects and imperfections of lithium niobate crystals in Raman spectra", *Usp. Fiz. Nauk*, 195 (3) (2025) 260-275, https://doi.org/10.3367/UFNr.2024.11.039806
11. N.V. Sidorov, N.A. Teplyakova, M.N. Palatniov," Manifestation of defects and imperfections of lithium niobate crystals in Raman spectra", *Physics-Uspekhi* 68 (3) (2025) 260-275, https://doi.org/10.3367/UFNe.2024.11.039806
12 - N. V. Sidorov, M. N. Palatnikov, L. A. Bobreva, O. V. Palatnikova, P. P. Sverbil, A. Yu. Pyatyshev , M. K. Tarabrin, and A. A. Teslenko, "Defect structures in active nonlinear $LiNbO_3$: Tb^{3+} single crystals with subthreshold terbium doping", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2025) 36:803, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-025-14855-3

95 - G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Typek, B. Kołodziej, P. Przybylski, B. Brzezinski, E. Grech, „FT-IR, ESI and EPR studies of a Dy(III) Schiff base podand complex“, *J. Non-Crystalline Solids*, 355 (2009) 1355-1359, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2009.05.036
1. Anna A. Hoser, Wojciech Schilf, Anna Szady Chełmieniecka, Beata Kołodziej, Bohdan Kamieński, Eugeniusz Grech, Krzysztof Woźniak, „On the Different Coordination of Ni^{II}, Zn^{II} and Cd^{II} Cations in their Model Schiff Base Complexes – Single Crystal X-Ray and Solid-State NMR Studies”, *Polyhedron*, 31 (2012) 241–248, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2011.09.020
2. Ursula J. Williams, Brian D. Mahoney, Patrick T. de Gregorio, Patrick J. Carroll, Eiko Nakamaru Ogiso, James M. Kikkawa, and Eric J. Schelter, “A Comparison of the Effects of Symmetry and Magnetoanisotropy on Paramagnetic Relaxation in Related Dysprosium Single Ion Magnets“, *Chem. Comm*. 48 (2012) 5593-5595, https://doi.org/10.1039/C2CC31227A
3. Gökhan Denizli, “Schiff bazlarininkutle spektrometres i ileincelenmesi”, dissertation, Ankara Universitesi fen bilimlerienstitusu, 2012, pp. 115
4. L. Lekha, “Studies on the synthesis, characterisation and antimicrobial applications of rare earth metal schiff base complexes”, *in partial fulfillment for the award of the degree of* DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY *in* CHEMISTRY B.S. ABDUR RAHMAN UNIVERSITY, India, June 2014
5. Ursula J. Williams, “Rational synthesis and characterization of tetravalent cerium coordination compounds”, University of Pennsylvania, ProQuest, UMI Dissertations Publishing, 2014. 3622134, pp. 365
6 - Sundeep Kumar, Mala Nath, “New triphenyltin(IV) complexes of flexible tripodal Schiff base ligands: X-ray structural characterization of $Ph_3SnCl.(H_3trensal)$”, *Journal of Organometallic Chemistry*, 848 (2017) 10-21, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jorganchem.2017.07.020
7 – Vidya Sagar Babu, Sriramula; Hussain Reddy, Katreddi, “Rare Earth Nitrate Complexes with an ONO Schiff Base Ligand: Spectral, Thermal, Luminescence and Biological Studies”, *Iran. J. Chem. Chem. Eng*., Vol. 36, No. 4, 2017, pp. 101-109, https://doi.org/10.30492/IJCCE.2017.28715
8 – GUILHERME AUGUSTO BARBOSA, “COMPLEXOS POLINUCLEARES DE METAIS DOS BLOCOS d E f COMO POTENCIAIS SINGLE-MOLECULE MAGNETS (SMM): SÍNTESE E CARACTERIZAÇÃO ESTRUTURAL, ESPECTROSCÓPICA E MAGNÉTICA”, Tese a presenta da comore quisito parcial para

aobtenção do grau de Doutorem Química – área de concentração: Química Inorgânica. Programa de Pósgraduaçã oem Química, Setor de Ciências Exatas, Universidade Federal do Paraná, Curitiba, Brasilia, 2019, pp. 193

9 - Wu-Ji Wei, Qian Zhang, Qi Li, Yao-Yao Chen, Pei Gao, Li Wei, Ji-Xiang Hu and Guo-Ming Wang, "Triple responsive room temperature luminescence, photochromism and photomagnetism in a Dy(iii)-based linear chain complex", 22(44) (2020) 7538-7542, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0CE01268H, hujixiang@qdu.edu.cn

10 - Randa M. Al-As'ad Abdel, Aziz Abu Yamin, Marcus Korb, Khaled Al Khalyfeh, Ismael A. Elayan, Mansour H. Almatarneh, Hassan K. Juwhari, Hazem Amarne, Deeb Taher, Zakariyya Ishtaiwi, Heinrich Lang, "Synthesis, Characterization, "Crystal Structure and DFT Calculations of DysprosiumIII - (E)-Ethyl-4-(2-Hydroxybenzylidene Amino) Benzoate", 1280 (2023) 135061, *Journal of Molecular Structure*, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.135061

11 - Daniela Carmona-Pérez, Hugo Vazquez-Lima, Miró Pere, Aarón Pérez-Benítez, Yasmi Reyes-Ortega, Samuel Hernández-Anzaldo, "Use of magnetic spectroscopies to unveil an unexpected Dy-anionic radical coordination compound", *Polyhedron*, 244 (2023) 116596, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2023.116596

96 - E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Żmija, "Analysis of the effect of dopant concentration on ZnS crystal structure based on the shape of the stacking faults energy vs hexagonality function", *Acta Phys. Polonica*, A56, pp. 333-345, 1979, ISSN: 0587-4246

1. E. Michalski, „Badania struktur politypowych i nieuporządkowanych w domieszkowanych kryształach wybranych związków półprzewodnikowych z grupy $A^{II}B^{VI}$", Thesis, Warszawa, Wojskowa Akademia Techniczna, 1981, pp. 201
2. I.T. Steinberger, Polytypism in zinc sulfide, *Progress in Crystal Growth and Characterization*, Volume 7, Issues 1-4, 1983, Pages 7-54, https://doi.org/10.1016/0146-3535(83)90029-1
3. E. Michalski, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking faults. 1. General Theory", *Acta Crystall*. 44 (5) (1988) 640-649, https://doi.org/10.1107/S010876738800323X
4. R.F. Bryan, „Random, non-random, and periodic faulting in crystals by M. Sebastian and P. Krishna", Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, Journal of Applied Crystallography, 28(1) (1995) 68, 1994, ISBN 2881249256, 9782881249259, Liczba stron: 383
5. E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, "X-ray powder diffraction study of some dopants positions in unit cells of chosen $A^{II}B^{VI}$ compounds crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 2373 (1995) 283, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224968
6. E. Michalski, W. Piecek, M. Demianiuk, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking-faults. 3. Measurements of diffraction effects caused by stacking-faults in plate or film form samples", *Acta. Crystall*. A 51 (4) (1995) 548-558, https://doi.org/10.1107/S0108767395001681
7. Waclaw Bala, Franciszek Firszt, Janusz Dzik, Adam Gapinski, and Grzegorz Glowacki, "Luminescence properties of $Zn_xMg_{1-x}Se$ layers", *Proc. SPIE* 2373, Solid State Crystals: Materials Science and Applications, (16 October 1995); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224963
8. W. Paszkowicz, P. Dłużewski, Z.M. Spolnik, F. Firszt, H. Meczynska, „Formation of 4H and 8H polytypes In bulk $Zn_{1-x}Mg_xSe$ crystals", *J. All. Comp*. 286 (1999) 224-235, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)01011-1
9. Z. Lilental-Weber, M. E. Hawkridge, X. Wang, and A. Yoshikawa, "Structural differences in Mg-doped InN – indication of polytypism", *Phys. Stat. Sol. C* 7(7/8) (2010) 2025-2028, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssc.200983623
10. M.T. Sebastian, P. Krishna, "Random, Non-Random And Periodic Faulting in Crystals", Routlage, Tylor and Francis Group, London and New York, 2014
11. Ebook: M.T. Sebastian, P. Krishna, "Random, Non-Random And Periodic Faulting in Crystals", 2017, https://doi.org/10.4324/9781315089195, ISBN: 9781315089195, pp. 400, London Routledge

97 - H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, L. Macalik, J. Hanuza, "EPR properties of $KY(WO_4)_2$ single crystals weakly doped with Er, Yb and Nd", *Opt. Mater.* 34 (2012) 2086-2090, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2012.04.023

1 - E. Tomaszewicz, H. Fuks, J. Typek, "Synthesis, thermal stability and magnetic properties of novel cadmium and praseodymium tungstate $Cd_{0.25}Pr_{0.50}\square_{0.25}WO_4$ and its solid solutions", *Termochim. Acta*, 568 (2013) 95-103, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tca.2013.06.029

2 – Hong-Gang Liu, Wen-Chen Zheng, "Crystal-field study for Yb^{3+} doped $KY(WO_4)_2$ crystal – Revisited based on superposition model", *Optical Materials* 36 (2013) 575–580, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2013.10.041

3 - H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014

4 – A.N. Meza-Rocha, C. Canto, E. Andrade, O. De Lucio, E.F. Huerta, F. González, M.F. Rocha, C. Falcony, „Visible and near infra-red luminescent emission from Y_2O_3: Er^{3+} films co-*doped with* Li^+ *and their elemental composition by ion beam analysis", Cer. Int.*, 40 (2014) 14647-14653, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2014.06.052
5 – Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, Hubert Fuks, Janusz Typek, Bogdan Sawicki, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Groń, Tadeusz Mydlarz, "Preparation, thermal stability and magnetic properties of new $AgY_{1-x}Gd_x(WO_4)_2$ ceramic materials", *Cer. Int.*, 41 (2015) 5734-5748, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2014.12.160
6 - A.N. Meza-Rocha, E.F. Huerta, U. Caldiño, S. Carmona-Téllez, M. Bettinelli, A. Speghini, S. Pelli, G.C. Righini, C. Falcony, "Dependence of the up-conversion emission of Li^+co-doped Y_2O_3: Er^{3+} films with dopant concentration", *J. Lum.*, 167 (2015) 352-359, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2015.07.003
7 - F. Ben Bacha, K. Guidara, M. Dammak, M. Megdiche, "AC and DC conductivity study of ceramic compound $NaGd(WO_4)_2$ using impedance spectroscopy", *J. Mater. Sci: Mater Electron,* https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-017-6838-1, 28 (2017) 10630-10639
8 - F. Ben Bacha, S. Megdiche Borchani, M. Dammak, M. Megdiche, "Optical and complex impedance analysis of double tungstates of mono- and trivalent metals for $LiGd(WO_4)_2$ compound", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2017.04.107, 712 (2017) 657-665
9. Qinghua Yang, Benxue Jiang, Shuilin Chen, Yiguang Jiang, Pande Zhang, Jun Wang, Shiqing Xu, Long Zhang,"Incorporation of Zn^{2+} ions into Al_2O_3:Er^{3+}/Yb^{3+} transparent ceramics: an effective way to enhance upconversion and near infrared emission", *Journal of Luminescence*, 199 (2018) 45-52, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2018.03.009
10. H. Fuks, J. Typek, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, E. Tomaszewicz, "EPR study of RE^{3+} (RE = Nd, Gd, Dy) doped $CdMoO_4$ single crystal", *Mat. Chem. Phys.*, 221 (2019) 156-167, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2018.09.049
11 - Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, Grażyna Dąbrowska, Hubert Fuks and Paweł Kochmański, "Nd^{3+}-Doped Scheelite-Type Multifunctional Materials-Their Thermal Stability and Magnetic Properties", *Materials*, 2024, 17(19), 4883; https://doi.org/10.3390/ma17194883

98 - Z. Kowalski, S.M. Kaczmarek, W. Drozdowski, M.E, Witkowski, M. Makowski, K. Brylew, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, "Radioluminescence, low temperature thermoluminescence and scintillation properties of Ca and Eu doped $ZnWO_4$ single crystals", *Rad. Measurements.*, 118 (2018) 1-7, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2018.08.002
1 – M.A. Marsooli, M. Rahidi-Nasrabadi, M. Fasihi-Ramandi, K. Adib, M. Eghbali-Arani, F. Ahmadi, E. Sohouli, A. Sobhani Nasab, S.A. Mirhosseini, M.R. Gangali, H. Ehrlich and Y. Joseph, "Preparation of $Fe_3O_4/SiO_2/TiO_2/CeVO_4$ nanocomposites: Investigation of Photocatalytic Effects on Organic Pollutants, Bacterial Environments, and new Potential Therapeutic Candidate Against Cancer Cells", *Frontiers in Pharmacology*, 11 (2020) 192, https://doi.org/10.3389/fphar.2020.00192
2 - Heon Yong Jeong, Ju Hyuk Lee, Sang Yoon Lee, Jaewoo Lee, and Sung Oh Cho, "A Transparent Nano-Polycrystalline $ZnWO_4$ Thin-Film Scintillator for High-Resolution X-ray Imaging", *ACS Omega,* 6(48) (2021) 33224-33230, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.1c05962
3 - Arshad Khan, Hongjoo Kim, Vladimir Shlegel, Moo Hyun Leec, Yeongduk Kimc, Sergey Nasonov, "Luminescence and Scintillation Properties of $ZnMo_{1-x}W_xO_4$ Crystal", https://ssrn.com/abstract=3993223 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.3993223
4 - P. Belli, R. Bernabei, Yu.A. Borovlev, F. Cappellae, V. Caracciolo, R. Cerulli, F.A. Danevich, V.Ya. Degod, A. Incicchittie, D.V. Kasperovych, Ya.P. Kogut, A. Leoncinia, G.P. Podust, A.G. Postupaev, V.N. Shlegel, "Optical, luminescence, and scintillation properties of advanced $ZnWO_4$ crystal scintillators", *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A: Accelerators, Spectrometers*, *Detectors and Associated Equipment*, 1029 (2022) 166400, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nima.2022.166400
5 - Arshad Khan, Hongjoo Kim, Yeongduk Kim, Moo Hyun Lee, Sergey Nasonov, Vladimir Shlegel, "Luminescence and scintillation properties of $ZnMo_{1-x}W_xO_4$ crystal", *Rad. Meas.*, 153 (2022) 106744, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2022.106744
6 - Sabeena Gabrial Kathirason, Vainath Praveen Sankara Narayanan, Pushpalakshmi Elango Gurusamy Annadurai, "Comparative Synthesis and Characterization of Nanocomposites Using Chemical and Greeny Approaches Included a Comparison Study on In-Vivo and In-Vitro Biological Properties", *Nanoscale Advances*, 5 (2023) 767-785, https://doi.org/10.1039/D2NA00677D
7 - XUÂN, Vũ Thị; GIANG, Phạm Thị Thu. TỔNG HỢP VẬT LIỆU NANO VONFRAMAT PHA TẠP $ZnWO_4$: Eu^{3+}, Al^{3+} BẰNG PHƯƠNG PHÁP HÓA ƯỚT VÀ KHẢO SÁT HOẠT TÍNH XÚC TÁC QUANG PHÂN HỦY PHẨM NHUỘM. 2024. XUAN, Vu Thi; GIANG, Pham Thi Thu. SYNTEZA NANOMATERIAŁÓW WOLFRAMOWYCH DOMIESZKOWANYCH $ZnWO_4$: Eu^{3+}, Al^{3+} METODĄ CHEMII MOKREJ ORAZ

BADANIE AKTYWNOŚCI FOTOKATALITYCZNEJ ROZKŁADU BARWNIKÓW. 60(3) (2024) 51-55, http://doi.org/10.57001/huih5804.2024.097

8 - A. Hrytsak, V. Kapustianyk , M. Rudko, "THERMOLUMINESCENCE AND NATURE OF SCINTILLATIONS IN $CaWO_4$ CRYSTAL", Journal of Physical Studies 28(2), Article 2001 [6 pages] (2024) https://doi.org/10.30970/jps.28.2001

9 - M. Patnaik, P. Yadav, E. Rout, A.K. Yadav, S.N. Jha, M. Tyagi, Sonu, "A comprehensive study on the structural, radioluminescence and thermoluminescence properties of scheelite and wolframite type tungstates", *Radiation Physics and Chemistry*, 223 (2024) 111957, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radphyschem.2024.111957

10 - A. Gricak, W. Kapustnik, M. Rudko, "Termostimulowana Lumnescencja i priroda scitilaci u kristali $CaWO_4$", *JOURNAL OF PHYSICAL STUDIES*, v. 28, No. 2 (2024) 2001(6 p.), https://doi.org/10.30970/jps.28.2001

11 - Грицак Андрій Михайлович, ДИСЕРТАЦІЯ: "РАДІАЦІЙНО І ТЕРМІЧНО СТИМУЛЬОВАНІ ПРОЦЕСИ У СЦИНТИЛЯЦІЙНИХ І ТЕРМОХРОМНИХ МАТЕРІАЛАХ ДЛЯ РЕЄСТРАЦІЇ ІОНІЗАЦІЙНОГО ВИПРОМІНЮВАННЯ", Львівський національний університет імені Івана Франка Міністерство освіти і науки України, ЛЬВІВ 2024, pp. 144

99 - P. Godlewska, J. Hanuza, E. Kucharska, P. Solarz, S. Roszak, S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, M. Ptak, M. Kopacz, K. Hermanowicz, “Optical and magnetic properties of lanthanide(III) complexes with quercetin-5'-sulfonic acid in the solid state and silica glass”, *J. Mol. Struct.* 1219 (2020) 128504, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2020.128504

1 - Zhao Chen, Peng Tao, Yujia Cai, Yuanjie Ma, Lei Huang, Jun Luo, Lei Wang, Yongli Zhao, "Synthesis, luminescence sensor, and electrochemical performance of a terbium coordination polymer", *J. Mol. Str.*, DOI: 1243 (2021) 130783, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2021.130783

2 - Y.-J. Liang, D. Hu, L. Zhang, Y. Jiang, and J.-X. Li, "THE SYNTHESIS AND PROPERTIES OF A SODIUM SUPRAMOLECULAR CRYSTAL NETWORK CONSTRUCTED WITH FUNCTIONAL PYRAZINE SULFONIC ACID", *Journal of Structural Chemistry*, 62(11) (2021) 1801-1809, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0022476621110172

3 - Y.-J. Liang, D. Hu, L. Zhang, Y. Jiang, and J.-X. Li, "THE SYNTHESIS AND PROPERTIES OF A SODIUM SUPRAMOLECULAR CRYSTAL NETWORK CONSTRUCTED WITH FUNCTIONAL PYRAZINE SULFONIC ACID", *Zhurnal Strukturnoi Khimii*, 62(11) (2021) 1913-1920, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0022476621110172

4 - Abdel-Aziz Abu-Yamin, "Synthesis, characterization, and crystal structure of LnIII – (1E,2E)-3-(furan-2-yl)-N-(4H-1,2,4-triazol-4-yl) prop-2-en-1-imine", *Journal of Coordination Chemistry*, 75(3-4) (2022) 401-412, https://doi.org/10.1080/00958972.2022.2051497

5 - Abdel-Aziz Abu-Yamin, Maisa Siddiq Abduh, Sultan Ayesh Mohammed Saghir and Naif Al-Gabri, "Synthesis, Characterization and Biological Activities of New Schiff Base Compound and Its Lanthanide Complexes", *Pharmaceuticals* 15 *(*2022) 454. https://doi.org/10.3390/ph15040454

6 - Abdel-Aziz Abu-Yamin, Deeb Taher, Hassan K. Juwhari, Ibrahim A. M. Al-Saraireh & Muawia Alqasaimeha, "Triply bridged binuclear lanthanides-Zwitterion complexes: synthesis and characterization of (Gd(III), Nd(III), Sm(III)) complexes", *Journal of Coordination Chemistry*, 75(5-6) (2022) 781-795, https://doi.org/10.1080/00958972.2022.2081078

7 - Muawia Alqasaimeh, Abdel-Aziz Abu-Yamin, Suzan Matar, Khaled Al Khalyfeh, Tobias Ruffer, Heinrich Lang, Ibrahim A.M. Saraerah, Mahmoud Salman, Pawel Figiel, Grzegorz Leniec, Hazem Amarne, Deeb Taher, "Preparation, spectroscopic investigation, biological activity and magnetic properties of three inner transition metal complexes based on (2-((p-tolylimino)methyl)phenol) Schiff base", *J. Mol. Str., 1274(2) (*2023) 134458, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2022.134458

8 - Yuanhong Cheng, Ziyan Cai, Zhaohui Xu, Xiaoyan Sang, Chonghu Song, "Smart sensing device for formaldehyde that based on uniform lanthanide CPs microsphere", *J. Mol. Str.*, 2023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2023.135004

9 - Leriman ZEYBEL, Dursun Ali KÖSE, “Novel mixed ligand coordination compounds of some rare earth metal cations containing acesulfamato/N,N-diethylnicotinamide", *Turkish Journal of Chemistry*, 45(4) (2021) 1004-1015, Tubitak, https://doi.org/10.3906/kim-2012-47

10 - Patrycja Godlewska, "Advanced Spectroscopic Studies and Energy Transfer in Lanthanide Complexes with Organic Ligands", *Ann. Chem. Sci. Res.* 4(4). ACSR. 000594. 2024. https://doi.org/10.31031/ACSR.2024.04.000594, Mini Review, Crimson Publishers, Wings to the Research, ISSN : 2688-8394

100 - A. Jasik, S.M. Kaczmarek, K. Matyjasek, J. Barczynski, M. Berkowski, „Effect of Cr and Mn doping on ferroelectric and dielectric properties of $Li_{1.72}Na_{0.28}Ge_4O_9$ single crystals", *Phase Transitions* 86 (2013) 230-237, https://doi.org/10.1080/01411594.2012.715310

1 - A. Jasik, "Otrzymywanie kryształów $Sr_xBa_{1-x}Nb_2O_6$ oraz $Li_{2-x}Na_xGe_4O_9$ czystych a także domieszkowanych metalami przejściowymi (Cr, Mn) oraz ich właściwości dielektryczne, magnetyczne i optyczne",rozprawa doktrorska, Szczecin 2013, pp. 125

2 – M. Głowacki, D. Gawryluk, P. Iwanowski, J. Fink-Finowicki, M. Czech. R. Diduszko, M. Berkowski, „Wytwarzanie i charakteryzacja monokryształów materiałów tlenkowych oraz halogenków żelaza", SS2013, ON 3-1, IF PAN Warszawa, 2013

3 – Бибикова О.А., Волнянский М.Д., Трубицын М.П., „АНИЗОТРОПИЯ ПРОВОДИМОСТИ В МОНОКРИСТАЛЛАХ СИТЕМЫ $Li_{2-x}Na_xGe_4O_9$ (x=1, 0.2)", „АКТУАЛЬНЫЕ ПРОБЛЕМЫ ФИЗИКИ ТВЕРДОГО ТЕЛА", СБОРНИК ДОКЛАДОВ Международной научной конференции 15-18 октября 2013 г., Минск, pp. 291-292

4 - К.С. Омельченко, О.В. Хмеленко, Т.В. Панченко, М.Д. Волнянский, „Фотолюминесценция кристаллов $LiNaGe_4O_9$, активированных Марганцем, Физика твердого тела, 2014, том 56, вып. 4, 722-726

5 - K. S. Omelchenko, O. V. Khmelenko, T. V. Panchenko, M. D. Volnyanskii, "Photoluminescence of Manganese Doped $LiNaGe_4O_9$ Crystals", *Physics of the Solid State,* 2014, Vol. 56, No. 4, pp. 751–756, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783414040246

6 – M.D. Wolnianskii, O.A. Bibikova, M. P. Trubicyn, "Elektriceskie swojstwa kristallov $LiNaGe_4O_9$, legirovannykh Mn, Cr", *Wisnik HNU*, 1076 (19) (2013) 13-15

7 – Ioanna Thomai Bakaimi, Xingli He, Samuel Guerin, Nur Zatil Ismah Binti Hashim, Qi Luo, Ian M. Reaney, Steven Gao, Kees de Groot and Brian E. Hayden, "Combinatorial Synthesis and Screening of (Ba,Sr)(Ti,Mn)O_3 Thin Films for Optimization of Tunable Co-Planar Waveguides", *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, 6 (2018) 6222-6228, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8TC01396A

8 - A.Yu. Osetsky, T.V. Panchenko, M.D. Volnianskii, M.P. Trubitsyn, "OPTICAL ABSORPTION OF $LiNaGe_4O_9$: Mn CRYSTAL", ISSN 2616-8685. JOURNAL OF PHYSICS AND ELECTRONICS, 29(1) (2021) 69-72. https://doi.org/10.15421/332110

9 - T.V. Panchenko, M.P. Trubitsyn, V. Laguta, V.M. Sidak, M.D. Volnianskii, A.Yu. Osetsky, O. Laguta, " Optical and EPR spectroscopy of manganese doped $LiNaGe_4O_9$ single crystals", *Opt. Mat*., 154 (2024) 15793, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115793

10 - M. P. Trubitsyn; V. Laguta; T. V. Panchenko; M. D. Volnianskii; O. Laguta; A. Yu. Osetsky; A. O. Diachenko, "Ferroelectric phase transition in $LiNaGe_4O_9$ crystal studied by EPR of Mn^{4+} and optical absorption spectroscopy", *J. Appl. Phys*. 137, 164103 (2025), https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0264287

9466

101 – S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, G. Boulon, „EPR results and Raman spectroscopy as a complementary characterization of isolated Yb ions and Yb pairs in CaF_2: Yb single crystals", *Journal of All. Comp*., 451 (2008) 116-121, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2007.04.142

1. N. Ollier, J.-L. Doualan, V. Pukhkay, T. Charpentier, R. Moncorgé, S. Sen, "Evolution of Yb^{3+} environment and luminescence properties under ionizing irradiation in alumino-borosilicate glasses", *J. Non-Cryst. Solids*, 357 (2011) 1037-1043, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2010.11.041

2. Shiv Govind Singh, "EFFECT OF GROWTH PROCESSES ON CHARACTERISTICS OF SOME TECHNOLOGICALLY IMPORTANT OXIDE AND HALIDE CRYSTALS", Bhabha Atomic Research Centre, Mumbai, A thesis submitted to the Board of Studies in Physical Sciences In partial fulfillment of requirements For the Degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY of HOMI BHABHA NATIONAL INSTITUTE. October, 2014

3. Weiwei Li, Jimeng Cheng, Guoying Zhao, Wei Chen, Lili Hu, Malgorzata Guzik and Georges Boulon, "Violet-green excitation for NIR luminescence of Yb^{3+} ions in Bi_2O_3-B_2O_3-SiO_2-Ga_2O_3 glasses", *Optics Express*, 22(8) (2014) 8831-8842, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.22.008831

4. Sushil K. Misra, Sean Moncrieff, Stefan Diehl, "Multifrequency Transition Ion Data Tabulation", in Multifrequency Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: Data and Techniques (ed S. K. Misra), Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, Germany. https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527672431.ch4, 139, pp. 550, 2014

5. Yuan-Yuan Qi, Zhi-Guo Li, Yan Cheng, Xiang-Rong Chen, Guang-Fu Ji, "First-Principles Study of Electronic, Elastic, and Optical Properties of Yb: CaF_2 Crystals", *Zeitschriftfür Naturforschung A*. ISSN (Online) 1865-7109, ISSN (Print) 0932-0784, https://doi.org/10.1515/zna-2015-0223, September 2015

6. Mohamed A. Ali, Jinjun Ren, Xiaofeng Liu, Xvsheng Qiao, and Jianrong Qiu, "Understanding Enhanced Upconversion Luminescence in Oxyfluoride Glass-Ceramics Based on Local Structure Characterizations and Molecular Dynamics Simulations", *The Journal of Phys. Chem*., 121 (2017) 15384-15391, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpcc.7b04599

7. Wang Tao, Fan Huiyan, Zhao Guoying, Cheng Jimeng, Chen Wei, Hu Lili, Guzik Malgorzata, Boulon Georges, "Luminescence Properties of Yb^{3+}-Doped Bismuthate Glass", *Chinese Journal of Lasers*, 2017, 44(9): 0903001, https://doi.org/10.3788/cjl201744.0903001
8. Mohamed A. Ali, Xiaofeng Liu, Jianrong Qiu, "A comparative investigation on up-conversion luminescence in glass–ceramics containing LaF_3 and CaF_2 nanocrystals", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics,* 29(10) (2018) 8701-8709, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-018-8885-7

9 - Mohamed Ali, "Doped Glasses and Glass-Ceramics for Photonic Applications: 掺杂玻璃和微晶玻璃的光子学应用研究", https://doi.org/10.13140/RG.2.2.13616.61444, Thesis for: PhD, May 2019, School of Materials Science and Engineering, Zhejiang University, Hangzhou, 310027, Peoples' Republic of China, pp. 119

102 - Fang, M. H.; Wu, W. L.; Jin, Y.; Lesniewski, T.; Mahlik, S.; Grinberg, M.; Brik, M. G.; Srivastava, A. M.; Chiang, C. Y.; Zhou, W.; Jeong, D.; Kim, S. H.; Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S. M.; Sheu, H. S.; Liu, R. S. Control of Luminescence by Tuning of Crystal Symmetry and Local Structure in Mn^{4+}- Activated Narrow Band Fluoride Phosphors", *Angew. Chem.*, 2018, 130, 1815−1819, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201708814

1 - Jianbang Zhou, Yunfeng Wang, Yingyuan Chen, Yayun Zhou, Bojana Milićević, Lei Zhou, Jing Yan, Jianxin Shi, Ru-Shi Liu, Mingmei Wu, Single-Crystal Red Phosphors and Their Core–Shell Structure for Improved Water-Resistance for Laser Diodes Applications, *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.202011022, 60(8) (2021) 3940-3945.

2 - Jianbang Zhou, Yunfeng Wang, Yingyuan Chen, Yayun Zhou, Bojana Milićević, Lei Zhou, Jing Yan, Jianxin Shi, Ru-Shi Liu, Mingmei Wu, Single-Crystal Red Phosphors and Their Core–Shell Structure for Improved Water-Resistance for Laser Diodes Applications, *Angewandte Chemie,* https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.202011022, 133(8) (2021) 3986-3991.

3 - Decai Huang, Haomiao Zhu, Zhonghua Deng, Qilin Zou, Hongyu Lu, Xiaodong Yi, Wang Guo, Canzhong Lu, Xueyuan Chen, "Moisture-Resistant Mn^{4+}- Doped Core–Shell-Structured Fluoride Red Phosphor Exhibiting High Luminous Efficacy for Warm White Light-Emitting Diodes", *Angewandte Chemie*, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201813363, 131(12) (2019) 3883-3887.

4 - Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, Agata Lazarowska, Marek Grinberg, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, Jyh-Fu Lee, Ru-Shi Liu, "Structural Evolution and Effect of the Neighboring Cation on the Photoluminescence of $Sr(LiAl_3)1-(SiMg_3)N_4$: Eu^{2+} Phosphors", *Angewandte Chemie*, https://doi.org/10.1002/ange.201903178, 131(23) (2019) 7849-7854).

5 - Decai Huang, Haomiao Zhu, Zhonghua Deng, Qilin Zou, Hongyu Lu, Xiaodong Yi, Wang Guo, Canzhong Lu, Xueyuan Chen, "Moisture-Resistant Mn^{4+}- Doped Core–Shell-Structured Fluoride Red Phosphor Exhibiting High Luminous Efficacy for Warm White Light-Emitting Diodes", *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201813363, 58(12) (2019) 3843-3847.

6 - Mu-Huai Fang, Sebastian Mahlik, Agata Lazarowska, Marek Grinberg, Maxim S. Molokeev, Hwo-Shuenn Sheu, Jyh-Fu Lee, Ru-Shi Liu, Structural Evolution and Effect of the Neighboring Cation on the Photoluminescence of $Sr(LiAl_3)1-(SiMg_3)N_4$: Eu^{2+} Phosphors, *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, https://doi.org/10.1002/anie.201903178, 58(23) (2019) 7767-7772.

7 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials,* 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

8 – Ru-Shi Liu, Author Profile, *Angewandte Chemie Int. Ed*., https://doi.org/10.1002.anie201910342, 59(4) 2020, 1380

9 - Ru-Shi Liu, Author Profile, *Angewandte Chemie*, 132(4) (2020) 1396, https://doi.org/10.1002.ange201910342

103 - A. Worsztynowicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Kurzawa, M. Bosacka, "Magnetic study of Cr^{3+} ion in $M_2CrV_3O_{11-x}$ (M=Zn, Mg) compounds", *J. Solid State Chem.,* 178/7 (2005) 2231-2236, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2005.04.033

1. N. Guskos, V. Likodimos, S. Glenis, G. Żołnierkiewicz, J. Typek, R. Szymczak, A. Błońska-Tabero, „Magnetic frustration in the site ordered $Mg_3Fe_4(VO_4)_6$ vanadate", *J. Appl. Phys*. 101 (2007) 103922, https://doi.org/10.1063/1.2740329

2. A. Worsztynowicz, These doktorat: „Otrzymywanie oraz właściwości strukturalne i magnetyczne związków $M_2CrV_3O_{11}$, gdzie M=Zn, Mg oraz Ni", Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2007, pp. 122

3. G. Żołnierkiewicz, N. Guskos, J. Typek, E.A. Anagnostakis, A. Błońska-Tabero, M. Bosacka, „Competition of magnetic interactions In $M_3Fe_4V_6O_{24}$ (M(II)=Zn, Cu, Mn, Mg) compounds studied by EPR", *J. All. Comp*., 471 (2009) 28-32, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.03.109

4. I. Rychłowska-Himmel, M. Bosacka, „Phase equilibria in the subsolidus area in the $ZnO–Cr_2O_3–V_2O_5$ system", *Thermochimica Acta*, 503-504 (2010) 132-135, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tca.2010.03.002

5. Junbin Shi, Yubin Wang, Qingqing Bu, Binyuan Liu, Bin Dai, and Ning Liu, "Cr-Catalyzed Direct ortho-Aminomethylation of Phenols", ACS The Journal of Organic Chemistry, 2021, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.joc.1c01406
6 - Qui Anh Tran, Nhat Linh Tran, Dang Khoa Nguyen Anh, Quynh Nhu Le Thi, The Luan Nguyen, Huu Thinh Pham Nguyen, Anh Tien Nguyen, Quoc Thiet Nguyen, Tien Khoa Le, "Synthesis of magnetic chromium substituted cobalt ferrite Co(CrxFe1–x)2O4 adsorbents for phosphate removal", Condensed Matter and Interphases, 2022; 24(3): 306–314, https://doi.org/10.17308/kcmf.2022.24/9852, ISSN 1606-867X
7 - Qui Anh Tran, Nhat Linh Tran, Dang Khoa Nguyen Anh, Quynh Nhu Le Thi, The Luan Nguyen, Huu Thinh Pham Nguyen, Anh Tien Nguyen, Quoc Thiet Nguyen, Tien Khoa Le, "Синтез магнитных адсорбентов хромзамещенных ферритов кобальта Co(CrxFe1–x)2O4 для удаления фосфатов", Конденсированные среды и межфазные границы, 2022;24(3): 306–314, https://doi.org/10.17308/kcmf.2022.24/9852, ISSN 1606-867X
8 - БЕЛОВ ДЕНИС ВЛАДИМИРОВИЧ, БЕЛЯЕВ СЕРГЕЙ НИКОЛАЕВИЧ, "THE DECISIVE ROLE OF BIOLOGICAL FACTORS IN THE CORROSION OF THE D16T ALLOY", "ОБ ОПРЕДЕЛЯЮЩЕЙ РОЛИ БИОЛОГИЧЕСКИХ ФАКТОРОВ В КОРРОЗИИ СПЛАВА Д16Т", Конденсированные среды и межфазные границы, 24(2) (2022) 155-181, ISSN 1606-867X (Print), ISSN 2687-0711 (Online), https://doi.org/10.17308/kcmf.2022.24/9256
9 - Pilarska Malwina, "Badanie metodami elektronowego rezonansu magnetycznego i stałoprądowej podatności magnetycznej układu $FeVO_4$-$Ce_3V_2O_8$", *rozprawa doktorska*, ZUT, Wydział Inżynierii Mechanicznej i Mechatroniki, Szczecin 2018, pp. 126

104 - S.M. Kaczmarek, R. Jabłoński, I. Pracka, M. Świrkowicz, J. Wojtkowska, S. Warchoł, „Radiation defects in $LiNbO_3$ single crystals doped with Cr^{3+} ions", *Cryst. Res. & Techn.*, 34 (5-6), pp. 729-736, 1999, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(199906)34:5/6<729::AID-CRAT729>3.0.CO;2-P
1. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30", *Annual Reports*, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49
2. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies with a C-30 cyclotron", *Annual Report*, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1999, pp. 52-53
3. D.J. Fisher, *Defect and Diffusion Forum*, Halides Diffusion Data Compilation, Sci. Tech Publications, 2000, vol. 181-182, pp. 356, Permalink: http://digital.casalini.it/9783035706963
4. Ya.A. Zhydachevskii, A.O. Matkovskii, D. Yu. Sugak, P. Potera, I. Pracka, T. Łukasiewicz, I.M. Solskii, J. Mierczyk, „Radiation and optical properties of the $LiNbO_3$ crystals doped with d- and f- elements", *J. Phys. Studie*s, v.5 (1) (2001) 19-23, ISSN 1027-4642
5. P. Ganguly, J.C. Biswas, S.K. Lahiri, M.L. Nandagoshami, G.A. Kumar, S.L. Dharma, „Effects of gamma irradiation on erbium indiffused lithium niobate substrate", *Journal of Optics* (India) 34 (3) (2005) 145-152, https://doi.org/10.1007/BF03354785
6. Kallepalli Lakshmi Narayana Deepak, Desai Narayana Rao, „Comparative Study of Defect formation in Femtosecond Laser Irradiated Polymers and Crystalline Media", *Photonics and Optoelectronics* (P&O) Volume 2 Issue 2, April 2013, pp. 33-41, www.jpo-journal.org/
7. Oksana Chukova, Olga Gomenyuk, Sergiy Nedilko, Vitaliy Polubinskii, Vasyl Scherbatsky, Vadim Sheludko, Yuriy Titov, "Luminescence processes in $A_3^{II}LaNb_3O_{12}$ (A^{II} = Ba, Sr) layered perovskites", *Optical Materials*, 36 (2014) 1709-1714, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.02.001
8. P. Potera, I. Stefaniuk, "Influence of Annealing and Irradiation by Heavy Ions on Optical Absorption of Doped Lithium Niobate Crystals", *Acta Phys. Pol.* A, 130(3) (2016) 800-804, https://doi.org./10.12693/APhysPolA.130.800
9 - Bowen Shen, Di Hu, Cuihua Dai, Xiaoyang Yu, Xiaojun Tan, Jie Sun, Jun Jiang and Anquan Jiang, "Advanced Etching Techniques of $LiNbO_3$ Nanodevices", *Nanomaterials* 2023, 13, 2789. https://doi.org/10.3390/nano13202789

105 - P. Godlewska, A. Matraszek, L. Macalik, S. M. Kaczmarek, T. Skibinski, K. Hermanowicz, M. Ptak, R. Lisiecki, W. Ryba-Romanowski, I. Szczygieł, and J. Hanuza, "Structural, optical and EPR studies of Cr^{3+} doped $Na_3Ce(PO_4)_2$ orthophosphate", *J. Alloys Compds.*, 606, 124-131 (2014), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.03.163
1 - M. G. Brik, S. J. Camardello, A. M. Srivastava, N. M. Avram, and A. Suchocki, "Spin-Forbidden Transitions in the Spectra of Transition Metal Ions and Nephelauxetic Effect", *ECS Journal of Solid-State Science and Technology*, 5 (1) R3067-R3077 (2016), https://doi.org/10.1149/2.0091601jss
2 – Xue Chen, Qidi Wang, Fengzhu Lv, Paul K. Chu and Yihe Zhang, "Synthesis, crystal structure and photoluminescence properties of Eu^{2+}-activated $RbCaGd(PO_4)_2$phosphors", *RSC Adv.*, 2016, 6, 11211, https://doi.org/10.1039/C5RA25124A

3 - S.N. Achary, S. Bevara, A.K. Tyagi, “Recent progress on synthesis and structural aspects of rare-earth phosphates”, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2017.03.006, *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 340 (2017) 266-297

4 - K Chandra Sekhar, B Srinivas, N Narsimlu, M Narasimha Chary and Md Shareefuddin, “The role of halides on a chromium ligand field in lead borate glasses”, *Materials Research Express*, https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/aa8d7e, 4 (2017) 105203.

5 - Sadao Adachi, "Review—Photoluminescence Properties of Cr^{3+}-Activated Oxide Phosphors", *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, 10 (2021) 026001, https://doi.org/10.1149/2162-8777/abdc01

6 - B. Tirumala Rao, B. Rupa Venkateswara Rao, K. Venkata Rao, S. Ravi Kumar, Ch. Rajyalakshmi, G.V.L. Kanth, G. RamaSwamy and S. Cole, "XRD, EPR and FT-IR Studies of Zinc Aluminium Lithium Borate (ZALB) Glasses Doped with Cu^{2+} Ions", *Phys. Chem. Res.*, 10(4) (2022) 455-460, https://doi.org/10.22036/PCR.2022.315242.1987

7 - S.J. Gai, C. Zhou, L. Peng, M.H. Wu, P.X. Gao, L.J. Su, M.S. Molokeev, Z. Zhou, M. Xia, "A novel Cr^{3+}-doped stannate far red phosphor for plant lighting: structure evolution, broad-narrow spectrum tuning and application prospect", *Mat. Tod. Chem,,* 26 (2022) 101107, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtchem.2022.101107

8 - Mikhail G. Brik, Alok M. Srivastava, "Luminescent Materials: Fundamentals and Applications", Chap. 8: Transition metal ion-based phosphors for LED applications, Walter de Gruyter GmbH & Co KG, 6 mar 2023, ISBN 978-3-11-060785-7, Veeramani Rajendran, Ho Chang and Ru-Shi Liu, https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110607871-008, ISBN 9783110607857, pp. 314

9 - Alexander E. Baranchikov, Taisiya O. Kozlova, Sergey Ya. Istomin, Andrey V. Mironov, Tatyana M. Vasilchikova, Andrei A. Gippius, Tatiana V. Plakhova, Darya N. Vasilyeva, Vladimir K. Ivanov, "SODIUM CERIUM PHOSPHATE, $(Na,Ce)_2Ce(PO_4)_2{\cdot}xH_2O$, WITH MIXED CERIUM OXIDATION STATES", *ChemistrySelect* · 9(17) (2024) e202401010, https://doi.org/10.1002/slct.202401010

106 - H. Fuks, T. Skibinski, S. M. Kaczmarek, J. Hanuza, G. Leniec, K. Hermanowicz, M. Maczka, M. Ptak, „Structural and optical properties of crystalline and nanocrystalline $NaIn(WO_4)_2$: Cr^{3+}“, *J. Alloys Compd*. 585 (2014) 722-728, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2013.09.205

1 - Jianyuan Wang, Cuimiao Zhang, Yamin Liu, Lanfen Li, Shuang Liu, Guang Jia, Shigang Shen, “Well-defined sodium lanthanum tungstate hierarchical microcrystals: controllable synthesis and luminescence properties”, *J. Alloys Compd*., 633 (2015) 395-400, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2015.02.031

2 - Qinlei Wei, Hongbo Zhang, Yingya Tian, Yanling Wei, Qiong Song, Xiangyu Zou, Jing Shao, Prof Chunhui Su, “Effect of Er^{3+}-Yb^{3+} additions on the crystallization and luminescence properties of ZnO-WO_3-B_2O_3-SiO_2 glass ceramics”, *J. All. Comp*., 652 (2015) 116-121, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2015.08.164

3 - M. G. Brik, S. J. Camardello, A. M. Srivastava, N. M. Avram, and A. Suchocki, “Spin-Forbidden Transitions in the Spectra of Transition Metal Ions and Nephelauxetic Effect”, *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, 5 (1) (2016) R3067-R3077, https://doi.org/10.1149/2.0091601jss

4 - Junxiang Zhang, Jun Zhang, Xuguang Liu, Tingting Xu, Shengjun Liu, Xudong Hou, Jing Tong, Yan Wang, Yang Wang, Mohamed Khairy and Bo Liu, “Hyperstable Chromium(III)/Manganese(II) Bimetallic Wheel Cluster with Visible Photoactivity”, *Dalton Trans*., 48 (2019) 10669-10675, http://doi.org/10.1039/C9DT02006C

5 - GAISER, Hannah F., "Nanoskalige Leuchtstoffe mittels mikrowellen-unterstützter Synthese in Ionischen Flüssigkeiten", Cuvillier Verlag, 2020.

6 - Qinlei Wei, Chaoyu Ma, Mengjie Zhao, Guozhong Ren, Chunhui Su, "Preparation and up-conversion luminescence of $NaY(WO_4)_2$: Er^{3+}/Yb^{3+} glass ceramics under different heat treatment conditions", *Journal of the Australian Ceramic Society* 58 (2022) 1053-1060, https://doi.org/10.1007/s41779-022-00768-5

7 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

8 - Haitang Hu, Shoujun Ding, Chuancheng Zhang, Miaomiao Wang, Yong Zou, Wenpeng Liu, "Composition-engineered Yb^{3+} and Er^{3+} codoped bimolybdate and bitungstate composite crystals for promising solid-state infrared lasers", Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4949170 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4949170

9 - Haitang Hu, Chuancheng Zhang, Yong Zou, Wenpeng Liu and Shoujun Ding, “Composition-engineered Yb^{3+} and Er^{3+} co-doped bimolybdate and bitungstate mixed crystals for promising solid-state infrared lasers”, *Cryst. Eng. Comm*., 2025, https://doi.org/10.1039/D5CE00083A

107 - T. Tsuboi, S. M. Kaczmarek, Y. Nakai, and W. Huang, “The effect of Mg^{2+} ions in Er^{3+}, Tm^{3+}-codoped $LiNbO_3$ single crystal,” *J. Lumin*. 149, 99–102 (2014), https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.01.004

1 - S. W. LONG, D. C. MA, Y. Z. ZHU, S. P. LIN, AND B. WANG, “Effects of Zr^{4+} co-doping on the spectroscopic properties and yellow light emissions of Dy^{3+} in $LiNbO_3$ single crystals”, Vol. 6, No. 10 | 1 Oct 2016 | *OPTICAL MATERIALS EXPRESS*, 3354-3365, https://doi.org/10.1364/OME.6.003354

2 - Wen-Bao Sun, Zi-Bo Zhang, Hong-Xue Sun, Wing-Han Wong, Dao-Yin Yu, Edwin Yue-Bun Pun and De-Long Zhang, "Crystalline phase, profile characteristics and spectroscopic properties of Er^{3+}/Tm^{3+}-diffusion-codoped $LiNbO_3$ crystal", *J. Lumin*. 184 (2017) 191-198, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2016.12.034

3 – Resmi G. Nair, K. Madhukumar, C.M.K. Nair, S. Jayasudha, T.S. Elias, „Characterization and thermoluminescence studies of $CaSO_4$: Tm, Si phosphor under X-ray excitation", *International Journal of Chem Tech Research*, 10 (13) (2017) 179-189, ISSN: 0974-4290

4 - Zhang, Y., Zhang, C.-Y., Sun, W.-B., Zhang, Z.-B., Pun, E.Y.-B., Zhang, D.-L., Wong, W.-H., "Amplification combination of Er^{3+} and Tm^{3+} emissions in titanium-diffused lithium niobate strip waveguide", *Journal of Luminescence*, 198, 2018, Pages 457-463, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2018.02.056

5 - В.С. Горелик, А.Ю. Пятышев, Н.В. Сидоров, „Фотолюминесценция ниобата лития, легированного медью", *FTT*, January, 60(5) (2018) 904-909, https://doi.org/10.21883/FTT.2018.05.45784.339

6 – V.S. Gorelik, A.Yu. Pyatyshev, N.V. Sidorov, "Photoluminescence of Copper-Doped Lithium Niobate Crystals", *Physics of Solid State*, 60(5) (2018) 906-911, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783418050098

7 - Li Dai, Yuning Wang, Ruirun Chen, Shunxiang Yang, Xianbo Han, Chunrui Liu, and Yu Shao, "Dopant Occupancy and UV–Vis–NIR Spectroscopy of Sc: Yb: Tm: $LiNbO_3$ in the 300–3000 nm Wavelength Range", *Cryst. Res. Technol*. 55(6) (2020) 1900176, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.201900176

8 - Nikolay Sidorov, Alexander Pyatyshev, Elena Stroganova, Valeriy Galutskiy, Andrey Bushunov and Mikhail Tarabrin, "Features of the Defect Structure of the Compositionally Homogeneous Crystal $LiNbO_3:Er^{3+}$ (3.1 wt%) and the Gradient Crystal $LiNbO_3:Er^{3+}$ and Their Manifestation in the IR Transmission Spectra in the Region of Stretching Vibrations of Hydrogen Atoms of OH^- - Groups", *Materials*, 2025, 18, 579, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma18030579

9 - N. V. Sidorov, A. Yu Pyatyshev, E. V. Stroganova, V. V. Galutskiy, A. V. Skrabatun, "Features of Raman Scattering in $LiNbO_3:Er^{3+}$ Crystal With Erbium Gradient", *Journal of Raman Spectroscopy*, 2025, 1-14, https://doi.org/10.1002/jrs.6831

108 - S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Wojtkowska, Z. Moroz, I. Pracka, „Valency change of Cr, Fe, Cu, Er, Ce dopants inside oxide compounds under proton irradiation", *J. All. & Comp.*, 286/1-2 (1999) 167-173, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)01001-9

1. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30", *Annual Reports*, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49
2. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies with a C-30 cyclotron", *Annual Reports*, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1999, pp. 52-53
3. D.J. Fisher, Defect and Diffusion Forum, Halides Diffusion Data Compilation, Sci. Tech Publications, 2000, vol. 181-182, pp. 356, Permalink: http://digital.casalini.it/9783035706963
4. P. Kumar, S. Moorthy Babu, I. Bhaumik, S. Ganesamoorthy, A.K. Karnal, Praveen Kumar, G.O. Rodrigues, I. Sulania, D. Kanjilal, A.K. Pandey, R. Raman, "Recharging processes, radiation induced strain and changes of OH^- bands under H^+ ion implantation in Ti doped lithium niobate", *NIMB*, 268 (2) (2010) 172-177, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2009.10.186
5. Sha-Sha Guo, Tao Liu, Jin-Hua Zhao, Jing Guan, Xue-Lin Wang, "Planar waveguides In Nd: SGG crystal formed by He ion implantation", *Applied Optics*, 41 (39) (2010) 6039-6042, ID: 131302, https://doi.org/10.1364/AO.49.006039
6. C.R. Shawley, "OPTICAL AND DEFECT STUDIES OF WIDE BAND GAP MATERIALS", Dissertation WASHINGTON STATE UNIVERSITY, School of Mechanical and Materials Engineering, New York, USA, 2008, Copyright 2009, pp. 257
7. Springer Materials, The Landolt-Bornstein Database, $Y_3Ce_{0.005}Al_5O_{12}$, physical properties, LPF Multinaries Edition - 2008. Springer Materials Release 2011
8. Pierre Villars, Karin Cenzual, Marinella Penzo, Inorganic Substrates Bibliography, 2013, vol. 3, 3815

109 - S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, Z. Moroz, S. Warchoł, „Effect of annealing and irradiation on the optical properties of oxide crystals", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, 96 (3-4), pp. 417-427, 1999

1. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies with a C-30 cyclotron", *Annual Report*, The Andrzej Soltan INSTYTUT FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1999, pp. 52-53
2. A. Leleckaite, S. Urbonaite, K. Tonsuaadu, A. Kareiva, "Sol-gel synthesis and characterization of yttrium gallium garnets", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 5946 (2005) 594607, pp. 1-8, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.639067
3. P. Potera, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Świrkowicz, "WPŁYW PROMIENIOWANIA JONIZUJĄCEGO NA WŁASNOŚCI OPTYCZNE WYBRANYCH KRYSZTAŁÓW TYPU ABO_3", *Mat. Elektron*, 37 (1) (2009) 5-58, PL ISSN 0209 - 0058

4. S. Panahibakhs, S. Jelvani, M. H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi and S. Abolhosseini, “Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals”, JOSA B, 2013
5. S. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi, S. Abolhosseini, “Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals”, *Optics and Lasers in Engineering* 60 (2014) 12–17, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlaseng.2014.03.013
6. T. Butaeva, I. Ghambaryan, and M. Mkrtchyan, “Recharging Processes of Ce^{3+} in Gamma-irradiated YAG: Ce Single Crystals”, *Optics and Spectroscopy,* 118(2) (2015) 247–254, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0030400X15020046
7. BUTAEVA T., GHAMBARYAN I., MKRTCHYAN M., “RECHARGING PROCESSES OF Ce^{3+} IN GAMMA-IRRADIATED YAG: Ce SINGLE CRYSTALS”, ОПТИКА И СПЕКТРОСКОПИЯ, 118(2) (2015) 261-268, https://doi.org/10.7868/S003040341502004X
8. P. Potera, I. Stefaniuk, “Influence of Annealing and Irradiation by Heavy Ions on Optical Absorption of Doped Lithium Niobate Crystals”, *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, 130 (3) (2016) 800-804, https://doi.org./10.12693/APhysPolA.130.800

110 - S.M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, G. Leniec, T. Skibiński, A. Jasik, E. Tomaszewicz, T. Groń, “EPR Characterization of New Cadmium, Zinc and Rare-Earth Tungstates and Molybdates*”, Current Topics in Biophysic* 33 (2010) (Supl. A) S103-S108

1 - H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. “Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego”, Gdansk 2014

2 - Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, Hubert Fuks, Janusz Typek, Bogdan Sawicki, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Groń, Tadeusz Mydlarz, “Preparation, thermal stability and magnetic properties of new $AgY_{1-x}Gd_x(WO_4)_2$ ceramic materials”, *Cer. Int*., 41 (2015) 5734-5748, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2014.12.160

3 – B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, “Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich”, Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105

4 - M. Piątkowska, H. Fuks, E. Tomaszewicz, A.E. Kochmańska, „New vacancied and Gd^{3+}-doped lead molybdato-tungstates and tungstates prepared via solid state and citrate-nitrate combustion metod”, *Cer. Int*., 43(10) (2017) 7839-7850, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2017.03.098

5- Paulraj Arunkumar, Kyeong Hun Gil, Seob Won, Sanjith Unithrattil, Yoon Hwa Kim, Ha Jun Kim, and Won Bin Im, “Colloidal Organolead Halide Perovskite with a High Mn Solubility Limit: A Step Toward Pb-Free Luminescent Quantum Dots”, *J. Phys. Chem. Lett*. 2017, 8, 4161−4166, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.jpclett.7b01440

6 - H. Fuks, J. Typek, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, E. Tomaszewicz, “EPR study of RE^{3+} (RE = Nd, Gd, Dy) doped $CdMoO_4$ single crystal”, *Mat. Chem. Phys*., 221 (2019) 156-167, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2018.09.049

7 - Moses O. Alfred, Martins O. Omorogie, Olusola Bodedec Roshila Moodley, Aemere Ogunlaja, Olalere G. Adeyemi, Christina Güntere, Andreas Taubert, Ievgeniia Iermak, Hellmut Eckert, Igor D.A. Silva, Andrea S.S. de Camargo, Arturde Jesus, Motheoh Stuart, M.Clarke, Emmanuel I. Unuabonah, "Solar-Active Clay-TiO2 Nanocomposites Prepared via Biomass Assisted Synthesis: Efficient Removal of Ampicillin, Sulfamethoxazole and Artemether in Water", Chemical Engineering Journal, 398 (2020) 125544, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2020.125544

8 - Moses O. Alfred, Chidinma G. Olorunnisola, Temidayo T. Oyetunde, Peter Dare, Raquel R. C. Vilela, Andrea de Camargo, Nurudeen A. Oladoja, Martins O. Omorogie, Olumide D. Olukanni, Artur de Jesus Motheo & Emmanuel I. Unuabonah, "Sunlight-driven photocatalytic mineralization of antibiotic chemical and selected enteric bacteria in water via zinc tungstate-imprinted kaolinite", *Green Chemistry Letters and Reviews*, 15(3) (2022) 705–723, https://doi.org/10.1080/17518253.2022.2124889

111 - S.M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, B. Kuzaka, "Podstawy fizyczne medycznych zastosowań laserów", *Wiadomości Lekarskie*, XLVII,11-12, str. 444-450, 1994

1. A. Graczyk, „Fotodynamiczna metoda rozpoznawania i leczenia nowotworów”, 5. Systemy laserowe do diagnostyki i terapii nowotworów metodą fotodynamiczną”, Dom Wydawniczy Bellona, Warszawa 1999
2. PIOTR WYCHOWANSKI, EMIL KALINOWSKI, KORNEL KOSIERADZKI, JOANNA KOLMAS, WACŁAW KOŁODZIEJSKI, ANDRZEJ WOJTOWICZ, “Analiza porównawcza szkliwa, zebiny i cementumetoda mikrospektroskopii w sredniej podczerwieni”, *Dent. Med. Probl*. 2004, 41, 3, 413–416 ISSN 1644−387X
3. L. Gryko, A. Zając, “Method and system for measuring of selected optical parameters of the biological tissue subjected to biostimulation treatment”, *Proc. of SPIE*, 2009, Vol. 7502 75022N-1-8, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.837995

4. L. Gryko, A. Zając, „Metoda i układ do pomiaru wybranych parametrów optycznych próbki biologicznej poddanej zabiegowi biostymulacji", *Elektronika : konstrukcje, technologie, zastosowania*, 51 (4) (2010) 79-83
5. Piotr Jurkowski, Jolanta Kostrzewa-Janicka, Elżbieta Mierzwińska-Nastalska, „Zastosowanie lasera biostymulacyjnego w leczeniu stanu zapalnego w chorobach stawów skroniowo-żuchwowych", *Dent. Med. Probl.* 2011, 48, 2, 208–216, ISSN 1644−387X
6. H. Podbielska, "Optyka Biomedyczna", Oficyna Wydawnicza Politechniki Wrocławskiej, Wrocław 2011, ISBN 978-83-7493-637-8, str. 484
7. E. Szewczyk, „Removal of adhesively bonded all-ceramic restorations", *Protet Stomatol*, 2019; 69(1): 105-114 www.protetstomatol.pl, https://doi.org/10.5114/ps/105574
8. Wioleta Jankowiak, Edyta Bartoszewicz, Weronika Jereczek, "Application of laser technology in the removal of laser technology in the removal of unwanted hair", *Our Dermatol Online.* 2023;14(e):e18. Submission: 15.11.2022; Acceptance: 19.12.2022, https://doi.org/10.7241/ourd.2023e.18

112 - S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, R. Jabłoński, „Recharging processes of chromium ions in Cr: $SrGdGa_3O_7$ and Cr: $SrGdGa_3O_7$ single crystals", *Cryst. Res. & Techn.*, vol. 34 (8), pp. 1023-1029, 1999, https://doi.org/10.1002/(SICI)1521-4079(199909)34:8<1023::AID-CRAT1023>3.0.CO;2-8

1. A.A. Kaminskii, L. Bogaty, P. Becker, J. Liebertz, P. Held, H. J. Eichler, H. Rhee, J. Hanuza, „Tetragonal $Ba_2MgGe_2O_7$ – A novel multifunctional optical crystal with numerous manifestations of nonlinear-laser effects: Almost sesqui-octave Stokes and ant-Stokes combs and cascaded X(3)-X(2) lasing with involved secondo and third harmonic generation", *Laser Physics Letters*, 5 (12) (2008) 845-868, https://doi.org/10.1002/lapl.200810089
2. Ruijin Yu, Weijia Ding, Gongguo Zhang, Jianhui Zhang, Jing Wang, "Luminescence properties of a new blue-emitting phosphor Ce^{3+}-doped $CaLaGa_3S_7$", *J. All. Comp.*, 509 (2011) L273-L278, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2011.05.016
3. Ruijin Yu, Hongjuan Li, Hailong Ma, Caifeng Wang, Huan Wang, Byung Kee Moon, Jung Hyun Jeong, "Photoluminescence properties of a new Eu^{2+}-activated $CaLaGa_3S_7$ yellowish-green phosphor for white LED applications", *Journal of Lum.*, 132 (2012) 2783–2787, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2012.05.004
4. Zhang Yuanyuan, Dissertation, 2012, Shandong University, China, DOI: CNKI: CDMD: 1.1012.461399, "Growth and Characterization of Disordered Melilite ABC_3O_7 Single Crystals"
5. Houping Xia, Jianghe Feng, Yuexia Ji, Zhenyu You, Yan Wang, Zhaojie Zhu, Jianfu Li, Chaoyang Tu, "Growth and spectroscopic properties for Ho^{3+}: $SrGdGa_3O_7$ crystal", *Opt. Mat.*, 37 (2014) 840-844, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2014.09.019
6. Yan Wang, Congting Sun, Chaoyang Tu, and Dongfeng Xue, „Melilite-type oxide $SrGdGa_3O_7$: bulk crystal growth and theoretical studies upon both chemical bonding theory of single crystal growth and DFT methods", *Crystal Growth & Design*, 18 (2018) 1598-1604, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.cgd.7b01555, 2018
7. Ekaterina Kulpina, Anastasiia Babkina, Ksenia Zyryanova, Andrei Bukhvostov, and N. V. Platonova "Chromium-doped borate glass ceramics for optical temperature sensors", *Proc. SPIE* 11772, Optical Sensors 2021, 117721G (18 April 2021); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2589152

8 - Betul Caliskan, Ali Cengiz Caliskan, Yasemin Tutus, "Electron paramagnetic resonance study of the paramagnetic centers in gamma irradiated 2-nitrobenzoic acid single crystal", *J. Mol.Str.*, 1322 (2024) 140322, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2024.140322

113 - Z. Kowalski, S.M. Kaczmarek, K. Brylew, W. Drozdowski, "Radioluminescence as a function of temperature and low temperature thermoluminescence of BaY_2F_8: Ce and BaY_2F_8: Nd crystals", *Optical Materials*, 59 (2015) 145-149, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2015.12.047

1 - L. Rodionova, "PUNKTVEIDA DEFEKTU ĪPAŠĪBAS BĀRIJA ITRIJA FLUORĪDA KRISTĀLĀ", LATVIJAS UNVERSITĀTE FIZIKAS UN MATEMĀTIKAS FAKULTĀTE FIZIKAS NODAĻA, *Maģistradarbs, Riga 2016*

2 – Anonymus, "Optical Research; Findings from Institute of Physics Broaden Understanding of Optical Research (Radioluminescence as a function of temperature and low temperature thermoluminescence of BaY_2F_8: Ce and BaY_2F_8: Nd crystals), *Technology & Business Journal*; Atlanta 18 Oct 2016: 103.

3 - K. Brylew, Rozprawa dokt., 2016, "Wasno±ci scyntylacyjne i luminescencyjne kryształów o strukturze granatu aktywowanych jonami Ce^{3+} i Pr^{3+}", IF UMK, Toruń, pp. 143

4 - A.B. Andrade, G.F. da C. Bispo, Z.S. Macedo, S.L. Baldochi, E.G. Yuikichara, M.E.G. Valerio, "VUV excited luminescence and thermoluminescence investigation on Er^{3+} or Pr^{3+} doped BaY_2F_8 single Crystals", *Opt. Mat.*, 90 (2019) 238-243, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2019.02.044

5 - Andris Antuzevics, Andris Fedotovs, Dzintars Berzins, Uldis Rogulis, Krisjanis Auzins, Aleksejs Zolotarjovs, Sonia Licia Baldochi, "Recombination luminescence of X-ray induced paramagnetic defects in BaY_2F_8", *Journal of Luminescence 223* (2020) 117216, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2020.117216

6 - Jia Liu, Tiejun Zhang, Baonan Jia, Lihong Han, You Wang, Haizhi Song, Pengfei Lu, "Electronic and optical properties of Ho-doped BYF crystal", *Chinese Journal of Physics*, 65 (2020) 604-612, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cjph.2020.03.028

7 – Lihong Han, Yuanyuan Zou, Jia Liu, Baonan Jia, Gang Liu, Xiaoguang Ma, Haizhi Song, Pengfei Lu. "Effect of intrinsic point defects on the electronic and optical properties of Ho: BYF crystal", *Optical Materials* 121 (2021) 111514, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111514

8 - Natalia Jurga, Dominika Przybylska, Daria Żychlińska, Tomasz Grzyb, "Up-conversion luminescence in monoclinic BaY_2F_8:Yb^{3+}, Ln^{3+} (Ln = Er, Ho, Tm) nanoparticles synthesized by hydrothermal method", *J. All. Comp.*, 2024, 178146, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2024.178146D

114 - T. Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, "EPR and optical measurements of weakly doped $LiNbO_3$: Er", *Physica B*, 400 (2007) 99-105, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2007.06.032

1. M. Oubaha, R. Copperwhite, C. Mc Donagh, P. Etienne and B. D. Mac Craith, "Structural and optical characterisation of an Erbium/Ytterbium doped hybrid material developed via a non-hydrolytic sol-gel route", *SRX Materials Science* 2010 (2010) Article ID 101747, https://doi.org/10.3814/2010/101747, pp. 1-7
2. T. Bodziony, "COMPARISON OF EPR AND MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY MEASUREMENT OF LITHIUM NIOBATE CRYSTALS WEAKLY DOPED WITH RARE-EARTH IONS", *Current Topics in Biophysics,* ISSN: 2084-1892*,* 2010, vol. 33 (suppl A), 145-149
3. T. Bodziony, Hability, Szczecin West Pomeranian University of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2010
4. QIAN Yan-nan, WANG Rui, XING Li-li, XU Yan-ling and YANG Chun-hui, "Effect of Zn^{2+} Ions on Upconversion Emission of Er^{3+} in Zn/Er: $LiNbO_3$ Crystal", *CHEM. RES. CHINESE UNIVERSITIES* 2012, 28(2), 295—298
5. Cheng-Gang Li, Xiao-Yu Kuang, Rui-Peng Chai & Ya-Ru Zhao, "The defect structure and EPR parameters for Er^{3+} in molybdates: a complete energy matrices study", *Molecular Physics: An International Journal at the Interface Between Chemistry and Physics*, Taylor & Francis, 110(24) (2012) 3023-3029, https://doi.org/10.1080/00268976.2012.695026
6. Yannan Qian, Rui Wang, Biao Wang, Chao Xu, Wei Xu, Xiaohong Wu, Yanling Xu, Lili Xing, Chunhui Yang, "Growth of Zr co-doped Er: $LiNbO_3$ and Er/Yb: $LiNbO_3$ single crystal", *J. Cryst.* Growth, 361 (2012) 85-88, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2012.09.014
7. Л.А. Бобрева, Н.В. Сидоров, М.Н. Палатников, А.Ю.Пятышев, "ОСОБЕННОСТИ ЛОКАЛИЗАЦИИ ЛЕГИРУЮЩИХ КАТИОНОВ Tb^{3+} В КРИСТАЛЛЕ $LiNbO_3$ В ДИАПАЗОНЕ КОНЦЕНТРАЦИЙ 0,1-2,21 МАС. %", *Физико-химические аспекты изучения кластеров, наноструктур и наноматериалов*. – 2023. – Вып. 15, https://doi.org/10.26456/pcascnn/2023.15.055
8. N. V. Sidorov, M. N. Palatnikov, L. A. Bobreva, O. V. Palatnikova, P. P. Sverbil, A. Yu. Pyatyshev , M. K. Tarabrin, and A. A. Teslenko, "Defect structures in active nonlinear $LiNbO_3$: Tb^{3+} single crystals with subthreshold terbium doping", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2025) 36:803, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-025-14855-3

115 - M. Grinberg, T. Tsuboi, M. Berkowski, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Jahn-Teller effect in Co^{2+} - doped $SrLaGa_3O_7$", *J. of All. & Comp.* 341 (2002) 170-173, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(02)00061-0

1. T. Tsuboi, "FY2001 Annual Research Report", Research Project Number:12650056, 2002
2. S-Y. Wu, G-D. Lu, H-M. Hang, Z-H. Hang, „Investigations of the g factors for the ortorhombic Co^{2+} center In $YBa_2Cu_{2.7}Co_{0.3})_{7-x}$ at room temperature", *Phys. C* 466 (2007) 163-167, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physc.2007.06.011
3. J. Barzowska, „Wysokociśnieniowa spektroskopia wybranych kryształów i szkieł domieszkowanych chromem", Rozprawa doktorska, Uniwersytet Gdański, Gdańsk 2004
4. P. Ghigna, S. Pin, A. Speghini, M. Bettinelli, T. Tsuboi, "Papers and Review Articles: supported by the Grant-in-Aid for Scientific Research from the Japan Society for the Promotion of Science, the Japanese Ministry of Education, Culture and Science", 2007
5. H. Koppel, D. Jarkony, H. Barentzen, "The Jahn-Teller effect. Fundamentals and implications for Physics and Chemistry", chapter: "Jahn–Teller Effect for the 3d Ions (Orbital Triplets in a Cubic Crystal Field)", by M.G. Brik, N.M. Avram, C.N. Avram, pages 915, 340-370, Springer Berlin Heidelberg 2010, https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-03432-9, ISBN 978-3-642-03540-1 (Print) 978-3-642-03432-9 (Online)
6. Anghel Sergiu, Teză de doctor îndomeniulştiinţelorfizico-matematice, "OPTICAL PROCESSES IN α-$ZnAl_2S_4$ SPINEL-TYPE SINGLE CRYSTALS DOPED BY TRANSITION METALS IONS", ACADEMIA DE ŞTIINŢE A MOLDOVEI INSTITUTUL DE FIZICĂ APLICATĂ, C.Z.U: 621.315.592 , 2011, Chisinau, Moldova, pp. 127
7. Guanghai Cheng, Haiping Xia, Jianxu Hu, Yongsheng Zhuand, Baojiu Chen, "Growth of Co^{2+} ion doped $KZnF_3$ single crystals by Bridgman method", *Mater. Res. Express* 5(6) (2018) 066201, https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/aac713

116 - S. M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, B. Bojanowski, "EPR Properties of Concentrated $NdVO_4$ Single Crystal System", *Appl. Magn. Reson.* 46 (2015) 1023-1033, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-015-0659-2

1 – Yucheng Zhan, Nan Chen, Guoping Du, Bingfa Liu, Guihua Liu, "Photoluminescence Properties of $YVO_4:Eu^{3+}$, Ba^{2+} Nanoparticles Prepared by an Ion Exchange Method", *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing*, 2015, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2015.08.029

2 - Anonymus, *Journal of Engineering* (Sep 21, 2015): 840.

3 - Yucheng Zhan, Nan Chen, Guoping Du, Bingfa Liu, Guihua Liu, "Photoluminescence Properties of $YVO_4:Eu^{3+}$, Ba^{2+} Nanoparticles Prepared by an Ion Exchange Method", *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing*, 41 (2016) 233-239, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2015.08.029

4 – Tzu Hsuan Chiang, Tso-Ming Chen, "Photocatalytic Water Splitting for O_2 Production under Visible Light Irradiation Using $NdVO_4$-V_2O_5 Hybrid Powders", *Materials*, 10 (2017) 331(13), https://doi.org/10.3390/ma10040331

5 - Li Tian, Yan Li, Huifeng Wang, Shanmin Chen, Jinjing Wang, Zhen Guo, Qiang Liu, Qi Luo, Yingjie Li, Fafa Wu, "Controlled preparation and self-assembly of $NdVO_4$ nanocrystals", *Journal of Rare-Earth*, 36(2) (2018) 179-183, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jre.2017.04.010

6 - Adrian Sulich, „Defekty struktury monokryształów wybranych tlenków wieloskładnikowych o wysokiej symetrii, zawierających metale ziem rzadkich", Praca doktorska wykonana w Środowiskowym Laboratorium Badań Rentgenowskich i Elektronomikroskopowych IFPAN, Warszawa, 2019, pp. 106

7 - Li TIAN, Shan-min CHEN, Qiang LIU, Jie-ling WU, Rui-ni ZHAO, Shan LI, Li-juan CHEN, "Effect of Eu^{3+}-doping on morphology and fluorescent properties of neodymium vanadate nanorod-arrays", *Trans. Nonferrous Met. Soc. China* 30 (2020) 1031−1037, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1003-6326(20)65274-8

117 - S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Łukasiewicz, W. Giersz, R. Jabłoński, J.K. Jabczyński, M. Świrkowicz, Z. Gałązka, W. Drozdowski, M. Kwaśny „Growth and optical properties of Nd: YVO_4 laser crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3724, pp. 324-328, 1999, „Single crystal growth, characterization, and applications", Eds. Andrzej Majchrowski, Jerzy Zieliński, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.343016

1. Xudong Li, Xin Yu, Fei Chen, Renpeng Yan, Jing Gao, Junjua Yu, Deying Chen, „Comparison on performance of acousto-optically Q-switched Nd: $GdVO_4$ and Nd: YVO_4 lasers at high repetition rates under direct diode pumping of the emitting level", *Optics Express*, OSA 2009, 17(11) 9468-9476, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.17.009468
2. T. Łukasiewicz, A. Majchrowski, Z. Mierczyk, "Oxide crystals for solid states laser applications", *Optoel. Rev.*, 9(1) (2001) 49-56
3. Yufei Ma, Xin You, Xudong Li, Ron wei Fa, Junhua Yu, „Comparison on performance of passively Q switched laser properties of continuous-grown composite GdVO /Nd: $GdVO_4$ and YVO_4/Nd: YVO_4 crystals under direct pumping", *Applied Optics*, Vol. 50, Issue 21, pp. 3854-3859 (2011), https://doi.org/10.1364/AO.50.003854
4. Wang Yu, Jiang Menghua, Hui Yongling, Lei Hong, Li Qiang, "High-efficiency Nanosecond Output from Nd: YVO_4 Slab with Optical Contacted Sapphire Laser Amplifier", *APPLIED LASER*, 2018, 38(4): 682-688
5. Artemov, S.A., Borik, M.A., Volkova, T.V., Gerasimov, M.V., Kulebyakin, A.V., Lomonova, E.E., Milovich, F.O., Myzina, V.A., Ryabochkina, P.A., Tabachkova, N.Y., "Influence of growth and heat treatment conditions on lasing properties of ZrO_2-Y_2O_3-Ho_2O_3 crystals", *Optical Materials,* 99 (2020) 109611, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2019.109611
6. Sevil Berrak Irmak, "Characterization of a Diode Pumped Solid State Laser", Istanbul Technical University, Turkey, Graduation Project, 10.02.2021, pp. 15
7. Yulan Li, Jie Ding, Zhenxu Bai, Xuezong Yang, Yuqi Li, Jingling Tang, Yu Zhang, Yaoyao Qi, Yulei Wang, and Zhiwei Lu, "Diamond Raman laser: a promising high-beam-quality and low-thermal-effect laser", *High Power Laser Science and Engineering*, 9 (2021) e35, 13 pages, https://doi.org/10.1017/hpl.2021.25

118…S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, T. Tsuboi, M. Wabia, M. Włodarski, W. Olesińska, T. Wrońska, „Blue fluorescence of Ti^{3+} ions in Ti^{3+} doped, γ-irradiated $SrAl_{0.5}Ta_{0.5}$: $LaAlO_3$ crystals", *Nukleonika*, 48(1) (2003) 35-40, ISSN: 0029-5922, e-ISSN: 1508-5791, bwmeta1.element. baztech-article-BUJ5-0004-0007

1. W. Wierzchowski, K. Wieteska, W. Graff, H. Sakowska, T. Łukaszewicz, M. Pawłowska, „Synchrotron X-ray investigation of $La_{0.3}Sr_{0.7}Al_{0.65}Ta_{0.35}O_3$ crystals", *Cyst. Res. Technol.* 40 (4/5) (2005) 517-522, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200410377
2. Oksana Chukova, Roman Boyko, Pavlo Nagornyi, Sergiy Nedilko, Volodymir Boyko, „DETERMINATION OF TITANIUM IONS CHARGE STATESIN SODIUM TITANIUM ORTHOPHOSPHATES", Adnan Menderes University, 4th AACD Congress, 29 Sept-3 Oct.2004, Kuiadasõ-AYDIN/ TURKEY, Proceedings Book, 036.DOC, pp. 70-72

3. R.S. Boyko, O.V. Chukova, O.V. Gomenyuk, P.G. Nagornyi, S.G. Nedilko, „Origin of red luminescence of sodium titanium phosphate crystals", *Phys. Stat. Sol. C*, 2 (1) (2005) 712-715, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssc.200460272
4. O. Chukova, S. Nedilko, R. Bojko, P. Nagornyi, „Spectroscopic investigation of sodium titanium orthophosphates wide band red luminescencje", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 6610 (2007) No 66100M, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.739956
5. Y. Hizhnyi, A. Oliwnik, O. Gomenyuk, S. Nedilko, P. Nagornyi, R. Boiko, V. Boyko, „Electronic structure and optical properties of Ti-doped phosphate crystals", *Mat. Sci. Eng. B* 144 (2007) 7-10, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mseb.2007.07.099
6. Edith Perret, Kaushik Sen, JarjiKhmaladze, Ben Mallett, Meghdad Yazdi-Rizi, Premysl Marsik, Saikat Das, Ivan Marozau, Miguel Uribe-Laverde, Roberto de Andrés Prada, "Structural, magnetic and electronic properties of pulsed-laser-deposition grown $SrFeO_{3-\delta}$ thin films and $SrFeO_{3-\delta}/La_{2/3}Ca_{1/3}MnO_3$ multilayers", *J. Phys: Cond. Matt.*, 29 (49) (2017) 495601, https://doi.org/10.1088/1361-648X/aa93a6
7. В.В. БОЙКО, С.Г. НЕДІЛЬКО, Ю.А. ХИЖНИЙ, В.П. ЧОРНІЙ, "СТРУКТУРА І ОПТИЧНІ ВЛАСТИВОСТІ СПОЛУК МОЛІБДАТІВ ТА ФОСФАТІВ РІЗНОГО СКЛАДУ", Monografia, Kijów 2022, МІНІСТЕРСТВО ОСВІТИ І НАУКИ УКРАЇНИ

119 - R. Jabłoński, S.M. Kaczmarek, "ESR studies of vanadium ion valency in YAG: V crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3724, pp. 346-352, 1999, „Single crystal growth, characterization, and applications", Eds. Andrzej Majchrowski, Jerzy Zieliński, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.343021
1. Ma Jian, Du Maolu, Chen Qinghan, „A New absorption band of Ti-doped Al_2O_3 crystals after thermal annealing and γ-irradiation", *Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung – Section A Journal of Physical Science*s, 61 (10-11) (2006) 564-568, https://doi.org/10.1515/zna-2006-10-1108
2. Ma Jian, Du Maolu, Feng Miao, "Spectroscopic investigation of YAG crystal doped with tetrahedrally coordinated V^{3+} ions", *Phys. Stat. Sol*. B 243 (8) (2006) 1785-1790, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssb.200541454
3. Ma Jian, Du Maolu, Chen Qinghan, „The change of spectra of Ti: Al_2O_3 crystals by irradiation", *Journal of Southwest University for Nationalities* (Natrual Science Edition), 32(6) (2006)
4. Lucie Horackova, Jan Šulc, Helena Jelinkova, Venkatesan Jambunathan, Antonio Lucianetti, Tomas Mocek, "Temperature dependent absorption measurement of various transition metal doped laser materials", *Proc. SPIE* 9513, High-Power, High-Energy, and High-Intensity Laser Technology II, 951311 (May 12, 2015); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2178608
5. V. Laguta, M. Buryi, A. Beitlerova, O. Laguta, K. Nejezchleb, M. Nikl, "Vanadium in yttrium aluminum garnet: charge states and localization in the lattice", 31.12.2018, *Optical Materials*, 91 (2019) 228-234, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2019.03.024,
6. M. Buryi, V. Laguta, V. Babin, O. Laguta, M.G. Brik, M. Nikl, "Rare-earth ions incorporation into $Lu_2Si_2O_7$ scintillator crystals: Electron paramagnetic resonance and luminescence study", *Materials Science*, arXiv:2001.06677 [cond-mat.mtd-sci], 2020
7. M. Buryi, V. Laguta, V. Babin, O. Laguta, M.G. Brik, M. Nikl, "Rare-earth ions incorporation into $Lu_2Si_2O_7$ scintillator crystals: Electron paramagnetic resonance and luminescence study", Optical Materials, 106 (2020) 109930, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2020.109930

120 - Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, "EPR and optical study of coupled Yb^{3+} pairs in weakly doped $LiNbO_3$: Yb single crystal", *Res. Chem. Intermediates*, 33 (8/9) (2007) 885-899, https://doi.org/10.1163/156856707782169417
1. A. D. Prokhorov, M. T. Borowiec, M. C. Pujol, I. M. Krygin, A. A. Prokhorov, V. P. Dyakonov, P. Aleshkevych, T. Zayarnyuk, H. Szymczak, "EPR of Yb^{3+} ions in a monoclinic $KY(WO_4)_2$ single crystal", *The European Physical Journal B*, 55(4) (2007) 389-395, https://doi.org/10.1140/epjb/e2007-00073-y
2. T. Bodziony, "On possibile existence of a New Er center In $LiNbO_3$: Er, Tm", *Opt. Mat*. 31 (2008) 149-154, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.02.006
3. T. Bodziony, Hability, Szczecin West Pomeranian University of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2010
4. Ricarda Pütt, Piotr Kozłowski, Irina Werner, Jan Griebel, Sebastian Schmitz, Jonas Warneke, and Kirill Yu. Monakhov, "{P2V3W15}-Polyoxometalates Functionalized with Phthalocyaninato Y and Yb Moieties", *Inorg. Chem*., 60(1) (2021) 80-86, https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.0c02257
5. Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 2021, 11, 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339
6. Vinod Gaire, "THULIUM ATOMS EMBEDDED IN NOBLE GAS CRYSTALS FOR SENSING APPLICATIONS", A Dissertation Presented to The Academic Faculty, In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree Doctor of Philosophy in the School of Physics Georgia Institute of Technology August 2022, pp.104

7 - Huang Gaohai; Liu Honggang; Dong Haoran; He Zhiyu, "Investigation of the clock transition and its pressure-dependent behavior of the trigonal 171Yb^{3+} centers in lithium niobate crystal", *J. Appl. Phys*., 133 (2023) 205103, https://doi.org/10.1063/5.0144292

4627

121 – G. LENIEC, T. SKIBIŃSKI, S.M. KACZMAREK, IWANOWSKI, M. BERKOWSKI, „GROWTH AND EPR PROPERTIES OF KSM$(WO_4)_2$ AND KER$(WO_4)_2$ SINGLE CRYSTALS", *CENTRAL EUR. J. OF PHYS.* 10(2) (2012) 500-505, https://doi.org/10.2478/s11534-011-0109-1

1 - M.T. Borowiec, E. Zubov, T. Zayarnyuk, M. Barański, "Magnetic properties of the RbNd$(WO_4)_2$ single crystal", arXiv:1212.4997 [cond-mat.str-el], 20 Dec 2012 12:00:24 GMT (101kb)

2 - Przemysław Witold Iwanowski, "Monokryształy i nanocząstki wybranych manganitów i kobaltytów – wytwarzanie oraz właściwości magnetyczne", Praca doktorska wykonana w Oddziale Fizyki Magnetyzmu w Zespole Wzrostu Kryształów Tlenkowych, 2014, pp. 126

3 - Kamran Dastafkan, Armin Kiani, Ali Obeydavi, Mohammad Rahimi, "Crystallization and solid solution attainment of samarium doped ZnO nanorods via a combined ultrasonic-microwave irradiation approach", *Ultrasonics – Sonochemistry*, 42 (2018) 97-111, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ultsonch.2017.11.008

4 - Hong-Gang Liu, Czesław Rudowicz & Paweł Gnutek, „Determination of the g-factors measured by EPR based on theoretical crystal field and superposition model analyses for lanthanide based magnetically concentrated crystals – case study: double tungstates and molybdates", *Philosophical Magazine*, 99(2) (2019) 224-246, https://doi.org/10.1080/14786435.2018.1532124

5 - McPeak, Joseph E., "Instrument and Application Development in Saturation Recovery and Rapid Scan Electron Paramagnetic Resonance", Faculty of the College of Natural Sciences and Mathematics, University of Denver, ProQuest Dissertations Publishing, August 2020. 28088579.

6 - Jan-Niklas Keil, Florian Rosner, Thomas Jüstel, "On the $Tb^{3+} \rightarrow Eu^{3+}$ energy transfer in $KTb_{1-x}(WO_4)_2$: xEu^{3+} (x = 0–1)", *J. Lumin.*, 244 (2022) 118754, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2022.118754

7 - Tim Pier, Thomas Jüstel, "Application of Eu(III) activated tungstates in solid state lighting", *Opt. Mat. X*, 100299, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.omx.2024.100299

122 - H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, "Site symmetries of vanadium ions in $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ single crystals", *Phys. Stat. Sol. A,* 203 (15) (2006) 3640-3650, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssa.200622153

1. Czesław Rudowicz, Paweł Gnutek, "Modeling techniques for analysis and interpretation of electron magnetic resonance (EMR) data for transition ions at low symmetry sites in crystals — A primer for experimentalists", *Physica B* 404 (2009) 3582-3593, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2009.06.060
2. Radosław Lisiecki, Witold Ryba-Romanowski, Lucyna Macalik, Jarosław Komar, Marek Berkowski, "Optical study of $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ single crystal co-doped with Ho^{3+} and Yb^{3+}", *Appl. Phys. B*, 116 (1) (2014) 183-194, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00340-013-5674-0
3. Jarosław Komar, Radosław Lisiecki, Witold Ryba-Romanowski, Marek Berkowski, „Spectroscopic characterization of Sm^{3+} in $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ single crystals", *J. All. Comp.*, 610 (2014) 50-54, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.04.191
4. Radosław Lisiecki, Witold Ryba-Romanowski, Jarosław Komar, Marek Berkowski, "Effect of temperature on excited state relaxation dynamics and up-conversion phenomena in $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$: Er^{3+} single crystals", *J. All. Comp.* 610 (2014) 451-455, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2014.05.016
5. Y. Mei, W.C. Zheng, "Defect model of V^{4+} center in vanadium (V)-doped $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$", *Optik*, 202 (2020) 163570, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2019.163570
6. Jarosław Komar, Radosław Lisiecki, Michał Głowacki, Marek Berkowski, Maria Suszynska, Witold Ryba-Romanowski, „Spectroscopic properties of Dy^{3+} ions in $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ single crystal", *Journal of Luminescence* 220 (2020) 116989, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116989
7. Rudowicz, C., Açıkgöz, M., & Karbowiak, M. (2024). Low symmetry aspects in electron magnetic resonance (EMR) and optical spectroscopy of coordination compounds of transition ions: Crucial notions and issues, literature survey and database. *Coordination Chemistry Reviews*, 512 (2024) 215865. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ccr.2024.215865

123 – S.M. M. Kaczmarek, T. Tsuboi, Y. Nakai, M. Berkowski, W. Huang, Z. Kowalski, "Temperature dependence of $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ photoluminescence spectra", *Materials Sciences - Poland*, 32(1) (2014) 7-11, https://doi.org/10.2478/s13536-013-0148-y

1 - Kiyoshi Kobayashi, Takuji Ikeda, Syunya Mihara, Kenya Hirai, Takaya Akashi and Yoshio Sakka, "Room-temperature synthesis of $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$ from aqueous solution", *Jpn. J. Appl. Phys.* 54(6S1) (2015) 06FJ03 https://doi.org/10.7567/JJAP.54.06FJ03

2 - A. Canimoglu, M. Ayvacıklı, Y. Karabulut, T. Karali, N. Can, „Visible to infrared low temperature photoluminescence of rare earth doped Bismuth Germanate Crystals", *Applied Radiation and Isotopes*, 111 (2016) 86-91, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.apradiso.2016.02.017

3 - Sachin Tayal, Ashish Kumar, Jha, Abbas Ali, Arun Gandhi, "Impact of High Temperature and Humidity on the Performance of Positron Emission Tomography Scanner", *Indian J Nucl. Med.,* 35(4) (2020) 339-341, https://doi.org/10.4103/ijnm.IJNM_121_20

4 - A. Ratep, I. Kashif, "Effect of heat treatment on blue and green light emitted from europium doped bismuth germanium oxide glass", *Research Square*, (2022) 2-30, https://doi.org/10.21203/rs.3.rs-1661936/v1

5 - Kashif I, Ratep A., "Luminescence in Er^{3+} co-doped bismuth germinate glass–ceramics for blue and green emitting applications", *Journal of Korean Ceramic Society*, 60 (2023) 511-526, https://doi.org/10.1007/s43207-022-00281-2

6 - О. Бордун, І. Бордун, І. Кухарський, І. Медвідь, І. Кофлюк, "ЛЮМІНЕСЦЕНЦІЯ АКТИВОВАНИХ ТОНКИХ ПЛІВОК $Bi_4Ge_3O_{12}$", ISSN 2224-087X. Електроніка та інформаційні технології". 2024. Випуск 26. С. 98–104, *Electronics and information technologies*. 2024. Issue 26. P. 98–104, https://doi.org/10.30970/eli.26.9

7 - Xuemin Wen, Maksym Buryi, Vladimir Babin, David John, Romana Kucerková, Martin Nikl, Qian Wang, Yunyun Li, Wen Li, Fan Yang, Xiaoping OuYang, and Yuntao Wu, "Deciphering the Mechanism of Ultrafast Scintillation in 1DSilver Halides", *Laser Photonics Rev*. 2024, 2400518, https://doi.org/10.1002/lpor.202400518

124 - S.M. Kaczmarek, Z. Moroz, M. Kwaśny, J. Kisielewski, T. Łukasiewicz, J. Wojtkowska, H. Rzewuski, "Changes in luminescence of Ce: YAG crystals under ionizing radiation treatment", *Acta Physica Polonica A*, 95(6) (1999) 953-964, ISSN: 0587-4246, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.95.953

1. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30", Annual Reports, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49
2. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies with a C-30 cyclotron", Annual Report, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1999, pp. 52-53
3. Mirosław Kwaśny, "Fluorescencyjne metody i systemy do analiz materiałów biologicznych w czasie rzeczywistym", *habilitacja*, WAT 2010
4. Peter T. Dickens, Drew T. Haven, Stephan Friedrich, and Kelvin G. Lynn,"Scintillation Properties and Increased Vacancy Formation in Cerium and Calcium Co-doped Yttrium Aluminum Garnet", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 507 (2019) 16-22, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2018.10.059, 2018
5. Yanna Tian, Yanru Tang, Xuezhuan Yi, Jie Chen, Gang Ao, Deming Hao, Yandan Lin, and Sheng Ming Zhou, "The study of composite Al_2O_3-Ce: $Y_3Mg_{1.8}Al_{1.4}Si_{1.8}O_{12}$ ceramic phosphors", *Optics Letters,* 44(19) (2019) 4845-4848, https://doi.org/10.1364/OL.44.004845
6. Umer Mushtaq, Irfan Ayoub, Vijay Kumar, Vishal Sharma, Hendrik C. Swart, Elham Chamanehpour, Horst-Günter Rubahn, Yogendra Kumar Mishra, "Persistent luminescent nanophosphors for applications in cancer theranostics, biomedical, imaging and security", Materials Today Bio 23 (2023) 100860, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mtbio.2023.100860
7. Marcin E. Witkowski, Alicja Chruścińska, "Thermal trap stability determined by the pulse annealing experiments with variable heating rates", *Measurement*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.measurement.2024.116526

125 – S. M. Kaczmarek, R. Aleksiyko, M. Berkowski, J. Fink-Finowicki, M. Czuba, W. Olesińska, "Growth and optical properties of $LaGaO_3/SrTiO_3$ mixed crystals", *Cryst. Res. &Techn.* 36 (2001) 865-873, https://doi.org/10.1002/1521-4079(200110)36:8/10<865::AID-CRAT865>3.0.CO;2-3

1. O. Chukova, S. Nedilko, S. Zayets, R. Boyko, P. Nagornyi, M. Slobodyanik, „Luminescent spectroscopy of sodium titanium ortophosphate crystals moped with samarium and praseodymium ions", *Opt. Mat*. 30 (2008) 684-686, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2007.02.008
2. R.S. Boyko, O.V. Chukova, O.V. Gomenyuk, P.G. Nagornyi, S.G. Nedilko, „Origin of red luminescencje of sodium titanium phosphate crystals", *Phys. Stat. Sol*. C, 2 (1) (2005) 712-715, https://doi.org/10.1002/pssc.200460272
3. O. Chukova, S. Nedilko, R. Bojko, P. Nagornyi, „Spectroscopic investigation of sodium titanium orthophosphates wide band red luminescencje", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 6610 (2007) No 66100M, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.739956
4. E.G. Rogers, P. Dorenbos, "Vacuum energy referred $Ti^{3+/4+}$ donor/acceptor states in insulating and semiconducting inorganic compounds", *J. Lumin*., 153 (2014) 40-45, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.03.002
5. E.G. Rogers, P. Dorenbos, "A comparison of the transition metal $3d^1$ crystal field splitting with the lanthanide $5d^1$ crystal field splitting in compounds", *J. Lumin*., 155 (2014) 135–140, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.06.039
6. Hasni Wassila, "Le multiferroïsme dans les pérovskites à base des terres rares : Étude de premier principe", REPUBLIQUE ALGERIENNE DEMOCRATIQUE & POPULAIREMINISTERE DE L'ENSEIGNEMENT SUPERIEUR & DE LA UNIVERSITE DJILLALI LIABES FACULTE DES SCIENCES EXACTES SIDI BEL ABBES, THESE DE DOCTORAT, 2016, pp. 100

126 - S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Tsuboi, A. Leniec, Y. Nakai, G. Leniec, M. Berkowski, W. Huang, Temperature dependence of PL and EPR spectra of $Sr_{0.33}Ba_{0.67}Nb_2O_6$: Cr (0.02mol%) single crystals, *J. Cryst. Growth*. 401 (2014) 798-801, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2014.02.035

1 – Leniec A., "Otrzymywanie kryształów $Sr_XBa_{1-X}Nb_2O_6$ oraz $Li_{2-X}Na_XGe_4O_9$ czystych a także domieszkowanych metalami przejściowymi (Cr, Mn) oraz ich właściwości dielektryczne, magnetyczne i optyczne", Rozprawa Doktorska, Szczecin, ZUT 2013

2 -Yingying Zhao, Jiping Wang, Lixue Zhang, Xiujing Shi, Shujuan Liu, Dawei Zhang, „Relaxor Transition and Properties of Mn-doped $Sr_xBa_{1-x}Nb_2O_6$ Ferroelectric Ceramics", *Cer. Int.,* 42 (2016) 16697-16702, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.07.120

3 - Riccardo Ottini, Cristina Tealdi, Corrado Tomasi, Ilenia G. Tredici, Alessandro Soffientini, Umberto Anselmi Tamburini, Paolo Ghigna, and Giorgio Spinolo, "Feasibility of electron and hole injection in heavily doped strontium barium niobate (SBN50) $Sr_{0.5}Ba_{0.5}Nb_2O_6$ for thermoelectric applications", *Journal of Applied Physics* 121, 085104 (2017); https://doi.org/10.1063/1.497710

4 - Riccardo Ottini, Cristina Tealdi, Corrado Tomasi, Ilenia. G. Tredici, Alessandro Soffientini, Ramón Burriel, Elías Palacios, Miguel Castro, Umberto Anselmi-Tamburini, Paolo Ghigna, Giorgio Spinolo, "Local environments and transport properties of heavily doped strontium barium niobates $Sr_{0.5}Ba_{0.5}Nb_2O_6$", *J. Sol. State Chem*., 258 (2018) 99-107, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2017.09.029

5 - Alessandro Soffientini, Paolo Ghigna, Giorgio Spinolo, Umberto Anselmi-Tamburini, "Advanced Thermoelectric Materials", "Innovative Approaches Towards the Synthesis of Thermoelectric Oxides": "Introduction Sr, Ba Niobates Calcium Cobaltite Zinc Oxide", https://doi.org/10.1002/9781119407348.ch4

6 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

127 - D. Piwowarska, A. Ostrowski, I. Stefaniuk, S.M. Kaczmarek, C. Rudowicz, "Electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR) investigations of the local environment around Co^{2+} ions doped in $PbMoO_4$ single crystals- Correlation with optical studies", *Opt. Mat.,* 35(12) (2013) 2296-2302, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2013.06.018

1 – Anonymus, "Studies from University of Rzeszow Update Current Data on Electron Paramagnetic Resonance", *Journal of Engineering* (Dec 25, 2013): 1475.

2 - Ren-Ming Peng, Yang Mei, Wen-Chen Zheng, Cheng-Fu Wei, "Investigations of the Spin-Hamiltonian Parameters for the Rhombic Mo^{5+}Centers in $Ca_{1-x}Y_xMoO_4$ Crystal", *Appl Magn Reson*, 45 (2014) 723-730, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-014-0551-5

3 - Yang Mei, Cheng-Fu Wei, Wen-Chen Zheng, "Theoretical research on the spin-Hamiltonian parameters of the rhombic W^{5+} centers in $CaWO_4:Y^{3+}$ crystal", *Physica B: Cond. Matter*, 483 (2016) 78-81, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2015.12.019

4 - D. Piwowarska, P. Gnutek, C. Rudowicz, „Modeling the zero-field splitting parameters and local structure of Co^{2+} ions doped into $PbMoO_4$ crystal based on crystal field approach and superposition model analysis", *Optical Materials*, 84 (2018) 466-474, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.07.003

5 – D. Piwowarska, P. Gnutek, C. Rudowicz, "Origin of the Ground Kramers Doublets for Co^{2+} ($3d^7$) Ions with the Effective Spin 3/2 Versus the Fictitious 'Spin' ½", *Appl. Mag. Res*., 50(6) (2019) 797-808 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-018-1080-4

6 - Henrique de Castro Silva Junior, "Química computacional aplicada a sistemas magnéticos moleculares: dos cálculos DFT e CASSCF ao Machine Learning", These, UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL FLUMINENSE INSTITUTO DE QUÍMICA PROGRAMA DE PÓS-GRADUAÇÃO EM QUÍMICA, Brasilia, 2021, pp. 291

128 - P. Godlewska, L. Macalik, J. Lorenc, R. Lisiecki, W. Ryba-Romanowski, J. Hanuza, S.M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, G. Leniec, "Optical and magnetic properties of neodymium(III) six-coordinate complexes of 2,6-lutidine N-oxide derivatives", *J. Solid State Chem*, 276 (2019), pp. 294-301, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2019.05.018

1 – Lucyna Macalik, Maria Wandas, Wojciech Sąsiadek, Jadwiga Lorenc, Radosław Lisiecki, Jerzy Hanuza, "Molecular structure and spectroscopic properties of new neodymium complex with 3-bromo-2-chloro-6-picolinic N-oxide showing the ligand-to-metal energy transfer", *J. Mol. Str*, 1223 (2021) 128967, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2020.128967

2 - P. Godlewska, I. Bryndal, J. Hanuza, R. Lisiecki, J. Janczak, L. Macalik, T. Lis, J. Lorenc, J. Cieplik, "Structure and optical properties of 3-bromo-4-methylthio-2,6-lutidine N-oxide and its eight-coordinate europium(III) and terbium(III) aqua complexes", *J. Lumin*., 234 (2021) 117900, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2021.117900

3 - Rongfang Li, Xinfang Liu , Xun Feng, "Near-infrared Luminescence and Magnetism of Several Lanthanide Polymers by Biphenyl Carboxylic Acid Ligand", SSRN-id4054225, 2022

4 - Rongfang Li, Mingzhe Wang, Xinfang Liu, Xun Feng, "Near-infrared Luminescence and Magnetism of Several Lanthanide Polymers by Biphenyl Carboxylic Acid Ligand", *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, 539 (2022) 121029, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ica.2022.121029

5 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

6 - Patrycja Godlewska, Wojciech Sąsiadek, Edyta Kucharska, Paulina Ropuszynska-Robak, Lucyna Dyminska, Jan Janczak, Radoslaw Lisiecki, Maciej Ptak, Jerzy Hanuza, "Structural, spectroscopic properties a prospective application of a new nitropyridine amino N-oxide derivative: 2-[(4-nitropyridine-3-yl)amino]ethan-1-ol N-oxide", 305 (2023) 123426, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2023.123426

129 - S. M. Kaczmarek, T. Łukasiewicz, I. Pracka, R. Jabłoński, G. Boulon, B. Kaczmarek and S. Warchoł, „Radiation defects in Dy^{3+} doped $LiNbO_3$ single crystals", *J. All. & Comp.*, 275-277 (1998) 105-108, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)00284-9

1. K.K. Wong, „Properties of Lithium Niobate", Institution of Electrical Engineers, INSPEC, Opublikowana przez IET, 2002, ISBN 0852967993, 9780852967997, pp. 417

2. P. Potera, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Świrkowicz, "WPŁYW PROMIENIOWANIA JONIZUJĄCEGO NA WŁASNOŚCI OPTYCZNE WYBRANYCH KRYSZTAŁÓW TYPU ABO_3", *Mat. Elektron*, 37 (1) (2009) 5-58

3. Pierre Villars, Karin Cenzual, Marinella Penzo, Inorganic Substrates Bibliography, 2013, vol. 3, 3835, PL ISSN 0209 - 0058

4. Romel Menezes Araujo, TESE DE DOUTORADO: "MODELAGEM COMPUTACIONAL DOS DEFEITOS SUBSTITUCIONAIS E PROPRIEDADES OPTICAS NO $LiNbO_3$", UNIVERSIDADE FEDERAL DE SERGIPE PRO-REITORIA DE POS-GRADUACAO E PESQUISA NUCLEO DE POS-GRADUACAO EM FISICA, Sao Cristovao, Marco/2010, Brasilia

5. Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 11 (2021) 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339

6 - Yan Sun, Juping Ma, Chongyun Shao, Mengting Guo, Xin Wang, Fei Yu, Shubin Chen, Chunlei Yu, Meisong Liao, Lili Hu, "Effect of P/Al ratio on the X-ray induced darkening in Dy-doped silica glasses at visible wavelengths", *J. Amer. Cer. Soc*., 107 (2024) 3813–3821, https://doi.org/10.1111/jace.19714

130 - W. Drozdowski, S. M. Kaczmarek, Z. Kowalski, K. Brylew, M. E. Witkowski, A. J. Wojtowicz. "Effect of doping with cobalt on radioluminescence and low temperature thermoluminescence of $Li_2B_4O_7$ crystals". *Radiation Measurements*, 70:29-33, 2014, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.radmeas.2014.09.002

1 - K. Brylew, Rozprawa dokt., 2016, "Wasności scyntylacyjne i luminescencyjne kryształów o strukturze granatu aktywowanych jonami Ce^{3+} i Pr^{3+}", IF UMK, Toruń, pp. 143

2 - S.K. Omanwar, R.P. Sonekar, N.S. Bajaj, "Borate Phosphors. Processing to Applications", C.B. Palan, Y.K. More, "Borate Phosphors for Radiation Dosimetry", CRC Press Taylor & Francis Corp., 2022, https://doi.org/10.1201/9781003207757, ISBN: 978-1-032-07574 (hbk), pp. 307

3 - Nabil El-Faramawy, Mohamed Sabry, Shrouk Farouk, Mohamed El-Kinawy, Alessia Mafodda, Clemens Woda, "Preliminary study of lithium tetraborate doped with Cu and in for external dosimetry", *Applied Radiation and Isotopes,* 191 (2022) 110533, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apradiso.2022.110533

4 - Rabah Bouras, Fawzeia Khamis, Ahmed Kadari, Mokhtar Halimi, Abdelkader Azaiz, Helena Alexanderson, "Investigation of Thermoluminescence Properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$: Ag, Cu, Ni Nano-Composites", *Journal of Cluster Science*, (2023) 34:2347–2359, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10876-022-02388-2

5 - J.F. Benavente, O. Arquero, J. Berenguer-Antequer, "Effects of trapped charge transitions between localized levels on the optical properties of thermoluminescent materials: A study of fading and thermal quenching", *Optical Materials* 156 (2024) 116006, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.116006

6 - Tran Ngoc, Nguyen Xuan Ca, Nguyen Viet Ha, Tran Thi Chung Thuy, Nguyen Thi, Huong, Luong Duy Thanh, Nguyen Van Nghia, Phan Van Do"Thermoluminescence properties of the Li2B4O7: Dy^{3+}, Ce^{3+} glasses and their application potential in the dosimetry field", Opt. Mat. 2024, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.116443

131 - G. Leniec, L. Macalik, S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Skibinski, J. Hanuza, EPR and optical properties of $KY(WO_4)_2$: Gd^{3+} powders", *J. Mater. Res*. 27 (2012) 2973-2981, https://doi.org/10.1557/jmr.2012.345

1 - Elżbieta Tomaszewicz, Hubert Fuks, Janusz Typek, Bogdan Sawicki, Monika Oboz, Tadeusz Groń, Tadeusz Mydlarz, "Preparation, thermal stability and magnetic properties of new $AgY_{1-x}Gd_x(WO_4)_2$ ceramic materials", *Cer. Int*., 41 (2015) 5734-5748, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2014.12.160

2 - John Reddy Vootukuru, Umamaheswari Hemakumar, Padma Suvarna Renigunta, Ravi Nirlakalla, "Energy transfer characteristics of Nd^{3+}/Yb^{3+}-codoped phospho-silicate oxyfuoride glasses for~1.0 μm laser applications", *Applied Physics A* (2023) 129:744, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-023-07015-z

3 - Chenglong Xia, Yuhui Chen, Xiao He, Bingyang Zeng, Jiahui Yang, Chunmiao Cui, Siyuan Xie, Yue Guo, Xiaoguang Liu, and Ling Li, "Evidence and Practical Applications of Site Occupancy Theory (SOT) of Eu^{3+} in Scheelite Compounds", *Inorg. Chem.*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c00775

4 - Jae Yong Jung, Jin Young Park, Hyun Kyoung Yang, "Adjustable Emission Color by Gadolinium Tungstate Phosphor for Multiple Applications". Available at SSRN: https://ssrn.com/abstract=4857237 or http://dx.doi.org/10.2139/ssrn.4857237

5 - Jae Yong Jung, Jin Young Park, Hyun Kyoung Yang, "Adjustable Emission Color by Gadolinium Tungstate Phosphor for Multiple Applications", *Mat. Res. Bul.*, 183 (2024) 113190, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.materresbull.2024.113190

6 - Chenglong Xia, Jiahui Yang, Bingyang Zeng, Chunmiao Cui, Haoyuan Weng, Yue Guo, Xiaoguang Liu, Ling Li, "Site Occupancy of Sm^{3+}, Pr^{3+}, Tb^{3+} in $Na_5Y(WO_4)_4$ and Their Photoluminescence Spectra for Application in Plant Growth LED and Fingerprint Detection", *J. Lumin*., 2024, 121045, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2024.121045

132 - T. Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Temperature dependence of the EPR spectra and optical measurements of $LiNbO_3$: Er, Tm single crystal", *J. All. & Comp*., 468 (2009) 581-585, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2008.03.062

1. T. Bodziony, "COMPARISON OF EPR AND MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY MEASUREMENT OF LITHIUM NIOBATE CRYSTALS WEAKLY DOPED WITH RARE-EARTH IONS", *Current Topics in Biophysics Supl. A,* ISSN: 2084-1892*,* 33 *(*2010) 145-149
2. T. Bodziony, Hability, Szczecin West PomeranianUniversity of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2010
3. De-Long Zhang, Cong-Xian Qiu, Ping-Rang Hua, Dao-Yin Yu, and Edwin Yue-Bun Pun, "Influence of Factors on Growth of Er^{3+}/Tm^{3+}- codoped $LiNbO_3$ Crystal by Er^{3+}/Tm^{3+} Co-diffusion", *Crystal Growth &Design*, 13 (2013) 5316−5323, https://dx.doi.org/10.1021/cg401165m
4. R. Bhatt, Indranil Bhaumik, S. Ganesamoorthy, M. Sohara, A.K. Karnal, P.K. Gupta, "Spectroscopic analysis of erbium doped $LiNbO_3$: Effect of dopant concentration, vapor transport equilibration and poling", *J. All. Comp*., 664 (2016) 481-486, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2015.12.202
5. Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals 11 (*2021) 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339
6, N. V. Sidorov, M. N. Palatnikov, L. A. Bobreva, O. V. Palatnikova, P. P. Sverbil, A. Yu. Pyatyshev , M. K. Tarabrin, and A. A. Teslenko, "Defect structures in active nonlinear $LiNbO_3$: Tb^{3+} single crystals with subthreshold terbium doping", *J Mater Sci: Mater Electron* (2025) 36:803, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-025-14855-3

133 - G. Leniec, J. Typek, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Magnetic properties of a new Er(III) macrobicyclic complex studied by EPR", *Applied Mag. Res.,* 35 (2008) 197-203, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-008-0145-1

1. G. Leniec, Rozprawa doktorska, Spektralne i magnetyczne właściwości kompleksów makrobicyklicznych i makrocyklicznych jako selektywnych katalizatorów, kontrastów i enzymów", Gdańsk 2007
2. FEI Bao-li, YAN Qing-ling, LI Wen, XIA Bing, SHAO Kui-zhan, SU Zhong-min, SUN Wei-yin, "Synthesis of 1, 10-phenanthroline-erbium(Ⅲ)complex and its biological activity", *Journal of Northest Normal University* (Natural Science Edition), 43 (4) (2011)
3. R. Leones M. Fernandes F. Sentanin I. Cesarino J.F. Lima V. de Zea Bermudez A. Pawlicka C.J. Magon J.P. Donoso M.M. Silva, "Ionically conducting Er^{3+}- doped DNA-based biomembranes for electrochromic devices", *Electro-chimica Acta*, 120 (2014) 327-333, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.electacta.2013.12.006
4. Yan Voloshin, Irina Belaya, Roland Krämer, "Cage Metal Complexes", Springer, 2017, Chapter: „ Magnetic Properties, EPR, and Paramagnetic NMR Spectra of Cage Metal Complexes", pp. 325-339, DOI: 10.1007/978-3-319-56420-3_4
5. Jennifer Molloy, Christian Philouze, Lionel Fedele, Daniel Imbert, Olivier Jarjayes, Fabrice Thomas, "Seven-coordinate lanthanide complexes with a tripodal redox active ligand: Structural, electrochemical and spectroscopic investigations", 47 (2018) 10742-10751, *Dalton Transactions*, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8DT01165F

134 - S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Łukasiewicz, W. Giersz, R. Jabłoński, J. K. Jabczyński, M. Świrkowicz, Z. Gałązka, W. Drozdowski, M. Kwaśny, „Growth and optical properties of Nd: YVO_4 laser crystals", *Opto-el. Rev.*, 7(2) (1999) 149-152, ISSN: 1230-3402, COSiW SEP, Warsaw

1. H.J. Scheel, P. Capper, P. Rudolph, "Crystal Growth Technology. Semiconductors and Dielectrics", Svetlana E. Demina, Vladimir V. Kalaev, Alexander T. Kuliev, Kirill M. Mazaev, Alexander I. Zhmakin, Chapter 12. Modeling

and Optimization of Oxide Crystal Growth, Copyright © 2010 Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, 2010, pp. 214-228, DOI: 10.1002/9783527632879.ch12

2. Sun, S., Zhang, H., Yu, H., Xu, H., Cong, H., Wang, J., „Growth and optical properties of Nd: $LaVO_4$ monoclinic crystal", *Journal of Materials Research*, 27(19) (2012) 2528-2534, https://doi.org/10.1557/jmr.2012.290
3. Dominika Trefon-Radziejewska, "Wpływ domieszkowania na zależności temperaturowe dyfuzyjności cieplnej monokryształów YAG, $YV0_4$ i GdCOB", *Praca doktorska*, Politechnika Śląska, Wydział Matematyki Stosowanej, Instytut Fizyki – Centrum Naukowo-Dydaktyczne, VIII 2012, pp. 114
4. P. Potera, "Calculation of the atom displacement concentration in YVO_4 and $PbMoO_4$ crystals as a function of electrons or neutrons energy", *Radiation Effects and Defects in Solids,* 170 (9) (2015): 711-718, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150.2015.1092532
5. Indranil Bhaumik, M. Soharab, R. Bhatt, A. Saxena, Kamlesh Gupta, A. K. Karnal, „Anomalous effect of growth ambience on the optical absorption characteristics of Cr-codoped Nd: YVO_4 crystal", *Appl. Phys. A* 125 (2019) 347. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-019-2637-2

135 - P. Przybylski, B. Kołodziej, G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, E. Grech, J. Typek, B. Brzeziński, "ESI MS, spectroscopic and semiempirical characterization of a new macrobicyclic complex with Er(III) cation", *J. Mol. Structure,* 878 (2008) 95-103, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2007.07.039

1. G. Leniec, Rozprawa doktorska, Spektralne i magnetyczne właściwości kompleksów makrobicyklicznych i makrocyklicznych jako selektywnych katalizatorów, kontrastów i enzymów", Gdańsk 2007
2. B. Kołodziej, Thesis, „Synteza i badanie struktury iminowych podandów, kryptandów, dendrymerów oraz wybranych podatków i kryptatów o potencjalnym zastosowaniu w medycynie i nanotechnologii", Rozprawa doktorska, PS 2008, Szczecin, Poland
3. M*ass spektrometry bulletin*, 42 (2008) 242(1-434), Aldermaston, Eng. Atomic Weapons Research Establishment. Mass Spectrometry Data Centre
4. Gökhan Denizli, Sevi Öz, Arda Atakol, Emine Kübra İnal, Mehmet Abdülkadir Akay, "The Effect of *o*-Substituents on Mass Spectra of Schiff Bases Synthesized from Salicylaldehyde", *SDU Journal of Science (E-Journal),* 2013, 8 (1): 106-113
5. Gökhan Denizli, "Schiff bazlarin inkutle spektrometres I ileincelenmesi", dissertation, Ankara Universitesi fen bilimlerienstitusu, 2012, pp. 115

136 - S. M. Kaczmarek, A.O. Matkowski, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, D.J. Sugak, "Influence of UV and γ-radiation on optical properties of YAG crystals doped with: Ce, Pr, Nd, Er, Ho, Tm, Cr and Mg", *Opto-el. Rev.*, No ¾ (1995) 74-79

1. M. Izerrouken, A. Meftah, L. Guerbous, M. Nekkab, "Color centers induced in $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ single crystals by swift heavy ions and reactor neutrons", *Nucl. Instr. Meth. in Phys. Res*. B 256 (2007) 266-271, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.nimb.2006.12.014
2. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", *Rozprawa doktorska*, Warszawa WAT, 2000
3. S. Panahibakhs, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi and S. Abolhosseini, "Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals", *JOSA B*, 2013, ISSN: 0740-3224
4. S. Panahibakhs, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi and S. Abolhosseini, "Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals", *Optics and Lasers in Engineering*, 60 (2014) 12-17, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlaseng.2014.03.013
5. S. Panahibakhsh, R. Bahramian, M. Jaberi, S. Jelvani, "Control of defects and their luminescence properties in Nd: YAG crystals by laser irradiation", *Journal of Luminescence*, 218 (2020) 116813, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116813

137 – K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Optical and lasing properties of crystals for diode pumped solid state lasers", *Opt. Appl.*, 26(1) (1996) 41-49

1. Z. Mierczyk, "Nowe materiały do systemów laserowych pompowanych koherentnie. Ośrodki aktywne, układy konwersji promieniowania i elementy nieliniowe", *Referaty V Sympozjum Techniki Laserowej*, Szczecin Świnoujście, 23-27.09.1996
2. Z. Mierczyk, „New materials for coherent pumped laser systems active medium, frequency conversion systems and nonlinear elements", *Proc. SPIE*, v. 3186 (1997) 22-31, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280494
3. Z. Mierczyk, "Nieliniowe absorbery", rozprawa habilitacyjna, Warszawa 2000
4. Annemarie Reinhardt, Aleksander Zych, Ingo Koehler and Barbara Ruth Albert, "Disordered langasites $La_3Ga_5MO_{14}:Eu^{3+}$ (M=Si, Ge, Ti) as red-emitting LED phosphors", *Dalton Transactions*, 47(16) (2018) 5703-5713, https://doi.org/10.1039/C8DT00671G

5. Annemarie Reinhardt, M.Sc., dissertation Vom Fachbereich Chemie der Technischen Universität Darmstadt zur Erlangung des Grades Doctor rerum naturalium , "Europium-doped langasites with the structure of La3Ga5MO14, M = Si, Ge, Ti, Sn, Hf, Zr and its variations as red-emitting LED phosphors", Darmstadt 2020, pp. 148

138 - Z. Mierczyk, J. Czeszko, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Laser YAG: Nd z pasywną modulacją dobroci na centrach barwnych w monokryształach LiF", *Biul. WAT*, 3 (1986) 95-107

1. Z. Mierczyk, J. Czeszko, "Investigation of Stability of Color Centres In LiF Crystals Used for Passive Q-Switching in a 1064 nm Laser", *Proc. SPIE* 0859, *Laser Technology* II, 99 (October 19, 1987); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.943348
2. A. Drobnik, T. Kotynia, J. Walocha, L. Wolf, „Ruby laser with F-color centers LiF crystal passive modulator", *Proc. SPIE,* 859 (1987) 60-62, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.943340
3. Zygmunt Mierczyk, Jarosław Kisielewski, Andriej G. Okhrimchuk, Zygmunt Frukacz, "'MONOKRYSZTAŁY YAG: Cr^{3+} DO PASYWNEJ MODULACJI DOBROCI REZONATORA LASERA YAG: Nd^{3+}", *Materiały Elektroniczne*, 24 (1996) 15-27
4. Z. Mierczyk, „Nieliniowe absorbery. Badania właściwości, technologia i wybrane zastosowania", Rozprawa habilitacyjna, WAT, Warszawa 2000
5. Z. Puzewicz, Z. Mierczyk, "Examination of thermal stability and laser characteristics of LiF: [F2-] modulators", Optica Applicata, Vol. XIX, No. 2, 1989

139 - A. Worsztynowicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, W. Paszkowicz, R. Minikayev, "Crystal structure of magnesium chromium vanadate $Mg_2CrV_3O_{11}$, a member of the $A_2BV_3O_{11}$ vanadate family", *Powder Diff.* , IX 2007, 22(3) (2007) 246-252, https://doi.org/10.1154/1.2770746

1. G. Żołnierkiewicz, J. Typek, N. Guskos, M. Bosacka, „EPR study of defect center In $Zn_2InV_3O_{11}$", J. *Non-Cryst. Solids* 354 (2008) 4506-4509, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2008.06.100
2. A. Worsztynowicz, These doktorat: „Otrzymywanie oraz właściwości strukturalne i magnetyczne zwiaązków $M_2CrV_3O_{11}$, gdzie M=Zn, Mg oraz Ni".
3. I. Rychłowska-Himmel, M. Bosacka, „Phase equilibria in the subsolidus area in the $ZnO–Cr_2O_3–V_2O_5$ system", *Thermochimica Acta*, 503-504 (2010) 132-135, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.tca.2010.03.002
4. M. Bosacka, "New indium lead (II) vanadate(V) in $Pb_2V_2O_7–InVO_4$ system and its characterization", *J. All. Comp.*, 542 (2012) 228-231, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2012.07.030
5. Nina Kaczorowska, Agata Szczeszak, Waldemar Nowicki, Stefan Lis, "A new synthesis approach for upconverting nanoparticles based on rare earth ternary vanadates", *Cer. Int.* 46(16) (2020) 109930, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2020.04.025

140 - S.M. Kaczmarek, Cz. Koepke, M. Grinberg, A. Majchrowski, K. Wiśniewski, M. Czuba, „Optical properties of $Li_2B_4O_7$ glasses doped with rare-earth and transition metal ions", *Proc. SPIE*, 4412 (2001) 389-395, ICSSC Zakopane 2000, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.435866

1. D. Piwowarska, Praca doktorska: "Symetria położeń ziem rzadkich (Yb, Eu, Dy) i metali przejściowych (Mn, Co, Ti) w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$ na podstawie pomiarów widm optycznych i EPR", Gdańsk 2005
2. E. G. Rogers and P. Dorenbos, "Vacuum Referred Binding Energy of the Single 3d, 4d, or 5d Electron in Transition Metal and Lanthanide Impurities in Compounds", *ECS Journal of Solid State Science and Technology*, 3 (10) (2014) R173-R184, https://doi.org/10.1149/2.0121410jss
3. V. V. Sinitsyn, B. S. Red'kin, V. I. Orlov, O. F. Shakhlevich, and N. N. Kolesnikov, "X-ray Diffraction, Calorimetric, and Spectroscopic Studies of Lithium Borate Glass Activated with Various Oxide Admixtures Based on Europium", *Glass Physics and Chemistry,* 42(5) (2016) 453–457, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1087659616050151
4. V.V. Sinitsyn, B.S. Redkin, V.I. Orlov, O.F. Shakhlevich, N.N. Kolesnikov, 2016, published in Fizika i Khimiya Stekla, "X-ray Diffraction, Calorimetric, and Spectroscopic Studies of Lithium Borate Glass Activated with Various Oxide Admixtures Based on Europium".
5. Miguel Angel Vallejo Hernandez, Sergio Augusto Romero-Servin, Moises I. Casillas Alvarez, Janet Elias, Christian Gomez, Leonardo Alvarez-Valtierra, Modesto Sosa, "Enhancing the Nonlinear Optical Properties of Lithium Tetraborate Glass Using Rare Earth Elements and Silver Nanoparticles", *Nano brief reports and reviews* 15(05) (2020) 2050064, https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793292020500642, Project: Nonlinear Optics

4743

141 - P. Urbanowicz, E. Tomaszewicz, T. Groń, H. Duda, A.W. Pacyna, T. Mydlarz, H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Influence of Co moment on magnetic properties of Co2Sm2W3O14 tungstate", *Solid State Phenom*. 170 (2011) 1-4, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.170.1

1 – P. Urbanowicz, Rozprawa doktorska, "Wpływ sprzężenia spin-orbita na własności superparamagnetyczne wolframianów cynku, kobaltu i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2012

2 – B. Sawicki, rozprawa doktorska, "Charakterystyki prądowo-napięciowe wolframianów i molibdenianów srebra, kadmu, kobaltu, manganu, miedzi i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski, 2015, pp. 105

3 - E. Tomaszewicz, M. Piątkowska, M. Pawlikowska, T. Groń, M. Oboz, B. Sawicki, P. Urbanowicz, „New vacancied and Dy^{3+}-doped molybdates – their structure, thermal stability, electrical and magnetic properties", *Cer. Int.*, 42 (2016) 18357-18367, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2016.08.168

4 - T. Gron, M. Piątkowska, E. Tomaszewicz, M. Oboz, H. Duda, „Spin-orbit coupling in $Ca_{1-x}Mn_x(MoO_4)_{0.50}(WO_4)_{0.50}$ solid solution (where $0<x<0.15$)", 46th International School & Conference on the Physics of Semiconductors " Jaszowiec 2017" Szczyrk, Poland, June 1723, 2017

5 - B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, T. Groń, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, M. Oboz, J. Kusz, S. Pawlus, "Dipole relaxation process and giant dielectric permittivity in Eu^{3+}-doped $CdMoO_4$ single crystal", *Journal of Materiomics*, 7(4) (2021) 845-857, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmat.2020.12.010

142 - S.M. Kaczmarek, L. Macalik, H. Fuks, G. Leniec, T. Skibiński, J. Hanuza, "EPR and Optical Properties of $KYb(WO_4)_2$ and $KTb_{0.2}Yb_{0.8}(WO_4)_2$ Single Crystals", *Cent. Eur., J. Phys*. 10 (2012) 492-499, https://doi.org/10.2478/s11534-011-0103-7

1 - Hong-Gang Liu, Wen-Chen Zheng, "Crystal-field study for Yb^{3+} doped $KY(WO_4)_2$ crystal – Revisited based on superposition model", *Optical Materials* 36 (2013) 575–580, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2013.10.041

2 - Misra, S. K., Moncrieff, S. and Diehl, S. (2014) Multifrequency Transition Ion Data Tabulation, in Multifrequency Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: Data and Techniques (ed S. K. Misra), Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, Germany. https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527672431.ch4

3 - H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. " Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014

4 - Hong-Gang Liu, Czesław Rudowicz & Paweł Gnutek, „Determination of the g-factors measured by EPR based on theoretical crystal field and superposition model analyses for lanthanide based magnetically concentrated crystals – case study: double tungstates and molybdates", *Phil. Mag*. 99(2) (2019) 224-246, https://doi.org/10.1080/14786435.2018.1532124

5 - P. Armand, C. Reibel, D. Granier, M. Tillard, "Growth, single-crystal structure, and magnetic properties of the double molybdate $KYb(MoO_4)_2$", *J. Phys. Chem. Sol.*, 154 (2021) 110023, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2021.110023

143 - Bodziony T., Kaczmarek S. M. & Kruk R., "Magnetic properties of $LiNbO_3$ single crystals weakly doped by Yb and/or codoped by Pr", *Rev. Adv. Mater. Sci*. 23 (2010) 1-7.

1. T. Bodziony, "COMPARISON OF EPR AND MAGNETIC SUSCEPTIBILITY MEASUREMENT OF LITHIUM NIOBATE CRYSTALS WEAKLY DOPED WITH RARE-EARTH IONS", *Current Topics in Biophysics* 2010, ISSN: 2084-1892, vol. 33 (suppl A), 145-149
2. I. Pantic, "Magnetic nanoparticles in cancer diagnosis and treatment: novel approaches", *Rev. Adv. Mat. Sci.,* 26 (2010) 67-73, ISSN: 1605-8127
3. T. Bodziony, Hability, Szczecin Westpomeranian University of Technology, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2010
4. Ravi Ganesan, Kitamura Kenji, "Defect elimination by optimizing starting materials in Lithium Niobate crystals", 2014, Science24.com
5. Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 11 (2021) 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339

144 - Sławomir M. Kaczmarek, Grzegorz Leniec, Tomasz Bodziony, Hubert Fuks, Zbigniew Kowalski, Winicjusz Drozdowski, Marek Berkowski, Michal Głowacki, Marcin E. Witkowski and Michal Makowski, „$BaWO_4$: Ce Single Crystals Codoped with Na Ions", *Crystals* 2019, 9, 28; https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst9010028

1 – Anonymus, "Science - Crystallography; Researchers at Institute of Physics Report New Data on Crystallography ($BaWO_4$: Ce Single Crystals Codoped with Na Ions)", *Science Letter*; Atlanta [Atlanta]29 Mar 2019: 1792.

2 - Jae-yong Jung, Juna Kim, Young-Seok Shim, Donghyun Hwang and Chang Sik Son, "Structure and Photoluminescence Properties of Rare-Earth (Dy^{3+}, Tb^{3+}, Sm^{3+}) - Doped $BaWO_4$ Phosphors Synthesized via Co-Precipitation for Anti-Counterfeiting", *Materials* 2020, 13, 4165; http://doi.org/10.3390/ma13184165

3 - T. Bodziony, "Theoretical and Structural Study of Axial Symmetry Ce^{3+} Centers in the $BaWO_4$ Single Crystal Doped with Cerium and Codoped with Sodium Ions", *Materials* 15 (2022) 5749. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma15165749

4 - Sanjay G B, Deepak Thippesh, Suraj Ramesh, "Introduction to Bionanomaterials: Properties, Synthesis, Applications", In book: NANOMATERIALS SYNTHESIS, CHARACTERIZATION & APPLICATIONS Volume 2, Chapter: 2 Publisher: AkiNik Publications, June 2023, https://doi.org/10.22271/ed.book.2250

5 - Damian Wlodarczyk, Mikolaj Amilusik, Katarzyna M. Kosyl, Maciej Chrunik, Krystyna Lawniczak-Jablonska, Hanka Przybylinska, Paulina Kosmela, Michal Strankowski, Rajibul Islam, Carmine Autieri, Fei Xue, Marcin Zajac, Anastasiia Lysak, Roman Minikayev, Michal Bockowski, and Andrzej Suchocki, "Synthesis and Properties of the Ba_2PrWO_6 Double Perovskite", 61 (2024) 10194−10206, *Inorg. Chem.*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c00567

145 – G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Bodziony, H. Fuks, Z. Kowalski, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, "Site symmetries of cerium ions in $BaWO_4$ single crystals codoped with sodium ions", *Appl. Magn. Reson.* 50 (2019) 819-833. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-018-1095-x

1 - A. A. G. Santiago, E. M. Macedo, F. K. F. Oliveira, F. V. Motta, M. R. D. Bomio, "Synthesis and characterization of $BaWO_4$:xTm^{3+}, yPr^{3+} obtained by ultrasonic spray pyrolysis", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 31 (2020) 11599–1160, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-020-03708-w

2 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

3 - Yining Wang, Mengmeng Shang, Shuai Huang, Yixin Sun, Yiying Zhu, Xiaole Xing, Peipei Dang, and Jun Lin, "Continuous Ultra-Broadband Near-Infrared Sc_2O_3-BasedNanophosphor Realized by Spectral Bridge of Cr^{3+}-Yb^{3+} - Cr^{4+} for Multiple Optical Applications", *Adv. Optical Mater.*, 11(19) (2023) 2300517 (1 of 12), https://doi.org/10.1002/adom.202300517

4 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Yanmei Li, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, "Trivalent chromium ion doping garnet phosphor with broadband near-infrared emission for night-vision applications", *Applied Physics A* (2024) 130:233, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-024-07373-2

5 - Di Qian, Yahong Jin, Yanmei Li, Haoyi Wu, Yihua Hu, "Cr^{3+}-doped $Na_2CaSn_2Ge_3O_{12}$ garnet showing broadband near-infrared emission at 820 nm with zero thermal quenching and near-unity quantum yield", *Chemical Eng. Journal*, 499 (2024) 156274, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.cej.2024.156274

146 - T. Skibiński, S. M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, T. Tsuboi, Y. Nakai, M. Berkowski, Z. Kowalski and W. Huang, *J. Cryst. Growth*, 2014, 401, 802–806, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2014.01.026

1 – Miaohui Tong, Jianwen Zhao, Yujun Liang, Yingli Zhu, Xingya Wu, Shiqi Liu, Chunjie Yan and Guogang Li, "Synthesis and characterization of micro/nanostructured $BaHPO_4$/$Ba_3(PO_4)_2$/$Ba_5(PO_4)_3OH$ phases and their luminescence", *RSC Advances*, 5 (2015) 27517-27525, https://doi.org/0.1039/c5ra01420d

2 - G. M. Gurgel, L. X. Lovisa, O. L. A. Conceic, M. S. Li, E. Longo, C. A. Paskocimas, F. V. Motta, and M. R. D. Bomio, "Evaluation of morphology and photoluminescent properties of $PbMoO_4$ crystals by ultrasonic amplitude", *J. Mat. Sci.*, 52 (2017) 4608-4620, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10853-016-0705-y

3 - H. Fuks, J. Typek, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, E. Tomaszewicz, "EPR study of RE^{3+} (RE = Nd, Gd, Dy) doped $CdMoO_4$ single crystal", *Mat. Chem. Phys.*, 221 (2019) 156-167, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2018.09.049

4 - Eduardo de Oliveira Gomes, Lourdes Gracia, Anderson Santiago, Ricardo Luis Tranquilin, Fabiana Motta, Rafael Aparecido Ciola Amoresi, Elson Longo, Mauricio Bomio and Juan Andrés, "Structure, Electronic Properties, Morphology Evolution, and Photocatalytic Activity in $PbMoO_4$ and $Pb_{1-2x}Ca_xSr_xMoO_4$ (x= 0.1, 0.2, 0.3, 0.4 and 0.5) Solid Solutions", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 22 (2020) 25876-25891, https://doi.org/10.1039/D0CP04596A

5 - M. Niranjana, S. Akilandeswari, G. Rajesh, D. Govindarajan, " Exploration of photoluminescence properties and photocatalytic efficiencies of organic contaminants using Ni-doped $PbMoO_4$ nanoparticles", *Emergent Materials,* 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s42247-024-00917-5

147 - Bodziony, T.; Kaczmarek, S.M., "Structural Analysis of the $BaWO_4$ Crystal Doped with Ce and Co-doped with Na Ions Based on g-Shift Parameters", *Crystals* 2020, 10, 789, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst10090789

1 - Enrico Cavalli, "Development and Applications of Transition Metal or Rare Earth-Based Luminescent Inorganic Materials", *Crystals* 2020, 10, 1120; https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst10121120

2 - S. Mishra, R.N.P. Choudhary, S.K. Parida, "Structural, Dielectric, Electrical and Optical Properties of a Double Perovskite: $BaNaFeWO_6$ for some Device Applications", *J. Mol. Str.*, 1265 (2022) 133353, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2022.133353

3 - Dunya Saad Hussein, Abdul-Kareem Mahdi Salih, "Study of Active Medium Length Effect on Characteristics of Passive QSwitching and Stokes with Anti-Stokes Pulse", *Indian Journal of Science and Technology* 17(8) (2024) 723-731. https://doi.org/10.17485/IJST/v17i8.2823

4 - Radwa S. Mostafa, Ahmed Mourtada Elseman, A.G. Al-Gamal, Mostafa M.H. Khalil, Mohamed M. Rashad, "Metal tungstate as an electron transport layer: Diverse preparation methods and photovoltaic applications", *Solar Energy*, 283 (2024) 113007, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.solener.2024.113007

5 - Mohsin Jafar, Adarsh Kumar, Vinita G. Gupta, Avesh K.Tyagi, and Kaustava Bhattacharyya, "Scheelite Catalysts for Thermal Mineralization of Toluene: A Mechanistic Overview", *ACS Omega*, 2025, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsomega.4c10501

148 - Kaczmarek S. M.: Stability investigations of pure and doped with Cu, Fe and Cr ions lithium niobate single crystals for optical applications, *Biuletyn WAT,* 50 (6) (2001) 21-34, ISSN: 1234-5865

1. P. Potera, T. Łukasiewicz, M. Świrkowicz, "WPŁYW PROMIENIOWANIA JONIZUJĄCEGO NA WŁASNOŚCI OPTYCZNE WYBRANYCH KRYSZTAŁÓW TYPU ABO_3", *Mat. Elektron*, 37 (1) (2009) 5-58, PL ISSN 0209 - 0058
2. P. Potera, „Time Decay of Stable Absorption of Gamma Irradiated Lithium Niobate Crystal Doped by Cuprum Ion", International Conference on Oxide Materials for Electronic Engineering OMEE-2012, Lviv Polytechnic National University Institutional Repository http://ena.lp.edu.ua, pp. 165-166
3. P. Potera, "Time Decay of Stable Absorption of Gamma Irradiated LNO, LNO: Cu and YAP: Ce Crystals", *Acta Phys. Pol.*, 126 (3) (2014) 774-776, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.126.774
4. P. Potera, I. Stefaniuk, "Time Decay of Stable Absorption of Gamma Irradiated LNO: Cu and YAP: Ce crystals", repozytorium.ur.edu.pl/.../551/LTLA_abstract.pdf?, 2014

149…E. Michalski, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Demianiuk, "X-ray diffraction from an 8H structures containing stacking faults", *Proceedings of VI International Conference: Sommer School Lattice Defects in Crystals*, Krynica, pp. 300-309, 1980

1. E. Michalski, „Badania struktur politypowych i nieuporządkowanych w domieszkowanych kryształach wybranych związków półprzewodnikowych z grupy $A^{II}B^{VI}$", Thesis, Warszawa, WAT 1981, pp. 201
2. E. Michalski, "Metody analizy błędów ułożenia w kryształach politypowych", V Szkoła Fizyki i zastosowań monokryształów i materiałów ciekłokrystalicznych, *Materiały z konferencji naukowej – referaty*, Jurata 1982, Radom, str. 250-288
3. E. Michalski, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking faults. 1. General Theory", *Acta Crystall*. 44 (5) (1988) 640-649, https://doi.org/10.1107/S010876738800323X
4. E. Michalski, W. Piecek, M. Demianiuk, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single starking-faults. 3. Measurements of diffraction effects caused by stacking-faults in plate or film form samples", *Acta. Crystall*. A 51 (4) (1995) 548-558, https://doi.org/10.1107/S0108767395001681

150....E. Michalski, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Demianiuk, J. Żmija, "X-ray diffraction from nH(n/2, n/2) structures containing stacking faults", *Acta Phys. Polonica*, A59, pp. 715-721, 1981

1. E. Michalski, „Badania struktur politypowych i nieuporządkowanych w domieszkowanych kryształach wybranych związków półprzewodnikowych z grupy $A^{II}B^{VI}$", Thesis, Warszawa, WAT 1981, pp. 201
2. E. Michalski, "Metody analizy błędów ułożenia w kryształach politypowych", V Szkoła Fizyki i zastosowań monokryształów i materiałów ciekłokrystalicznych, *Materiały z konferencji naukowej – referaty*, Jurata 1982, Radom, str. 250-288
3. E. Michalski, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking faults. 1. General Theory", *Acta Crystall*. 44 (5) (1988) 640-649, https://doi.org/10.1107/S010876738800323X
4. E. Michalski, W. Piecek, M. Demianiuk, „The diffraction of X-rays by close packed polytypic crystals containing single stacking-faults. 3. Measurements of diffraction effects caused by stacking-faults in plate or film form samples", *Acta. Crystall*. A 51 (4) (1995) 548-558, https://doi.org/10.1107/S0108767395001681

4790

151...Z. Mierczyk, S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, "Analysis of spectral characteristics of the new active media for the solid-state lasers pumped with laser diodes", *Proc. SPIE,* 2202, pp. 171-177, 1995, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.203279

1. Z. Mierczyk, “Nowe materiały do systemów laserowych pompowanych koherentnie. Ośrodki aktywne, układy konwersji promieniowania i elementy nieliniowe”, *Referaty V Sympozjum Techniki Laserowej,* Szczecin Świnoujście, 23-27.09.1996
2. Z. Mierczyk, „New materials for coherent pumped laser systems active medium, frequency conversion systems and nonlinear elements”, *Proc. SPIE*, v. 3186 (1997) 22-31, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280494
3. K. Kopczyński, “Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi”, Thesis, Warszawa WAT, 2000, pp. 149
4. Z. Mierczyk, „Nieliniowe absorbery. Badania właściwości, technologia i wybrane zastosowania”, Rozprawa habilitacyjna, WAT, Warszawa 2002, pp. 223

152...S.M. Kaczmarek, A.O. Matkovskii, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, D.Yu. Sugak, A.N. Durygin, Z. Frukacz, “Possibility of gamma-induced sensibilization process in rare-earth doped YAG crystals”, *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, Vol. 90, No. 5/6, 1996, pp. 285-293,

1. K. Stępka, „Mechanizmy zmian strukturalnych indukowanych przez promieniowanie jonizujące w kryształach laserowych”, Praca magisterska, Warszawa WAT 1997, pp. 130
2. J.A. Mares, N. Cechowa, M. Nikl, J. Kvapil, R. Kratky, J. Pospisil, „Cerium doped RE^{3+} $YAlO_3$ perovskite scintillators: Spectroscopy and radiation induced defects”, *J. All. Comp*., 275-277 (1998) 200-204, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)00303-X
3. K. Kopczyński, “Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi”, Thesis, Warszawa WAT, 2000, pp. 149
4. D. Piwowarska, Praca doktorska: “Symetria położeń ziem rzadkich (Yb, Eu, Dy) i metali przejściowych (Mn, Co, Ti) w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$ na podstawie pomiarow widm optycznych i EPR”, WFTiMS, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2005, pp. 183

153 – K. Matyjasek, K. Wolska, S.M. Kaczmarek, R.Z. Rogowski, “Domain nucleation and growth in relaxor-ferroelectric $Se_{0.58}Ba_{0.42}Nb_2O_6$ doped with chromium and ytterbium”, *J. Phys. Cond. Matter*, 20 (2008) 295218 (6pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/20/29/295218

1. W.J. Schur, W.A. Schihova, D.W. Pelegov, A. W. Ijevlev, L.I. Ivleva, “Formirovanije ansamblej nanodomenov pri pereklucenii polarizacii w monokristallach $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$: Ce”, *FTT*, 53(11) (2011) 2195-2199
2. V.Ya. Shur, V.A. Shikova, D.V. Pelegov, A.V. Ievlev, L.I.Ivleva, “Formation of Nanodomain Ensembles during Polarization Reversal in $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$: Ce Single Crystals”, *Physics of the Solid State, 53(11) (2011) 2311–2315*, https://doi.org/10.1134/S106378341111028X
3. Matyjasek, K., Dec, J., Miga, S., Łukasiewicz, T. “Ferroelectric and dielectric characterization studies on relaxor- and ferroelectric-like strontium-barium niobates”, *Condensed Matter Physics*, 16(3) (2013) 31701, https://doi.org/10.5488/CMP.16.31701
4. C. M. Dudhe, S. B. Nagdeote &C. P. Chaudhari, „Ferroelectric Domains in $Sr_{0.5}Ba_{0.5}Nb_2O_6$ (SBN50) at Nanolevel”, *Ferroelectrics*, 482 (1) (2015) 104-112, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2015.1057080

154 - K. Matyjasek, S.M. Kaczmarek, L.I. Ivleva, “Temperature Dependence of Domain Switching in Cr Doped $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ Single Crystals”, *Ferroelectrics*, 426 (2012) 97-102, https://dx.doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2012.671118

1 – Chretien, J., Guichard, C., Larger, L., Bouvrot, M., “Method for poling high electro-optical coefficients $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ crystals: Application to SBN Pockels cells”, *Conference Paper: Nonlinear Photonics*, NP 2014, OSA 2014

2 - Chretien, J., Guichard, C., Larger, L., Bouvrot, M., “Method for poling high electro-optical coefficients $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ crystals: application to SBN Pockels cells”, *Conference Paper: Bragg Gratings, Photosensitivity, and Poling in Glass Waveguides*, BGPP 2014, Barcelona; Spain; 27 July 2014 through 31 July 2014; Code 107698

3 - Chretien, J., Guichard, C., Larger, L., Bouvrot, M., “Method for poling high electro-optical coefficients $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ crystals: Application to SBN Pockels cells”, *Conference Paper: Specialty Optical Fibers*, SOF 2014; Barcelona; Spain; 27 July 2014 through 31 July 2014; Code 107788, http://dx.doi.org/10.1364/BGPP.2014.JTu3A.21

4 – Dayong Fan, Jian Zhu, Xiuli Wang, Shengyang Wang, Yong Liu, Ruotian Chen, Zhaochi Feng, Fengtao Fan, Can Li, “Dual extraction of photogenerated electron and hole from ferroelectric $Sr_{0.5}Ba_{0.5}Nb_2O_6$ semiconductor”, *ACS Appl. Mater. Interfaces*, 8(22) (2016) 13857-13864, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsami.6b00809

155 - W. Przetakiewicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, A. Pawlata, J. Rafa, "Analiza efektów cięcia blach ze stali niskoweglowych laserem technologicznym", *Inżynieria Materiałowa*, (Materials Engineering) Nr.1, str. 16-22, styczeń-luty 1993, ISSN 0208-6247, e-ISSN 2449-9889

1. J. Kostecki, M. Szczurek, A. Pawlata, Z. Bojar, S. Jóźwiak, E. Łyszkowski, J. Rafa, D. Zasada, „Analiza teoretyczno-doświadczalna efektów naświetlania żelaza laserem impulsowym Nd: YAG", *Inż. Mat*. (Materials Engineering) 15/16 (1997) 9-12, Sigma-Not, ISSN 0208-6247, e-ISSN 2449-9889
2. A. Mazurkiewicz, „Wybrane właściwości warstwy wierzchniej po przecinaniu różnymi metodami", *Logistyka* 6 (2010), ISSN 1231-5478
3. A. Mazurkiewicz, „Wpływ parametrów cięcia laserowego na jakość powierzchni cięcia. Cz. 1", *Stal, Metale & Nowe Technologie*, 9-10 (2016) 112-118
4. A. Mazurkiewicz, "Wpływ parametrów cięcia laserowego na jakość powierzchni cięcia. Cz. 2", *Stal, Metale & Nowe Technologie*, 11-12 (2016) 25-30

156 - T. Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, W. Ryba-Romanowski, M. Berkowski, „EPR and optical properties of $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$: Ho, Yb single crystals, *Proc. SPIE,* 5958 (2005) 595827, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.622509

1. S. Georgescu, O. Toma, A.M. Voiculescu, C. Matei, R. Birjega, L. Petrescu, "Infrared-excited bright green and red luminescence in $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ doped with erbium and ytterbium", *Phys. B: Cond. Matter.,* 407 (2012) 1124–1127, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.physb.2012.01.091
2. A. M. VOICULESCU, S. GEORGESCU, O. TOMA, S. NASTASE, R. BIRJEGA, L. PETRESCU, I. ENCULESCU, E. MATEI, "Up-conversion luminescence of Er, Yb – doped nano-langanite powders synthesized by a citrate sol-gel method", *OPTOELECTRONICS AND ADVANCED MATERIALS – RAPID COMMUNICATIONS* , Vol. 5, No. 11, November 2011, p. 1170 – 1173, ISSN (Print): 1842 - 6573 ISSN (Print): 1842 - 6573
3. S. Georgescu, A.M. Voiculescu, C. Matei, A. Stefan, O. Toma, R. Birjega, "Up-conversion luminescence in langatate ceramics doped with Tm^{3+} and Yb^{3+}", *J. Lumin.,* 154 (2014) 74-79, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2014.04.005
4. N. Marimuthu, M. Rathnakumari, Suresh Kumar, Rajesh Upadhyay, „Dual photoluminescence emission of Er^{3+}, Yb^{3+} and Er^{3+}/Yb^{3+} doped $La_3Ga_{5.5}Nb_{0.5}O_{14}$ ceramics under UV and IR excitation", *Journal of Materials Science Materials in Electronics*, 30 (2019) 17424-17431, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-019-02092-4

157 – B. Bojanowski, S.M. Kaczmarek, "Electron spin resonance of $FeVO_4$", Materials Sciences-Poland, 32(2) (2014) 188-192, https://doi.org/10.2478/s13536-013-0192-7

1 - N. Guskos, G. Zolnierkiewicz, M. Pilarska, J. Typek, A. Blonska-Tabero and C. Aidinis, „Magnetic Study of Phases in $FeVO_4$–$Co_3V_2O_8$ System", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, 132 (2017) 24-29, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.132.24
2 - Daniel Errandonea, Alka B. Garg, "Recent progress on the characterization of the high-pressure behaviour of AVO_4 orthovanadates", *Progress in Materials Science*, 97 (2018) 123-169, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pmatsci.2018.04.004
3 - Aradhya Mishra, Ganesh Bera, Priyanath Mal, G. Padmaja, Pintu Sen, Pradip Das, Bramhanand Chakraborty, G.R. Turpu, "Comparative electrochemical analysis of rGO-$FeVO_4$ nanocomposite and $FeVO_4$ for supercapacitor application", https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apsusc.2019.05.259, *Appl. Surf. Sci*., 488 (2019) 221-227
4 – G. Bera, P. Mal, V.R. Reddy, U. Deshpande, P. Das, G. Padmaja, G.R. Turpu, "Vibrational spectra and optical properties of $Fe_{1-x}Cr_xVO_4$ solid solutions: With a group theory analysis", *Spectr. Chim. Acta A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectr.*, 227 (2020) 117668, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.sae.2019.117668

158 - G. Leniec, J. Typek, S.M. Kaczmarek, A. Szady-Chełmeniecka, "EPR study of three cooper(II) Schiff base complexes", Special Issue: *Current Topics in Biophysics 2010,* ISSN: 2084-1892, vol. 33 (suppl A), 181-186

1 - Francine T. Ferre, Jackson A.L.C. Resende, Juliana Schultz, Antonio S. Mangrich, Roberto B. Faria, Alexandre B. Rocha, MarcielaScarpellini, "Catalytic promiscuity of mononuclear copper(II) complexes in mild conditions: Catechol and cyclohexane oxidations", *Polyhedron*, 123, (2017) 293–304, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.poly.2016.11.045
2 - Şerife Pınar Yalçın, Ümit Ceylan, Mehmet Sonmez, Mehmet Emin Hacıyusufoglu, Hatice Karavelioglu, "Synthesis, electron paramagnetic resonance studies and molecular calculations of N-aminopyrimidine salicylaldiminato copper (II) complex", *Journal of Molecular Structure,* 1147 (2017) 12–21, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2017.06.074
3 - Ilesha Avasthi, Shruti Khanna, S. K. Tripathi, and Sandeep Verma, "N9 Substituent Mediated Structural Tuning of Copper-Purine Complexes: Chelate Effect and Thin Film Studies", *Cryst. Eng. Comm*., 19 (2017) 5202-5213, https://doi.org/10.1039/C7CE01017F
4 - V. Balamurugan, L. Muruganandam, S. Chandra Mohan, "Synthesis, characterization, antioxidant, antimicrobial and DNA cleavage studies of copper(II) complex of Schiff base derived from (2E,2′E)-2,2′-(pyridine-2,3-Diylbis(Azanylylidene))bis (1,2 diphenylethanol)", *Results in Chemistry* 4 (2022) 100523, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rechem.2022.100523

159 – K. Matyjasek, K. Wolska, R.Z. Rogowski, S.M. Kaczmarek, L.I. Ivleva, „Polarization Reversal kinetics in strontium barium niobate relaxor crystals", *Ferroelectrics*, 413 (2011) 311-327, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2011.531212

1. K. Matyjasek, M. Orłowski, K. Wolska, "Restricted Domain Growth and Switching Kinetics in Strontium Barium Niobate Crystals", *Ferroelectrics*, 418 (1) (2011) 45-51, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2011.578919
2. K. Wolska, K. Matyjasek, J. Subocz, „The Temperature Dependence of the Ferroelectric and Dielectric Properties of Pure and Nickel Doped SBN Single Crystals", *Ferroelectrics*, 418(1) (2011) 158-163, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150193.2011.578992
3. Matyjasek, K., Orłowski, M., "Comparison of polarization switching in ferroelectric TGS and relaxor SBN crystals", *Condensed Matter Physics*, 16(3) (2013) 31704, https://doi.org/10.5488/CMP.16.31704
4. Ankit Negi, Hwang Pill Kim, Zilong Hua, Anastasia Timofeeva, Xuanyi Zhang, Yong Zhu, Kara Peters, Divine Kumah, Xiaoning Jiang, and Jun Liu, "Ferroelectric domain wall engineering enabled thermal modulation in PMN-PT single crystals", *Adv. Mat.*, 35(22) (2023) 2211286, https://doi.org/10.1002/adma.202211286

160 - SM Kaczmarek, M.E. Witkowski, M. Głowacki, G. Leniec, M. Berkowski, Z.W. Kowalski, M. Makowski, W. Drozdowski, "$BaWO_4$: Pr single crystals co-doped with Na", *J. Cryst. Growth* 528, 125264 (2019). https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2019.125264

1 - A. A. G. Santiago, E. M. Macedo, F. K. F. Oliveira, F. V. Motta, M. R. D. Bomio, "Synthesis and characterization of $BaWO_4$:xTm^{3+}, yPr^{3+} obtained by ultrasonic spray pyrolysis", *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics* https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-020-03708-w

2 - T. Bodziony, "Theoretical and Structural Study of Axial Symmetry Ce^{3+} Centers in the $BaWO_4$ Single Crystal Doped with Cerium and Codoped with Sodium Ions", *Materials* 2022, 15, 5749. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma15165749

3 - C.M. Mehare, A.S. Nakhate, S.J. Dhoble, K.V. Dabre, Book, "17 - Vanadate and tungstate-based phosphors for thermo luminescence dosimetry", Phosphor Handbook, Process, Properties and Applications, Woodhead Publishing Series in Electronic and Optical Materials (2023) 371-391, https://doi.org/10.1016/B978-0-323-90539-8.00004-8

4 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

4830

161 – G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, M. Glowacki, T. Skibinski and B. Bojanowski, „Growth and EPR properties of $ErVO_4$ single crystals", *Nukleonika*, 2015; 60(3):405-410

1 – Anonymus, *Journal of Engineering* (Sep 14, 2015): 527.

2 – S. Obregón, A. Vázquez, D. B. Hernández-Uresti, "Nanocrystalline $ErVO_4$ as a novel photocatalyst for degradation of organic compounds and solar fuels production", 2017, *Journal of Materials Science: Materials in Electronics*, 29 (2018) 3967-3972, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10854-017-8337-9

3 - Adrian Sulich, „Defekty struktury monokryształów wybranych tlenków wieloskładnikowych o wysokiej symetrii, zawierających metale ziem rzadkich", Praca doktorska wykonana w Środowiskowym Laboratorium Badań Rentgenowskich i Elektronomikroskopowych IFPAN, Warszawa, 2019, pp. 106

4 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

162 - K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, S. M. Kaczmarek, "Properties of Crystals for Diode Pumped Laser Devices", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 2729, pp. 42-47, 1996, Optical Velocimetry, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.233018

1. Heiko Ridderbusch, Laser in der aterialbearbeitung, „Longitudinal angeregtepassiv gütegeschaltete Laserzündkerze", Herbert Utz Verlag, 2008, stron 175, cyt. str. 163, ISBN 3831608407, 9783831608409
2. Орлова, Галина Юрьевна, "Исследование влияния структурного несовершенства кристаллов ванадатов редкоземельных элементов на их генерационные характеристики в лазерах с полупроводниковой накачкой", Год: 2013, Ученая степень: кандидат технических наук, Место защиты диссертации: Москва, Код специальности ВАК: 05.27.03, Специальность: Квантовая электроника, Количество страниц: 183
3. Binyu Wang, Dong Liu, Sunqiang Pan, Lingyun Wu, Sijie Chen, Nanchao Wang, Hongda Wu, Chengchong JIang, and Chong Liu, "Experimental demonstration of spectral suppression effect improvement for multi-longitudinal mode high-spectral-resolution lidar", Optics Express 30(26) (2022) 46798-46810, https://doi.org/10.1364/OE.475045
4. Junqi Zhang, Haoxin Wang, Chuanrui Zhao, Hong Chen, Yuzhen Li, Yiming Wang, Shouhao Lv, Yueyue Guo, Haoming Wang, Shiyi Guo, Zhengping Wang, "Preparation, spectroscopic, thermal properties, and laser

performances of ordered Nd^{3+}: $Ca_3TaGa_{2.1}Al_{0.9}Si_2O_{14}$ crystal", *Opt. Mat.*, 148 (2024) 114861, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.114861

163 - S.M. KACZMAREK, G. LENIEC, H. FUKS, T. SKIBINSKI, A. PELCZARSKA, P. GODLEWSKA, J. HANUZA, I. SZCZYGIEŁ, "Magnetic characterization of microcrystalline $Na_3Ln_{0.99-x}Er_{0.01}Cr_x(PO_4)_2$ orthophosphate ssynthesized by Pechini method (Ln = La, Gd)", *Materials Science-Poland* http://www.materialsscience.pwr.wroc.pl/ http://doi.org/10.1515/msp-2017-0094, 35 (2017) 733-745

1 – A.K. Bedyal, A.K. Kunti, V. Kumar, H.C. Swart, "Effect of cationic substitution on the luminescence behavior of Dy^{3+} doped orthophosphate phosphor", *J. All. Comp*. 806 92019) 1127-1137, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2019.07.305

2 – Tanuj Gupta, Chetna C. Chauhan, Amrin R. Kagdic, Sher Singh Meenad, Rajshree B. Jotaniac, Charanjeet Singhe, C.B. Basak, "Investigation on structural, hysteresis, Mössbauer properties and electrical parameters of lightly Erbium substituted X-type $Ba_2Co_2Er_xFe_{28-x}O_{46}$ hexaferrites", *Cer. Int*., 46 (2020) 8209-8226, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2019.12.049

3 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

4 - Rani, Diksha; Kumar, Anil; Dahiya, Manju; Malik, Mansi; Kumar, Dinesh, "Highly Efficient Red Emission from Novel Sm^{3+} Doped $Na_3La(PO_4)_2$ Nanophosphors for Optoelectronic Applications", *J. of Fluorescence*, 2024, https://doi.org/10.1007/s10895-024-03876-6

164 - Piwowarska, D., Kaczmarek, S.M., Potera, P., Sagan, P., Berkowski, M., „Structural defects in $PbMoO_4$ single crystals doped with Co^{2+}ions", *Optical Materials*, 31 (12) (2009), pp. 1798-1801, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.11.029

1 - Atuchin, V.V., Andreeva, O.P., Korolkov, I.V., Maximovskiy, E.A., Lim, C.S., „Low-temperature synthesis and structural properties of $PbMoO_4$ nanocrystals", *Asian Journal of Chemistry*, 26(5) (2014) 1287-1289, https://doi.org/10.14233/ajchem.2014.17210

2 - Aghbalyan, S.G. (State Engineering University, Yerevan (Armenia)); Hovsepyan, A.H. (State Engineering University, Yerevan (Armenia)); Harutyunyan, S.A. (State Engineering University, Yerevan (Armenia)), "Technology of obtaining lead molybdate from molybdenum concentrates by hydrometallurgical method", "Molibdenitayin khtanyuteric hidrometalurgiakan eghanakov kapari molibdati stacman tekhnologiayi mshakumy ", *Izvestiya Akademii Nauk Armyanskoj* SSR, Seriya Tekhnicheskikh Nauk; ISSN 0002-306X; Worldcat; CODEN IATNAK; v. 65(3); p. 246-253

3 - T. Bochkova D., Bondar M., Trubitsyn M., "Volnianskii Optical and Electrical Phenomena Caused by the Lattice Defects in $PbMoO_4$ Crystal", in book: Nanooptics and Photonics, Nanochemistry and Nanobiotechnology, and Their Applications, NANO 2020, Part of the Springer Proceedings in Physics book series (SPPHY, volume 264)

4 - К.Г. Давидян, С.А. Арутюнян, А.К. Давидян, А.Р. Акобян, Т.Н. Сафарян, "РАЗРАБОТКА ТЕХНОЛОГИИ ПОЛУЧЕНИЯ МОЛИБДАТА СВИНЦА ИЗ МОЛИБДЕНИТОВЫХ КОНЦЕНТРАТОВ И ВЫРАЩИВАНИЯ ЕГО КРИСТАЛЛОВ ПРИ НИЗКОЙ ТЕМПЕРАТУРЕ", ВЕСТНИК НПУА. МЕТАЛЛУРГИЯ, МАТЕРИАЛОВЕДЕНИЕ, НЕДРОПОЛЬЗОВАНИЕ. 2024. №1 УДК 549.761.5, https://doi.org/10.53297/18293395-2024.1-25

165 – S.M. Kaczmarek, "Thermal and radiation stability of pure and doped with Cu, Fe and Cr ions lithium niobate single crystals for optical applications", *Ferroelectrics* 256 (2001) 175-188, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150190108015982

1 - P. Potera, Ya. Zhydachevskii and T. Lukasiewicz, "Stable Color Centers Induced in Pure and Neodymium Doped$Ca_{0:28}Ba_{0:72}Nb_2O_6$Crystals by Gamma Irradiation", *Acta Phys. Pol*. A, 127 (3) (2015) 753-755, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.127.753

2 - В.С. Горелик, А.Ю. Пятышев, Н.В. Сидоров, „Фотолюминесценция ниобата лития, легированного медью", *FTT*, January, 60(5) (2018) 904-909, http://doi.org/10.21883/FTT.2018.05.45784.339

3 – V.S. Gorelik, A. Yu. Pyatyshev, N.V. Sidorov, "Photoluminescence of Copper-Doped Lithium Niobate Crystals", *Physics of Solid State*, 60(5) (2018) 906-911, https://doi.org/10.1134/S1063783418050098

4 - Н.В. Сидоров, Л.А. Бобрева, М.Н. Палатников, А.Ю. Пятышев, М.К. Тарабрин, А.А. Бушунов, "Особенности дефектной структуры кристаллов $LiNbO_3$:Cu и их проявление в спектре ИК-поглощения в области валентных колебаний атомов водорода OH--групп", Физико-химические аспекты изучения кластеров, наноструктур и наноматериалов. – 2024. – Вып. 16, 277-288, https://doi.org/10.26456/pcascnn/2024.16.277, Print ISSN 2226-4442, Онлайн ISSN 2658-4360

166 - S. M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, Z. Frukacz, I. Pracka, T. Łukasiewicz, "Pr Doped YAG and SLGO Laser Rods", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 2772, pp. 139-142, Laser Optics '95, Petersburg, 1995, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.238087

1. Kohei Hashimoto, Fumihiko Kannari, Yoji Okazaki, Teramura Yuichi, and Akio Ikesue, "Luminescence spectroscopy of Ho^{3+}-Pr^{3+} co-doped YAG ceramics pumped by blue-violet light" in *Frontiers in Optics*, OSA Technical Digest Series (Optical Society of America, 2004), paper FTuG21, https://doi.org/10.1364/FIO.2004.FTuG21

2.Kohei Hashimoto, thesis 80226163, 31.01.2004, https://www.kami.elec.keio.ac.jp/research/thesis_03/hasimoto.pdf

3. Kohei Hashimoto, Fumihiko Kannari, „GaN diode laser pumped Pr^{3+} doped solid-state lasers", *Laser Review*, 4 (2008) 200-205

167 - A. Worsztynowicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, V. Mody, R.S. Czernuszewicz, "Vanadochromates with divalent metals; structural and magnetic characterization", *Rev. Adv. Mat. Sci.,* 14 (2007) 33-40

1. A. Worsztynowicz, These doktorat: „Otrzymywanie oraz właściwości strukturalne i magnetyczne zwiaązków $M_2CrV_3O_{11}$, gdzie M=Zn, Mg oraz Ni"
2. S.J. Patwe, S.N. Achary, J. Manjanna, R.M. Kadam, H.G. Salunke, A.K. Tyagi, „Crystal structure, thermal and magnetic properties of $Cr_2V_4O_{13}$", *J. Sol. State Chem.*, 183 (2010) 2770-2778, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2010.09.015
3. M. Bosacka, "New indium lead(II) vanadate(V) in $Pb_2V_2O_7$–$InVO_4$ system and its characterization", *J. All. Comp.*, 542 (2012) 228-231, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2012.07.030

168 - R. Jabłoński, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, „Radiation defects in $BaLaGa_3O_7$ crystals", *Spectroch. Acta A54,* pp. 2057-2063, 1998, https://doi.org/10.1016/S1386-1425(98)00117-6

1. D.J. Fisher, Defect and Diffusion Forum, Halides Diffusion Data Compilation, *Sci. Tech Publications*, 2000, vol. 181-182, pp. 356, Permalink: http://digital.casalini.it/9783035706963
2. Shin Kim, Ki Tae Lee, Hong Lim Lee, „Phase relationship of barium and magnesium doped $LaGaO_3$ perovskite oxides", *Materials Letters* 52 (2002) 342-349, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-577X(01)00419-0
3. Junling Meng, Xiaojuan Liu, Congting Sun, Chuangang Yao, Lifang Zhang, Fen Yao, Dongfeng Xue, Jian Meng, and Hongjie Zhang, "Luminescence Mechanistic Study of $BaLaGa_3O_7$: Nd Using Density Functional Theory Calculations", *Inorg. Chem*., 55(6) (2016) 2855–2863, http://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.5b02714

169 - S.M. Kaczmarek, D. Piwowarska, K. Matyjasek, M. Orłowski, L.I. Ivleva, „Optical and dielectric properties of SBN61 single crystals doped with Co, Cr, Ni and Ce", *Optical Materials* 31 (2009) 1794–1797, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2008.12.036

1 - A. Jasik, "Otrzymywanie kryształów $Sr_xBa_{1-x}Nb_2O_6$ oraz $Li_{2-x}Na_xGe_4O_9$ czystych a także domieszkowanych metalami przejściowymi (Cr, Mn) oraz ich właściwości dielektryczne, magnetyczne i optyczne",rozprawa doktorska, Szczecin 2014, pp. 125

2 – Luu Thi Nhan, „ВЛИЯНИЕ ВНЕШНИХ ВОЗДЕЙСТВИЙ НА РЕЛАКСОРНЫЕ ОКСИДНЫЕ КРИСТАЛЛЫ", Диссертация на соискание ученой степени кандидата физико-математических наук, физическая электроника, ВОЛГОГРАДСКИЙ ГОСУДАРСТВЕННЫЙ ТЕХНИЧЕСКИЙ УНИВЕРСИТЕТ, Волгоград – 2015, pp. 105

3 – R. Paszkowski, „Analiza zmian strukturalnych monokryształów niobianu strontowo - barowego w obszarze przejścia fazowego", rozprawa doktorska, UNIWERSYTET ŚLĄSKI, WYDZIAŁ INFORMATYKI I NAUKI O MATERIAŁACH, INSTYTUT NAUKI O MATERIAŁACH, ZAKŁAD KRYSTALOGRAFII, 2016

170 – S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Kwaśny, A.O. Matkovskii, D.Yu. Sugak, Z. Mierczyk, Z. Frukacz, J. Kisielewski, „Effect of increase of Ce^{3+} ions content after gamma irradiation of Ce and Ce, Nd doped YAG single crystals", *Biuletyn WAT,* 8 (1996) 93-103, ISSN: 1234-5865

1 - Ansgar Meissner, Martin Kreitler, Miroslaw Cubera, Philipp Kucirek, Bastian Gronloh, Dominik Esser, Marco Höfer, Hans-Dieter Hoffmann, "Radiation tests on erbium-doped garnet crystals for spaceborne CH4-Lidar applications", *Proc. SPIE* 9342, Solid State Lasers XXIV: Technology and Devices, Art. No. 93420H (February 20, 2015); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2076122

2 – E.S. Hill, C.G. Durfee, "LED pumped laser device and method of use", USA Patent, US 2015/0303641 A1, 22.10.2015

3 – Hill, Edgar Steven (Denver, CO, US) Durfee III, Charles Gibson (Eldorado SPrings, CO, US), "LED PUMPED LASER DEVICE AND METHOD OF USE", United States Patent Application 20170149197

171 - S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, J. Fink-Finowicki, M. Palczewska, S. Warchoł, "Wzrost i charakteryzacja monokryształów $SrLaGa_3O_7$ wysoko domieszkowanych kobaltem", *Prace ITME*, Zeszyt 56, str. 151-163, 2001, Instytut Technologii Materiałów Elektronicznych

1. D. Piwowarska, Praca doktorska: "Symetria położeń ziem rzadkich (Yb, Eu, Dy) i metali przejściowych (Mn, Co, Ti) w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$ na podstawie pomiarow widm optycznych i EPR", Gdańsk 2005
2. I. Stefaniuk, A. Matkovskii, C. Rudowicz, A. Suchocki, Z. Wilanowski, T. Łukaszewicz, Z. Gałązka, „Elektron paramagnetic resonance studiem of kobalt and rare-earth ions In $YAlO_3$", *J. Phys.: Condens. Master*, 18 (2006) 4751-4761, https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/18/19/026
3. I. Stefaniuk, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance Study of Impurities and Point Defects in Oxide Crystals", *Opto-Electronic Reviews*, 26 (2018) 81-91, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.opelre.2018.02.002

172 – D. Piwowarska, S.M. Kaczmarek, P. Gnutek and C. Rudowicz, „Spin Hamiltonian Parameters for Co^{2+} Ions in $PbMoO_4$ Crystal — Interplay between the Fictitious Spin S' = 1/2 and the Effective Spin S = 3/2", *Acta Physica Polonica* A, Vol. 132(1) (2017) 73-76, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.132.73

1 – Anonymus, "Physics; Research Conducted at Institute of Physics Has Updated Our Knowledge about Physics [Spin Hamiltonian Parameters for Co^{2+} Ions in $PbMoO_4$ Crystal - Interplay between the Fictitious Spin S '=1/ 2 and the Effective Spin (S)over-tilde=3/2], *Journal of Technology & Science*; Atlanta17 Sep 2017: 610.

2 - D. Piwowarska, P. Gnutek, C. Rudowicz, „Modeling the zero-field splitting parameters and local structure of Co^{2+} ions doped into $PbMoO_4$ crystal based on crystal field approach and superposition model analysis", *Optical Materials*, 84 (2018) 466-474, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2018.07.003

3 - D. Piwowarska, P. Gnutek, C. Rudowicz, "Origin of the Ground Kramers Doublets for $Co^{2+}(3d^7)$ Ions with the Effective Spin 3/2 Versus the Fictitious 'Spin' ½", *Appl. Mag. Res*., 50 (2019) 797-808. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-018-1080-4

173 - S.M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczynski, Z. Mierczyk, A. Matkowski, D. Sugak, Z. Frukacz, „Influence of UV and g-radiation on optical features of YAG crystals doped with Ce, Pr, Nd, Ho, Tm, Cr and Mg", *Opto-Electronics Rev.* 3, 74-78 (1995).

1 - D.YU. SUGAK, A.O. MATKOVSKII, V.V. GRABOVSKII, V.I. PROKHORENKO, A. SUCHOCKI, A.M. DURYGIN, I.M. SOLSKII AND A.P. SHAKHOV, "INFLUENCE OF THE γ-RADIATIONON THE GENERATION CHARACTERISTICSOF THE $YAlO_3$: Nd CRYSTALS", *Acta Phys. Pol*. 03(4) (1998) 643-648

2 - S. Panahibakhsh, S. Jelvani, M.H. Maleki, M. Mollabashi, S. Abolhosseini, "Effect of XeCl laser irradiation on the defect structure of Nd: YAG crystals", *Optics and Lasers in Engineering* 60 (2014) 12–17, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.optlaseng.2014.03.013

3 - PANAHIBAKHSH, S., et al. Control of the photoluminescence properties of Nd: YAG crystals by laser irradiation. *Journal of Luminescence*, 218 (2020) 116813, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jlumin.2019.116813

174 - G. Leniec, S. M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, M. Głowacki, T. Skibiński, A. Suchocki, Y. A. Zhydachevskii, „Growth and EPR properties of $HoVO_4$ single crystals", *J. Cryst. Growth* 401 (2014) 177-180, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2014.01.038

1 – Yucheng Zhan, Nan Chen, Guoping Du, Bingfa Liu, Guihua Liu, "Photoluminescence Properties of $YVO_4:Eu^{3+}$, Ba^{2+} Nanoparticles Prepared by an Ion Exchange Method", *Materials Science in Semiconductor Processing*, 41 (2016) 233-239, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.mssp.2015.08.029

2 - Thirumalai, K, Shanthi, M, Swaminathan, M., "Solar photocatalytic and self-cleaning performances of $HoVO_4$ doped ZnO", *Journal of Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*, 18(1) (2018) 178-18, https://doi.org/10.1166/jnn.2018.14579

3 - Adrian Sulich, „Defekty struktury monokryształów wybranych tlenków wieloskładnikowych o wysokiej symetrii, zawierających metale ziem rzadkich", Praca doktorska wykonana w Środowiskowym Laboratorium Badań Rentgenowskich i Elektrono-mikroskopowych IFPAN, Warszawa, 2019, pp. 106

175 - B. Pilarek, M. Ptak, J. Hanuza, G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek. "Structural, vibrational and magnetic properties of high-temperature $(Ca_4Nb_2)_{1-x}Nd_{2x}O_{9-6x}$ solid solution", *J. Sol. St. Chem.*, 12 (2021) 122620, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jssc.2021.122620

1 - B. Pilarek, M. Ptak, D. Stefańska, A. Watras, P. Peksa, A. Sieradzki, I. Szczygieł, J.Hanuza, "Optical properties of Nd^{3+} ions in $(Ca_4Nb_2)_{1-x}Nd_{2x}O_{9-6x}$ solid solution", *J. Mol. Str.*, 1250, 1, 15, 2022, 131715, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2021.131715

2 - B. Pilarek, M. Ptak, R. Lisiecki, L. Macalik, B. Smolka, I. Szczygieł, J. Hanuza, "Structural, vibrational and luminescence properties of Nd^{3+} ions in new $Ca_4Ln_3Nb_5O_{21}$ (Ln = $La_{0.99}Nd_{0.01}$, Nd, $Gd_{0.99}Nd_{0.01}$) niobate – prospective laser materials", *J. All. Comp.*, 2023, 168805, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2023.168805

3 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

176 - S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, M. Berkowski, S. Kazan and M. Acikgoz, „Magnetic Properties of $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ Single Crystals Doped with Sm^{3+} and Er^{3+} Ions", *ACTA PHYSICA POLONICA A,* Vol. 131(3) (2017) 366-369, https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.131.366

1 – Anonymus, "Physics; Findings on Physics Detailed by Investigators at Institute of Physics (Magnetic Properties of $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ Single Crystals Doped with Sm^{3+} and Er^{3+} Ions)", *Journal of Technology & Science*; Atlanta11 June 2017: 148.

2 - Papia Dutta, S.K. Mandal, P. Dey, Archana Lakhani, S.M. Yusuf, "A comparative study in different rare earth ions in multiferroic nanocomposites: Low temperature resistivity minima and low field magnetoresistance", *J. Mag. & Magn. Mat.*, 502 (2020) 166569, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmmm.2020.166569

3 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

177 - S.M. Kaczmarek, "Controlling of the charge states in laser crystals", ICSSC, October 9-13, 2000 Zakopane, *Proc. SPIE*, 4412 (2001) 363-368, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.435860

1. M.A. Ahlam, N. Ravishankar, N. Vijayan, G. Govindaraj, V. Upadhyaya, A.P. Gnana Praksh, "The effect of Co-60 gamma irradiation on optical properties of some nonlinear optic (NLO) single crystals", *J. Opt.*, 41(3) (2012) 158-166, https://doi.org/10.1007/s12596-012-0079-8
2. AHLAM MOTEA ABDO ALI Ali, "STUDIES ON THE GROWTH AND CHARACTERIZATION OF TECHNOLOGICALLY IMPORTANT NONLINEAR OPTICAL (NLO) SINGLE CRYSTALS", Dissertation, DEPARTMENT OF STUDIES IN PHYSICS UNIVERSITY OF MYSORE, MANASAGANGOTRI, MYSORE – 570 006 KARNATAKA, INDIA, APRIL 2013
3. I. Kashif, A. Ratep, "Optical properties of borate glasses containing chromium and erbium oxide", Applied Physics A (2023) 129:489, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-023-06764-1

178 - Sławomir M. Kaczmarek, Ryszard Jabłoński, Marek Świrkowicz, Wojciech Paszkowicz, „Radiation and structural defects in YVO_4: Nd laser crystals", *Biuletyn WAT*, XLV (3) (2000) 115-127, ISSN: 1234-5865

1 - P. Potera, "Calculation of the atom displacement concentration in YVO_4 and $PbMoO_4$ crystals as a function of electrons or neutrons energy", *Radiation Effects and Defects in Solids,* 170 (9) (2015): 711-718, https://doi.org/10.1080/10420150.2015.1092532

2 - ДЕНИСОВА ЛЮБОВЬ, ТИМОФЕЕВНА, БЕЛОУСОВА НАТАЛЬЯ, ВИКТОРОВНА, КАРГИН ЮРИЙ ФЕДОРОВИЧ, ДЕНИСОВ ВИКТОР МИХАЙЛОВИЧ, "ОРТОВАНАДАТЫ РЕДКОЗЕМЕЛЬНЫХ МЕТАЛЛОВ", ISBN: 978-5-7638-3408-6, 2016, Krasnojarsk, pp. 126, Издательство: Сибирский федеральный университет (Красноярск)

3 - М.Х. Ашуров,И.А. Щербаков, Б.Л. Оксенгендлер, "Радиационная стойкость лазерных кристаллов: вчера, сегодня, завтра", LASER SYSTEMS AND MATERIALS, 2022, Институт ядерной физики АНРУз, пос. Улугбек, 100214, Ташкент, Узбекистан, Сборник трудов конференции, International Conference on Advanced Laser Technologies (ALT),

179 - A. Zając, P. Solarz, M. Ptak, J. Lorenc, S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, K. Hermanowicz, and J. Hanuza, "Synthesis, Optical and Magnetic Studies of Cerium and Europium Phytate Complexes - New Microporous Materials", *J. Mol. Struct*., 2021, 1233, p. 130114

1 - Panpan Ren, Jiao Li, Liyan Wang, Honglei Guo, Bing Lei, Zhiyuan Feng, and Guozhe Meng, "Organo-Cerium as a Quick Repair Agent for Coating Damage on Carbon Steel", *J. Mat. En. Perform.*, 2023, ASM International, JMEPEG, https://doi.org/10.1007/s11665-023-07815-7

2 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

3 - Adam Zając, Wojciech Sąsiadek, Lucyna Dymińska , Paulina Ropuszyńska-Robak, Jerzy Hanuza, Maciej Ptak, Szymon Smółka, Radosław Lisiecki and Katarzyna Skrzypczak, "Chitosan and Its Carboxymethyl-Based Membranes Produced by Crosslinking with Magnesium Phytate", *Molecules* 28(16) (2023) 5987; 2-13, https://doi.org/10.3390/molecules28165987

180 - M. Bosacka, A. Worsztynowicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, P. Jakubas, "Reactivity of $FeVO_4$ towards selected molybdates(VI) of divalent transition metals", *J. Phys. & Chem. Sol.,* 68(5) (2007) 1184-1192, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2007.01.030

1. Peter I. Cowin, Rong Lan, Lei Zhang, Christopher T.G. Petit, Arno Kraft, Shanwen Tao, „Study on conductivity and redox stability of iron orthovanadate", *Materials Chemistry and Physics*, 126 (2011) 614–618, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2011.01.009
2. Marzia Casanova, Luca Nodari, Amod Sagar, Karl Schermanz, Alessandro Trovarelli, "Preparation, characterization and NH_3-SCR activity of $FeVO_4$ supported on TiO_2-WO_3-SiO_2", *Applied Catalysis B: Enivronmental*, 176 (2015) 699–708, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.apcatb.2015.04.056
3. Mohammad Javad Javid-Naderi, Nasrin Valizadeh, Behnaz Banimohamad-Shotorbani, Mehdi Shahgolzari, Fahimeh Shayegh, Reza Maleki-baladi, Saman Sargazi, Sonia Fathi-karkan, "Exploring the Biomedical Potential of Iron Vanadate Nanoparticles: A Comprehensive Rev", *Inorganic Chemistry Communications* 157 (2023) 111423, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.inoche.2023.111423

4893

181 - G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Typek, B. Kołodziej, E. Grech, W. Schilf, "Spectroscopic and magnetic properties of gadolinium macroacyclic and macrobicyclic complexes", *Solid State Phenomena*, 128 (2007) 199-205, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.128.199

1. G. Leniec, Rozprawa doktorska, Spektralne i magnetyczne właściwości kompleksów makrobicyklicznych i makrocyklicznych jako selektywnych katalizatorów, kontrastów i enzymów", Gdańsk 2007
2. - B. Kołodziej, Thesis, „Synteza i badanie struktury iminowych podandów, kryptandów, dendrymeróworaz wybranych podatków i kryptatów o potencjalnym zastosowaniu w medycynie i nanotechnologii", Rozprawa doktorska, PS 2008, Szczecin, Poland
3 - Oussama KHAOUA, "Synthèse et Etude des Complexes de Coordination et des Matériaux Cristallins à Propriétés Magnétiques et à Propriétés Electriques", Diplôme de Doctorat troisième cycle Domaine : Sciences de la Matière Filière : Chimie Spécialité : Chimie des Matériaux, Université de BATNA Faculté des Sciences de la Matière, Département de Chimie, REPUBLIQUE ALGERIENNE DEMOCRATIQUE ET POPULAIRE Ministère de L'Enseignement Supérieur et de la Recherche Scientifique, Brasilia, 06.2023, pp. 169+29

182 – K. Matyjasek, K. Repow, S. M. Kaczmarek and M Berkowski "The effect of electrical conductivity on the polarization behavior of the relaxor–ferroelectric $Sr_{0.33}Ba_{0.67}Nb_2O_6$", *J. Phys. Cond. Matter*, 19 (2007) 466207 (10pp), https://doi.org/10.1088/0953-8984/19/46/466207

1 - K.R.S. Preethi Meher, Rahul Vaish, J. Hou, Dalibor Krsmanovic, R.V. Kumar, K.B.R. Varma, "Structural and relaxor characteristics of $Ca_{0.18}Sr_{0.226}Ba_{0.594}Nb_2O_6$", *Int. J. Mat. Res*., 104 (2) (2013) 168-174, https://doi.org/10.3139/146.110852
2 - Matyjasek, K., Dec, J., Miga, S., Łukasiewicz, T. "Ferroelectric and dielectric characterization studies on relaxor- and ferroelectric-like strontium-barium niobates", *Condensed Matter Physics*, 16(3) (2013) 31701, https://doi.org/10.5488/CMP.16.31701
3 - Zhou, Yingze, "STUDY OF ELECTROCALORIC EFFECT IN LEAD FREE FERROELECTRIC CERAMICS", dissertation, 2017, School of Materials Science and Engineering Faculty of Science The University of New South Wales Sydney, Australia, pp. 80,https://doi.org/10.26190/unsworks/19651

183 - Bodziony T., Kaczmarek S.M., Tran V.H., Figiel P., Biedunkiewicz A., Leniec G., "Magnetic properties of AISI 316L stainless steel doped with nanocrystalline Ti–B–C powders", *Mater. Res. Express,* 2018; 5126105, https://doi.org/10.1088/2053-1591/aae115

1 - HOPKINS, Matthew. Advanced Microwave Sensors for Phase Equilibrium Studies. 2022. PhD Thesis. The University of Western Australia. research-repository.uwa.edu.au
2 - Hussein O. Badr, Varun Natu, Ștefan Neațu, Florentina Neațu, Andrei Kuncser, Arpad M. Rostas, Matthew Racey Michel W. Barsoum, Mihaela Florea, "Photo-stable, 1D-nanofilaments TiO_2-based lepidocrocite for photocatalytic hydrogen production in water-methanol mixtures", *Matter,* 6(9) (2023) 2853-2869, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matt.2023.05.026
3 - Emrehan YAVSAN, "A Planar Coil-Based Novel 2-Channel Differential Inductive Tilt Sensor with A Simple Pendulum Mechanism", IEEE SENSORS COUNCIL JOURNAL, 27(9) (2024) 6286-6292, e202300704, https://doi.org/10.1002/ejic.202300704

184 - A. Worsztynowicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Bosacka, V. Mody, R.S. Czernuszewicz, "Structural and magnetic characterization of the Cr^{3+} and Ni^{2+} ion species in $Ni_2CrV_3O_{11}$", *Rev. Adv. Mat. Sci.,* 14 (2007) 24-32

1. A. Worsztynowicz, These doktorat: „Otrzymywanie oraz właściwości strukturalne i magnetyczne zwiaązków $M_2CrV_3O_{11}$, gdzie M=Zn, Mg oraz Ni"
2. Kai Trepte, Sebastian Schwalbeand Gotthard Seifert, "Electronic and magnetic properties of DUT-8(Ni)", *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, 17 (2015) 17122-17129, http://doi.org/10.1039/c5cp01881a
3 - Chih-Yu Chang, Ming-Hsuan Huang, Kuan-Chun Chen, Wen-Tse Huang, Mikołaj Kaminski, Natalia Majewska, Tomasz Klimczuk, Jia-Hao Chen, Ding-Hua Cherng, Kuang-Mao Lu, Wei Kong Pang, Vanessa K. Peterson, Sebastian Mahlik, Grzegorz Leniec, and Ru-Shi Liu, "Ultrahigh Quantum Efficiency Near-Infrared-II Emission Achieved by Cr^{3+} Clusters to Ni^{2+} Energy Transfer", *Chem. of Mat.*, 36(8) (2024) 3941−3948, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.chemmater.4c00438

185 - Slawomir Maksymilian Kaczmarek, Jerzy Zbigniew Michalski, Grzegorz Leniec, Hubert Fuks, Tadeusz Frączek, Agata Dudek, "Applying the FMR Technique to Analyzing the Influence of Nitriding on the Magnetic Properties of Steel", Materials, 15 (2022) 4080, https://doi.org/10.3390/ma15124080
1 - Tadeusz Frączek, Jerzy Michalski, Agata Dudek, Magdalena Kowalewska-Groszkowska and Justyna Owczarek, "Phase Transformations of Iron Nitrides during Annealing in Nitrogen and Hydrogen Atmosphere", *Coatings* 13 (2023) 1882. https://doi.org/10.3390/coatings13111882
2 - Jacquelline Nyakunu, Christopher T. Piatnichouk, Henry C. Russell, Niel J. van Duljnhoven, Benjamin E. Levy, "A Finite Element Analysis Model for Magnetomotive Ultrasound Elastometry Magnet Design with Experimental Validation", August 2024, License CC BY 4.0, Department of Physics, Davidson College, Davidson, NC 28035, United States of America, https://www.doi.org/10.6084/m9.figshare.26359675
3 - Jacquelline Nyakunu, Christopher T. Piatnichouk, Henry Chase Russell, Niels Jacob van Duijnhoven and Benjamin E Levy, "A Finite Element Analysis Model for Magnetomotive Ultrasound Elastometry Magnet Design with Experimental Validation", *Biomedical Physics & Engineering Express*, 11(2) (2025) 025048, https://doi.org/10.1088/2057-1976/adb8f0

186 - A. Bajor, S.M. Kaczmarek, I. Pracka, M. Świrkowicz, T. Wrońska, „Investigation of thermal annealing by gamma irradiation at room temperature in $LiNbO_3$ crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, 4412 (2001) 203-210, ICSSC Zakopane 2000, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.435826
1. A.L. Bajor, T. Piątkowski, M. Leśniewski, „Automated birefringence dispersion measurements", *Meas. Sci. Technol.* 17 (2006) 427-435, https://doi.org/10.1088/0957-0233/17/2/026
2. S.B. Lang, "Guide to the literature of piezoelectricity and pyroelectricity. 21", *Ferroelectrics*, 300 (2004) 177-280, https://doi.org/10.1080/00150190490447998a

187 - J. Rafa, S. M. Kaczmarek, W. Przetakiewicz, A. Pawlata, "Analysis of temperature distribution of laser welding of metals", *Biul. WAT*, Vol. 43, No 7-8, pp. 105-114, 1994
1. J.A. Gawinecki, J.B. Sikorska, G. Nakamura, J. Rafa, „Mathematical and physical interpretation of the solution to the initial-boundary value problem in linear hyperbolic thermo-elasticity theory", *ZAMM Zeitschrift fur Angewandte Mathematik und Mechanik*, 87(10) (2007) 815-846, https://doi.org/10.1002/zamm.200610347
2. Prof. Alexandre Queiroz Bracarense, PhD, Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais Grupo de Robótica, Soldagem e Simulação, „Soldagem a laser", Brasile, 2002

188 - S.M. Kaczmarek, E. Michalski, M. Demianiuk, J. Żmija, "X-ray diffraction from the 8H(4,4) structure containing stacking faults", *Acta Phys. Polonica*, A59, pp. 723-738, 1981
1. E. Michalski, „Badania struktur politypowych i nieuporządkowanych w domieszkowanych kryształach wybranych związków półprzewodnikowych z grupy $A^{II}B^{VI}$", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa, WAT 1981
2. MJ Kozielski, A Tomaszewicz, "THE ANALYSIS OF DISORDER POLYTYPE STRUCTURES BY STATIST1CAL PARAMETERS", in: J. Hasek, „X-ray and neutron structure analysis in materials science", pp. 363-368, "Proceedings of an International Conference on Advanced Methods in X-Ray and Neutron Structure Analysis of Materials", held in Karlovy Vary, Czechoslovakia, October 5-9, 1987, ISBN 0306431076, 9780306431074, Liczba stron: 406, Plenum Publishing Corporation, Plenum Press 1989

189 - S. M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, "Spectral and generation properties of $SrLaGa_3O_7$ crystals", *Opto-electr. Rev.*, pp. 54-57, VIII 1993
1. M. Malinowski, I. Pracka, B. Surma, T. Łukasiewicz, W. Woliński, R. Wolski, „Spectroscopic and laser properties of $SrLaGa_3O_7:Pr^{3+}$ crystals", *Opt. Mat.* 6 (1996) 305-312, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-3467(96)00048-1
2. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", *Rozprawa doktorska*, Warszawa WAT, 2000

190 - S. M. Kaczmarek, I. Pracka, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, Z. Frukacz, "UV and gamma irradiation effect in spectroscopic and lasing properties of Er^{3+} doped yttrium-aluminium garnet, yttrium orthoaluminate and lithium niobate crystals", *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, Vol. 90, No. 5/6, pp. 411- 420, 1996

1. K. Stepka, „Mechanizmy zmian strukturalnych indukowanych przez promieniowanie jonizujące w kryształach laserowych", *Praca magisterska*, Warszawa WAT 1997
2. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", *Rozprawa doktorska*, Warszawa WAT, 2000

191 - S. M. Kaczmarek, J. Rafa, W. Przetakiewicz, A. Pawlata, "Theoretical models of the steel sheets cutting with a CO_2 CW technological laser", *Optoelectronica*, vol. 1, No 3, pp. 1-7, Julie-Septembre 1993, Bucuresti

1. O.B. Kovalev, O.M. Orishich, V.M. Fomin, V.B. Shulyatev, "Adjoint problems of mechanics of continuous mediam in gas-laser cutting of metals", *Journal of Applied Mechanics and Technical Physics*, 42 (6) (2001) 1014-1022, https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1012569912490
2. O.B. Kovalev, O.M. Orishich, V.M. Fomin, V.B. Shulyatev, "Soprazennye zadaci mechaniki sploshnyh sred w processah gazolazernoj rezki metallow", Prikladna mekhanika i tehniceska fizika. 2001. t. 42, N- 6, pp. 106-116

192 - S.M. Kaczmarek, A.L. Bajor, J. Wojtkowska, Z. Moroz, M. Kwaśny, „Influence of proton irradiation on optical characteristics of $LiNbO_3$: Cu wafers", ICSSC, Oct. 14-18, Zakopane 2002, *Proc. SPIE*, vol. 5136 (2003) 92-100, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.518746

1. A.L. Bajor, T. Piątkowski, M. Leśniewski, „Automated birefringence dispersion measurements", *Meas. Sci. Technol.* 17 (2006) 427-435, https://doi.org/10.1088/0957-0233/17/2/026
2. A.L. Bajor, "Birefringence dispersion inhomogeneity testing in optical materials by imaging polarimetry", in book: "Optics and Optoelectronics. Theory, Devices and Applications", pp. 1312-1316, EDs. O.P. Nijhavan, A.K. Gupta, A..Musla, K. Singh, Narosa Publ House, New Delhi, Madras, Bombay, Calcutta, London, 1998

193 - R. Z. Rogowski, K. Matyjasek, K. Wolska and S. M. Kaczmarek, "Kinetics of polarization switching in relaxor-ferroelectric $S_{50}Ba_{50}Nb_2O_6$ crystal doped with chromium", *Phase Transitions*, 81 (11/12) (2008) 1039-1047, https://doi.org/10.1080/01411590802457946

1. J.A. Luna-Lopez, J. Portelles, O. Raymond, J.M. Siqueiros, "Structural study of $Sr_{0.3}Ba_{0.7}Nb_2O_6$ and $La_{0.030}Sr_{0.255}Ba_{0.700}Nb_2O_6$ ceramic systems", *Material Chemistry and Physics*, 118 (2009) 341-348, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.matchemphys.2009.07.065
2. Matyjasek, K., Dec, J., Miga, S., Łukasiewicz, T. "Ferroelectric and dielectric characterization studies on relaxor- and ferroelectric-like strontium-barium niobates", *Condensed Matter Physics*, 16(3) (2013) 31701, https://doi.org/10.5488/CMP.16.31701

194 - Z. Mierczyk, S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, Z. Frukacz, I. Pracka, T. Łukasiewicz, "Spectroscopic and laser properties of different materials doped with Pr^{3+} ions, *Acta Phys. Pol. A*, Vol. 90, No. 5/6, pp. 407-410, 1996

1. M. Wiśniewska, A.J. Wojtowicz, T. Łukaszewicz, Z. Fukacz, Z. Gałązka, M. Malinowski, „Radio-and VUV – Excited luminescence of YAP: Ce, YAP: Pr and YAG: Pr", *Proc. SPIE*, vol. 4412 (2000) 351-356, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.435858
2. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", *Rozprawa doktorska*, Warszawa WAT, 2000

195 – H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Bodziony, M. Berkowski, "EPR and optical measurements of highly doped $SrLaGa_3O_7$: Co, V single crystals", *Appl. Magn. Res*., 34 (2008) 27-36, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00723-008-0099-3

1. Ruijin Yu, Weijia Ding, Gongguo Zhang, Jianhui Zhang, Jing Wang, "Luminescence properties of a new blue-emitting phosphor Ce^{3+}- doped $CaLaGa_3S_7$", *J. All. Comp*., 509 (2011) L273-L278, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2011.05.016
2. Misra, S. K., Moncrieff, S. and Diehl, S. (2014) Multifrequency Transition Ion Data Tabulation, in Multifrequency Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: Data and Techniques (ed S. K. Misra), Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, Germany. https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527672431.ch4, 139, pp. 550, 2014

196 - A. Worsztynowicz, S.M. Kaczmarek, E. Tomaszewicz, "Magneto-chemical properties of some new Ni and Co rare-earth metal tungstates", *Solid State Phenomena,* 128 (2007) 207-212, https://doi.org/10.4028/www.scientific.net/SSP.128.207

1. E. Tomaszewicz, „Nowe, proste oraz mieszane molibdeniany(VI) i wolframiany(VI) pierwiastków *d*- i *f*-elektronowych", Hability, Szczecin WUT, 2010

2 – P. Urbanowicz, Rozprawa doktorska, "Wpływ sprzężenia spin-orbita na własności superparamagnetyczne wolframianów cynku, kobaltu i metali ziem rzadkich", Uniwersytet Śląski Wydział Matematyki, Fizyki i Chemii Instytut Fizyki im. Augusta Chełkowskiego Zakład Fizyki Kryształów, Katowice 2012

197 - S.M. Kaczmarek, A. Majchrowski, J. Kisielewski, M. Kwaśny, T. Wrońska, "Defekty radiacyjne w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$", *Biul. WAT*, 2, str. 87-98, 2000

1. D. Piwowarska, Praca doktorska: "Symetria położeń ziem rzadkich (Yb, Eu, Dy) i metali przejściowych (Mn, Co, Ti) w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$ na podstawie pomiarow widm optycznych i EPR", WFTiMS, Politechnika Gdańska, Gdańsk 2005

2. Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, A. Gietka, A. Majchrowski, T. Łukasiewicz, J. Żmija, „KGW: Nd, YAB: Nd, GdCOB: Nd new active media for diode-pumped laser systems", *Proc. SPIE*, 4237 (2000) 15, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.402882

198 – Z. Kukuła, E. Tomaszewicz, S. Mazur, T. Groń, H. Duda, S. Pawlus, S.M. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, T. Mydlarz, "Dielectric and magnetic permittivities of three new ceramic tungstates $MPr_2W_2O_{10}$ (M=Cd, Co, Mn)", *Philos. Mag*., 2012, https://doi.org/10.1080/14786435.2012.704427

1 - Z. Kukuła, E. Tomaszewicz, S. Mazur, T. Gron, S. Pawlus, H. Duda, T. Mydlarz, "Electrical andmagnetic properties of $CdRE_2W_2O_{10}$tungstates (RE=Y, Nd, Sm, Gd–Er)", *J. Phys. Chem. Sol*., 74 (2013) 86 -93, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2012.08.004

2 - B. Sawicki, E. Tomaszewicz, H. Duda, T. Groń, J. Krok-Kowalski, „*I-V* characteristics in $MRE_2W_2O_{10}$ tungstates (where M = Cd, Co, Mn and RE = Y, Pr, Nd, Sm-Er)", P22, SCTE 21-26.06. 2014, Genoa

199 - I. Pracka, S.M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, M. Świrkowicz, W. Giersz, A. Pajączkowska, „Optical and lasing properties of the Czochralski grown $SrLaGa_3O_7$: Nd single crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, 2373 (1995), pp. 322-326, Zakopane 23-27.10.1994, ISBN 0819417203, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224974

1. Zhang, Y.; Zhang, H.; Yu, H.; Sun, S.; Wang, J.; Jiang, M., "Characterization of disordered melilite Nd: $SrLaGa_3O_7$ crystal", *IEEE Quantum Electronics*, 47 (12) (2011) 1506-1513, http://doi.org/10.1109/JQE.2011.2172975

2. Shufang Gao, Shan Xu, Chaoyang Tu, "Investigations on the spectroscopic properties and laser performance of Tm^{3+}/Ho^{3+}-$SrLaGa_3O_7$ crystal", *Optics and Laser Tech*., 111 (2019) 775-780, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2018.09.015

200 - S.M. Kaczmarek, "Blue fluorescence of Ti^{3+} ions in $LaGaO_3/SrTiO_3$ mixed crystals ", *Proc. SPIE*, vol. 4766 (2002), pp. 78-82, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.475317

1. N. Serpone, „Is the band gap of pristine TiO_2 narrowed by anion and kation doping of titanium dioxide in second generation photocatalysts?", *J. Phys. Chem. B*, 110 (2006) 24287-24293, https://doi.org/10.1021/jp065659r

2. A.H. Mohammed, „TUNING THE OPTICAL ENERGY BAND GAP OF SOL-GEL-BASED TITANIUM DIOXIDE NANOCOMPOSITE PARTICLES INCORPORATED WITH ITO, FULLERENE, AND SWCNT", Submitted to the Department of Mechanical Engineering and the faculty of the Graduate School of Wichita State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science, July 2016, Bachelor of Technology, Kakatiya University, 2014, USA, pp. 79

4940

201 – J. Michalski, H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, B. Kucharska, P. Wach, "The magnetic properties of steel after the gas nitriding process", *Inżynieria Materiałowa*, ***4***(218) (2017) 170-176, https://doi.org/10.15199/28.2017.4.3

1 - Grzegorz Wojcik, "WŁAŚCIWOŚCI STOŻKÓW STALOWYCH AZOTOWANYCH GAZOWO", POSZERZAMY HORYZONTY TOM VII, MONOGRAFIA SŁUPSK, MAJ 2018, WYDAWNICTWO: Mateusz Weiland Network Solutions, ISBN: 978-83-63216-11-5

2 - Grzegorz WÓJCIK, Barbara KUCHARSKA, Jerzy MICHALSKI „Characteristics and properties of the conical blades made from low-carbon steel after gas nitriding", *Hutnik. Wiadomości hutnicze*, https://doi.org/10.15199/24.2019.1.2, 86(1) (2019) 9-13

202 - G. Leniec, S.M. Kaczmarek, L. Macalik, P. Ropuszyńska-Robak, J. Hanuza, „Magnetic properties of $NaY_{1-x-y}Ho_xYb_y(WO_4)_2$: x=0.05, y=0.02 and $KY_{1-x-y}Ho_xYb_y(WO_4)_2$: x=0.02, y=0.01 nanopowders obtained by Pechini and hydrothermal methods", *Chemical Physics Letters*, 715 (2019) 360-366, https://doi.org/1016/j.cplett.2018.11.060

1 - Anonymus, “Nanotechnology - Nanopowders; Researchers from Institute of Physics Detail Findings in Nanopowders (Magnetic Properties of $NaY_{1-x-y}Ho_xYb_y(WO_4)_2$: x=0.5, y=0.02 and $KY_{1-x-y}Ho_xYb_y(WO_4)_2$: x=0.02, y=0.01 nanopowders), *Nanotechnology Weekly*, Atlanta 28 Jan 2019: 801.

2 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

203 – Grzegorz Leniec, Slawomir Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, M. Acikgoz, „Investigations on magnetic properties of $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ single crystals doped with Er^{3+} ions”, December 2016, *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*. 699 (2017) 11-15, http://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2016.12.353

1 – Liviu Bolunduţ, Lidia Pop, Petru Păşcuţă, Eugen Culea, “Characterization of a Novel Zinc Phosphate – Germanate Oxide System Doped with Erbium Ions”, *Analytical Letters*, 52(1) (2019) 20-26, 2 January 2019, https://doi.org/10.1080/00032719.2017.1408125

2 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

204 – S. M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, Marek Berkowski, M. Acikgoz, Sinan Kazan, "Magnetic properties of $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$ single crystals doped with Sm^{3+}", *J. All. Comp.*, (3.133), 687 (2016) 696-700, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2016.06.188

1 - Libin Yin, Sheng Wang, Kainan Xiong, Xiaoniu Tu, Jiayue Xu, Yanqing Zheng, and Erwei Shi, „Bridgman 0of new nonlinear optical crystal $(La_{1-x}Sm_x)_3Ga_{5.5}Nb_{0.5}O_{14}$ for quasi-parametric chirped pulse amplification”, *Crystals* 9 (2019) 587; https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst9110587

2 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

205 – L. Macalik, S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, J. Hanuza, A. Pietraszko, T. Bodziony, T. Skibiński, “Temperature behaviour of the structural, magnetic and vibrational properties of $KGd(WO_4)_2$ single crystal”, *ScienceJet* 4 (2015) 122, www.cognizure.com/pubs; *J. Spectrosc. Dyn*. (2015). 5: 4, www.cognizure.com/pubs

1 - Jian Wang, Jinglin You, Min Wang, Liming Lu, Songming Wan, A.A. Sobol, “In-situ studies on the micro-structure evolution of $A_2W_2O_7$ (A=Li, Na, K) during melting by high temperature Raman spectroscopy and density functional theory”, *Spectrochimica Acta Part A:Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*185 (2017) 188–196, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.saa.2017.05.046

2 - I. V. Nikolaev, and N. G. Korobeishchikov, "Features of the Cluster-Ion Treatment of the Surface of a $KGd(WO_4)_2$: Nd Single Crystal", ISSN 1027-4510, *Journal of Surface Investigation: X-ray, Synchrotron and Neutron Techniques*, 2024, Vol. 18, No. 2, pp. 313–317. © Pleiades Publishing, Ltd., 2024. https://doi.org/10.1134/S1027451024020137

206 - Bodziony, T.; Kaczmarek, S.M., “Theoretical Investigations of the EPR g-Factor for the Axial Symmetry Ce^{3+} Center in the $BaWO_4$ Single Crystals”, *Crystals* 2021, 11(7), 804, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11070804

1 - T. Bodziony, "Theoretical and Structural Study of Axial Symmetry Ce^{3+} Centers in the $BaWO_4$ Single Crystal Doped with Cerium and Codoped with Sodium Ions", *Materials* 15 (2022) 5749. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma15165749

2 - Damian Wlodarczyk, Mikolaj Amilusik, Katarzyna M. Kosyl, Maciej Chrunik, Krystyna Lawniczak-Jablonska, Hanka Przybylinska, Paulina Kosmela, Michal Strankowski, Rajibul Islam, Carmine Autieri, Fei Xue, Marcin Zajac, Anastasiia Lysak, Roman Minikayev, Michal Bockowski, and Andrzej Suchocki, "Synthesis and Properties of the Ba_2PrWO_6 Double Perovskite", 63(22) (2024) 10194−10206, *Inorg. Chem.*, https://doi.org/10.1021/acs.inorgchem.4c00567

207 - Kaczmarek, S. M.; Leniec, G.; Fuks, H.; Skibinski,´ T.; Pelczarska, S.; Godlewska, P.; Hanuza, J.; Szczygieł, I. “Magnetic Investigations of Microcrystalline $Na_3Ln_{0.99-x}Er_{0.01}Cr_x(PO_4)_2$ Orthophosphates Synthesized by Pechini Method (Ln = La, Gd)”, *World Journal of Applied Physics* 2017, 2 (1), 7−18, https://doi.org/10.11648/j.wjap.20170201.12

1 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

2 - Haining Li, Junbo Wang, Yongfu Liang, Huanjun Zhang, Xiang Zhu, Zheng Wang, Xuerui Cheng, "Effect of Temperature and Pressure on Luminescence Properties of K_3GaF_6: Cr^{3+} Phosphor", *Optical Mat*., 154 (2024) 115683, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2024.115683

208 - Z. Mierczyk, S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Czeszko, "Wpływ parametrów konstrukcyjnych pasywnego modulatora dobroci rezonatora lasera YAG: Nd na jego własności generacyjne", *Biul. WAT*, 4, str. 67-74, 1986

1 - Z. Mierczyk, „Nieliniowe absorbery. Badania właściwości, technologia i wybrane zastosowania", Rozprawa habilitacyjna, WAT, Warszawa 2000

2 - Marczak J, Zygmunt M., Młodzianko A., Ostrowski R., Mierczyk Z., Gawlikowski A., Wypych M., "Wojskowe dalmierze laserowe", *Biul. WAT* 51(6) (2002) 21-63, bwmeta1.element.baztech-article-BWA2-0005-0294

209 - M. Demianiuk, S.M. Kaczmarek, E. Michalski, J. Żmija, „Struktura politypowi 12H(6, 6) w kryształach ZnS domieszkowanych Cu+In", *Biul. WAT*, 12 (1979) 91-97

1. W. Paszkowicz, P. Dłużewski, Z.M. Spolnik, F. Firszt, H. Męczyńska, „Formation of 4H and 8H polytypes In bulk $Zn_{1-x}Mg_xSe$ crystal*", J. All. Comp*. 286 (1999) 224-235, https://doi.org/10.1016/S0925-8388(98)01011-1

210 - S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Demianiuk, "Wpływ konwekcji w gazie na poosiowy rozkład temperatury w piecu do krystalizacji w warunkach stacjonarnych", *Biuletyn WAT*, 1, str. 139-146, 1983, ISSN: 1234-5865

1. Bandrowski J., Zioło J., Heat and mass transfer bibliography—Polish works, *International Journal of Heat and Mass Transfer*, 28 (12) (1985) 2229-2234, https://doi.org/10.1016/0017-9310(85)90041-9

211 - K. Kopczyński, S. M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, "Badania spektroskopowe i generacyjne kryształów Cr:Tm:Ho: YAG", *Biul. WAT*, No 9, str. 3-9, 1993

1. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa WAT, 2000

212 - S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, "Spectroscopic and lasing properties of $SrLaGa_3O_7$: Nd", *Proc. SPIE*, 2202, pp. 182-184, 1995, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.203281

1. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa WAT, 2000

213 - Z. Mierczyk, S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, "Colour centres inside crystallic active media", *Proc. SPIE*, 2202, pp. 178-181, 1995, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.203280

1. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa WAT, 2000

214 - K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, S. M. Kaczmarek, "Miniature solid state lasers with new active media", Proc. *SPIE,* 2202, pp. 237-239, 1995, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.203293

1. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa WAT, 2000

215 - Z. Mierczyk, S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński "The growth and spectroscopic properties of $SrLaAlO_4$ single crystals", *Proc.SPIE,* Vol. 2461, pp. 516-518, ROMOPTO 5-8.09.1995, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.203469

1. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa WAT, 2000

216 - Z. Mierczyk, S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, "Spectroscopic investigation of the new active media for diode-pumped solid-state lasers", *Proc. SPIE,* Vol. 2461, pp. 506-509, ROMOPTO 5-8.09.1995, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.203466

1. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa WAT, 2000

217 - S.M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, Z. Frukacz, I. Pracka, T. Łukasiewicz, "Comparison of Pr^{3+}: YAG and Pr^{3+}: SLGO Lasers", *Optoelectronica* 4(1), pp. 41-45, 1996, ROMANIA, Bukarest

1. K. Kopczyński, "Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi", Rozprawa doktorska, Warszawa WAT, 2000

218 - K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, S.M. Kaczmarek, "The Crystals for Diode Pumped Solid-State Laser Devices", *Optoelectronica* 4(1), pp. 35-40, 1996, ROMANIA, Bukarest

1. K. Kopczyński, “Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi”, *Rozprawa doktorska*, Warszawa WAT, 2000

219 - E. Tomaszewicz, G. Dąbrowska, S. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, “Sposób wytwarzania oksysoli w dwuskładnikowym układzie molibdenianu (VI) kadmu i wolframianów (VI) metali”, patent P 213464, data udzielenia patentu: 25.03.2013

1 - G. Dąbrowska, “Synteza nowych faz typu rutylu i trójrutylu tworzących się z udziałem tetratlenku diantymonu i ich fizykochemiczna charakterystyka”, Habilitacja, Szczecin 2015

220 - S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, A.O. Matkovsky, D.Yu. Sugak, A.N. Durygin, Z. Frukacz, T. Łukasiewicz, "Influence of γ-radiation on optical and generation properties of $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ monocrystals doped with rare-earth ions", *Optoelectronica* 4(1), pp. 46-51, 1996, ROMANIA, Bukarest

1. K. Kopczyński, “Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi”, *Rozprawa doktorska*, Warszawa WAT, 2000

4968

221 - S.M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, A. O. Matkowski, D. Sugak, "Sensitization process in laser crystals with colour centers induced by γ-radiation", *Proc. of ICO 17*, Optics for Science and New Technology, *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 2778, pp. 830-831, 1996, editors: Joon-Sung Chang, Jai-Hyoung Lee, Soo-Young Lee, Chang Hee Nam, Part two of two parts, August 19-23, Taejon, Korea 1996, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2316093

1. K. Kopczyński, “Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi”, *Rozprawa doktorska*, Warszawa WAT, 2000

222 - S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Kwaśny, J. Kisielewski, Z. Moroz, A. O. Matkovskii, D. Yu. Sugak, "Gamma-induced effect of recharging: Ce^{4+}-Ce^{3+} in Ce and Nd doped YAG crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3178, pp. 279-282, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280752, Growth and Characterization, Eds. J. Żmija, A. Majchrowski, J. Rutkowski and J. Zieliński, Conference on solid state crystals, Materials Science and Applications, October 7-11, Zakopane 1996

1. Lin, Y.-S, Cheng, T.-C , Tsai, C.-C.a, Hsu, K.-Y, Jheng, D.-Y, Lo, C.-Y., Yeh, P.-H.S., Huang, S.-L, “High-luminance white-light point source using Ce, Sm: YAG double-clad crystal fiber”, *IEEE Photonics Technology Letters*, 22(20) (2010) 5540267, 1494-1496, https://doi.org/10.1109/LPT.2010.2064293

223 - D. Yu. Sugak, A. O. Matkovskii, A. Suchocki, A. N. Durygin, S.M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, Z. Frukacz, K. Świątek, V. M. Gaba, "Influence of γ-radiation on optical and lasing properties of YAP: Er single crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3178, pp. 290-294: Growth and Characterization, Eds. J. Żmija, A. Majchrowski, J. Rutkowski and J. Zieliński, Conference on solid state crystals, Materials Science and Applications, October 7-11, Zakopane 1996, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280755

1. K. Stepka, „Mechanizmy zmian strukturalnych indukowanych przez promieniowanie jonizujące w kryształach laserowych”, *Praca magisterska*, Warszawa WAT 1997

224 - I. Pracka, M. Malinowski, K. Kopczyński, S.M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, M. Świrkowicz, J. Kisielewski, T. Łukasiewicz, "The Czochralski growth of $SrLaGa_3O_7$:Pr^{3+} doped single crystals and their optical and lasing properties", *Proc. SPIE*, Vol. 3178, pp. 42-44: Growth and Characterization, Eds. J. Żmija, A. Majchrowski, J. Rutkowski and J. Zieliński, Conference on solid state crystals, Materials Science and Applications, October 7-11, Zakopane 1996, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280758

1. K. Kopczyński, “Analiza wpływu parametrów ośrodka czynnego na charakterystyki mikrolaserów CW pompowanych diodami laserowymi”, *Rozprawa doktorska*, Warszawa WAT, 2000

225 - S. M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, Z. Mierczyk, T. Łukasiewicz, Z. Frukacz, „Oddziaływanie promieniowania jonizującego na materiały aktywne stosowane w optoelektronice”, Materiały Konferencji STL’96, pp. 30-32, Szczecin-Świnoujście 23-27.09.1996

1. K. Stepka, „Mechanizmy zmian strukturalnych indukowanych przez promieniowanie jonizujące wkryształach laserowych”, *Praca magisterska*, Warszawa WAT 1997

226 - S.M. Kaczmarek, “Charakteryzacja monokryształów przy pomocy analizy zmian właściwości optycznych po wygrzewaniu i naświetlaniu promieniowaniem jonizującym (UV, gamma, elektrony, protony, cząstki alfa) “, Prace *ITME,* Zeszyt 56, str. 112-136, 2001, Instytut Technologii Materiałów Elektronicznych, Warszawa

1. D. Piwowarska, Praca doktorska: “Symetria położeń ziem rzadkich (Yb, Eu, Dy) i metali przejściowych (Mn, Co, Ti) w monokryształach i szkłach $Li_2B_4O_7$ na podstawie pomiarow widm optycznych i EPR”, Gdańsk 2005

227 - S.M. Kaczmarek, W. Chen, G. Boulon, M. Wabia, "Recharging processes of Cr ions in Mg_2SiO_4 and $Y_3Al_5O_{12}$ crystals under influence of annealing and γ-irradiation", *Molecular Physics Reports*, vol. 39 (2004) 90-98, Instytut Fizyki Molekularnej, Poznań

1. Ch. Pedrini, „Raport d’activite 2002-2005”, UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chim1ie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005), pp.190

228 - A. Worsztynowicz, L. Wabia, J. Typek, H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Kurzawa, M. Bosacka, I. Rychlowska-Himmel, R. Szymczak, M. Baran, "Anomalous behavior of the EPR spectra of $Zn_2CrV_3O_{11-x}$ compound", *Molecular Physics Reports*, vol. 39 (2004) 251-254, Instytut Fizyki Molekularnej, Poznań

1. A. Worsztynowicz, These doktorat: „Otrzymywanie oraz właściwości strukturalne i magnetyczne zwiaązków $M_2CrV_3O_{11}$, gdzie M=Zn, Mg oraz Ni”

229 - S.M. Kaczmarek, D. Podgorska, M. Berkowski, „Multivalence states of Mn and Yb ions in $Li_2B_4O_7$ single crystals and Glasses”, abstract, Bedlewo 2004, Polish-French-Israeli Symposium on Spectroscopy of Modern Materials in Physics and Biology, Bedlewo, 27-30.09.2004, poster, http://info.ifpan.edu.pl/pfi/

1. V.M. Holovay, V.I. Lyamayev, M.M. Birov, P.P. Puga, A.M. Solomon, “Dopant concentration dependence of thermostimulated luminescence in $Li_2B_4O_7$: Mn crystals”, *Functional Materials* 12(2) (2005) 318-322, https://dspace.nbuv.gov.ua/handle/123456789/136905

230 - D. Piwowarska, S.M. Kaczmarek. M. Berkowski, "Growth and characterization of pure and Co^{2+} doped $Li_2B_4O_7$ single crystals", *Cryst. Res. Tech*., 42 (12) (2007) 1329-1344, https://doi.org/10.1002/crat.200711027

1 - D.J. Wooten, “ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE OF LITHIUM TETRABORATE”, Dissertation, Presented to the FacultyGraduate School of Engineering and ManagementAir Force Institute of TechnologyAirUniversityAir Education and Training CommandIn Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for theDegree of Doctor of Philosophy, DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE, Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, Ohio, USA, June 2010

231 - S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Tsuboi, G. Boulon, M. Wabia, M. Włodarski, I. Pracka, D. Podgórska, M. Czuba, S. Warchoł, "Optical and EPR properties of Yb doped and Nd, Er and Prcodoped $LiNbO_3$ single crystals under influence of external γ-irradiation field", *Molecular Physics Reports*, vol. 39 (2004) 99-114, Instytut Fizyki Molekularnej, Poznań

1. Ch. Pedrini, „Raport d’activite 2002-2005”, UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chimie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005), pp. 190

232 - S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Tsuboi, M. Ito, G. Boulon, M. Włodarski, M. Kwaśny, W. Olesińska, S. Warchoł, D. Podgórska, "Yb^{3+} to Yb^{2+} conversion in CaF_2crystals", *Molecular Physics Reports*, vol. 39 (2004) 115-129, Instytut Fizyki Molekularnej, Poznań

1. Ch. Pedrini, „Raport d’activite 2002-2005”, UMR CNRS No5620 Laboratoire de physico-chimie des Materiaux luminescents, (2005)

233 - KACZMAREK S. M., W. Drozdowski, M. Świrkowicz, A. Majchrowski: "Transfer of excitation energy from host's ions to active dopant ions in oxide single crystals, glasses, and fluorides", *PROCEEDINGS OF THE SPIE* - THE INTERNATIONAL SOCIETY FOR OPTICAL ENGINEERING SPIE-INT. SOC. OPT. ENG USA, vol. 4237, 1999, pages 31-38, XP002356836 ISSN: 0277-786X, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.402885

1 - Claus Feldmann, Thomas Juestel, “Radiation therapy and medical imaging using UV emitting nanoparticles WO 2005058360 A2”, Patent angielski i francuski, 2005

234 - S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Wojtkowska, Z. Moroz, J. Kisielewski, 5-th Int. Conf. on Intermolecular Interactions in Matter, 2-3 Sept. 1999, Lublin, Ed. Sangwal, Politechika Lubelska p. 148

1. J. Wojtkowska, “Studies with a C-30 cyclotron”, *Annual Report*, The Andrzej Soltan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1999, pp. 52-53

235 - S.M. Kaczmarek, W. Paszkowicz, M. Berkowski, M. Świrkowicz, J. Wojtkowska, *Materiały VI STL*, Swinoujście 27.09-1.10. 1999, p. 67

1. J. Wojtkowska, “Studies with a C-30 cyclotron”, *Annual Report*, The Andrzej Sołtan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1999, pp. 52-53

236 - S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Kwaśny, T. Łukasiewicz, Z. Moroz, K. Kopczyński, R. Piramidowicz, J. Wojtkowska, S. Warchol, K. Stępka, A. Matkowski, *Materiały Elektroniczne* T26, Nr 1 (1998) 56, Instytut Technologii Materiałów Elektronicznych

1. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30", *Annual Reports*, The Andrzej Sołtan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49

237 - S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Kisielewski, R. Jabłoński, Z. Moroz, M. Kwaśny, T. Łukasiewicz, S. Warchoł, J. Wojtkowska, „Otrzymywanie i właściwości optyczne monokryształów granatu itrowo-aluminiowego domieszkowanych cerem i magnezem", *Biuletyn WAT* (1998) Nr 7-8, 113, ISSN: 1234-5865

1. J. Wojtkowska, "Studies of the Properties of Materials Using Proton Beam from Cyclotron C-30", *Annual Reports*, The Andrzej Sołtan INSTITUTE FOR NUCLEAR STUDIES 1998, pp. 48-49

238 – S.M. Kaczmarek, J. Marczak, Z. Jankiewicz, „Rozkład temperatur i zmiany własciwości optycznych mikrolaserów pompowanych cylindryczną i gaussowską wiązką lasera półprzewodnikowego", *Biul. WAT*, 7 (1995) 95- 108

1. S. Mikoś, J. Olszewski, „RC LED dla długości λ = 870nm (1125 nm)", *Projekt Optoelektronika* 2, 4seba.lisek.org.pl/opt2.doc

239 - G. Leniec, B. Kołodziej, E. Grech, S.M. Kaczmarek, R. Szymczak, M. Baran, B. Kukliński "Nadprzewodnictwo wysokotemperaturowe i inne zjawiska w perowskitach: X Krajowa Szkoła 2004", EPR, photoluminescence and magnetic research of selected lanthanides complexes with Schiff base derivatives of tris[4(5- chloro-2-hydroksyfenylo)-3-aza-3-butenylo]amine

1. B. Kołodziej, Thesis, „Synteza i badanie struktury iminowych podandów, kryptandów, dendrymerów oraz wybranych podatków i kryptatów o potencjalnym zastosowaniu w medycynie i nanotechnologii", Rozprawa doktorska, PS 2008, Szczecin, Poland

240 – S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, K. Repow, M. Orłowski, A. Worsztynowicz, M. Włodarski, "EPR, OPTICAL AND DIELECTRIC PROPERTIES OF $Sr_{0.33}Ba_{0.67}Nb_2O_6$ AND $Sr_{0.58}Ba_{0.42}Nb_2O_6$ SINGLE CRYSTALS PURE AND DOPED WITH CHROMIUM AND YTTERBIUM", *Rev. Adv. Mat. Sci.* 14 (2007) 14-34

1 - G.M. Kuzmicheva, L.I. Ivleva, I.A. Kaurova, V.B. Rybakov, "Structural peculiarities and point defects of undoped and Cr- and Ni-doped $Sr_{0.61}Ba_{0.39}Nb_2O_6$ crystals", *Acta Materialia* 70 (2014) 208–217, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.actamat.2014.02.012

4988

241- T. Skibiński, H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Bodziony, K. Hermanowicz, M. Maczka, M. Ptak, J. Hanuza, *Cent. Eur. J. Phys*., "Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of $LiIn(WO_4)_2$ nanopowders and single crystals doped with chromium(III) ions", ISSN: 1895-1082, 11 (2013) 1559–1566, https://doi.org/10.2478/s11534-013-0316-z

1 - Jianyuan Wang, Cuimiao Zhang, Yamin Liu, Lanfen Li, Shuang Liu, Guang Jia, Shigang Shen, "Well-defined sodium lanthanum tungstate hierarchical microcrystals: controllable synthesis and luminescence properties", *J. Alloys Compd*., 633 (2015) 395-400, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jallcom.2015.02.031

242 - S.M. Kaczmarek, G. Leniec, T. Bodziony, H. Fuks, T. Skibiński, J. Hanuza, L. Macalik, 2013, Magnetic Properties of $KGd(WO_4)_2$ Single Crystal Studied by EPR Spectroscopy, *Journal of Material Science Research* 2 (3) (2013) 23-32, ISSN 1927-0585 E-ISSN 1927-0593, https://doi.org/10.5539/jmsr.v2n3p23

1 - H. Fuks, Rozpr. hab. "Badanie roli domieszek metali d- i f- elektronowych w wybranych prostych oraz mieszanych związkach wolframowych i molibdenowych za pomocą elektronowego rezonansu paramagnetycznego", Gdansk 2014

243 – T. Bodziony, S. M. Kaczmarek, J. Hanuza, "EPR and optical properties of $LiNbO_3$: Yb, Pr single crystals", *Proc. SPIE* International Congress on Optics and Optoelectronics, 2 September 2005, Ed. K. Abramski, A. Lapucci, E.F. Pliński, ISBN 0-8194-5965-8, vol. 59580A (2005), pp. 64-73, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.622510

1 - Misra, S. K., Moncrieff, S. and Diehl, S. (2014) Multifrequency Transition Ion Data Tabulation, in Multifrequency Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: Data and Techniques (ed S. K. Misra), Wiley-VCH Verlag GmbH & Co. KGaA, Weinheim, Germany. https://doi.org/10.1002/9783527672431.ch4, 139, pp. 550, 2014

244 - I. Pracka, S. M. Kaczmarek, Z. Mierczyk, K. Kopczyński, M. Świrkowicz, W. Giersz, A. Pajączkowska, "Optical and lasing properties of the Czochralski grown $SrLaGa_3O_7$: Nd single crystals", *Proc. SPIE*, *2373* (1995), pp. 322-326, Zakopane 23-27.10.1994, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.224974

1 – Shufang Gao, Shan Xu, Chaoyang Tu, "Investigations on the spectroscopic properties and laser performance of Tm^{3+}/Ho^{3+}- $SrLaGa_3O_7$ crystal", *Optics and Laser Technology*, 111 (2019) 775-780 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optlastec.2018.09.015

245 – H. Fuks, P. Pęczkowski, S. M. Kaczmarek, Studies of oxygen supercondutors $REBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (where RE rare earth) using an EPR method, *Proceedings of SPIE* 11054 (2019), 11054, L-1−9, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.2525180

1 – Paweł Pęczkowski, Piotr Zachariasz, Marcin Kowalik, Ryszard Zalecki, Cezariusz Jastrzębski, „Characterization of the superconductor-multiferroic type materials based on $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}YMnO_3$ composites", *Cer. Int*., 45 (2019) 18189-18204, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2019.06.137

246 - T. Bodziony, S.M. Kaczmarek, A. Biedunkiewicz, G. Leniec, P. Figiel, "Magnetic study of nanocrystalline TiB_2, TiC, B_4C powders doped to AISI 316L austenitic steel", *Acta Phys Pol A*. 132 (2017) 62–67. https://doi.org/10.12693/APhysPolA.132.62.

1 - Yu Zhao, Tianbiao Yu, Chuang Guan, Jiayu Sun, Xuefei Tan, "Microstructure and friction coefficient of ceramic (TiC, TiN and B_4C) reinforced Ni based coating by laser cladding", *Cer. Int*., 45 (2019) 20824-20836, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ceramint.2019.07.070

247 - Matkovskii, A.O.; Sugak, D.Y.; Durygin, A.N.; Oliinyk, V.Y.; Kaczmarek, S.M.; Kopczynski, K.; Frukacz, Z.; Pracka, I.; Lukasiewicz, T., "Radiation effects in laser crystals", In Proceedings of the XII Conference on Solid State Crystals: Materials Science and Applications, Zakopane, Poland, 7 October 1996. https://doi.org/10.1117/12.280751

1 - Denis Guilhot, and Pol Ribes-Pleguezuelo, "Laser Technology in Photonic Applications for Space", *Instruments* 3(3) *(*2019) 50; https://doi.org/10.3390/instruments3030050

248 – H. Fuks, S.M. Kaczmarek, M. Berkowski, „EPR and optical properties of $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}:Co^{2+}$ single rystals", *Proc. SPIE* 5958, 2005, 595826, https://doi.org/10.1117/12.622506

1 - Y. Mei, W.C. Zheng, "Defect model of V^{4+} center in vanadium (V)-doped $La_3Ga_{5.5}Ta_{0.5}O_{14}$", *Optik*, 202 (2020) 163570, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ijleo.2019.163570

249 - S.M. Kaczmarek, R. Jablonski, M. Świrkowicz, and W. Paszkowicz, "Radiation and Structural Defects in YVO_4: Nd Laser Crystals", *Biul. WAT*. 45(3), 115-127 (2000)

1 - M. Kh. Ashurov, Yu. D. Zavartsev, A. I. Zagumennyi, Sh. Kh. Ismoilov, Yu. L. Kalachev, S. A. Kutovoi, V. A. Mikhailov, I. Nuritdinov, and I. A. Shcherbakov, "Radiation Hardness of Nd: $GdVO_4$ Laser Crystal under γ-Ray Irradiation", ISSN 1541-308X, *Physics of Wave Phenomena*, 27(4) (2019) 271–274. Allerton Press, Inc., 2019, https://doi.org/10.3103/S1541308X19040058

250 - Bodziony, T.; Kaczmarek, S.M.; Kruk, R. Low temperature magnetic measurements of $LiNbO_3$ single crystal weakly doped with Er and co-doped with Tm ions. *J. Spectrosc. Dyn*., 2011, 1:6, 1-8, www.simplex-academic-publishers.com

1 - Valentin G. Grachev and Galina I. Malovichko, "Structures of Impurity Defects in Lithium Niobate and Tantalate Derived from Electron Paramagnetic and Electron Nuclear Double Resonance Data", *Crystals* 11 (2021) 339. https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst11040339

251 - S. M. Kaczmarek, "Controlling of the charge states: Irradiation and Annealing in Oxidizing and Reducing Atmospheres as a Method of Crystal Change and Characterization", *Biul WAT,* 46 (2) (2000) 53-65

1 - I.N. Ogorodnikov, V.A. Pustovarov, L.I. Isaenko, S.I. Lobanov, "Radiation-stimulated processes in $SrMgF_4$ single crystals irradiated with fast electrons", *Opt. Mat.,* 118 (2021) 111234, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.optmat.2021.111234

252 - S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Tsuboi, A. Leniec, Y. Nakai, G. Leniec, M. Berkowski, W. Huang, "Magnetic and optical properties of Cr/Mn - codoped $Li_{0.28}Na_{1.72}Ge_4O_9$ single crystals", *J. Cryst. Growth*, 401 (2014) 828-832, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jcrysgro.2013.12.068

1 - Leniec A., "Otrzymywanie kryształów SrXBa1-XNb2O6 oraz Li2-XNaXGe4O9 czystych a także domieszkowanych metalami przejściowymi (Cr, Mn) oraz ich właściwości dielektryczne, magnetyczne i optyczne", Rozprawa Doktorska, Szczecin, ZUT 2013

253 - Slawomir M. Kaczmarek, Grzegorz Leniec, Tomasz Bodziony, Hubert Fuks, Zbigniew Kowalski, Winicjusz Drozdowski, Marek Berkowski, Michal Głowacki, Marcin E. Witkowski and Michal Makowski; "$BaWO_4$: Ce Single Crystals Co-doped with Na Ions", *Crystals*, 9(1) 28 (2019) 1-11, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst9010028

1 - S. Mishra, R.N.P. Choudhary, S.K. Parida, "Structural, Dielectric, Electrical and Optical Properties of a Double Perovskite: $BaNaFeWO_6$ for some Device Applications", *J. Mol. Str.*, 1265 (2022) 133353, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.molstruc.2022.133353

254 - Bodziony, T.; Kaczmarek, S.M., "Structural Analysis of the $BaWO_4$ Crystal Doped with Ce and Codoped with Na Ions Based on g-shift Parameters", *Crystals* 2020, 10(9), 789, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst10090789

1 - T. Bodziony, "Theoretical and Structural Study of Axial Symmetry Ce^{3+} Centers in the $BaWO_4$ Single Crystal Doped with Cerium and Codoped with Sodium Ions", *Materials* 15 (2022) 5749. https://doi.org/10.3390/ma15165749

255 - Leniec, G.; Kaczmarek, S. M.; Macalik, L.; Ropuszynska-Robak,´ P.; Hanuza, J., "Magnetic properties of $KY_{0.93}Er_{0.05}Tm_{0.02}(WO_4)_2$ and $NaY_{0.97}Er_{0.02}Tm_{0.01}(WO_4)_2$ nanocrystals obtained using Pechini and hydrothermal methods", *J. Phys. Chem. Solids* 2020, 138, 109273, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpcs.2019.109273

1 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

256 - Kaczmarek, S. M.; Leniec, G.; Skibinski,´ T.; Pelczarska, A.; Szczygieł, I.; Hanuza, J., "EPR and magnetic studies of sub-microcrystalline pure and Yb doped $Na_3Gd(PO4)_2$ orthophosphates synthesized by hydrothermal and Pechini method". *Sci. Adv. Today* 2016, 2, 25243

1 - G. Leniec, "Electron Paramagnetic Resonance: A Technique to Locate the Nearest Environment of Chromium Luminescent Centers", *ACS Applied Optical Materials*, 1(6) (2023) 1114–1121, https://doi.org/10.1021/acsaom.3c00018

257 - SŁAWOMIR M. KACZMAREK, ANDRZEJ WOJTOWICZ, WINICJUSZ DROZDOWSKI, CZESŁAW KOEPKE MAREK GRINBERG, JAROSŁAW KISIELEWSKI, RYSZARD JABŁOŃSKI, GEORGES BOULON, GEORG ZIMMERER, "Controlling of the charge states in laser crystals", BIULETYN WAT, ROK XLVIII, NR 2, 1999, pp. 105-116, ISSN: 1234-5865

1 - I. Kashif, A. Ratep, "Optical properties of borate glasses containing chromium and erbium oxide", *Applied Physics A* (2023) 129:489, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00339-023-06764-1

258 - Z. Mierczyk, S. Kaczmarek, and K. Kopczyński, "Analysis of absorption spectra of the crystals for coherent radiation pumped solid-state lasers", *Proc. SPIE* 2772, Laser Optics '95: Solid State Lasers, (11 April 1996); https://doi.org/10.1117/12.238092,

1 - JOHN DARBY HEWITT, "LASER SPECTROSCOPY OF COLOR CENTERS IN YTTRIUM ALUMINUM GARNET", THESIS Submitted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science in Electrical and Computer Engineering in the Graduate College of the University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign, Illinois, USA, 2010, pp. 27

259 - A. O. Matkowski, D.Yu. Sugak, A. N. Durygin, V. Ya. Oliinyk, S.M. Kaczmarek, K. Kopczyński, Z. Frukacz, I. Pracka, T. Łukasiewicz, "Radiation effects in laser crystals", Proc. SPIE, vol. 3178 (1997), pp. 273-278: Solid State Crystals: Growth and Characterization, J. Żmija, A. Majchrowski, J. Rutkowski and J. Zieliński, oral presentation, Conference on Solid State Crystals, Materials Science and Applications, October 7-11, Zakopane 1996

1 - Muhammad A. Butt, "A Comprehensive Exploration of Contemporary Photonic Devices in Space Exploration: A Review", Photonics, 2024, 11, 873. https://doi.org/10.3390/photonics11090873

260 - Kaczmarek, S.M.; Michalski, J.; Fraczek, T.; Dudek, A.; Fuks, H.; Leniec, G., “Mechanical and Magnetic Investigations of Balls Made of AISI 1010 and AISI 1085 Steels after Nitriding and Annealing”. *Metals* 2023, 13, 1060. https://doi.org/10.3390/met13061060

1 - Francesca Borgioli, Shinichiro Adachi and Thomas Lindner, "Advances in Low-Temperature Nitriding and Carburizing of Stainless Steels and Metallic Materials: Formation and Properties", *Metals* 2024, 14, 1179. https://doi.org/10.3390/met14101179

261 - S. K. Kaczmarek, H. Fuks, G. Leniec, T. Skibinski, A. Jasik, E. Tomaszewicz, T. Gron, "EPR characterisation of new cadmium, zinc and rare-earth tungstates and molybdates", Special Issue. *Current Top. Biophys.,* ISSN: 2084-1892*,* 2010, 33, 103-108

1 - Sha Li, Shaowei Zhang, Xiaofang Li, Oskar Smaga, Kinga Szydełko, Miłosz Pawlicki, and Piotr J. Chmielewski, "Pyridine-Fused Bis(azacorrole)s: Easily Accessible NIR III Absorbing Cation Radicals and Biradicaloids of Antiaromatic Ground State", *Adv. Sci.* 2025, 2416223, https://doi.org/10.1002/advs.202416223

262 - Kaczmarek, S.M.; Michalski, J.; Fra˛czek, T.; Dudek, A.; Fuks, H.; Leniec, G., "Mechanical and Magnetic Investigations of Balls Made of AISI 1010 and AISI 1085 Steels after Nitriding and Annealing". Metals 2023, 13, 1060. https://doi.org/10.3390/met13061060, Borgioli, F.; Adachi, S.; Lindner, T., "Advances in Low-Temperature Nitriding and Carburizing of Stainless Steels and Metallic Materials: Formation and Properties". Metals 2024, 14(10), 1179, https://doi.org/10.3390/met14101179

1 - Bauyrzhan Rakhadilov, Zarina Satbayeva, Almasbek Maulit , Rauan Kozhanova, Rinat Kurmangaliyev and Anuar Rustemov, "Comprehensive Study of Electrolytic Plasma Nitriding of Austenitic Stainless Steels", *Crystals* 2025, 15, 456, https://doi.org/10.3390/cryst15050456

5010

263 - Slawomir M. Kaczmarek, Tomasz Bodziony, Vinh H. Tran, Pawal Figiel, Anna Biedunkiewicz, Grzegorz Leniec, “Composites of AISI 316L stainless steel and nanocrystalline Ti-B-C ceramic powders”, *Advanced Materials Letters*, 9(10) (2018) 696-702, https://doi.org/10.5185/amlett.2018.2161 Print ISSN 0976-3961, Online ISSN 0976-397X, www.vbripress.com/aml

264 - S.M. Kaczmarek, T. Bodziony, V.H. Tran, P. Figiel, A. Biedunkiewicz, G. Leniec, J. Michalski, “Composites of AISI 316L Stainless Steel and nanocrystalline Ti-B-C Ceramic Powders”, Composite Materials Congress, VBRI-Press, 2018, https://doi.org/10.5185/cmc18.2018 (Abstract Template-Composite Materials Congress)